OUR ALMA MATER

Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview



2010

130 Years of Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview

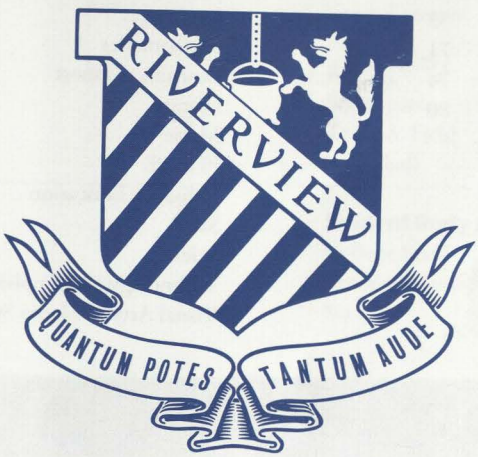

RIVERVIEW
QUANTUM POTES
TANTUM AUDE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rector's Report 1

Executive Reports 4
College Council 5
Headmaster's Report 6
Director of Students 10
Director of Religious Formation 11
Director of Co-Curriculum 23
Information and Computer Technology 24
Director of Business Operations 25
Parents and Friends 26
Old Ignatians' Union 29
Riverview Archives 31

Honour Roll 34
Year 12 Honours 35
Year 12 Academic Prizes 40
Years 11-5 Academic Prizes 42
Co-Curriculum Honours 52
Speech Day Years and Valete Assembly 71
Citations 74
Year 12 Gallery 80

Boarding 92
Director of Boarding 92
Year 12 Division 94
Year 11 Division 95
Year 10 Division 96
Year 9 Division 97
Year 8 Division 98
Junior Division 100

Middle School 102

Senior School 128
Director of Senior Schooling 129
Counsellors 131
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 132
English 133
Geography 135
History 137
Languages 138
Mathematics 141
Learning Support 144
Library 145
Music 146
PDHPE 150
Religious Education 151
SEIP 153
Science 154
Technology and Applied Studies 156
Visual Arts & Media Studies 158



TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Twelve Houses 170
Campion House 171
Cheshire House 173
Chisholm House 174
Claver House 176
Dalton House 178
Gonzaga House 180
Mackillop House 182
More House 184
Owen House 186
Ricci House 188
Southwell House 190
Xavier House 192

Co-Curriculum Performing Arts 194
Drama 196
Music Ensembles 204

Co-Curriculum Debating 218

Co-Curriculum Activities 228
Archives 228
Chess 229
Student Representative Council 230
Photography 232

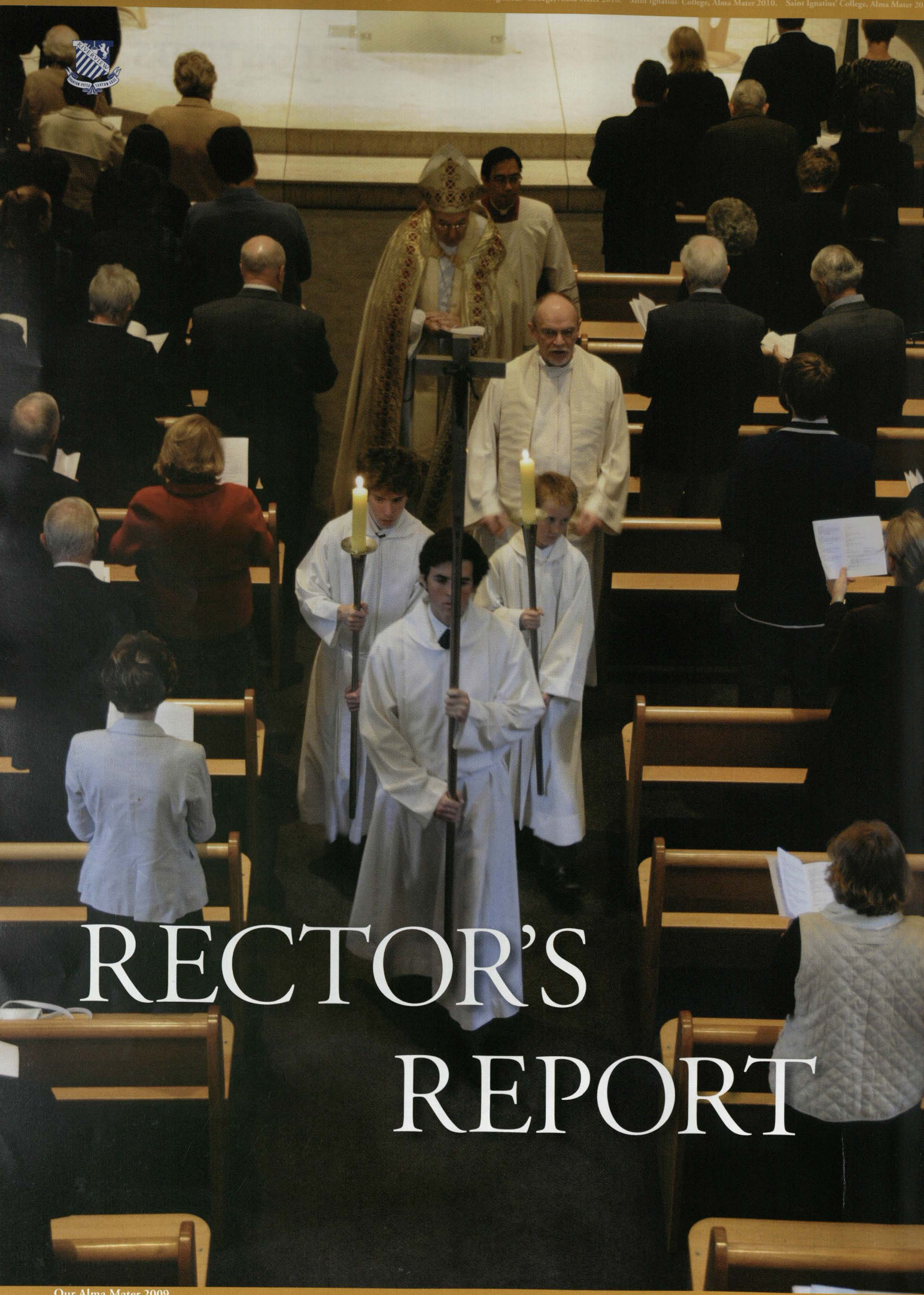
Co-Curriculum Cross-Seasonal Sports 234
Cycling / Mountain Biking 235
Fencing 237
Tae Kwon Do 238
Tennis 241

Co-Curriculum Summer Sports 254
Basketball 255
Cricket 290
Golf 314
Rowing 316
Sailing 346
Surf Life Saving 348
Swimming 350
Waterpolo 352

Co-Curriculum Winter Sports 360
Australian Rules Football 361
Cross Country 372
Football 376
Rugby 416
Snowsports 479
Track & Field 479
Volleyball 484

Student Body and College Staff 486
College Staff 501
Academic Staff 502
Staff 505





RECTOR'S REPORT

RECTOR'S REPORT

DEVOTION TO JESUS

Fr Andrew Bullen SJ

What's the trouble?

But are they devoted to Jesus? Granted our students in Years 11 and 12 are good people, particularly admirable for their honesty, for their emotional flexibility and maturity, for their sense of personal integrity, for their openness to the world and their ability to discern whatever in the world is good, bad or ambiguous, for their concern for the marginalized. Etcetera. But are they more than good atheists? Or unwitting pagans, of whom there will be many more in future, but still kindly to their neighbour? Or deists, with a vague god somewhere, however kindly they are? Or 'cultural Catholics', with just a muttered memory of this and that ritual, however generous to Catholic charities?

What about a life of faith connected intellectually and emotionally, faithfully, to the person who walked some two thousand years ago in Galilee and thereabouts, who made big promises about God, who had his disciples and enemies, who was killed off, and in the belief of his disciples ever since, who rose again?

The traditional way of exercising the connection of faith in Jesus is through fostering devotion to Jesus. It may be that many of the particular traditional devotions are unappealing because they carry a large 'cultural disconnect' sign. How many young people do we know who want to be culturally disconnected? So how does a Christian community introduce its young people to the Sacred Heart? Maybe we might try something else beforehand. Maybe indeed we try different ways for young men than for young women.

Keeping in mind

As far as young men are concerned, we can note that they are entering on early masculine maturity, that they will be dealing with issues of identity for many years ahead, and that they are growing in independence on every front.

Any devotion appropriate for young men will not only need to follow their growth but urge them towards it. Such devotion should make them more mature, more independent, more integrated. It will therefore carry them into and through their twenties and beyond. It readies them beforehand to leave school and schoolish things.

Such devotion will help young men tackle in early maturity the issues that beset them. So they come to engage with themselves as mystery rather than just a puzzle. So they experience and discover meaning not through thrill-seeking but by waiting for gifted moments and by service of neighbor. So they know themselves as beloved sinners, who indeed know their capacity for destruction but free themselves from the grip of obsessions. So they are respectful in sexual relationships and readying themselves for full intimacy with another. So they discover that commitment can precede knowledge and action, as well as follow it. So any devotion does not dull the call to be questioning, but rather keeps it vibrant.

Devotions worth having

What devotion might we suggest as having a chance of working? Well, the life of faith has eventually to call on, even capture, the imagination. It has to take such root in a person that it continues to generate a lifetime of response to the joys and griefs that inevitably come our way. So in our touristy travels we find ourselves, inadvertently perhaps, visiting the Killing Fields of Cambodia, or outside Munich visiting Dachau, and the huge questions surge upon us: what was happening to humanity here? What can we say of God and this terrible place? How imaginatively resilient is our faith?

Let's trust the imaginative power of scripture. There we have stories that have the deep biblical pattern of God encountering people, of God entering our human condition, even the killing fields of Calvary. There we have an imaginary world, sometimes crazy with apocalypse, oftentimes ordinary as Galilee, presented in a language usually under stress (how can language 'deal' with God without creaking somewhat?), but in the parables at any rate effortlessly giving us a situation that offers transformation (it is easy to enter a parable but impossible to wriggle out of one).

Moreover, developing any devotion from the Church's liturgy has the advantage of lodging us in a community (are there really any private devotions?), and of undergirding any devotion with the deep pattern of liturgy (God initiates and we respond, not the other way around); such devotion also strengthens our participation in liturgy. So, at the very least, the Blessed Sacrament in the tabernacle embodies a God who is always there for us, to whom we respond – in past days this was called "making a visit", in remoter times gentlemen would raise their hats as they walked past a church: perhaps rather silly and rather moving. So an open bible is God's Word opening itself to us, and the silence in a church enshrines God's pausing between words.

A contemporary introduction to the devout life, therefore, might well foster an understanding of prayer with a biblical and liturgical basis:

Blessing – at the centre of any Christian's religious experience is the sense of being blest by a loving God, of life as a gift from a loving Giver; of living in a community whose members are constantly blessing each other. Hands are placed on another person's head or shoulders.

Thanksgiving – the response to being blest is to give thanks, as an individual habit and as members of a thanksgiving community, a Eucharistic community. Hands are cupped upwards close to the body.

Commending (rather than petitioning) – love of neighbour and ourselves alerts us to the needs of people and the world, so we commend people to the Lord (more to remind ourselves of an all-caring God than to remind God of our needs). We make an act of faith in providence; the praying community does this as a special responsibility. Hands are cupped upwards and right out in front of the body.

Praising and Worshipping - celebrating who God is involves an increasing focus away from ourselves and attention to the otherness of God; we surrender to the Other, the Mystery. Hands are raised upwards facing away from the body; we bow.

Contemplation – imagining ourselves into the gospel stories of Jesus is a classic Ignatian mode that is open and free-ranging and especially respectful of each person's individuality. I might therefore find myself caught up again and again, even for months, in the story of Jesus calling Peter to walk on the water, and in time realize that this is how my faith feels; but for somebody else it is a story yet to 'catch fire', because at present he is the younger son quitting the family home or the snooty elder brother; or he is bashed up on the roadside waiting for a Good Samaritan to come his way; as I will be too, but later on.

Because contemplation calls for imaginative engagement, it runs counter to the contemporary stance of being distant/cool. Contemplation takes us to the heart of the gospels to share in the call to follow Jesus as his disciple: to know him, to be with him, to be like him; to be with others on the same journey; allowing us to be drawn into the mystery of Jesus'

RECTOR'S REPORT

death and resurrection as the key to Christian life. However analytical and educated about scripture we can and should be, ultimately we are called to be engaged and transformed by God's word: it reads us more than we read it.

Up to 40 days in the desert - with stillness and silence, always good for the soul, as any religion worth its salt tells us, and nowadays more counter-cultural than ever. Retreats offer connection – with experienced meaning, with fellowship, with mystery, with the poetry of God's absence and presence.

Moreover, a stint in the desert also counteracts the bane of religious piety, which is holy words without holy action, and holy action without any heart. Even young people can be Pharisees in training, even today. Nothing relieves us of the call to self-knowledge and scrutiny. So if in our modernity we are skeptical about everything, let's include skepticism about ourselves, and keep careful watch over our own share in the bottomless pit of human motivation. The Pharisees skirted the desert.

It's all about Jesus

Jesus is our brother and our Lord. So there is in our devotion to him an appropriate tension between Jesus as intimate, brotherly, comforting companion (horizontal), who sits beside us, and as the masterful challenging Lord of all (vertical), who stands before us, as in the shimmering gold mosaics of a Byzantine church.

As the revelation of God, Jesus is the Way to the Father. As such, Jesus takes us into the fullness of God, lodging our identity in its proper place, a lifelong journey into the mystery of God, a growing awareness of the mystery of ourselves and everything else, and so we find God in all things.

And Jesus is the Truth for whom our hearts yearn. He comforts and challenges, both together. He is the fullness of mystery, and so even more than we yearn for. This is the truth that goes beyond any formula, or any reach of language, which, however, at its best can point towards him.

And Jesus is the Life, as the one who brings us the fullness of life, who invites us into discipleship with him. As with all of us, Jesus meets young people on their path, often unrecognized since he is often in Emmaus mode himself, listens to their hearts, casts light upon what is happening to them, nudges them into following him, into a life that leads through death to resurrection, and once recognized disappears, so that faith might be faith. Jesus makes life deeper, not easier.

A contemporary devout life establishes its integrity by having a focus on action, and devotion to Jesus for young men can offer Jesus as the model of masculine identity and companionship. Jesus shows young people how to act and what is the meaning of their action. So programs of social action or immersion will be illuminated by Jesus' bringing the good news to the poor and his aligning himself with the marginalized. They will imitate Jesus' social, communal compassion; Jesus as the one who models how to struggle for justice; Jesus as the one who shows how to give fully and so how to live fully; Jesus as the one who not only seeks to improve the lives of the poor and broken, as his healing miracles and teaching show, but who ultimately becomes one with them, marginalized to death as a criminal; so that through joining in their condition he saves and illuminates us all; Jesus as the one who judges us, or enables us to judge ourselves by how we have met him in the poor, the broken. Jesus challenges us to find him amongst those we reject, and so be healed ourselves and reconciled to all; this is the spur to Christian action in the world and leads to its transformation into Christ. All we have to do is touch Jesus' wounds in the world today, which is as prayerful as action can be, and prayer without it is so much blah.

Prayers worth learning and saying

Eventually, of course, there are particular devotions worth having, saying and teaching. They often are found in scripture, especially the gospels, which gives them a certain primacy. It is wise to know something of their theological pitch.

For example:
Prayers from the New and Old Testaments, like blessings. The Anima Christi is a shockingly engaged uncool prayer. The Rosary takes us through Jesus' life, mystery by mystery.

Manly Marian devotion, best based on our love of our own mothers, because they best show how Mary was the mother of her Son.

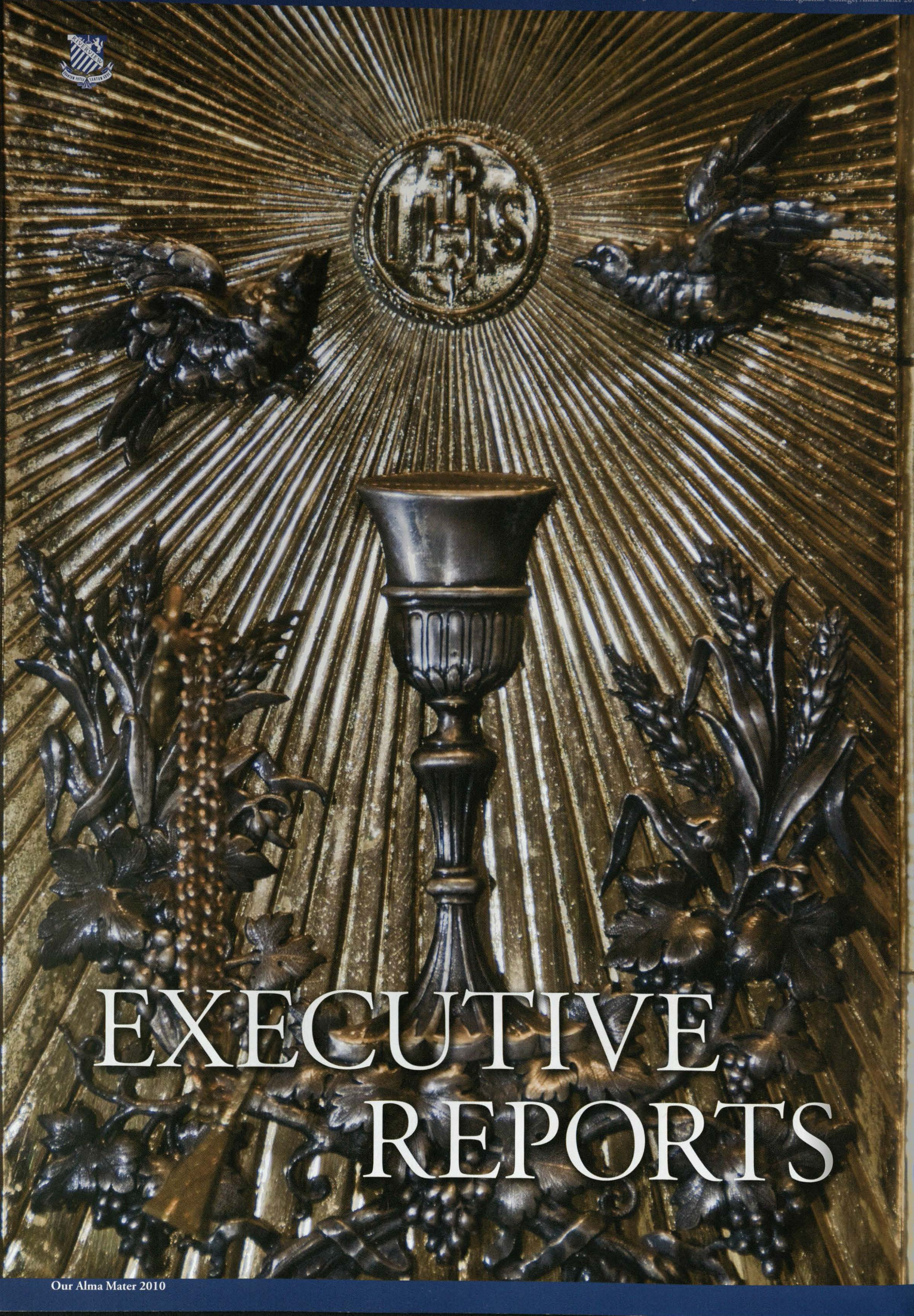
Prayers of petition as prayers of commendation, so that our hearts are touched by the world.

Prayers that echo the Bible in image and language: Matthean prayers (his version of the Our Father is the common one), Markan prayers, Lukan prayers (who knows his version of the Our Father? and his Beatitudes are more punchy than Matthew's), Johannine prayers, Pauline prayers; the psalms in versions ancient and modern, or we write our own psalms and songs.

Prayers for the cool and ironic, and prayers that tap into the poetry of life, with both suggestions an ad for Michael Leunig's prayers. For it is important to bring all our life to prayer, including laughter. Indeed what is not brought into prayer is left outside it, and is symbolically unredeemed. So there is no need to be scandalized by the eroticism of the 'Song of Songs', the only book in the bible that does not mention God, but is so godly.

The devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, with Jesuits very much involved, developed in the 17th century to counteract a belief, formally called Jansenism, which stressed that very few were pure enough to have God's approval or expect to be saved. The devotion countered the image of a ruthlessly demanding God with a God of love, indeed a God who died for us, as Jesus' wounds show. We may not connect with the 17th century appearance of Sacred Heart statues or the over-heated piety, but we still need to know about those wounds. After all, the first skeptic, Thomas the Apostle, very much the apostle for our times, was the one who first declared the significance of Jesus' wounds – touching them brought him to see that Jesus was our Lord and our God. Any devotion to Jesus worth having will bring us, whatever our age or gender, Thomas-like, to our knees in love.





EXECUTIVE REPORTS

COLLEGE COUNCIL

Mr Paul Robertson AM, Chair of College Council

There are, in the history of all organisations, periods of time which define, or redefine, the essence of an organisation. They are moments when the moral compass of the organisation is tested. This year has been one of those defining periods and the College has come through with flying colours. The year has seen significant success at both the curricular and non-curricular levels but we have tasted challenges and we have weathered tragedy. It is the measure of the College, its leadership, its staff and the wider Riverview Community that the school has emerged stronger, closer and even more committed to its values than might have been imagined.



The Rector, Fr Andrew Bullen SJ, with the Chairman of the College Council, Mr Paul Robertson AM, here pictured at the 2010 Speech Day Assembly

In this, the 130th year of Riverview, the College Council continues to be proud of the fact that the College constantly displays a unifying set of core values and principles that are consistent with the aims and dreams of the early Jesuits who established this place. These principles are evident in the ethical, faith-based decisions made by students, staff and all members of the Riverview community, on a daily basis.

It would not be possible to offer the world-class academic, pastoral and co-curricular programs we do without the dedication and understanding of the staff, leadership and volunteers who make this College work on a daily basis. The point is that there is a shared set of values which all the Riverview Community identify with, respect and practice. Shared values engender trust, unite a school with its larger community and are the means by which Riverview is known. We are blessed to again have had an Old Ignatian's Union, a Parents and Friends Association and a Past Parents Association who understand what the College Council and Leadership interpret as those essential shared values, and who give them active force.

The Ignatian Formation and Advanced Teacher programs continue to refine the quality of our staffing. These programs are exceptional: world-class development programs which bring Ignatian pedagogy and teaching pedagogy together as one transformative stream. Again, in 2010, these programs were expanded and made available to more staff.

At the College Council level we have farewelled Dr Wal Jarvis and the Provincial's Delegate for Education, Fr Gerry Healy SJ, at the end of their appointed terms and thank them most particularly for the scholarship and wisdom they have lent to the definition of the strategic future for the College. We also welcome Professor Anne Cummins, Deputy Vice Chancellor at the Australian Catholic University and Mr Michael Traill, AM, the founding CEO of Social Ventures Australia.

During 2010 the four education sub-committees – which were tasked with practical engagement with the Preferred Futures Riverview 2025 vision for the College in the areas of strategic curriculum, Ignatian leadership for staff and students and Ignatian formation for students, staff and parents – provided invaluable input into Council's deliberations. Similarly, the standing sub-committees of Council – Finance, Plant and Fabric, ICT, Curriculum and PR and Communications – have assisted the College leadership team in their sound administrative governance of the College which, together with the Long Term Financial Model and the cost savings introduced in 2009 has provided a positive impact on school fee increases for 2010 and now 2011.

As chair, I continue to be grateful for the calibre and experience of Council members, the volunteers who work on these sub-committees and the influence and blessing of guidance by Jesuit members and the Jesuit Community. Special acknowledgement is also made to the Bursary and Welfare sub-committee of the Riverview College Foundation which has worked tirelessly to continue to uphold the best ideals of the Bursary Program here at Riverview and which embodies the very essence of Ignatian values.

We have seen these values in full play as we faced the challenges of 2010, and have taken counsel from them: we have learned more and more about justice, discernment, conscience and courage; and above all, we have seen the circle of our service expand and diversify.

2010 has been challenging, but most encouraging: a year in which the College ethos has been articulated most eloquently.

EXECUTIVE REPORTS

HEADMASTER'S SPEECH DAY ADDRESS

Traditionally, Speech Days are occasions when we look back on the year: when we celebrate the good; reflect on what's been challenging and not so good, and then look forward to the future with much optimism and hope.

However, at this point, I would like to acknowledge the two tragedies that we as a community have been suffering in the past few days and week.

We pray for the family of William McCoy who passed away on Saturday – a tragic end to a beautiful young man's life .

We also pray for Ryan Saar and his family as they battle with the dreadful consequences of Ryan's sad decision in his time of deep darkness and uncertainty.

Usually Speech Day is a time of joy interspersed with moments of serious considerations: a time when we acknowledge and applaud those who have 'dared to do their best' but also a time when we ask ourselves, what more could we have done, what more could we have been, for Christ our Lord and Saviour.

On this Speech Day, however, the tragedies of recent weeks and days seem so enormous that one wonders how it will be possible to celebrate the achievements, the excellence, the generosities of the past year.

Unfortunately, the deep sadness we and the Riverview community are currently experiencing, are all part of the complex fabric of life. So too are those times of elation, those times of happiness, those times of delight, pride and joy.

The passage from the book of Ecclesiastes reminds us of this:

'For every thing there is a season, and a time for every purpose under the heaven: A time to weep, and a time to laugh; A time to mourn, and a time to dance…'

Today, Speech Day, 2010 is one of those times… a time to give thanks and show gratitude for the good things God has given us. And as we do so, let us remember what Fr Andy Bullen said at the Advent Liturgy earlier this week: that God is with us at all times, through the good and the bad, even the extremely bad. He never leaves us.

2010 was a year of much celebration, for the school, for the Church and for the Catholic Community throughout the world.

It was a year in which we celebrated the canonisation of Mother Mary MacKillop; when we celebrated the 400th anniversary of death of a Jesuit who could be a saint, Matteo Ricci, and when we celebrated our own 130th anniversary.

Who can forget the joy and elation we all felt when Mother Mary became Australia's first Saint. It was a momentous occasion in Australia's history. A group of students, staff and parents from the College were there in Rome for the canonization while here at Riverview we marked this significant occasion with a day of fun, enjoyment and companionship at Luna Park. It's a day I'm sure the boys and staff will never forget and one they'll always associate with St Mary of the Cross MacKillop.

We also gathered together as a College Community in St Mary's Cathedral to celebrate the 130th anniversary of the foundation of the school. While these celebrations were low key compared to our 125th anniversary, nevertheless we valued the opportunity to reflect on our history and the role we have played in mission of the Society of Jesus. As I said earlier this year, 'What would Fr Dalton, our Founder, think of us now?'

More than four centuries ago a young member of the Society of Jesus set out from Rome to take the Christian faith to the Chinese. Matteo Ricci was a man with a prodigious memory.

He learnt the Chinese language and read the Chinese classics and religious texts. He shared with the Chinese his own knowledge of law, theology, philosophy, literature, the arts and especially mathematics, cartography, astronomy and music.

When he died, the Emperor Wan Li proclaimed a day of national mourning in his honour. He officially recognised the Christian religion, and gave land for Ricci's burial. At the time of his death, 2,500 Chinese had become Christian.

This year, along with Jesuit schools across the world, we celebrated the 400th anniversary of the death of Matteo Ricci, a man 'gifted with profound faith and extraordinary cultural and academic gifts' 'who today remains a model of 'fruitful encounter between European and Chinese civilisations'.

At the beginning of the year we also celebrated the 'outstanding academic gifts' of our 2009 Year 12 students among them our Dux, Christopher McNamara and Proxime, Mitchell Sedgwick who scored an ATAR (known formerly as a UAI) of 99.85 and 99.55 respectively. Their outstanding results are testament to their hard work and the support they received from their teachers.

Later this year we celebrated the gifts and talents of the class of 2010. Not just those who will probably be in the top 1 per cent when the HSC results are announced in the next few weeks, but also the 'quiet achievers' whose actions and behaviour have had a significant positive impact on the life of this school.

While some people might say we didn't have a lot to celebrate in terms of sport this year because we didn't win many trophies, I'm sure you will agree with me that the enthusiasm with which our boys played throughout the year and their sheer enjoyment of the games gave us much to celebrate.

This was very much in evidence on those great sporting days of the school calendar: the Head of the River and the Gold Cup and the GPS Athletics Day. Congratulations to everyone who took part in these days: rowers, athletes, coaches and just as importantly, the spectators.

Congratulations also to the coaches and players of the Ist XI and 2nd XI Football who won their GPS premierships this year. This was the fourth premiership in a row for the Ist XI and their 9th premiership in the past 11 years – an extraordinary achievement. The 2nd XI have won 7 premierships in the last 11 years.

OTHER SPORTING WINS

There were many occasions this year when we celebrated the many other gifts and talents of our students including:

- The College Cabaret – 'Oh what a Beautiful Evening' which showcased the fantastic talent of our senior students
- The Middle School musical 'Big River'
- The huge number of plays, concerts and recitals throughout the year – practically one for every week of the year
- The outstanding works of our Visual Arts students from Year 5 through to Year 12
- And the creative efforts of our Design and Technology students which this year have been truly amazing.
- Our celebrations this year also included occasions which caused us to pause and reflect. Occasions such as:
- Our College Assemblies:
- When Josephite Sister Sr Susan Connelly RSJ (spoke about the people in East Timor and asked our graduating class to use their gifts and talents for others;

- When Mr James Rodgers as Acting Headmaster paid tribute to people such as the garden and maintenance team as well as staff from the Learning Centre;
- When former student Will Marsh spoke about the Ignatian Children's Camp he and other Old Boys had set up at Bond University
- Ceremonies such as Anzac Day, Remembrance Day, Sorry Day

And times when we remembered the life of people associated with the school such as Paul Leahy, a generous benefactor of the College and Mr Greg Whealing – whom I will talk more about later.

Generosity and Service

2010 was also a year of much generosity and service when our students and staff gave not just to the College but also to the wider community far beyond Riverview. These include:

Immersions

Where some 130 boys and staff spent time in places such as Nepal, Cambodia, India, Borroloola in Central Australia, Darwin, Micronesia and Hong Kong working for, and with, the marginalized. Next year we will also be sending students and staff on immersion to Israel, South America and San Francisco.

Service Programs

Where every boy has spent a considerable number of hours working in the community, not just their local community but also in places such as Darwin, Bourke, the Emerton Parish at Mount Druitt, Bathurst Island, Bowraville and Moree.

Then there were the House and Homeroom Fundraising activities held throughout this year where the younger and older students have helped raise money for Jesuit and other causes.

Students and staff also showed generosity and service during the recent Year 9 Challenge which, while it caused some angst at times for myself and for staff, overall proved a most positive and life-forming experience for our boys as several letters from parents testify.

Generosity from other people in the Riverview community:

So many other people gave so much to the school this year and for this I would like to thank them very much. Among them are our Parents and Friends as well as the Old Boys whose list of activities seem to go on forever. These activities include:

- The Twilight picnic in the Rose Garden
- The annual Art and Craft Show
- Our Nostalgia Lunches
- The OIU Breakfasts with guest speakers such as Chair of Yalari Foundation Waverley Stanley
- The Licona Association Mass and Luncheon
- OIU Careers Day
- Country Visits to places such as Griffith, Hay and Balranald
- The recent reunions of Old Boys, past, current and future parents in Hong Kong and Singapore and their commitment to programs such as the Bursary Program where there are now 90 students able to come to Riverview

2010 was also a year of Leadership and Innovation, especially in the area of Student leadership.

At the beginning of the year, College Captain, Jack O'Connor and his team brought a freshness and vitality to our school spirit. Their enthusiasm was quite palpable as were their initiatives throughout the year, energizing and life-giving.

Later in the year, Callum Ryan and his team built on this spirit bringing their own unique gifts to assemblies and school activities.

There have also been significant initiatives in Staff Development and Leadership.

Throughout the year we have continued to provide extensive opportunities for the professional and Ignatian formation of our staff.

The academic success of our HSC students I referred to earlier, as well as our success in the School Certificate have gone hand-in-hand with our desire to improve and support teachers both financially and in professional development and quite significantly in Ignatian formation so that they can model and encourage the values we are trying to instill in the young men before us.

Over the past five years through the Advanced Teacher Program, the signing of a new industrial agreement and the rewarding of classroom teachers to remain in the classroom and to be observers, animators and coaches for their peers, we have purposefully put before you good practitioners, good educators and more importantly people who care about you as individuals.

We have also diversified our curriculum and programs to be more inclusive of students from different academic backgrounds and cultures and have built a strong educational support program, through St Michael's house, to assist all students both gifted and those who require individual tuition so that they too can reach their God-given capabilities.

As well, the Ignatian Innovation Workshops and Seminars for teachers from the Asia Pacific Region saw 18 teachers visit Riverview in May while more recently our team presented workshops in Hong Kong and Manila to more than 85 teachers from the region.

Other Initiatives this year include

IT initiatives:

- the rollout of Computer Notebooks for all current Year 10 students;
- the installation of Wireless throughout the College
- the development of our parent portal
- extensive IT training for staff and the increased use of ICT in the classroom

These are just some of the programs undertaken during 2010 that will ensure we can meet the IT needs of our students and staff well into the 21st century.

Finally, 2010 has seen greater commitment to the environment through:

- The creation of our Environmental Charter
- The appointment of an Environmental Liaison Officer
- The installation of solar panels at Regis Campus
- Environment clubs at Regis, Therry and the Senior campuses
- An Electronic Waste recycling program in conjunction with Lane Cove Council
- The Regis Campus Garden

A year of many challenges

Any reflection on a year, if it is to be a true and honest reflection, should also include the challenges faced during that time.

For me and for the College community, 2010 has been a year of mixed emotions. It hasn't always been the best of times. While we have enjoyed some academic and co-curricular success, we must accept the challenge that we can 'do better'.

EXECUTIVE REPORTS



The College Executive, L to R: Mrs Carmel Shaw, Fr Andrew Bullen, S.J., Mrs Sally Tranter, Mr Guy Masters, Mr Shane Hogan (Headmaster), Mrs Jennie Hickey, Mr Adam Lewis, Mr Edward Codsi, Mr Peter McLean. (Absent: Mr James Rodgers, Mr Peter Herington)

2010 has also brought mixed emotions with regards our public persona. This is being called into question on a number of fronts including the language and nature of some of our war cries, and the constant criticism of the way in which our students have presented themselves in public, quite specifically the way in which we wear our college uniform.

There is little doubt that the College is trying to encourage our students to be counter-cultural. However, if you think having your top button undone, your tie slightly loosened, not wearing a belt but making sure that your undies are showing and your socks are down is the best way you can make a statement about being counter-cultural, then we as a College are failing in our desire to make you true leaders, true revolutionaries, men who will make a difference, men who will ultimately not focus on themselves but be men for others.

This is a challenge, not just for you as students, it is a challenge for us as teachers, us as educators and us as custodians of the Jesuit tradition that I'm sure your parents have sought by sending you here.

At Riverview, we aim high. We have exceedingly high expectations and, given our heritage and desire, it would be wrong not to have high expectations.

To assist us as a College we need to constantly go back to our history, our heritage, our ethos, our catholicity and the documents that give us direction and inspiration. One such document is our Futures Document: 'Riverview 2025, The Preferred Futures'.

Put together in 2005, this document plots the journey of the school towards 2025 and the College has already achieved many of the goals or targets set for the first five years.

I will return to the Futures Document before I conclude but at this point I would like to concentrate on five teachers who I believe epitomize the values and teaching practices that make this school great, that make this school different, that makes many Jesuit proud to say that Saint Ignatius' College is one of their schools.

Mr Greg Whealing who died just a few weeks ago taught at Riverview for 35 years. Greg As I mentioned taught here for a quarter of the college's entire history. During his time here he saw the College double in size. There would have been 20 Jesuits working alongside him when he first started teaching here. Now there are only four.

Greg was a consummate professional. His classes were always well prepared; his knowledge current, relevant and challenging and his heart driven desire to make his students better people. Even though Greg had six children of his own he travelled on immersions to China and Nepal. He took Kairos retreats; he took house camps away; he was always involved in the Bush experience of the Year Nine Challenge; and was a long-time participant in the Duke of Edinburgh scheme while at the same time being heavily involved in sport. Nothing was ever too much for Greg if it meant being with young people, talking, joking with them, giving them words of wisdom. He will be sadly missed, he was a great friend to us all and he was truly what this school is all about.

Dr Vance Lowry retires today having been here for 34 years. He was a lifelong friend of Greg and between them they have produced generations of young men with an enormous knowledge and respect for business practices and economics. More importantly, both Vance and Greg believed in the subjects they taught; they believed these were pertinent to everyday life and had a significant impact on individuals, countries and world economies. Like Greg, Vance believed mere knowledge of a subject was not enough. He taught his students to question, to challenge current economic systems; to say to themselves, now that I have the knowledge, what am I going to do with it? If you believe that knowledge can only result in a good HSC mark then you have wasted your time with these two wise men.

Dr Vance, like Greg, also knew that the best way to provide an all-round education was to meet young men on the sporting field; to get involved in their lives outside the classroom. Vance contributed to the growth of swimming in the school over many years and was a most successful rugby coach both here at the College and in later life with the Saint Ignatius' College Old Boys. We thank Dr Lowry for giving us so much of his life, his wisdom, his wit and his role modelling as a true educator.

Mr Bruno Palhke leaves us today after 26 years service. If the mark of a good teacher is a person who has had a significant and lasting impact on individuals, individuals who otherwise may have been overlooked for whatever reason, individuals who needed their confidence bolstered; if a good teacher is someone who gave them time, a friendly ear and then encouraged them to achieve their best, what ever the best might be, then Bruno Pahlke is indeed a good teacher.

For many years Bruno was the Head of English here at the College. He was an exceedingly gifted teacher both with the brightest of the bright but also with those boys who needed inspiration, encouragement and a person who would listen to them and not judge them.

In more recent times Bruno has been making a significant difference through his involvement in the educational support team. There is many a young men here today and many an old boy who will tell me that if it was not for Bruno they would not have made it through school.

One of Bruno's greatest legacies is the school's Tae Kwon Do club. Bruno started this club 24 years ago. It has been his passion and nurturing that has seen it grow and have enormous success both at state competitions but more importantly in forming young men and allowing them to grow and feel significant in their contribution to the co-curricular life of the College. We salute you Bruno and wish you well in your new role as head of English at Emmaus Catholic College.

While Mr Chris Farnsworth is not leaving the College he is changing roles. After 19 years as a division master in Years 9 and 10 Chris is moving to a

new role next year as mentor and coordinator of our indigenous students program.

While many parents are thankful when their children have moved through the difficult middle years of school and on to better things Chris for the last 19 years has had no such relief.

Chris is a real giver. To run a home away from home with over 60 children, all the same age and still be as positive as he is, is perhaps the first miracle he needs on his way to sainthood.

Chris is also a gifted Maths teacher who is a proud member of an excellent team of mathematicians whose drive and desire are matched by excellent results.

Chris is largely responsible for the success of our indigenous program. The work he puts into assisting the boys who are here and possibly more importantly in selecting the boys who are here has seen our program grow and improve each year.

Chris, your patience is a virtue and your work has not gone unnoticed. Thank you. I look forward to working with you next year when you will only have 32 boys to care for instead of the usual 90.

Finally a huge thank you to Mrs Jennie Hickey who leaves us this year to work with the Jesuits at their head office in Melbourne. Jennie will continue the great work she has done here ensuring that it spreads to all the schools who call themselves Jesuit or Ignatian.

It's hard to believe how much Jennie has achieved in her eight years at the College. As Director of Religious Formation and initially as Head of the Religious Education faculty, Jenny has had a significant impact on a countless number of people: the staff, both teaching and non-teaching; parents, both in formation and in the support of the programs we offer for your sons, and every individual student in the hall today as well as those who have gone before us over the past eight years.

Through Jennie's drive, energy and enthusiasm and more importantly through her heart and deep religious and spiritual conviction she has transformed and articulated what was once thought to be the domain of Jesuits as the only people who could deliver a truly Jesuit education.

Jenny has provided programs and more importantly experiences that touch the hearts and minds of all staff and students. No student can truly say on leaving Saint Ignatius' College that he has been not been stretched in his faith and understanding of what God put him on earth for.

While it may not be evident to you now there is little doubt that thanks to Jennie and her team there will be a nagging question in the back of your mind on all matters of God and spirituality. Finding God in all things is not just an Ignatian mantra it is the key question of life.

Jennie has been a vital part of this school leadership team. She has constantly challenged the school to reflect and to ask the difficult questions.

We wish Jennie well in her new role and look forward to when our paths cross again and she brings more schools together to share in her dream of truly making the world a better place.

Conclusion

As 2010 draws to a close, four committees, who this year worked on the key challenges for the second five-year phase of our strategic futures plan, 'Riverview 2025, The Preferred Futures', presented their findings to College Council.

As a consequence of this, 2011 will see committees formed to address the challenges for student leadership, staff leadership, Ignatian formation and curriculum over the next five years.

As I said earlier this year in a Viewpoint article, there seems to be a significant lack of leadership in Australia today.

The question remains, what are we doing to form the leaders of tomorrow. This certainly has implications for the issues of discipline and uniform that I mentioned earlier. How in a growing secular society can we remain relevant, yet counter-cultural and still be strong in our faith and even be the advocates for a more inclusive church? How can we continue to attract and invigorate teachers who will make a difference and continue in the Jesuit Ignatian way?

There are also burning questions in education around the use of notebooks, the rollout of the national curriculum, the growing media circus around Naplan and funding information provided through the My School website.

All of these issues provide an exciting backdrop as we move forward in 2011 and beyond.

Finally in what has been a year that has at times thoroughly stretched my personal resolve, I thank our chair of Council, Mr Paul Robertson whose support and guidance for me personally and for the College have been most significant and valuable.

May I also thank all members of the Council whose individual and joint efforts sees the College strong and ready to face the challenges for the future.

I thank the staff who have been outstanding this year. While, the core business of teaching and academic results remain strong, it is all the extras they do that make the difference.

Thank you to all teaching and non-teaching staff who make this special place even more special by your very presence and all you do.

Can I also thank the growing band of parents who write back each week reflecting on what has been said in Viewpoint. It is wonderful to receive your thoughts it is also wonderful to think that somebody is actually reading something that we put a lot of work into each week!

I particularly thank my executive assistant Amelia Buchanan who keeps me on task and who, through her youth and vitality, keeps our office in touch with a rapidly changing world.

Thank you also to the other members of the executive team particularly to Mr Gus Masters and Adam Lewis who have been outstanding in their first year in two significant roles in the college; to Mr Greg Conlon for his outstanding financial management of the college, overseeing the significant grounds and buildings we have to maintain; and a particular thank you to Mrs Donna Wedesweller for her continued support, assistance and counsel as well her work on the number of publications that come from my office.

If you need any more pressure in what has been an already challenging year then just add a wedding and a sabbatical trip overseas, neither of which could have been achieved or organised without an extremely supportive and well-organised spouse in Catherine.

Thank you to Catherine who allows me to give so much time to you and thank you to my three children, Erin, Dominic and Liam who keep me grounded and relevant in an ever-changing world.

And finally and most importantly thank you, to you the students. It is your greeting each day on the Regis basketball court with the Kirk. Your smile, your handshake and acknowledgement after mass at the Therry and Regis Campuses. The nod or wave as you drive through the grounds. It's contact with you and watching you grow that makes this job so enjoyable.

Enjoy the Christmas break. It has been a difficult term, especially these last few weeks, but with God's help we shall get through it.

Have a safe holiday. I look forward to seeing you all again next year.

EXECUTIVE REPORTS

DIRECTOR OF STUDENTS

WHOM ARE WE EDUCATING? WHAT ARE WE EDUCATING THEM FOR?

Mr James Rodgers

A Jesuit school forms souls.

Aristotle instructed his pupils with this dictum: "State craft is soul craft". What he meant was that the state or the government, by its policies, practices and actions, can place moral ideas in the social fabric and that these ideas can shape the quality of its citizens' character.

In the same way, a school, especially a Jesuit school, can place before its students moral ideas which can then shape the quality of the students' character and soul.

How does this apply to the students of Riverview in 2010?

We encourage them to be counter cultural to society's values, but what does this mean?

Father Adolfo Nicolas SJ, Superior General of the Society of Jesus, has given us a hint in a talk in Mexico City on 23 April this year. (Remarks for 'Networking Jesuit Higher Education: Shaping the Future for a Human, Just, Sustainable Globe'.) While Father Nicolas was directing his remarks to higher education institutions, they can easily be applied to a school like Riverview:

"I think that challenges posed by superficiality – superficiality of thought, vision, dreams, relationships, convictions – to Jesuit higher education need deeper analysis, reflection, and discernment. All I wish to signal here is my concern that our new technologies, together with the underlying values such as moral relativism and consumerism, are shaping the interior worlds of so many, especially the young people we are educating, limiting their responses to a world in need of healing intellectually, morally , and spiritually."

At Riverview, we aim to bring our students beyond excellence of professional training to become well educated whole persons who will work towards constructing a more human, just, sustainable and faith-filled world.

Father Nicolas challenged his audience:

"Picture in your mind the thousands of graduates we send forth from our Jesuit universities every year. How many of those who leave our institutions do so with both professional competence AND the experience of having, in some way during their time with us, a depth of engagement with reality that transformed them at their deepest core?"

How do we measure up at Riverview in providing opportunities for our boys to have a depth of soul that transforms them and their world?

Who has been educating our young men and women since the sixteenth century?

"They have been urbane courtiers in Paris, Peking and Prague, telling kings when to marry, when and how to go to war, serving as astronomers to Chinese emperors or as chaplains to Japanese armies invading Korea. As might be expected, they have dispensed sacraments and homilies, and they have provided educations to men as various as Voltaire, Castro, Hitchcock and Joyce. But they have also been sheep farmers in Quito, hacienda owners in Mexico, wine growers in Australia, and plantation owners in the antebellum United States. The Society would flourish in the worlds of letters, the arts, music, and science, theorising about dance, disease and the laws of electricity and optics. Jesuits would grapple with the challenges of Copernicus, Descartes, and Newton, and thirty-five craters on the surface of the moon would be named for Jesuit Scientists." (James Martin SJ 'The Jesuit Guide to Almost Everything', 2010 quoting Jonathan Wright)

A few of those whom we proudly claim as graduates of Riverview.

We have formed men who will guide the church into the twenty first century: Bishop Anthony Fisher O.P; the present and former Provincials of the Society of Jesus in Australia, Father Steve Curtin SJ and Father Mark Raper SJ; the relatively recently ordained, Father Jeremy Clarke SJ, Father Tom Renshaw SJ, Father Peter Hendriks MSC. Representatives of the Australian people, from Senator John Henry Keating who sat in the first Federal Parliament, to former Premier of NSW, Nick Greiner, to present leader of the opposition, Tony Abbott, to Senator Barnaby Joyce.

Olympians, from Fred Lane the swimmer, in 1900, to Dan Noonan, the rower, in 2008. Rhodes Scholars, including three in the last ten years, Michael Izzo, Greg O'Mahoney and Imre Hunyor.

War heroes like Doctor Kevin Fagan or those young old boys serving courageously in Iraq and Afghanistan today and those recent graduates of Riverview who have enriched their world by placing their talents at the service of others who need them most, like Daniel Street and Julian McMahon.

They, and so many others who work quietly and unheralded, unashamedly combine their talents with a depth of spirituality and a faith that does justice.

We put forward these men as those whom our current boys can strive to emulate.

What do our current students think?

Our last two Year 12 exit surveys reveal that our Year 12's have been overwhelmingly satisfied with their education at Riverview for the service programmes, the depth of spirituality formed, the pastoral care provided, the co curricular opportunities, boarding life, the academic focus.

They generally consider that Riverview provides a balanced, challenging education; one that promotes social and cultural diversity.

Not all the picture is as clear as I have painted it here, though.

Our true test, however, is what quality of soul are we forming?

So, who, among our boys in 2010, will be able to stand alongside our most treasured?

Finally

If I have posed more questions than answers in this report, then consider this:

"In the Gospels, we often find 'unfinished endings': the original ending of the Gospel of Mark, with the women not saying a word about the message of the angel at the tomb; the ending of the parable of the prodigal Son, which ends with an unanswered question from the Father to the older brother. These ambiguous endings may be unsettling, and precisely mean to provoke deeper, more fundamental questioning and responses. I therefore have good precedents to conclude my talk in this open-ended way."

DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS FORMATION

RELIGIOUS FORMATION

Jennie Hickey, Director of Religious Formation

The Ignatian Centre was established ten years ago. Exit surveys for years seven and twelve regularly acknowledge the positive impact of Religious formation on students. Staff survey results also affirm the contribution these make to the overall tone of the College.

Over the year, we have undertaken a process of review and set clear directions for future activities. The initial aim was to clearly articulate the mission of the Ignatian Centre team in the life of the College. This was to be followed by assessing the ways each aspect of the team contributes to this mission. The process was challenging, energising and enlightening and after much reflection and discernment, the team has agreed on the following:

The Ignatian Centre is dedicated to offering various formative experiences to the College community that provide opportunities for people to develop their relationship with Jesus. We hope that a special focus on Ignatian reflection can result in internal and external actions, leading to a life-long commitment to a faith witnessed by justice. We focus particularly on making explicit links between the Religious Education curriculum and Outreach Activities, Retreats, Liturgies, Immersions and other Enrichment Opportunities. We also make every effort to ensure that the College community develops a deeper understanding and more confident practice of Ignatian pedagogy.

It is taken for granted that the Ignatian Centre staff have a personal commitment to Jesus Christ. They have a special responsibility individually and as a team to give witness to the Gospel message among the wider College community.

The Ignatian Centre has a special responsibility to associate the College with the broader vision and mission of Jesuit ministries and the wider Catholic Church particularly through the Gonzaga Network.

Students

It is our deep desire that students become compassionate, discerning, motivated to do God's will, intellectually competent, articulate and confident in their questioning regarding faith issues, so that they may be active participants in the Church of the future. To this end, the Centre will provide opportunities for reflection and discernment through three channels a compulsory curriculum of Religious Education; compulsory and voluntary liturgies, retreats, faith in service programs; and other enrichment opportunities such as leadership formation, altar serving and Eucharistic Ministers programs and Immersions.

Staff:

It is expected of staff that they have a personal commitment to the Ignatian educational vision. The Centre will nurture and encourage this commitment by facilitating attendance at the compulsory Province Induction programs; providing a compulsory five year program on the Ignatian way of proceeding; and by offering voluntary retreats, immersions, and other programs as opportunities for growth.

Parents

We presume the support of parents for their sons' formation in the Catholic tradition and Ignatian Educational vision. To achieve this goal the Centre will provide information at parent gatherings on the Ignatian story and aspects of Ignatian Spirituality, as well as programs for personal spiritual growth.

Alumni

We hope that our alumni will have an ongoing commitment to their journey in faith. To accompany them on their journey, the Centre will offer support for OIU programs as well as partnership opportunities with student programs.

IGNATIAN CO-ORDINATOR

Donna Wedesweiler, Ignatian Co-ordinator

The year 2010 was an exciting year for the Ignatian Formation of the Riverview community. The year saw the introduction of new programs for staff focusing on the Ignatian processes of reflection on experience and discernment.

During the year, staff groups such as Heads of Faculty, Year Co-ordinators, Administration Staff, Housemasters, the Business Office and Boarding Division Masters took time out of their busy schedule to reflect on their role at the College and how and where God was calling them in their lives. Each of these groups were led through a Day of Reflection by staff from the Ignatian Centre: Mrs Donna Wedesweiler (the Ignatian Coordinator), Dr Cornelius O'Donovan, (Theological Advisor to the Ignatian Centre) and Mr Mark Diggins, (Spiritual Director).

In addition, teaching staff from the Middle School had the opportunity to reflect on their hopes and desires for their students through a series of workshops and seminars presented throughout the year. The outcomes of these reflections are now being put into action for 2011.

In fourth term, internal and external staff involved in coaching sport at the College met to talk about the Ignatian approach to coaching and playing sport. These sessions were led by the Director of Co- Curriculum, Mr Adam Lewis, and staff from the Ignatian Centre.



Ignatian Centre Team – Back Row: Mark Diggins, Fr Andrew Bullen sj, Fr David Strong SJ, Mr Cornelius O'Donovan, Mr John Gilles. Middle Row: Mrs Donna Wedesweiler, Mr Anthony Reilly Front Row: Mrs Sue Bennett, Mrs Katherine Zerounian, Mrs Claire Thomas, Mrs Kirsten Showyin, Mrs Jennie Hickey, Mrs Jo Kenderes. Absent: Charles Rowe, James Rodgers, Joseph Dooley SJ.

EXECUTIVE REPORTS

Once again the nine week Ignatian formation program, 'Ignatius Draws Us to Jesus' proved popular with parents as did the monthly Friday morning Masses and the reflection days conducted by the Rector, Fr Andrew Bullen SJ.

Throughout 2010, the Ignatian Centre offered a number of compulsory Ignatian formation programs to staff and quite a lot of staff have now completed the overall staff Ignatian formation program. In addition to this, several staff members took part in reading programs, Lenten programs and retreats in daily life through the Ignatian Centre. Staff new to the College in 2010 also participated in formation programs conducted by the Loyola Institute at Canisius College.

Each week staff also prepared and read prayers at the staff briefing. Staff also presented reflections on 'Finding God in what I do here at the College' at the extended staff meetings throughout the year.

Working with teachers to understand and practise the Ignatian Approach to Teaching – Ignatian Pedagogy – was a major focus of the work of the Ignatian Co-ordinator during 2010. This focus, which is assisting teachers to implement the Ignatian vision in the classroom, will continue to remain central to the work of the Ignatian Co-ordinator in 2011.

IGNATIAN SERVICE

Anthony Reilly, Faith in Service Coordinator, 2010.

Ignatian Service is built upon two pillars: the command of Jesus to show love in action by serving those who are in need (eg. Mt. 25:31-46), and Ignatian reflection, wherein we reflect upon our experience in the presence of a God who is wanting us to grow. Through this we grow in freedom to participate in God's love more fully. We grow in wisdom and understanding of our world with its joys and sufferings, with its gifts and needs. We grow in our ability to make life-changing choices that can make our world a better place.

A parent recently remarked, at the return of her son from a service experience, upon collecting several of the boys and driving them home..

"I can only say that it appears to have been life changing for some boys .....I heard the words 'spiritual.. cultural .. emotional experience'; 'it changed my life'; 'words can't describe what we experienced'; 'I am reassessing what I do with my life' ...'I've connected with the earth' .. all from boys who usually only talk about xbox and TV in the shallowest of terms ....."

In 2010 the importance of Ignatian Service has been stressed at parents' nights, Housemeetings, Year Assemblies and whole-school assemblies. It has figured in Viewpoint articles, Ignatian articles and Headmaster's addresses. Our Year 12 students, free from the requirements of compulsory service, have been outstanding in leading by example, voluntarily helping with Night Patrols, the Starlight Foundation work and many other causes.

A significant number of parents have joined their sons in doing service, or have spent hours researching and procuring worthwhile placements that have challenged their sons more deeply. A sincere 'thank you' to our parents for the work you have done.

Our students have helped out in Nursing Homes, special schools for children with disabilities, centres for teaching refugees, fundraising appeals such as the Red Shield and Legacy appeals, the Smith Family Reading program and countless other worthy causes.

This year has seen the advent of a new partnership with the Starlight Foundation, where our Year 11 and 12 students have undertaken special training to assist in the Starlight Express Rooms at Randwick and Westmead hospitals, working often with critically-ill children. Piloted this year, the feedback from Starlight has ranked our students as 'outstanding' in bringing some joy and relief into the lives of these children. This program will be extended in 2011 and offered to many more students.

Special mention needs to be made of the hundreds of people contributing to the Ignatian Service program. From parents who help their sons find placements, to RE teachers who help students integrate their service experiences in Ignatian reflection, to Housemasters who walk with each boy as a mentor and carer, and to Mrs Sue Bennett in the Ignatian Centre who gives so much care and attention to administrate the program. Other members of staff give up days of their personal and family time to take our Year 10 students to more challenging destinations (such as Moree, Bourke, Central Australia, to name but a few) for their Ignatian Service Week. The Old Ignatian's Union have actively sought to support and engage with the service program. Thankyou to all!

Finally I would like to acknowledge the passion and commitment of Mrs Jennie Hickey, whom we sadly farewell this year. As Director of Religious Formation she has been tireless in promoting the Ignatian Service program and ensuring it is truly of value and substance for our students. We wish her well in her own ongoing service of the Australian Jesuit community next year.

SENIOR SCHOOL LITURGY

Jo Kenderes, Senior School Liturgist.

Our year began with Mass for the whole school in the Rosegarden. Our theme this year was "Ignite the Spark" and allowed us to focus on images of love, service and justice. House Masses, student masses and other major liturgies explored this theme through readings, prayers and hymns. Year 12 took this theme further in their Valete Mass where they recognised that love must be nurtured so that it can grow into a flame of love that ignites the world.

2010 has seen the celebration of our Feast Day Mass in St Mary's Cathedral as the high point of the year. The Mass was celebrated by our Archbishop, George Cardinal Pell. The music was lead by James Kelly, David Wotherspoon, Zach La Cava, Fintan Dowling and Harry Flitcroft.

The Student Masses this year have been a wonderful success, mainly due to the work of our newly appointed Liturgy Captains James Lowrey (Planning) and Zach La Cava (Music). These two brought a new vision of liturgy. They designed, rehearsed, and reflected on ways of ensuring that liturgies were relevant and purposeful. Their efforts are to be applauded and they have set the bar very high for those who will follow them. Attendance at these masses continues to be high. The "Mass Band", comprised of talented Year 10 boys has enhanced the liturgies. Student-led reflections give evidence to our boys developing a faith that seeks understanding. The work of our Chaplin, Fr David Strong, who presides at our Student Masses cannot be underestimated. His wisdom and counsel is greatly appreciated by the boys. The student Mass is Mass by the students, for the students. It is an opportunity to make this celebration their own and express their faith with authenticity and youthful energy.

Other highlights for the year include:

- Our Mass for the Canonisation of Mary Makillop. Two boys who were in Rome for the Canonisation reflected on what it meant for them and the inspiration that emanates from desire to keep asking 'why?' when she saw injustice.

DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS FORMATION

- Fr Peter Hedricks and Fr Paddy Syke lead us in our Saint Ignatius Day Mass and our Feast of the Sacred Heart Mass. Visiting priests bring a special dimension to what is a very rich liturgical life in the College.
- Our Reconciliation Day liturgy, formally known as Sorry Day, was lead by our indigenous students. They danced the story of Creation, inspired by Genesis. Dr Kelvin Kong, the first indigenous surgeon and Dennis Foley, our Gai-mariagal elder and traditional custodian of this land gave a welcome to country and we saw a new way of looking at "Sorry".

Liturgy this year has been a diverse celebration of who we are. Different forms of Liturgy – Eucharistic and non- Eucharistic, student lead and priest lead, contemporary and traditional - have nurtured and nourished all of us.

EUCHARISTIC MINISTRY.

Mr Anthony Reilly

This year 45 Year 11 students have been inducted into leadership roles in Eucharistic Ministry in the College. Following on from the fine example set by our outgoing Year 12s, led so well by James Lowrey, this year's group have already been outstanding in depth, commitment and respect for the Eucharist. 2010 saw the addition of a Sunday afternoon retreat to the training program. The sharing of faith and prayer at this retreat was deeply moving and set a solid foundation for the five subsequent training sessions that were required of candidates, as they studied Eucharistic theology and liturgical leadership – no simple process! We look forward to their contribution to the faith and liturgical life of the College next year when they will be breaking open God's Word for us in their Gospel reflections, and helping distribute the Body of Christ at 'whole-school' celebrations of the Eucharist.

MIDDLE SCHOOL LITURGY

Katherine Zerounian, Middle School Liturgist

Middle School students have continued their involvement in the liturgical life of the College. The year of 2010 saw the election of the first Therry Liturgy Captain, Jack Gohl and the following Liturgy Team members: Thomas Harle, Alexander Afianos, Henri King, Ariel Del Rosario, Vincent Woodward, Ignatius Woodward, William Wallis and Michael Rodgers. This dynamic group of young men, with the assistance of Senior Eucharistic Minister, Conor Ryan, has worked hard throughout the year to plan new liturgical initiatives and encourage the wider involvement of all Therry students in liturgy.

With the College theme for 2010 'Ignite the Spark' introduced during the opening College Mass, all classes across the Middle School designed a canvas that demonstrated how the spark would be alive in the homeroom. During the year these canvases have been a visual reminder of how this theme should be lived out in all aspects of the College.

The commencement of Lent was marked by a liturgy on Ash Wednesday where Middle School students were invited to receive ash on their forehead to recognize their need to turn away from darkness to live the light of the Gospel. Each day during the Lenten season, the spark that many Saints brought to our world was shared in homeroom prayer time.

In the 2010 liturgical calendar, special tribute was paid to the mothers and fathers of Therry students. Parents were invited to join students in the celebration of the Eucharist in the Dalton Chapel. Both respective mornings were a wonderful way for the students and staff to honour and give thanks for the special role mothers and fathers have in their life.

Homerooms in Year 7 and 8 have continued to lead Wednesday morning Mass under the guidance of their homeroom teacher and Fr Andy Bullen SJ, Fr Joseph Dooley SJ and Fr Gerald Brennan SJ. These services are an intimate opportunity for all students to witness and involve themselves in the communal worship of the



Divine Liturgy. The opportunity for all Therry students to join in prayer with the rest of the College on the National Day of Reconciliation and the Feast Days of the Sacred Heart and Saint Ignatius of Loyola was an important expression of unity amongst our young church.

Significant liturgical events for Year 7 students were the Mother and Son Mass on Sunday the 8th of August and the Year 7 Grandparents' Day Mass on the 26th of November. Both events were celebrated in the Dalton Chapel by Fr Dooley SJ and involved a wider number of students, parents and grandparents.

One of the major events for the Year 8 Liturgy team was the preparation and leadership of a Student Mass. After considerable discussion the team decided on the theme "Step Up!" to emulate what had been learnt through their study of Christian Leadership in Religious Education classes. The opportunity to hear from staff and students during the Mass about their own personal stories of growth made a strong link to the call and challenge of discipleship for each of us.

RETREATS

Claire Thomas, Retreats Coordinator

On reflecting on the life of retreats within the College for 2010, one word which keeps resounding in my mind is 'heart'. The heart is the dwelling place where one makes conscientious decisions to give, to share, to say yes to life, in all its fullness. Thank you to those students across the years gave of their 'heart' as well as their time and enthusiasm to other students, in retreat settings on and off College grounds.

EXECUTIVE REPORTS

Leadership formation-presence and passion!

On two Sunday afternoons, thirty-four Year 9 and fifty Year 11 Leaders attended a three-hour leadership formation session. Together with Mr Charles Rowe and myself, students shared with each other strategies to ensure effective functioning of small group discussion for Year 5 and 9 retreats. Opportunities were also offered in providing students with tips on sharing their spiritual journey in a relevant and fun manner.

Year 7-Finding God in all Things

Nineteen Year 11 Students shared with Year 8 Students on 1st Field how they experienced God's Presence in physics, sport, the land, music and injustice. Students and their Homeroom Teachers also reflected on how they found God in the Gartlan, Rose Garden, Dalton Chapel and Riverview Wharf.

Year 8 Students-Call to Courage

Some reflections from Year 8 Students who participated in 'Call to Courage' Reflection Day:

"It was a great theme 'Call to Courage'. It reflected relevant issues to us Year 8 boys. It allowed us to express our feelings and take a full day to reflect, relax and learn."

"This day made me realize that I am lucky and should use my opportunities to do my best and learn from others."

"It changed my way of seeing service. I thought service was a chore but now I see it as a way of give something back to the community."

Kairos

Kairos continued to touch the hearts and heads of students, staff and old boys in 2010. Kairos 30,31 and 32 took place at various venues across Sydney. Kairos 32 was a significant one held at Kerever Park Burradoo for the last time. The venue will be closing and I would like to extend deep gratitude to the Sisters and staff at the venue, who have provided hospitality and accommodation over the years. Also of significance, students from Xavier College Melbourne attended Kairos 30 and 32 together with Fr Tom Renshaw SJ. Students and Fr Tom hope to offer Kairos 1 to Xavier students in 2011.

Finally, some reflections on the impact of Kairos on self, relationships with others and God:

"I have come to recognize my emotional side and this has helped me grow as a person."

"I have become better when speaking to mum and dad."

'Although God still remains an entire mystery, I am more spiritual within myself. Especially through reflection, I am seeing a force that exists within me and my friends and family."

Spirit of Earth Retreat

The vice-captains of each house engaged in a reflection afternoon on the way that God can be found in the environment of the College. The afternoon involved walking around the grounds of the College to become familiar with its history and geography in the context of an Ignatian education. Students were led in reflection that aimed to raise their awareness of the beauty of the natural world we live in and the need for humans to protect and nurture it in order to sustain it.

IMMERSIONS

India December 2009

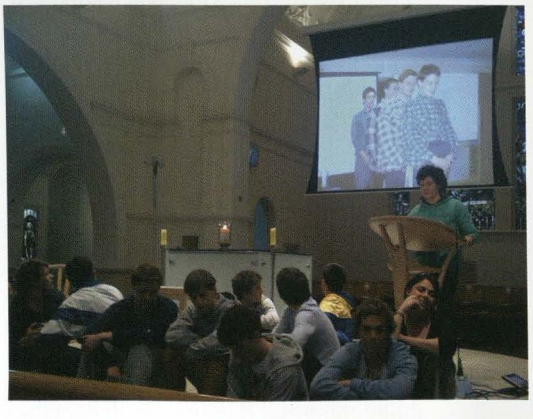
Staff: Ian Fairhurst, Mathew Furtado, Jennie Hickey
Participants: Jack Ballhausen, Lintyn Basha, Michael Cahill, Liam Carmody, Xavier Fabbro, Harry Flitcroft, Justin Gormly, Julian Ingham, Nicholas McNamee, Alexander McManus, William Nash, Gregory Parnell, Alexander Still, Andrew Taylor.

Over 18 days in December, 15 boys and three teachers made a pilgrimage to Mumbai, Delhi, and Kolkata, working with the Jesuits and the Sisters of Charity in some of the most poverty- stricken cities in the world. This all took place only a year after one of the most lethal terrorist attacks of the past 20 years. From the boys' fundraising alone, over $12000 was donated to the charities, missions, and homes that we visited.

Beginning our Immersion in Mumbai, we visited for the first time the Missionaries of Charity, who have a home for the sick and dying from the surrounding areas of Mumbai. Sr Infanta leads the group of nuns and a few hired hands at 'Ashadaan', an oasis for people otherwise left to the streets. Men, women and children, who would otherwise be alone, live in the care of the Missionaries of Charity. Ashadaan receives little volunteers compared to the large number who frequent the Mother house in Kolkata. Boys and staff were involved with ministering to the people here; shaving the men and



Year 5 Retreat – Students of year 9 lead the year 5 in their day of reflection.



manicuring their nails, massaging their tired and frail skin, dressing their wounds and simply being present to them. There is a large amount of washing which is completed each day by hand which the students and staff assisted with. The children do not normally have young adolescent boys come to assist and watching their eyes light up when our students were playing with them or feeding them or putting them to bed was most inspiring. This experience was most confronting yet unbelievably rewarding.

Whilst in Mumbai we stayed with the Jesuits at their House of Service, 'Seva Neketan.' Seva Neketan has a variety of outreach programs that operate under the instruction of Fr Luke Rodricks SJ, the Rector of the House and Br Rommell the administrator. They have three main areas of concern: Solidarity House,



Spirit of Earth Retreat – Year 11 students spend time reflecting on where they find God in Nature.

the men's hostel and their social works which includes a free dispensary for the poor, working with children with disabilities, developing skills for the girls living around the area, ministering to the women in the nearby goal and supporting the pastoral works in the rural areas. Br Rommell also attends to the street children who are offered accommodation via the Jesuit network.

Inaugural Nepal Immersion January 2010

Staff: Led by Mr Greg Whealing (RIP) and Mr Peter McLean. Participants: William Barclay, Nicholas Biscoe, Arthur Hayes, Sebastian Henry-Jones, Alexander Kalyk, Jack McElhone, Michael Watson and Clark Wenborn.

This experience proved to be most worthwhile and is to be included in the overall Immersion program of the College.

On arrival to Kathmandu, the team spent time acclimatizing and becoming accustomed to the sights, sounds and smells that can quickly lead to a sensory overload. Much of the focus of the Immersion was being involved with SOS Children's Villages. The first SOS Children's village visited was in Kavre, staying in Dhulikhel, 30 kms east from Kathmandu city. The aim of the Children's village is to provide long-term care of orphaned and abandoned children. An SOS mother is a child care professional who lives with and builds relationships with children and establishes a sound family environment where siblings and other children can resume a family life.

The village comprises SOS families who live together, forming a supportive village environment where children enjoy a happy childhood. The families share experiences and offer one another a helping hand. They also live as integrated and contributing members of the local community. Through his or her family, village and community, each child learns to participate actively in society.

Travelling back to Kathmandu there was an internal flight to Pokhara and a visit to the second SOS village at Gandaki. Both villages and school communities welcomed us with a great deal of hospitality. Education is a way out of poverty, so the schools provide an opportunity for the students to gain skills which will enable them to be gainfully employed and earn a living for the family.

The final leg of the journey was an easy 5 day trek. Beginning at the beautiful lakeside city of Pokara, there was a short bus ride to Nayapul. We followed the trail



Ashadaan – Mathew Furtado explaining the works of the Missionaries of Charity at Ashadaan

through a number of beautiful villages, forest areas and bank of the river to Tirkhadunga where we spent the first night. The next day we ascended along the trail to Ghorapani (all the way up hills with 3000 steps), appreciating a magnitude of colorful orchids and admiring clear views of the towering expanse of Mt. Dhaulagiri I and Annapurna where we swam in a glacial river. The next visit was to Poon Hill where we could see the spectacular sunrise over the whole Himalayan range and surrounding rice terraces. We treked east to Tadapani, Mt. Machhapuchhare, Annapurna, Gangapurna, Ghandruk and spent our last night in Gurung village. The next day after breakfast there was a short downhill trek to Nayapul where we were transported back to Pokhara.

We flew back to Kathmandu to spend a final night before coming home. The experience was enlightening and insightful. The difference between the Nepalese and Australian lifestyle is phenomenal and the learning about the Hindu and Buddhist religions was amazing. The generosity of the Nepalese people and their ability to see the best in everything is something that will last in our memories for a long time. There was much learning around bartering and how not to be offensive when undertaking this task. The tour guides and friends, Naba and

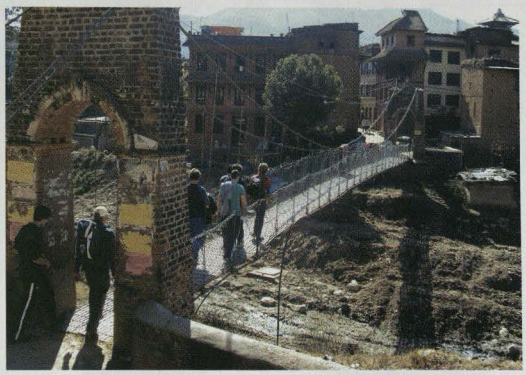
Humbug, were definitely two of the most welcoming people that we encountered throughout Nepal. They went above and beyond to ensure that our Immersion experience in Nepal went very smoothly and we cannot thank them enough.

Bathurst Island

Jeremy Bennett, Immersion Coordinator

In April this year the Immersion program for 2010 began with the Year 11 Immersion to Bathurst Island, to the local town of Nguiu. Bathurst Island is part of the Tiwi Island group 2 hours north of Darwin by boat or 15 minutes by plane. The group included Mr Jeremy Bennett and Mr Kurt Bartelme along with 8 boys. The boys, all from Year 11, were Tom D'Arbon, Nicholas Sheehan, James Barclay, Jack Tyerman, Christian Cage, Ben Brunker, Adrian Kenny and Patrick Craven.

Riverview's connection with Bathurst Island started with the enrolment of Malcolm Lynch in 2004. In 2005 Malcolm took a group of Riverview students and staff back to his home to allow them to experience where he had grown up and the Tiwi culture. Malcolm was Dalton House captain in 2006 and went



Students walking into Duhlikel in Nepal

onto play AFL with the Western Bulldogs in 2009. Since then there have been six visits to Bathurst Island by Riverview staff and students for Ignatian Service and as part of the Immersion program.

Our main contact on the island these days is Sister Anne Gardiner who is a member of the Our Lady of the Sacred Heart order of nuns. Sister Anne has worked and lived on Bathurst Island in Nguiu, for more than 50 years. The OLSH nuns are an amazing order who work all over the world. They have a huge presence in the northern part of Australia and were the pioneers of Catholic Education in the Northern Territory from 1908 when Bishop Gsell first arrived there. The Jesuits first went to the Northern Territory in 1882 but left in the early 1900s. The OLSH nuns have carried on Gods' work and do an incredible job. The OLSH nuns arrived in the Territory by themselves and had to survive extremely harsh conditions far beyond any modern TV adventure man accompanied by a television crew. When we go to Bathurst Island we are immersed into Sister Anne's world. We see how she lives her life, helping and giving all she has to the Tiwi people. We spend each of our 5 days there working at the local primary school. The school was established in 1912 and was called St Therese's when it was under the control of the OLSH nuns but in 1997 Sister Anne, in her wisdom saw the need for the Tiwi people to have ownership of their own school and education, so now the school is called Murrupurtiyanuwu and is headed by Tiwi principal, Leah Kerinaiua.

While we are on Bathurst Island Sister Anne is our mother, mentor and spiritual leader. She feeds us each evening and puts us to work each day. All the boys have a huge affection for this amazing woman and they are forever touched by her warmth, generosity and Godliness.

Our time in Nguiu is spent doing many physical jobs during the day and each evening the boys spend time reflecting on their thoughts and actions of the day. We do any job we can, ranging from gardening, painting, cleaning, building, computer installation and programming and anything else Sister Anne asks of us. Mostly the work is in and around the school and the attached museum which has been set up by Sister Anne over the last few years. One hugely important job we have completed is transferring many thousands of old photos dating back from 1908 into digital form. This has been an exercise in keeping history alive and safe. It will now allow future generations of Tiwi people to see and learn about not only the history of the



Sebastian Henry-Jones and Arthur Hayes playing with the Nepalese children.

OLSH nuns on Bathurst Island but it is also a rich source of local traditional dance and ceremony. We have helped Sister Anne establish a computer classroom where local people can come and learn computing skills as they watch many historical pictures of their own community.

Over the week apart from working with and for Sister Anne the boys got to work with some local Tiwi elders such a Eustace. Within minutes the boys are educated by Eustace not only in traditional Tiwi living and hunting but by his great love of family and how important it is to respect and love your family members. Eustace has very, very little but shared what he had with the Riverview boys. Time spent with this gentle Tiwi man will be remembered by these boys forever. We got to

know Leah Kerinaiua and learnt about her role as principal of the primary school. We met local tour operators who took the boys fishing with Eustace. We met other OLSH nuns such as Sister Elizabeth and again were absolutely amazed by her peacefulness, friendliness and faith.

The Immersion program gives the boys an opportunity to not only discover and learn about different places, people, cultures and communities such as Bathurst Island and Sister Anne Gardiner but most importantly themselves, their faith and their relationship with God. Many boys and, I am sure, staff come home from Nguiu on Bathurst Island, from spending time away from family and material possessions to see far more clearly how God is in all things and to more fully understand their Catholic faith.

Each evening we would spend valuable time reflecting on our day's work and how we saw God during the day in our work and in our relationships with each other and in the local people we worked with. We talked about how we could or could not find God in what we were doing and experiencing. These sessions were invaluable and a marvelous insight into all our personal and spiritual growth. The result of the time spent on Immersion on Bathurst Island is easily seen on a personal level and in what the boys say and their daily changing behavior. Anyone who is concerned with their faith or is having doubts about the Catholic faith should visit Nguiu, spend time with Sister Anne Gardiner and within days your faith will be renewed. You will very clearly see what your faith and God is all about and come home at peace with God in your heart. Ignatius and his followers went out into the world to serve, Sister Anne is a living example of this and we are all extremely lucky and privileged to know her and work with and for her.



The Bathurst Island Immersion Team with Sr Anne and 'Zac'

Borroloola

Richard Bryant, Immersion Coordinator

Saint Ignatius' College headed to Borroloola, a new destination for immersions, during the July holidays in 2010. Staff members Richard Bryant and Ian Fairhurst were accompanied by Nick Allen, Angus Bethwaite, James Davison, CJ Grogan, Zach Martin-Dennis, Lachlan McManus and Martin Murray. We had the pleasure of also being accompanied by Mallory Barnes (OR 2007). His involvement and influence on the students was outstanding.

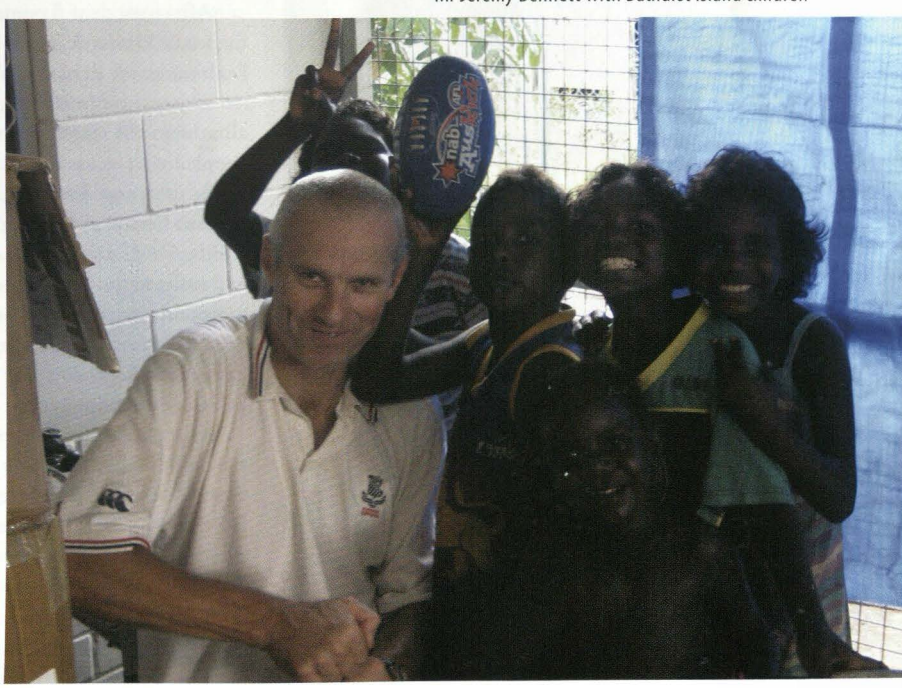
Borroloola is a remote aboriginal community on the McArthur River in the Gulf of Carpentaria. Once a frontier town, Borroloola is now the capital of the Gulf region. Borroloola is home to four main indigenous language groups and the area includes many large cattle stations. Fishing and mining remain a way of life for locals as well as running small tours to the islands for tourists chasing the illusive barramundi. The population of Borroloola is 773 (2006) which includes an Indigenous population of 579 (75%).

Our Immersion began as we arrived in Darwin and we were met by the warm friendly faces of Malandirri McCarthy and her son CJ Grogan (year 11). After a brief hello and welcome we were then off to meet more of the Grogan family including Norm, Graham and Adam. The trip from Darwin to Borroloola to Katherine was going to be a long one so we took it as a great opportunity to get to know the Grogan family and their land. We all swapped cars on the 1200km journey as we soon began to learn that Borroloola had much more to it than the average tourist would recognise.

As we got closer to Borroloola we stopped along the MacArthur River and Malandirri shared the story of the Rainbow Serpent and significance this river has to The Yanyuwa people. She also shared with us the fight the Yanyuwa people had to keep the river from zinc mining, a fight that was sadly lost.

Arriving in Borroloola late on the second night we had little idea what to expect the next day. We camped in the local school's library and spent the first night listening to the sounds of the aboriginal community which would become our home for the next ten days.

Mr Jeremy Bennett with Bathurst Island children



EXECUTIVE REPORTS

The following morning Malandirri began to show us around the community and introduced us to families of the four language groups which resided in the community. The Yanyuwa people (Malandirri and CJ's mob) dominate the area and they are the salt-water people. They traditionally live on fish, yams, dugongs, crabs, turtles and water lilies most of which we ate during our 10 day Immersion. We also met families from the Mara, Gudnagi and the Garrawa mobs who performed traditional dances on the banks of the MacArthur River as the afternoon sun was setting.

In our preparation before leaving we devoted a meeting to what we could take to Borroloola. On arriving we soon realised that this time would have been better spent working on ways which can open our hearts to the Yanyuwa people. While we walked and drove, talked and ate the Yanyuwa people and Malandirri's mob told us stories of the Dreaming and described the way they have lived in the community of Borroloola. Amy (Malandirri's Grandmother) who lives on an outstation outside of Borroloola showed us through her country, the Brolga country, giving us an experience that we will never forget. We ate crabs which we caught from Mule Creek and baked damper Johnny cakes on the fire and listened to stories of Amy's childhood and what Borroloola was like 60 years ago.

During the last two days of our stay we found ourselves in the middle of the NAIDOC week Borroloola style! We witnessed four language groups come together and celebrate their culture, dance and way of life. As our last morning came we drove around the community saying our good byes and we felt that we had connected with the people of Borroloola in a small but spiritual way. We left knowing that we will return to the Brolga country and the Yanyuwa people one day as they are people who gave us so much.



The Borroloola Immersion Team with Malandirri McCarthy and her family



The team on the banks of the River in Borroloola

Cambodia, June 2010

Katherine Zerounian, Immersion Coordinator

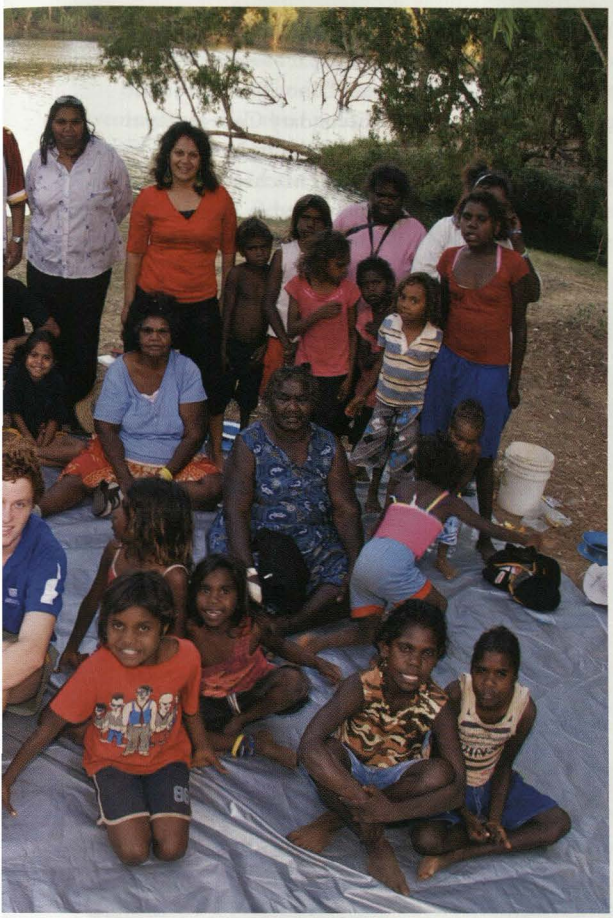
Participants: Nicholas Carroll, Edward Sinclair, Harrison Stewart-Weeks, Samuel Tibbertsma, Stanley Gaynor, Padriac Hooper, Nicholas Mulchay, Jonathon Mann, Patrick Rodgers, Joshua Prior,

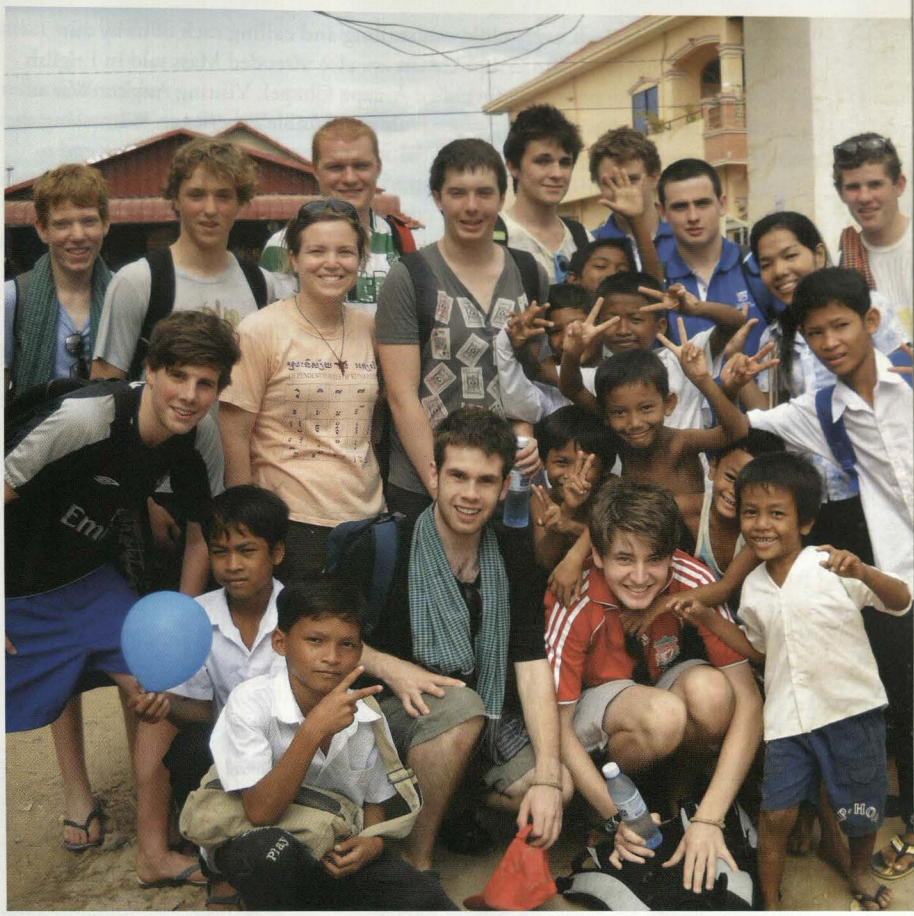
Staff: Mrs Katherine Zerounian and Mr Matthew Smith.

After a successful preparation period that saw the group fundraise over $10,000 for the Jesuit Mission Centres and Matesabroad Foundation, the group arrived in Phnom Penh under the direction of Mrs Katherine Zerounian and Mr Matthew Smith.

The group's initial response to the raw nature of the Cambodian life challenged all senses - the smells in the streets, sounds of the constant traffic buzz, sights of people living in extreme poverty, tastes of Cambodian cuisine and the embrace of locals' greetings. During the first days of the Immersion, the group was exposed to the true horror of the brutal regime of the Khmer Rouge by visiting two sites, the Killing Fields and the prison of S-21. Hearing first hand from relatives of those who had suffered during this period of war was a truly emotional experience and an important step for the group to put into context the continuing effect of war on the country today. On that day we passed through these two sites, a tribunal of former Khmer Rouge leaders was being held where recently the jailer of Tuol Sleng, known as Duch, was convicted.

The most anticipated part of the trip was the prospect of living in a slum village on the outskirts of the city for three days. After our brief stay in the city, the group traveled by Tuk Tuk to the village of Krung Ang Krong, approximately 45 minutes from town. This village was established in 2002 and was moved from a temporary squatter location in the centre of town. During our stay, we lived in a simple brick house that had been graciously offered to us by its owner. During this week we cycled between three villages, meeting members of the communities and learning how to make bamboo hammocks, cakes and dumplings, and the highlight for many, teaching English at local primary schools. These schools, funded by the Australian foundation,



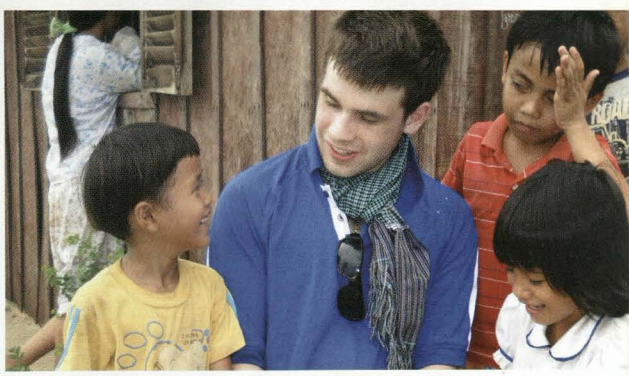


The village of Kork Khleang Pei

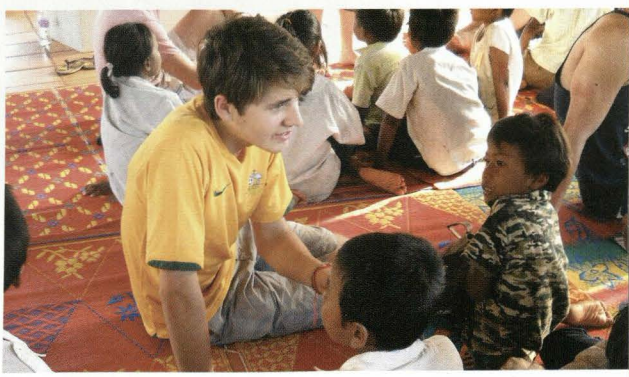
Matesabroad, support the education of 500 poor children who are unable to afford the cost involved in attending public school. The lessons taught to each grade were structured around the themes of feelings and occupations and each boy in the group had developed a set of resources whilst in Australia to use during the lessons. For some boys, teaching was something they found thoroughly enjoyable, for others it was an experience that took them well out of their comfort zone. Overall it allowed each Riverview boy to realize the potential he has at such a young age to engage with young children and provide them with a better opportunity at life.

Our journey continued further north by bus to the town of Battambang where the Jesuits warmly welcomed our group at the Arrupe Centre. We were extremely privileged to take part in the celebration of Bishop Eduardo "Kike" Figerado's ten-year anniversary. During our stay at the centre we were given another opportunity to contribute to the local community in the form of manual labour. Based in the village of Ta Hen, for two days the group assisted in building a community farm by clearing land and removing trees as well as painting the local kindergarten. On the final day the group was taken to visit the Killing Caves on the back of motorbikes. These caves lay high above the countryside plains and were further evidence of the grave torture experienced by the Cambodian people.

The final destination of the Immersion was the Jesuit Reflection Centre in Siem Reap run by Sr. Denise Coughlan. On arrival at the centre, the group was overwhelmed by the beauty of the modern architecture mixed with the authentic tradition of the Khmer structures. A few hours after the group arrived at the centre, 100 children from extremely poor villages descended on the centre for a camp that was to be held over the next three days of our visit. The nature of our work became apparent very quickly. Something that took all group members by surprise was the fact that for all of these children our group members were the first foreigners they had ever seen. Combined with their limited English, communicating with them was a challenge;



Patrick Rodgers taking part in the One-2-One reading program in Krung Ang Krong village



Edward Sinclair running a small group session during the children's camp at the Jesuit Reflection Centre.

however, after a few days, every child was smiling and calling each of us by our name. During our stay at the Arrupe Centre we also attended Mass said in English by Fr Manoj SJ at the recently refurbished Arrupe Chapel. Visiting Angkor Wat at sunrise on the final day of the trip was a truly remarkable experience. Witnessing the marvellous stone carvings and climbing the ancient structures was a fitting end to this cultural immersion.

Timor Leste'

Don Gock, Imnmersion Coordinator

The inaugural Timor Leste' Immersion was a great success. I was proud and happy to be part of an extraordinary group of ten Year 11 boys who were great ambassadors for their families and The College.

Participants included: Ryan Barnes, Patrick Bullock, Liam Dwyer, Harrison Lochtenberg, Lincoln Mark, Michael Ryan, Jack Skilbeck, Nicholas Taylor, Patrick Veyret and Benjamin Wainwright. The boys were at all times open and honest, reliable, courteous and willing to please their hosts, Timorese people and teachers.

It was a remarkable and life changing experience for everyone in the group. We were privileged to be able to work with Jesuits and their brothers and sisters in their parish community and daily lives. The humility, hospitality and thoughtfulness that were extended to us will never be forgotten. The gaps in our planning and the unknown factors with some of our activities were foreseen by our hosts and nothing was left to chance.

Some of the people that we met included Father Eduardo SJ, principal of San Jose College in Dili, Father Bong SJ, Railaco Parish priest and Medical Doctor, Father Sami SJ, Railaco parish priest, Sister Rita, a Good Samaritan Sister, Principal of Railaco Secondary College, Brother Dino, Assistant Jesuit Co-ordinator of Railaco Secondary College, Sister Maloo, Dominican Sister of Dili Orphanage, President Ramos Horte, Major Michael Stone, Royal Australian Army Attaché seconded to President Ramos Horte', Mr Bill Tan Tjo Tek, CEO Timor Global and the people of Timor Leste. We will be eternally grateful to all our hosts who took the time and effort to ensure that our experience reflected the daily life and future of Timor Leste.

There were many highlights which included Father Bong's Medical Run to remote outlying communities, Father Sami's Food Run and Sister Rita's school, Father Eduardo's Jesuit College, Sister Maloo's orphanage, BBQ with President Horte', Royal Australian Army Camp Phoenix visit, Baccau, Sister Cecilia and the St Paul de Charters Seminary amongst many other unplanned activities.

It was wonderful to see the boys immerse themselves with the Timorese people at every opportunity. They learnt simple phrases and were eager to please and interact, always with a smile and a



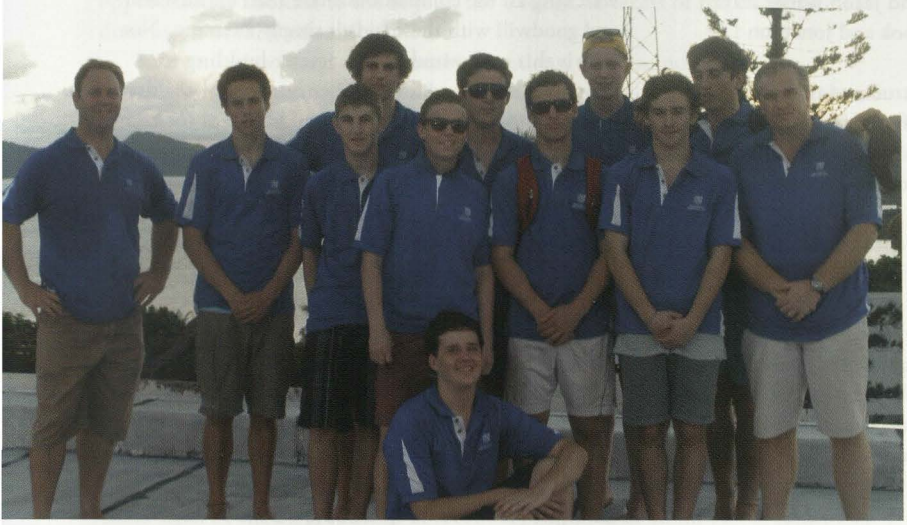
The East Timor Immersion Team with President Horte

DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS FORMATION

warm disposition. They charmed everyone they came in contact with and left a great impression for the planning of our next Immersion.

Both Rose Reid and I were heartened by their personal reflections in the evenings and with their positive comments. These thoughts were relayed in our final dinner in term three shared with family and friends.

I am grateful for the wonderful support that I have had from Jennie Hickey, Kirsten Showyin, Rose Reid and Amanda Hurst in making this Immersion possible and I thank all those in Timor Leste who helped to make the Immersion so successful.



The Whole Immersion group on the Roof of Xavier High School

Micronesia Immersion 2010

Mr Andrew Szabo, Immersion Coordinator
Staff: Mr Andrew Szabo and Mr Damien Thompson.
Participants: Liam Bolster, Jack Buckley, Duncan Crowley, Kieren Dale, Josh DiStefano, Jack Drury Josh Falvey, Kyle Kelly, Andrew O'Brien, Matthew Skerritt

This year's Micronesia Immersion kicked off with a 10-hour wait at Sydney Airport when our flight to Cairns was delayed due to a computer meltdown in the Virgin Airlines system. Unfortunately this meant we missed our connection to Guam and the beautiful Micronesian Island. Being the resourceful group that we ended up being, a day in Cairns and a day in Guam turned into new experiences for most of the group. In Cairns we visited the rainforest and swam in the picturesque Mossman Gorge, whilst in Guam we rented the services of a driver who took us on a 5 hour circumnavigation of the Island where we learnt that Guam actually stands for "Give Us American Money" from our driver Roger. No truer a word said – one side of the Island reminded me of Hawaii whilst the other side was more like a typical Micronesian Village. On Wednesday morning we finally arrived at the Island of Chuuk in the Federated States of Micronesia (FSM) and were met by Tom Randall (OR 09) who is working as a Gap student on the Island. We settled at the Blue Lagoon Hotel and refreshed ourselves before making the first journey up to Xavier High School. The boys were quickly welcomed and paired up with their buddies who would be responsible for caring for them for the next few days. A night of sleeping in the boarding house ensued and will be not quickly forgotten by the boys. The next day the boys spent observing what it would be like to go to school at Xavier. That evening we were entertained by the Xavier Boys with traditional dances and songs. To everyone's surprise the Riverview contingent decided to reciprocate the entertainment and gave a rousing rendition of "Iggie the Moucher". That evening whilst waiting quite a while to get a bus back down to the hotel we had the opportunity to spend some time reflecting on our 2 days inside the Xavier Chapel – a truly memorable event. Our time on Chuuk was short but enough for the boys to observe life on an island where many people are unemployed, children don't get a great education and the roads are full of massive potholes.

The next day we moved to the Island of Pohnpei, the Capital of the FSM. Life there is different but still more primitive than we experience here at home. During our stay in Pohnpei we visited one of the wonders of the world, Nan Madol, where we just asked ourselves the question "how"? Along the way we swam with manta rays and endured times of absolute torrential rain in a place where the average annual rainfall is over 7000mm. We attended Mass at Our Lady of Mercy Church, which was said in the local Language. The next day the group went to Our Lady of Mercy Elementary and High Schools. Some of the boys were teaching Religion, Science, History and Maths classes because teachers had not turned up that day and there were no substitutes, meaning other teachers had to cover multiple classes all at the same time.

One of the highlights of the trip was our Cultural Day spent on Nallop Island where the boys learnt how to climb coconut trees, weave their own plates from plants, and prepared a feast of freshly killed pig. We



Our favourite students at Our Lady of Mercy Elementary School

then listened to stories from the local storyteller, drank Sakouw and spent the night sleeping fairly uncomfortably on mats or a hammock if lucky. The next day we visited Palikir Public Elementary School where the student command of English was quite poor, opening our eyes to the differences amongst the people

on the Island. On the final day we were invited to breakfast at the Australian Embassy and visited some woodcarving markets before leaving on an afternoon flight. I believe this group will come away with a greater awareness of the Jesuit works in the Region and a fuller appreciation of the richness and spirituality of the Micronesian Culture. It was a truly uplifting experience.

CIEC/Riverview Fun Camp

Jennie Hickey, Fun Camp Facilitator.

Participants: Hugh Ainsworth, Callum McGlinchey and Jacob Roche stayed overnight and Daniel Bowen, Gabriel Monterio, Taylor Cook and Jonathon Lee assisted throughout the dyas.

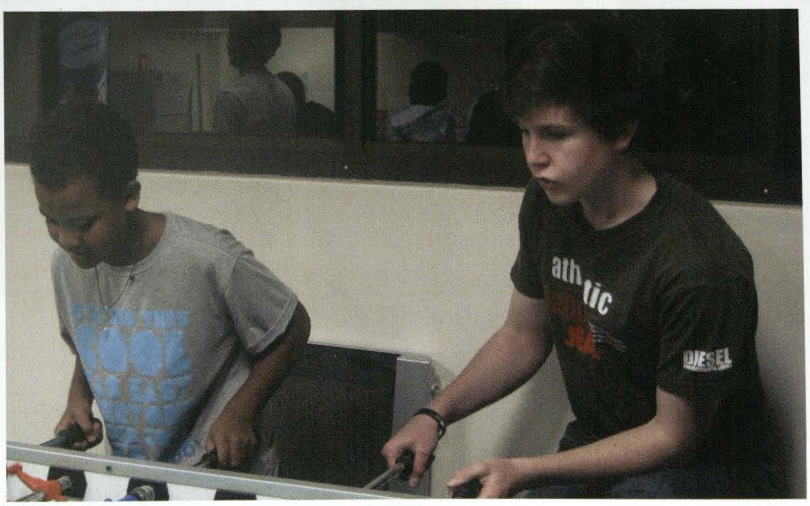
At the beginning of the June/July holidays, Riverview students and staff accompanied a group of fourteen students and a number of staff from the Catholic Intensive English Centre. The Riverview students' task was to host eleven students from Sudan and three from Ethiopia and provide hospitality and enjoyment over two days.

Whilst attending the movie 'Shrek IV' on the Friday evening at the Macquarie Centre, three of the CIEC students informed us that they had never been to the movies. Other new experiences for these students included attending 'Pancakes on the Rocks,' going to Luna Park and walking across the Harbour Bridge.

Over the two days games were played, much swimming was undertaken and genuine friendships were established. The long-standing relationship we have with the CIEC is a most valuable relationship for us. The staff and students at Riverview are able to engage with the people of Sydney who are refugees and asylum seekers and learn more about the lives of these people.



Hugh Ainsworth and students from CIEC



Callum McGlinchey enjoys the games with student.

The Ignatian Children's Holiday Camp

The Ignatian Children's Holiday Camp is a camp for children with physical and intellectual disabilities. Our Year 11 and 12 students are their constant companions, 24 hours a day, over four fun filled days, during the Christmas holiday break.

'I cried when I watched the DVD I received in the mail, watching all the kids having so much fun. Watching all the companions share their enthusiasm and goodwill with these kids is simply amazing. Not only is this such wonderful character-building for young adults, it is so lovely to see our special children make friends with a truly beautiful bunch of teenagers'.

This is one of the many appreciative letters from a parent of a child on the Ignatian Children's Holiday Camp 2009. Experiences like this are due to the willingness and generosity of so many staff, parents, past parents of students and ex-carers, who assist with the running of the camp. Considering the camp is run at the busiest time of the year, this support and dedication is phenomenal.

It takes many volunteers, working behind the scenes, to contribute to the success of the ICHC. Last year, there were approximately 40 staff members, 30 nurses and 30 support parents, as well as 50 companions.

Many ex-companions assume organising and activity roles at the camp, and some have even gone on to establish camps themselves.

The attitude of most, after attending the camp, was aptly summed up by Danielle Kennedy, who was a companion at the camp in 2009: "The idea that we are all in this thing called 'life' together was brought home. I also realised how easy it would be to shut out those who are not as fortunate or able, and what a challenge it is to actually take the step of giving of your time, energy and skills', she said. Each school, which the companions are all so lucky to attend, often discusses these ideas with us, although to actually have such a moving experience really makes it all so clear."

The children, their families and our students are greatly appreciative of the generous support that allows us to continue this amazing program.

In particular, we are grateful to the Sony Foundation Australia, Dr and Mrs E Bateman, Northern Suburbs Dental Group and Dr A M Kinghorn, who allow us to create an everlasting memory and an experience of a lifetime.

A special thanks must go to the wisdom of The Sony Foundation, for embracing ex Pastoral Care Co-ordinator Bob Hanley's vision, to establish these camps nationally. Each camp throughout Australia is based on the Ignatian Children's Holiday Camp model.

The Sony Foundation works tirelessly, with a variety of charities, but places a strong focus on continuing the success of these camps. These camps are known as The Sony Foundation Children's Holiday Camps. The Foundation's extraordinary commitment enables 41 schools to run 19 camps nationally, involving approximately, 700 companions learning valuable life lessons, 400 children having the time of their lives, and hundreds of parents receiving respite, many for the first time since the birth of their child.

DIRECTOR OF CO-CURRICULUM

Mr Adam Lewis – Director of Co-Curriculum

Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview ascribes unreservedly to the education of the whole person and this is perspicuous through the extensive nature of the Co-Curriculum program at the College, encompassing the Arts, Sport and a diverse range of Activities. These are simply too innumerable to list here, but each of these are detailed in this publication and serve to elucidate the amalgam of opportunities afforded to the boys in the College, in terms of the co-curricular dimension of their education.

In many schools and educational institutions, the terminology 'Extra-Curriculum' is often used to describe the activities that occur outside the academic sphere. At Riverview, the terminology 'Co-Curriculum' is used very deliberately. This is a subtle, but important distinction. By definition, 'extra' refers to something that is additional or something more than usual or necessary. Conversely, 'Co' refers to something that is together, or joint, or mutual. 'Co' is utilised at Riverview because the Co-Curriculum program is very clearly seen as a valuable part of the boy's overall education, not something that is merely additional or supplemental.

Indeed, it is a particularly valuable dimension that aims to work in harmony with the academic and religious components in order to provide a truly holistic education. It is most valuable though, when the emphasis is placed on the 'process' inherent in the boys' involvement in the Co-Curriculum program, rather than the 'product' and the realisation that excellence can and should be measured along a multiplicity of dimensions in an educational context. This statement is not intended to diminish the importance of tangible and physical results, but rather to stress that these must be the by-product or of secondary importance to the skills, values and lessons that can be garnered through involvement in co-curricular pursuits. These include the development and nurturing of the physical, emotional, social, spiritual and cognitive aspects of the boys' life, as well as developing skills of leadership and team work. This is coupled with such enduring characteristics as increased confidence and resilience, tolerance, sensitivity, humility, selflessness and empathy.

It is important to realise the values that can de derived from the Co-Curriculum program, as outlined above, are underpinned by the most recent psychological and sociological research. For example, a positive, linear correlation has been shown to exist between academic involvement and co-curricular involvement in across an array of studies. Moreover, cutting edge neurological research has demonstrated that the brain is far more 'plastic' and malleable than once thought and that there is a significant period of brain growth in early adolescence. Adolescents, therefore, need to be exposed to a range of experiences and contexts (such as those contained within the Co-Curriculum program) in order to maximise this growth. Another example is the proliferation of empirical studies demonstrating that co-curricular involvement encourages and enables students to challenge perceptions of their world, as well as provide an outlet for emotions and thoughts.

However, perhaps Howard Gardner, the Harvard University professor whose name has become synonymous with 'Intelligence', best highlights the real value of the boys' Co-Curricular involvement. Gardner devised the theory of 'Multiple Intelligences', which has become extremely popular on a global level. Through this theory, Gardner indirectly implies that intelligence or educational achievement can and should be measured along a number of dimensions, congruent with the holistic education that is promulgated at Riverview.

Gardner, in short, is widely regarded as the leading international expert in this area and it is interesting, therefore, to examine how Gardner's most recent research relates to the Co-Curriculum program at Riverview. In his recent text, 5 Minds for the Future', Gardner posits a list of 'five minds' that the fast-paced future will demand of our students, if they hope to be successful or become leaders. These are as follows: the Respectful Mind, Disciplined Mind, Synthesising Mind, Creating Mind and Ethical Mind. The process by which these 'minds' can be cultivated is relevant in the context of the Co-Curriculum program, as follows. Gardner is clear that academic curriculum alone is not adequate in terms of achieving the 'five minds' and that it is myopic to conclude that all education in the future should centre on mathematics, science and technology. Indeed, he argues that these do not, in fact, represent the most important body of knowledge and that the social sciences, humanities, arts, civics, health and training of one's own body are equally important and deserve their time in the Curriculum and Co-Curriculum dimensions of a school, as is the case at Riverview.

It is encouraging to know that the emphasis we place on a holistic education, often embodied in the Co-Curriculum program, would seem to be equipping our students with the necessary 'minds' for the future, concordant with Gardner's illuminating definition of education; "Education is inherently and inevitably an issue of human goals and human values." At Riverview, it is clear the Co-Curriculum program is central to this issue.

Enjoy this year's Alma, particularly the sections pertaining to the Co-Curricular life of the College. Remember that despite the plethora of pages, reports and photographs devoted to this aspect of life at Riverview, it cannot possibly accurately convey the true extent of the benefits and value that the boys derive from the program. Indeed, as demonstrated above, many of these cannot be captured by a set of results, written report or pictorial representation. Nevertheless, they are central to the holistic education to which we aspire.





ICT Support Team: FRONT, L to R: Peter Anderson, Sunny Shirazian, Lisa Davies, Silvana Mladenovic, Niel Ward; BACK, L to R: Donna-marie Fearnley, Emma Whiteman, Brock Butler, Matthew Taylor, Gary Hastings

INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGY

There has been a major cultural shift in the use of ICT at Riverview during 2010. The significant changes include:

- The launch of the Riverview Portal in June;
- The rollout of laptops to students in years 8, 9 and 10 in terms 3 and 4;
- The provision of cross-platform capabilities in most College computing environments;
- The commencement of electronic roll marking;
- Streamlining and tighter integration of the College directory systems;
- A transition of the College email system from Groupwise to Outlook/Exchange.

The rollout of laptops to three year groups of students has already had a significant impact on students, parents and teachers and we will continue to adapt ourselves to some of the changed circumstances implied by this use of technology. A survey of Year 10 students and parents as well as Senior School staff has been undertaken and we hope to publish that information early in 2011.

In 2011, student email will be based "in the cloud" as we move to Microsoft's Live@Edu email service. This email service will continue to be available to students after they leave the College and is accompanied by considerable internet storage space which will be particularly helpful for storing of files which need to be readily accessed from both inside and outside the College.

Fundamental changes like these have required major infrastructure upgrades throughout the year to support the increased range and depth of resources required to service the expanded technologies. These upgrades have included:

- New specialist Digital Learning Facilitator roles associated with the Christopher Brennan Library;
- Professional Development for staff to begin to equip them for the demands of the one to one laptop programme;
- Extensive virtualisation of the College Server infrastructure;
- An upgrade of our Learning Management System (Quantum) to cater for a larger number of concurrent users and a higher level of demand by each user;
- Creation of a College-wide, high-density wireless network capable of supporting up to 1500 notebook computers;
- Rebuilding of most data cabinets in the College;
- Upgrade of the core operating systems and productivity software;
- Upgrade of the bandwidth within our network and that of our Internet Services link;
- Installation of a new large-scale, high-speed storage system (SAN).

In term 4 of 2010, the wireless network was twice given a significant test. All Year 10 students were assembled in Ramsay Hall to complete the School Certificate Computer Skills Test over the wireless using their laptops and again to complete a pastoral care survey. The new wireless infrastructure performed well on each occasion.

The major changes to the way in which we use technology also imply further changes in 2011, some of which are:

- Extensive research and Professional Development in relation to best practice in the educational use of technology via a one to one laptop programme.
- Further increases in the capacity (bandwidth and storage) of our infrastructure;
- Virtualised Windows desktop sessions at the Data Centre allowing fast, easy access to those sessions from anywhere and with a range of devices and operating systems;
- A review of the way in which we store and deliver information via Web Site, Portal and mobile devices;
- Research and development of monitoring and filtering technologies for devices when they are outside the reach of the College network.

There has been considerable time invested in beginning the development of a programme to address Cyber Safety and Responsible Digital Citizenship and we look forward to working with the students to develop good understanding and good practice in these areas.

We have had numerous visits throughout the year by groups from other schools. We have shared with them ideas about teaching and learning with technology, good ideas for use of student laptops and best practice for building educational technology infrastructure. Such sharing sessions always give rise to some great ideas for improved implementation of our programmes.

Finally, we continue to strive to make sure our superseded equipment is utilised in the most effective way. Equipment that is being phased out of the College network is sent with students and staff who are going on immersion experiences to be donated to those they are visiting. We also donate equipment to schools with which we have relationships and to the Sierra Unite Project. If equipment is no longer useable, we arrange for it to be taken by HP recycling services.

BUSINESS OPERATIONS

Greg Conlon, Head of Business Operations

The Gift of Giving

It is most rewarding and satisfying to be part of the Riverview Community that is so full of giving. It always amazes me to see the amount of charity fundraising that comes through the Business Office. There is not a week goes by when we are not collecting funds or gifts for charitable purposes. This year has been busier than ever in this regard and the efforts of everyone in our Community should be lauded.

However the giving doesn't stop just with the fundraising, the Riverview community is also so generous with its time. The examples are endless and we all have stories to tell whether it be an Immersion, night patrol, the Ignatian Children's Camp, the indigenous mentoring program or community service experiences. Generally, the major lessons we learn from our giving is the pleasure and satisfaction we each receive in return. One of God's great gifts in life is the joy and happiness one receives from the selfless act of giving or helping others.

Business Operations

The Business Operations area in 2010 has been one of significant change. Ms Kathy Corbett, after over ten years of outstanding service as Finance Manager at Riverview, has moved to Loreto Normanhurst, her alma mater as their Head of Business Services. Her kind and generous spirit will long be remembered at the College by all those who were served by her. Mr Philip Dean has been welcomed into the position as Finance Manager at Riverview. Mr Graham Clark, Property Services Manager also moved on during the year after 12 years at the College looking after security, cleaning, motor vehicles, waste and fire services amongst other things. His contribution at Riverview will also be gratefully remembered. Mr Stuart Halsall has taken on the Property Services Manager's role.

The completion of the new Regis Hall facility, funded generously by the Federal Governments, Building the Education Revolution (BER) program and the long awaited amenities block on 4th field have been the major capital projects undertaken in 2010. In addition, the long term restoration of the Sandstone in the Main Building continues to progress as planned.

Environment

The Environment Committee has had a busy year, making good progress into our Sustainable Environment Management Plan. We have been blessed this year with the services of Mrs Sue Martin, as our Environment Education Officer, one day each week, who has undertaken valuable work in student leadership, curriculum development and integration, co-curriculum participation in environment project activities and special events. Our Earth Hour breakfast, with over 20 schools attending, was again a highlight featuring a great video from the environment team with sensational footage and special effects. Mrs Sharon McLean and Mr Ian Fairhurst continue to inspire and lead the students with their passion, enthusiasm and innovative ideas in sustainable practices at the school.

Volunteers

The Parents & Friends Association, led by Mrs Elisabeth Montano gave so much to the Community again this year. They continue to set an example of service to others that can only inspire their sons to admire and follow. The Old Ignatian Union led by Mr John Allen continues to work closely with the College. The indigenous mentoring program continues to develop and evolve and provides wonderful support to the College's indigenous student program run by the amazing Mr Christopher Farnsworth.

Working closely with many members of the College Council and its Sub-Committees, I see first hand their willingness to help and serve. Many hours are dedicated to the College out of already hectic work and family schedules to guide and direct Riverview and its future.

Finally, I would like to remember the great Greg Whealing, who after 35 years at the school sadly passed away in 2010 at the young age of 57. As a story teller he was up there with the best. We all have wonderful memories of Greg and his stories and he will be sadly missed by all in the Riverview Community.



Business Office 2010, L to R: Leo Garbuz, Kaye Walker, Ana Hincapie, Stephanie Sarka, Heidi McDarmont, Greg Conlon, Kathy Corbett. (Bob Marsh absent)

EXECUTIVE REPORTS

PARENTS AND FRIENDS

Elizabeth Montano, President, Parents & Friends' Assoc

We all know that Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview is a special place. Parents would not seek to have their boys educated here if they did not believe that giving their sons a Jesuit education was a wonderful gift. Helping a child to learn to be " a person for others " is, of course, more than sending them to a school where this ethos is claimed. To really help them learn, we all have to live that ethos too.

Participation in the Parents and Friends Association here at Riverview is a very practical way in which parents lead by example. By coming together as the Riverview family, we support the College, each other and the social justice principles which help to define us as Christians. Being a parents' group, we do these things primarily through a variety of social occasions. We also have a role to play in providing the College with parents' perspectives on a wide range of issues which affect our boys.

Our annual programs of social events provide us with fundraising as well as fun raising (sorry!) opportunities. Our fundraising supports both the College and the College Bursary Fund. The P&F's support for the Bursary Fund is an extremely important part of making us more than a social group. It makes us practical supporters of social justice. It is obvious that helping boys who would not otherwise be able to come to, or stay at, the College, helps them. What may not be so obvious, is that we are all the richer for those boys and their parents being amongst us.

Just as Riverview is a place which values both great tradition and innovation, the P&F's calendar contains some tried and true favourites and some newer events and ways of "doing business". We provide a menu of activities and events parents can choose from as their circumstances and tastes determine.

As well as our bigger fundraising social events, we also offer and facilitiate a range of other events throughout the year. While our bigger events necessarily require a "user pays" approach, many of our events do not. Again, if we truly value social participation by all our parents, then we need to make sure that financial concerns do not prevent parents participating. This year we started with a "Welcome" Mass and morning tea for new parents. We assisted the College with the Year Group information nights in February (and the Year 12 of 2011 information night in November) by providing refreshments of the liquid variety after the information nights at no charge to parents. We arranged the mornings of Mass and Reflection during the year (thanks Father Bullen!) and provided refreshments to round off those uplifting mornings.

As a final hurrah to the year, we held our Celebration Supper in late November to which all parents were invited, again, at no cost. Our P&F Year Co-ordinators, Class and House Parents also arranged year/house and class specific morning teas and other



Volunteers at one of the P&F's hospitality tents on Open /Gold Cup Day

events many of which required no financial contribution. The Riverview tradition of "bring a plate" was alive and well this year, although many generous souls interpreted that as "bring a platter so we can feed dozens".

The P&F membership fee for the year remained at $20 per family. Those fees cover our membership subscriptions to the various parent council bodies of which we are a member, our costs of providing tea and coffee for our morning teas and to absorb the costs of our "free" events.

All of our social events were very well supported this year. I reported on all of them in the P&F 's weekly Viewpoint columns and at our Annual General Meeting in November. At that meeting, our Treasurer announced a profit of $186,222.47, which is slightly up on previous years. This allowed us to make donations of $83,000 to each of the College for general works and the Bursary Fund. This result indicates we have a consistent small upward trend in our fundraising each year. As with last year's result at the height of the Global Financial Crisis, this good financial outcome reflects very well on all our event managers and the whole College community. We also benefitted again from the generosity of our external supporters and sponsors to whom we are very grateful. We were pleased to be able to publicly acknowledge their generosity at our events and subsequently. It is a credit to the Riverview community that whenever we sought donations or assistance from local and other businesses, the responses were always positive.

After a busy round of Information Nights in February, we ran our first big event of the year: the Twilight Picnic. Held in the Rose Garden with those wonderful views over the river, we were again entertained by "Glory Daze". We ate, we drank (responsibly) and we danced. It was a warm rain free night, made all the warmer by knowing that even though we donate half of all our profits to the Bursary Fund, we make a particular point of showcasing the Bursary Fund at this event. This is an event which, in its current perfect location, cannot involve the numbers we get to our bigger events. It is nevertheless a fabulous experience, one which I urge parents to experience at least once in their years as Riverview parents. It would be especially nice to see more Regis parents making the trek across the road to the Main Campus. Thank you again to Barbara Mulcahy for organising this event.

The Open Day and Gold Cup is a terrific day at which the P&F, like all other parts of the Riverview community, gets to show the world what we're made of. On that occasion we showed that we have many fabulous muffin and brownie bakers, smiling ever helpful volunteers working on full rosters (with a waiting list!), highly persuasive raffle ticket sellers and an extremely hospitable and welcoming parent body.

In the spirit of innovation I referred to earlier, this year we changed the format of our Biggest Morning Tea in aid of breast cancer research. Our special guest for the morning was Mrs Cathy Hobbs-Faulkner, the College Archivist, who opened our eyes to the treasures of the College Archives with stories and photos of the very

early days of the College, the World War Two air raid shelter in the bowels of the Main Building and many more intriguing facts and anecdotes. The P&F made a donation to the Breast Cancer Institute of approximately $1,900. Thanks to Hanja Bicknell and her team for managing this event again this year.

View Exhibits, our 39th annual Art, Craft and Jewellery Exhibition, was an outstanding success. The theme for our opening night cocktail party was "Living Art". Guests browsed amongst the offerings on display whilst watching feature artist Michael Herron draw wonderful sketches of his live model (all available for purchase), Daniel Dominguez (OR 89) sculpting a bust of his model for us, Dr Garry Darby explaining the vibrant spirituality of the indigenous works on display and three of our very talented Year 10 drama students, James Connolly, Charles Carpenter and Michael O'Sullivan, being living sculptures. We ran our customary raffle in association with ViEW Exhibits with the ticket stubs showing just how far and wide our intrepid sales staff go to sell tickets. Our silent auction and (new this year) lucky dips were also great hits. On the generosity front, all I had to do was ask for donations and instantly got a great response on donations for the raffle, silent auction and lucky dips.

The rest of the weekend proved equally exciting with over 250 volunteers working to bring together the results of several months of planning and dreaming. This year, we tried a new Co-Convenor approach by dividing up the overall management of the Show (in addition to the specific area Heads who provide the fabulous art, sculpture, jewellery, craft and opening night activities for us as well as the vital people who make sure we all eat very well over the weekend). Joining me as Co-convenors were Jennie Picton and Tricia Cobb, who both took on particular aspects of the Convenor's role.

Term 3 saw us have a busy round of events. We held the City/Country Mothers' Lunch when we focused on the special bonds between our city and country women. We played some Riverview trivia (courtesy of Cathy Hobbs- Faulkner) and conducted a Panel discussion of city and country women , all answering questions about and providing insights into their different lives. One thing we all had in common, was a great day. I had lots of helpers on the day with Jane Mann looking after RSVPs and the ever capable and unflappable Catia Lenehan, Convenor of the Boarder Parents' Association and the P&F's Vice President- Boarding, arranging a raffle and finding the terrific country women for the Panel. Our city women were equally fascinating to hear and generous with their thoughts.

A few weeks later we held our Trivia Night. Ever a favourite event – held every two years - our theme this year was "Our Favourite Movie". We had some amazing tables with people dressed in elaborate costume with tables decorated to match while others paid more low key homage to a favourite flick. Our trivia masters for the evening, Anne and John McCraith, Nadia and Luke Baker and Liz and Paul Pribula outdid themselves. We also ran a very successful Silent Auction on the night. Again, we received an amazingly quick response to our call for donations.

To cap off that term, we ran our traditional parts of The Indian Bazaar. View Cafe is always a popular respite from the hectic day's activities and this year was no exception. The Sweets Stall run by our Regis families proved extremely popular with the mountain



ViEW Exhibits Organising Committee

EXECUTIVE REPORTS

of sweets there for sale in the morning all gone by mid afternoon. Sally Riordan and her team of volunteers (another sold out roster with people waiting to get on it!) managed View Café expertly. Parents baked and made so many treats for sale in the Café. Virginia Macken and Denise Slocombe, our Years 5 and 6 Co-ordinators did a great job working with the Regis parents who packed hundreds of bags of sweets and manned the Sweets stall. The Indian Bazaar is a unique opportunity for us to come together with others outside the College to support the Jesuit Mission in India and other places around the world. We really enjoy being part of such good works.

Through Terms 2 and 3 we ran our Winter Canteens in the Fr Mac Pavilion. These Canteens provide volunteers with a chance to get together and are particularly popular with parents who can't work on week day canteens. They provide a very welcome service to both Riverview and visiting families. As is traditional, Vice President Tricia Cobb, managed the rosters for these canteens. Mrs Simone Robertson, our wonderfully efficient and ever cheerful Canteen Manager looks after the provisioning of the Canteens for us. We are very grateful to her and her staff for doing this for us.

We also opened our Canteen during the October holidays to provide a service to Australian Rugby when the College hosted the Under 16s National Rugby Championships again this year. I had a great time running that roster and had the chance to meet various visiting families from Queensland, the Australian Capital Territory and other parts of New South Wales. It is amazing how seeing the College through others' eyes makes you realise what a physically beautiful place Riverview is. Mrs Liz Duchemin, parent and Canteen Staff Member ran the canteen for us over the four days and made sure everyone (especially the extraordinarily cute and well mannered Years 5 and 6 ball boys) were well fed.

Like all organisations, to stay relevant and successful, the P&F must do some self assessments from time to time. As noted above, our rosters are often oversubscribed with many people generously volunteering their time to work on our events. Having gratefully acknowledged that, we do sometimes struggle to find people to run particular events. We have a number of parents who regularly volunteer to look after particular things (and we are ever grateful to them), but we need new blood to keep the P&F relevant to what our parents want in their P&F and to more broadly share the management of our work. As noted in many of our communications this year, managing a P&F event does take time (although many are, and can be, managed around busy lives) but the rewards are enormous. It's like stepping into a pool – once you're in you appreciate that the environment is very supportive (it's all been done before so we have established processes and lots of corporate memory), our P&F waters are always warm (see above!) and the results are golden.

On corporate memory, we have a great system in the P&F. People coming into the Executive (and other major roles) have the benefit of working with their predecessors. Executive members come in as "deputies" for a year, learning the ropes and generally becoming very familiar with things before they take over the lead in that area the following year. Similarly, in running events, organisers have the benefit of previous years' files and previous organisers' advice as mentors. Year Co-ordinators recruit their successors and then act as advisers. This way, we have the best of both tradition and new ideas.

Following on from the experiences of recent years, the number of people attending our General Meetings, even our Annual General Meeting in November, was very small. So, we continue to look to ways to entice parents to come out (this year we seemed to hold meetings on mostly rainy nights!). Our General Meetings don't take long and work to a set agenda, we discuss things we are all interested in and they are invariably followed by a sociable half hour. We often have guest speakers too.



Wizard of Oz fans win First Prize at the Trivia Night

This year, we continued a move towards more electronic communications with parents. For the first time, we have been able to access some of the College's communication channels by using whole-of-parent-body e-mail groups. This builds on our use of whole-of-year e-mail groups which we have been using for several years. Having the capability to send communications to all parents in a single process means that we can send one e-mail on a subject per family (no more multiple e-mails exactly the same for families with more than one boy at the College!). We have also been able to have a few e-mail addresses set up for specific purposes, such as for RSVPs and rosters for ViEW Exhibits. We are very grateful to the College's IT Department and the Development Office for setting these up for us. Next year will see further developments in our communication channels with parents.

Looking back, this has been a busy but enormously rewarding year. The value of volunteering/not-for-profit work is being recognised more and more in the wider community as being essential for building successful communities. Riverview is blessed with many opportunities for parents to get involved. We have a College Council, Headmaster, Teaching and Support Staff who truly value the contributions parents make to the College's life. Without exception, every interaction I have had with College staff this year has demonstrated enormous generosity and genuine commitment to helping the P&F in its work.

Finally, I have had the best group of people to work with this year. I am very grateful for the support and enthusiasm of the Executive, our P&F Year Co-ordinators, the House and Class parents, the event managers and everyone who has stepped up and worked with such good humour and dedication for the P&F this year. I have made some very good (I hope lifelong) friends working in the P&F this year. I hope other parents did too.

OLD IGNATIANS' UNION

John Allen, OIU President

It is with great satisfaction and a touch of sadness that I submit this report for the OIU for the past year – my final as President. During the two years of my Presidency the Executive and General Committee of the OIU has worked harmoniously and diligently in all areas. Hence, I believe I am able to report that the Union is being left in a healthy state for my successor as President, Chris Tait (OR79). Highlights of the past year are outlined below.

OIU BBQs

Under the enthusiastic management of Chris Tait, the OIU BBQs had a bumper year. Even without a home Joeys game, we cleared over $18,000 for the year. This is slightly down on the previous couple of years; however, the crowds were down this year due to the successively wet weekends throughout the season. Brilliant work by all! Thanks to all those on the Committee, as well as the many other old boys and parents who assisted in duties throughout the year.

OIU City Breakfasts

We held 2 City Breakfasts this year; Fr Chris Riley from Youth Off The Streets in March and Waverley Stanley from the Yalari Indigenous Scholarship organization in June. All were enthusiastically supported by the entire Riverview community, with attendances ranging from 100 to 130 people. We will attempt to continue the great program of speakers in 2011. Many thanks to Chris Drury for his help in organizing these events.

Country Reunions

After a lean 2009, the OIU held 3 successful Country Reunions in 2010 – Newcastle in May, Canberra in June and Wagga in August. All were well attended and provided a great means for the College community and regional old boy and parent communities to re-connect. Many thanks to the local organizers involved – John Hayes (OR63) and David Moir (OR89) in Newcastle, Michael Gillespie (OR73) in Canberra and Steve Sykes (OR81) in Wagga.

OIU Long Lunch

This year, over 180 people came to Tattersalls Club in the city on 10 September to hear Kurt Fearnley, the legendary Paralympian. Unfortunately, the weekend before Kurt had emergency surgery on his legs and was unable to make it on the day. Being the day before the Bledisloe, we were able to volunteer at short notice the services of Tony Daly (former Wallaby prop and Joeys Old Boy), Gary Flowers (former ARU CEO and Old Boy) and Shaun Povey (former Springbok and Super 14 coach) for a "Rugby Panel" discussion hosted by our own Steve Newnham (OR70). All present agreed the format worked brilliantly. A big thankyou to Xavier Craven (OR94), current President of Old Ignatians' Rugby, who was able to ask Tony and Shaun to volunteer their afternoon. Thanks also to Gary for helping out. As with last year, the organizing Committee, consisting of Eddie Moore (OR82), John Meagher (OR90), Robyn Worthing and all members of the OIU Executive, did a wonderful job helping to make this such a successful afternoon (and evening for some!) It will be difficult to top it next year but we will try! We raised over $14,000 for the College Bursaries and heavily promoted the OIU Class Bursary Program.

Teresa House, De Porres House & the Cana Holiday Camp

Teresa House and De Porres House are both run by the Cana Community. Teresa House provides crisis accommodation for singles and couples out of a small terrace house in Cleveland Street Redfern. De Porres House provides longer term interim accommodation for people struggling to exist in the public or private rental market. This year the OIU committed to "owning" one Saturday night per month on the Teresa House roster and one Saturday per month on the De Porres Roster. This involves running an evening/dinner session from 5.30 to 9pm followed by an overnight session from 9pm till 8am. This has been an outstanding success – with a committed set of volunteers in excess of 80 people, including many current Riverview students and their parents. We have committed to extending our involvement to every second Saturday night at both establishments for 2011. Many thanks to Rob Hartman (OR67) and Daniel Moran (OR85) for facilitating this essential special work.

Indigenous Mentoring

We have completed our fourth year of the Indigenous Mentor Program. We have trained in excess of thirty Mentors and have been successful in engendering an engaged community of Mentors and Mentees that appears to be paying some benefits. The Program will continue to be successful principally because the boys themselves, together with their parents, appear to value it and support it. Without this, nothing would be achieved. By the time this is published, we would have held our third Indigenous Mentor Camp on the weekend of 20 and 21 November. This was held at Glen and Annie Joseph's farm near Lithgow. We also hold at least one Mentor BBQ each Term. However, the principal activity is the forming of a Mentor relationship between the boys and their Mentors. The term we use to describe this relationship is that the Mentor is the Mentee's "friend and guide" – neither a parent nor a mate – rather someone who may be able to provide some support and direction throughout school years and beyond. Next year, the Indigenous student population is planned to remain around 26 to 30. Hence, we constantly need new Mentors to join our community.

OIU Ignatian Service Association.

Over the past couple of years, the OIU has attempted various programs to provide a framework for each Year of Leaving to "maintain the habit" of Ignatian Service when the leave school. In 2009 we attempted the Arrupe Program and in 2008 we tried the Year 14 Immersion Program. Neither were overly successful, for no other reason than the timing in the boys' lives is so disrupted with gap years, working and beginning University. However, we firmly believe we need to reach out to our younger old boys in some form to provide some means to pursue Ignatian Service from the beginning of their post-school life and beyond. Hence, we are in the infancy of beginning the Ignatian Service Association, in conjunction with the College's Ignatian Centre. However, it is mooted that the most productive and mutually beneficial approach is to coopt approximately 20-odd young men from each year and form them into an Association that is jointly run by the OIU and the Ignatian Centre. This Association will be comprised of old boys from all Years of Leaving, although predominantly those in their first

EXECUTIVE REPORTS

Key Principles of the Ignatian Service Association:

- Young men from each Year of Leaving are challenged to join the OIU Ignatian Service Association following completion of the HSC.
- Membership Criteria – old boys and their friends – focused on those under 30 years of age. However, older old boys will be more than welcome. (Wisdom is seen as an essential ingredient to success!)
- The Association would, therefore, have members from multiple Years of Leaving – thus allowing mentoring of the younger members by those older ones.
- Role of the OIU Ignatian Service Association with respect to The Ignatian Centre:
  - To provide adult volunteers for Kairos Retreats, Year 11 Immersion Trips and on-going Ignatian Service activities for the younger boys. It is acknowledged that the burden of the Year 11 Immersion trips on the College Staff is only growing with the increased popularity of the Immersions. Tapping the support from the keen & committed younger old boys can only ease this burden and ensure greater flexibility.
  - To provide energy and ideas for assisting the College with respect to the Ignatian Service Obligation for each student. It is acknowledged that it is a constant struggle for boys, parents and the Ignatian Centre to find meaningful and attractive options for the boys to fulfil their Ignatian community service obligation. The members of the Ignatian Service Association could provide organised activities to assist the boys to meet their commitment. For example, running Cana Cafe on a Sunday and driving some boys over and providing supervision.

OIU Careers Expo and Career Seminar Series

Yet again, we held a well attended Careers Expo in May 2010. This was yet again a great success, attended by students and parents from Years 10, 11 & 12. This year we changed the format of the Career Discussion Groups and held a series of 5 dedicated Career Seminars held in the fantastic new Regis Hall on Friday evenings during Term 2. The new format proved successful, with Seminars being well attended for seminars in Science & Medicine, Law, Engineering & Construction, Armed Services and Business. In 2011, we plan to hold seminars during Term 2 in Teaching, Built Environment (Architecture, Building & Construction), Banking & Financial markets, Sales & Marketing and Applied science.

OIU Father/Son Golf Day

We had over 80 starters this year at Ryde/Parramatta on Monday 11th October. A great day was had by all! Well done to the winners of the Fr Chris Gleeson Cup for the best Father/Son team, Paul Sinclair (OR75) and his son, Ed (Captain of Day Boys for 2011). Also, congratulations to Charles Cuschieri, Jonas Cuschieri, Nick Cuschieri and Len Antcliff for winning the OIU Cup for the best 4 ball. A huge thanks to Charlie Cuschieri and Len Antcliff for organizing the day, along with, Robyn Worthing.

OIU Class Bursary Program

Under the driving force of Tom Meagher, we now have a Sub-Committee of 58+ Old Boys who put in an enormous amount of work together to spread the word of the College Bursary Program to the alumni community for each Year of Leaving. In the past year, we have had 467 Class donors who have donated $257k at an average of $550 per donor. For 2009 year there were 623 donors who donated $258k at an average of $414 per donor. So whilst we are down on number of donors so far year to date the average donation is up significantly by $136 per donor. Well done the Class Bursary Committee for the great effort!

Additional 2010 Class Bursary Initiatives:

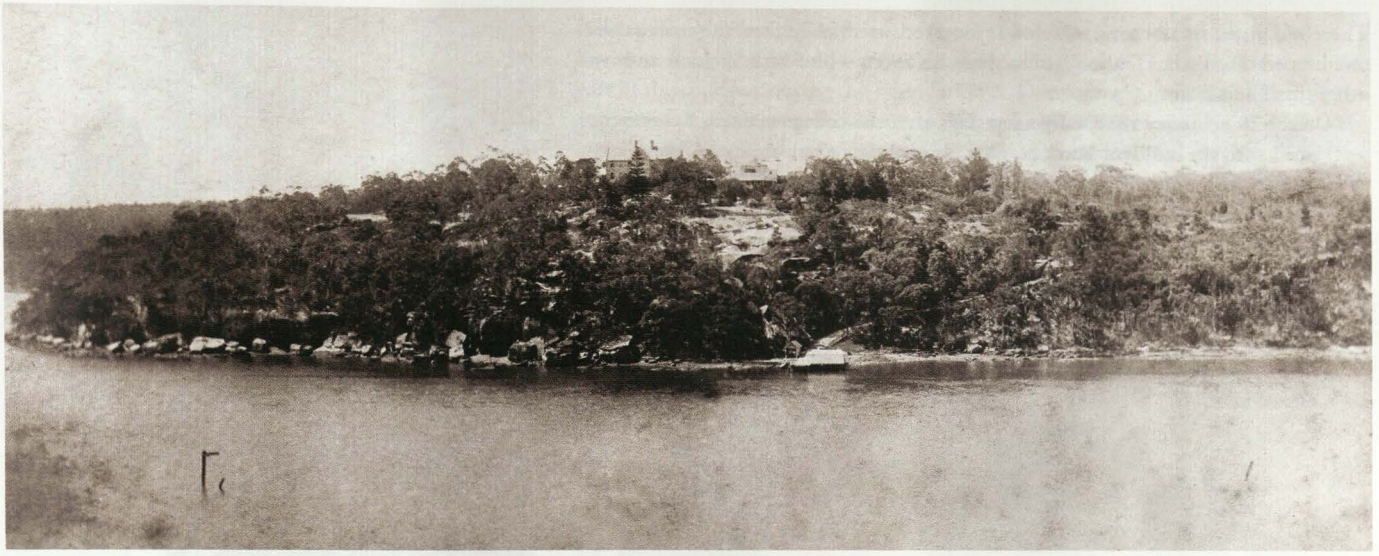
- We now have a new On–Line Banking facility to allow contributors to set up recurring donations on a monthly basis. The capability exists for both debit and credit cards.
- We now have 58 qualified Class Leaders for the Class Bursary Program. For some years we have more than one leader. Important years not yet covered include '87, '89, '95, and 2000.
- Riverview/Telstra: Telstra this year provided bridging work opportunities for 3 bursary boys immediately following the HSC. Subsequently one of the boys has maintained a full/time blended work and University arrangement and a second boy is working with Telstra in each and every University holiday.
- The TREE Program is a joint project of the Foundation and the OIU to assist bursary and other boys who may not have sufficient resources to meet the challenges of the first 12 months of leaving school .The Strategy and Design has now received full approval from the OIU and funding. TREE Committee has been set up and coaches/mentors appointed. A coaching program and strategy to identify candidates will be developed over the coming months.

Conclusion

I would like to finish by thanking Shane Hogan for his support over the two years of my presidency. In our frequent meetings he has fully supported all of our many initiatives and has attended nearly all functions, be the reunions, City Breakfasts or Long Lunches. When I speak to the alumni presidents from the other schools, all of them are envious of the close partnership the OIU has with our College Administration. It is a key element in our success.

Finally, I wish to thank the General Committee and especially my Executive Committee for the outstanding support. I should also mention the support I have received from my wife, Jenny. Our partners are an essential component of all OIU initiatives, and their support is often unacknowledged. I have enjoyed every minute of my time as President and will miss it greatly. All the best to Chris Tait for your upcoming two years – I hope they are enjoyable as the past two!

RIVERVIEW ARCHIVES



A rare view of the College before work began on the main building in 1889. St Michael's House can be seen in the distance alongside Riverview Cottage.



Tom Gilroy, Jock Windsor, Jackson Scott, Jesse Kehoe



Several year 7 Students in old classroom

RIVERVIEW ARCHIVES 2010

Cathy Hobbs-Faulkner, College Archivist

Riverview Archives has again been well used by the college community this year. Year 10 history classes visited the archive museum as part of their study of World War II, the home front. As part of the museum occupies the room, which was transformed during World War II into the college air-raid shelter, the students were able to experience the shelter first hand and learn about how Riverview was affected by the war.

Year 7 also visited the archives museum as part of their history curriculum. Whilst finding out about the history of the college, they also learnt about primary and secondary source material and the importance of both forms of records in the study and documentation of history.

During the last days of their time at Riverview, Year 12 participated in a nostalgia visit to the museum. As part of the visit they were able to find out about the achievements of their fathers, grandfathers and other family members who had attended the college.

During Saint Ignatius Day pupils from Our Lady of Mount Carmel Primary School, Waterloo were entertained by Claver House. As part of the entertainment, the students experienced a 1900s classroom & attempted writing with nibs and ink. They also enjoyed a 'treasure hunt" in the Rose Garden and cloisters, where they followed a treasure map to find a miniature abbey, a concrete crocodile, and the remains of a whale bone archway along with other "treasures".

As part of the P & F Biggest Morning Tea an illustrated talk was given to Riverview mothers and friends, which told some of the stories from Riverview's rich history. As in previous years, the resources offered by the archives were in demand from historians, genealogists and members of the Riverview community.

This year marks, not only the 130th anniversary of the establishment of the college by the Jesuits in 1880, but also the 130th anniversary of the oldest surviving building on college grounds, St Michael's House.

ST MICHAEL'S HOUSE 1880 – 2010

"It was the stone rejected by the builders that has become the keystone"
The Gospel According to Mark 12:10

Introduction

St Michael's House is the oldest building now standing at Riverview. It dates from 1880 and was built to relieve the cramped quarters of Riverview Cottage.

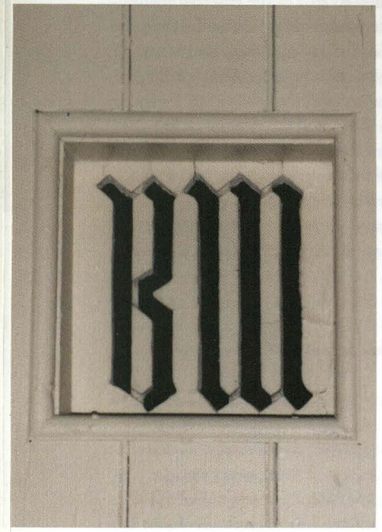
When the college opened its doors in February 1880, the cottage, built by a former owner, George Whitfield, was the only building on the estate. As such, it was used for classes, meals, and sleeping quarters by the Jesuits and students.

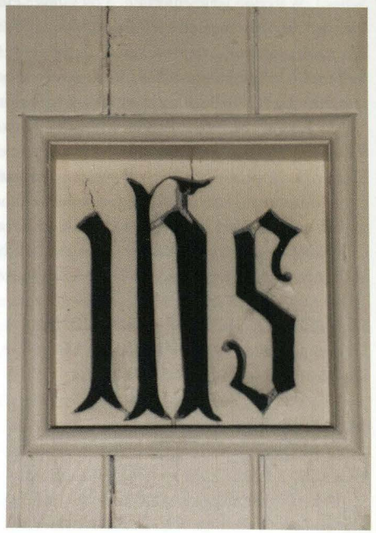
There was also a small room, which was used for worship. In fact, the cottage was so cramped that Father Dalton had to share his room with Mark Sheldon and two other small boys.

On the 20 February 1880, only a few days after the college opened, a contract was signed with the builders, Parry & West, to complete a two storey building containing classrooms and dormitories, with a playroom beneath a skillion at the back. It was built to a plan of William Wilkinson Wardell, architect of St Mary's Cathedral, Sydney & St Patrick's Cathedral, Melbourne.



Jesuits, staff & students pose outside the newly built St Michael's House.





Air vents in the ceilings of the upper rooms



"New College" – The Architect's original impressive "French Renaissance" design for Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview, 1885.

"A Sort of House Warming"

St Michael's House was opened and dedicated on the feast of St Michael's and All Angels on 29 September 1880 by Archbishop Vaughan. The dinner celebrating the opening of St Michael's House on 29 Sep 1880 was the earliest school function with a large guest list. The guest list included twelve Jesuits and twenty-seven other clergy as well as twenty laymen including the architect, William Wardell. Father Dalton records the opening of St Michael's House in his diary. He writes, "His Grace and about 50, lay and clerical, dined here today – a sort of House Warming for the new building."

William Wardell's Plan

Wardell's plan has changed little over the years but the flecked-brown English-bond brickwork, relieved by bands of white brick at window level on both floors was painted over in the 1890s and has been covered by cement facing since the 1930s. Originally, there was a timber skillion 'playroom' against the north wall of St Michael's. This was converted to an open verandah in about 1900. In 1923, Brother Forster replaced the open verandah with a two-storey verandah and balcony. Extra sleeping accommodation was thereby provided on the upper level. The present concrete structure dates from 1938.

A rare feature of the building, and a reminder that the upper rooms were originally dormitories, is the double-sash windows, which ensure constant ventilation. Another feature of St Michael's, which also dates back to its use for dormitories, are the air vents in the ceilings of the upper rooms. The vents have been incised to spell out IHS - Jesus, Hominum Salvator – Jesus, Saviour of mankind and BM - Beata Maria – Blessed Mary. The intention was clearly that boarders would see these spiritual reminders as they fell asleep at night and on first waking in the morning.

An Uncertain Future

In 1885, plans were already in hand for a major college complex and when they were received, they made it clear that Wardell's building would have to be demolished as it stood within the quadrangle.

More than 70 years after its construction the future of St Michael's House was still uncertain. The Casey Master plan was developed in the 1950s as a need was recognised to provide amenities for an enlarged school with an increasing number of dayboys. One of the options in the Casey Master plan was to demolish St Michael's House, but retain the Dalton Memorial Chapel in order to complete the quadrangle as originally intended, but at a reduced height.

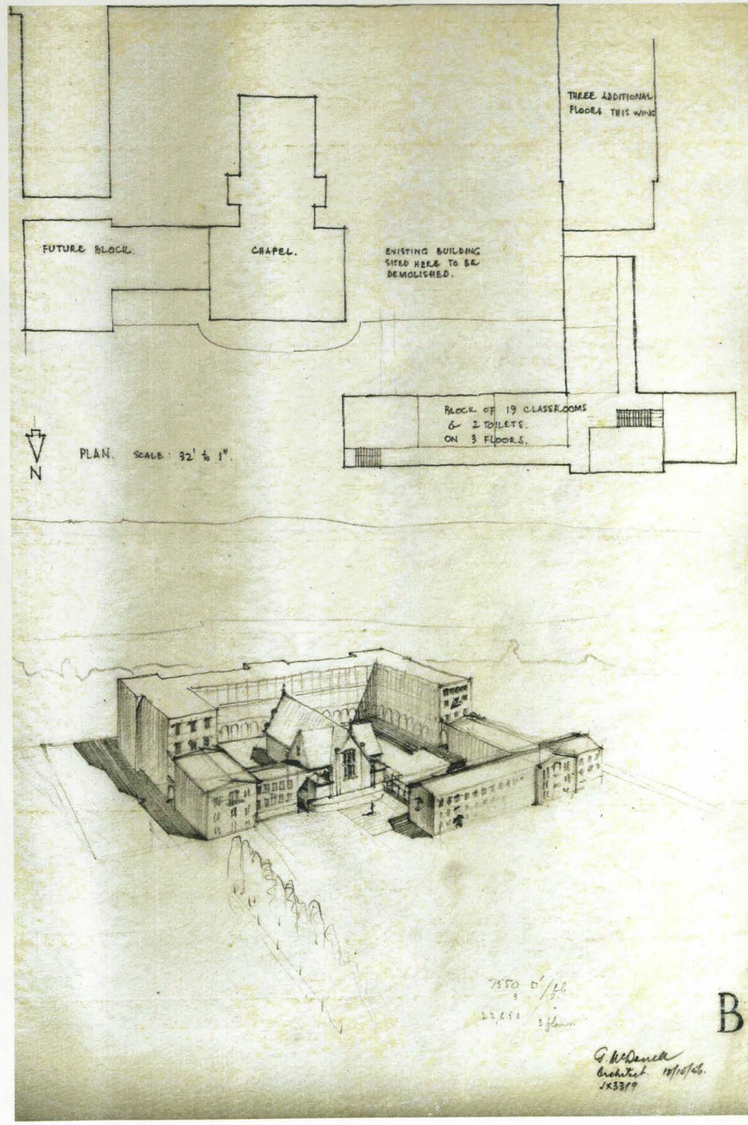
Re-dedication and Formal Naming of St Michael's House

Because the future of St Michael's was uncertain, its name was neglected. Although St Michael's House was dedicated on the Feast of St Michael and All Angels, 29 September 1880, it was not formally named St Michael's House until it was re-dedicated by Father Peter Quin in 1980. Fr Tom Johnston SJ, Rector of Riverview in 1947 and 1948 read the lesson from St Mark 12:10 –" It was the stone rejected by the builders that has become the keystone".

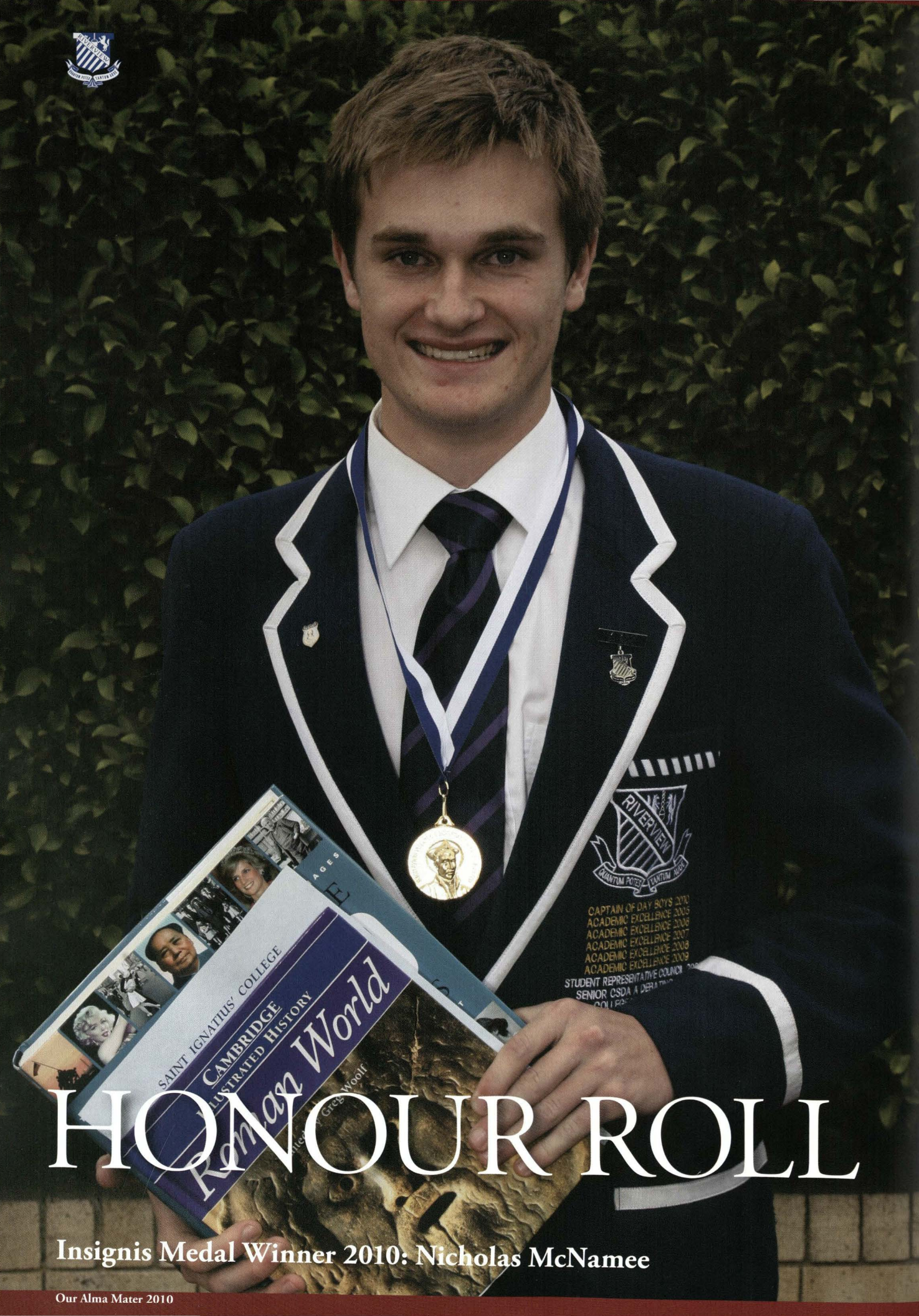
St Michael's House Today

Today, St Michael's House holds an important place in the history of the college and it is hard to imagine that its existence was under threat in the 1890s and again in the 1950s.

For many years it was the Senior House of the College and housed the First Division Library and Billiard Room. From 1972 it was the home of Second Division and later Third Division. It has also housed classrooms and residential flats. Today, it forms a vibrant part of the college, housing the Foundation & Development Office, and Learning Support staff, students and classrooms. When St Michael's House was re-dedicated in 1980, it was not only seen as a re-dedication of a building, but also a re-dedication of the spirit which permeates Saint Ignatius' College. St Michael's House provides a link to the past and in particular, the foundation year of the College. It also stands as a reminder of Father Dalton's vision for the college.



Pencil Sketch showing one of the options considered in the Casey Master-plan for the development of the college in 1956. The Dalton Memorial Chapel is retained but St Michael's House is lost.

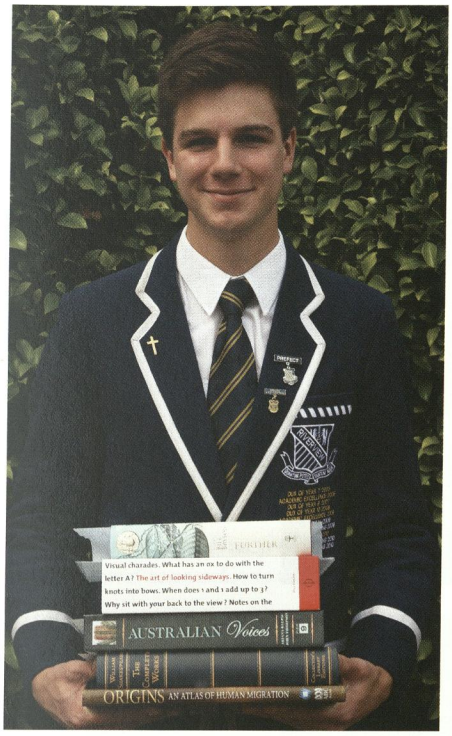


HONOUR ROLL

Insignis Medal Winner 2010: Nicholas McNamee

YEAR 12 HONOURS

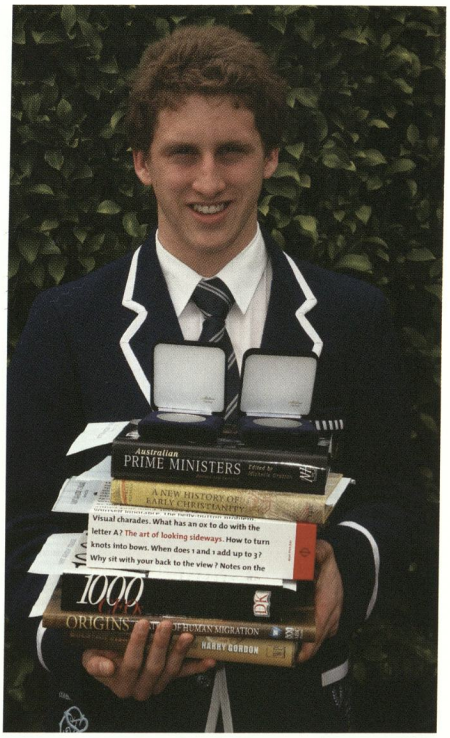
PRIZES FOR OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC achievement



The Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prize for English, The Rector's Prize for Essay, The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Chemistry, The Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service, The University of New South Wales Academic Achievement Award and The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement: **Jack Luxford**

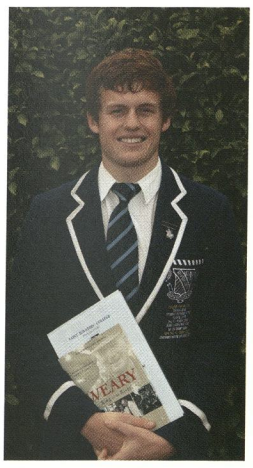


The Prize for Studies of Religion 1 Unit, The Kelly Memorial Prize for English Literature, The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Physics, The Jack Healy Prize for Extension 1 Mathematics, The Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate Mathematics, The Riverview Medal for Mathematics and The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement: **Julian Ingham**

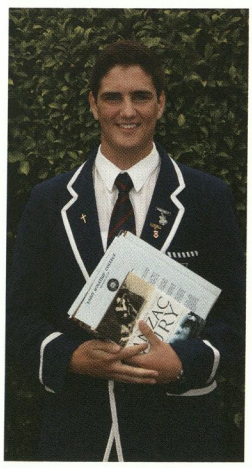


Prize for Studies of Religion, Prize for Business Studies, Prize for Excellent Achievement in Economics, Prize for Personal Development Health and Physical Education, The Riverview Medal for Religious Studies, The Riverview Medal for Social Sciences, The College Blue for Water Polo, The Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service, Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement: **Lintyn Basha**

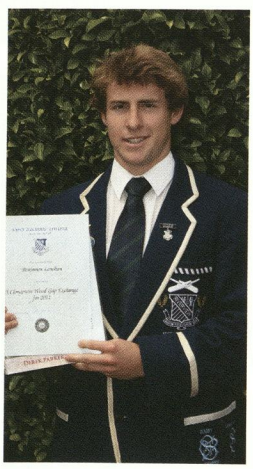
SENIOR PRIZES



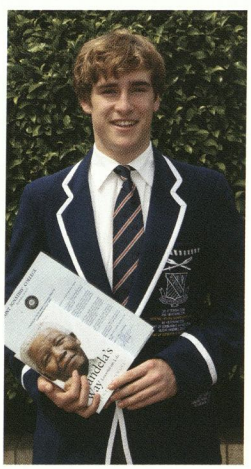
The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character: **Jack O'Connor**



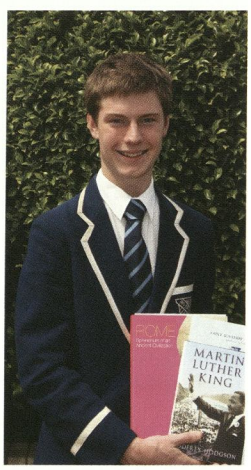
The Archbishop of Sydney Award for Student Excellence, The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student: **Andrew Sheehan**



The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders: **Benjamen Lenehan**



Dr James L'Estrange Prize for Community Service: **William Newnham**



Jesuit Community Award for Consistently Acting in the Spirit of the College, Prize for Service in Boarding: **Douglas Moore**

YEAR 12 HONOURS

SPECIAL YEAR 12 AWARDS



Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service
Benjamin Coffey, Joshua Hayward, Zachary La Cava, Michael Newey, Thomas Ryan, Adrian Porcu, Connor Ryan



Richard Herlihy Prize for Strength of Character and Involvement
Michael Cahill, James Daniel, Connor Doyle, Timothy Fitzgerald, Nicholas Kirkwood, James Lowrey, Dominic May, James Watt



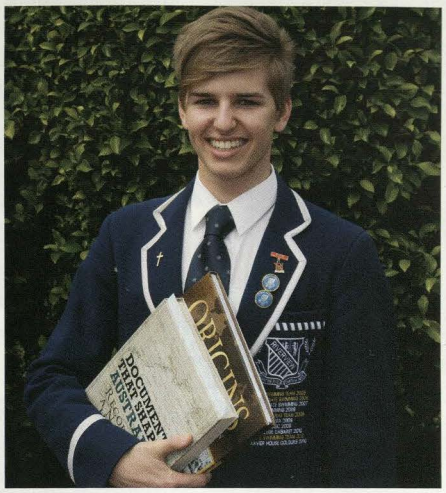
Jesuit Community Award for Consistently Acting in the Spirit of the College
Jack Ballhausen, Samuel Brennan, Matthew Cheok, Mitchell Collins, Patrick Enright, Samuel Masi, Harry Flitcroft, Alexander Galvin, Alexander Hawtin, Gus Mesa, Thomas Redden

YEAR 12 HONOURS

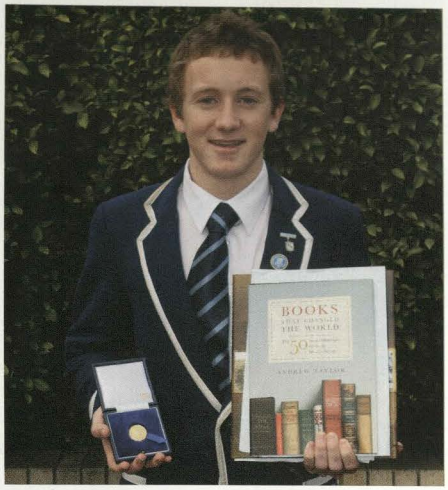
SPECIAL YEAR 12 AWARDS



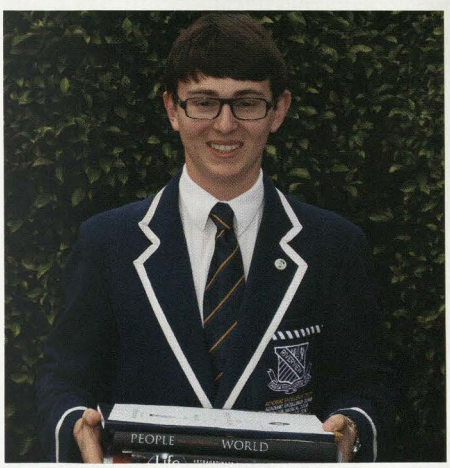
Prize for Engineering Studies, The Riverview Medal for Technology, Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service: **Connor Ryan**



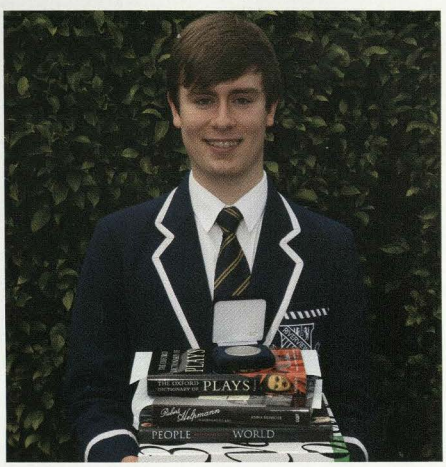
Prize for Outstanding Influence in the Cultural Life of the School, Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service: **Zachary La Cava**



Medal for Senior Debate, The Prize for English Extension, Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service: ***Benjamin Coffey***



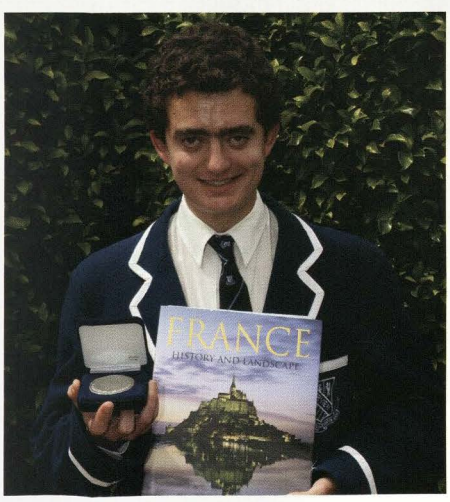
Prize for Latin Extension, The Father John Ramsay SJ Bond University Scholarship, Award for Commitment to the Environment, Prize for Strength of Character and Involvement: **Michael Wewege**



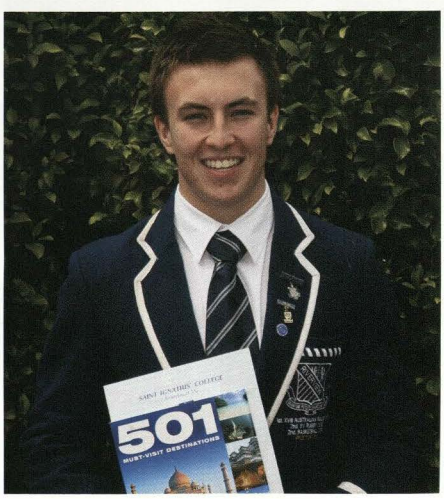
Prize for Outstanding Achievement and Application in Visual Arts, Prize for Drama, The Riverview Medal for The Arts, Prize for Senior Dramatics, Prize for Strength of Character and Involvement: **Matthew Asimakis**



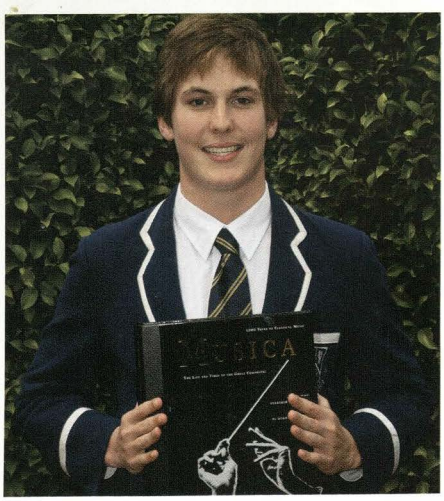
Riverview Medal for Science: **Nicholas Gouvernet**



Prize for Higher School Certificate French, Riverview Medal for Languages: **James Bevan**



The Vocational Education Prize: **Kieran McDonald**

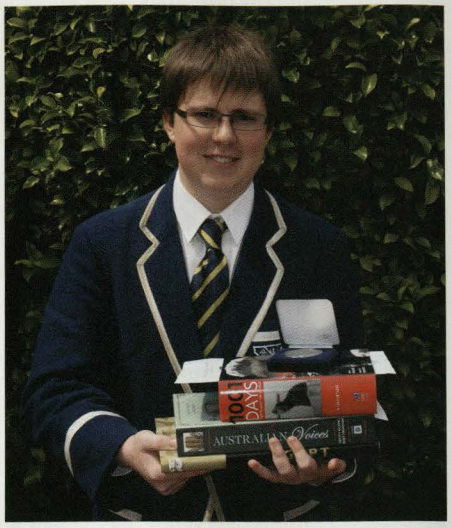


Memorial Award for Outstanding Service, Leadership and Achievement in Music: **Harry Lawless**

YEAR 12 HONOURS



Father Francis Douglas Prize for Perseverance, Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Daniel Barnard, Angus Ireland**



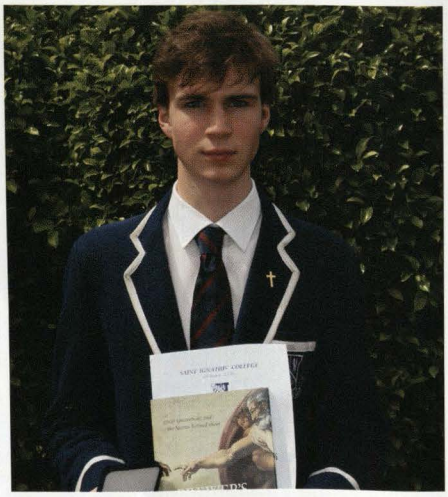
Prize for Modern History, Rector's Prize for Essay, Tacitus Prize for Ancient History, Riverview Medal for History: **Jack Gracie**



Prize for Music Course 1: **Thomas Hartigan;** *Prize for Music Course 2:* **William Taylor**



Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Robert Beamish, Hugh Delaney**



Prize for English Extension 2 and the Riverview Medal for English: **Sam Reynolds**

YEAR 12 SUBJECT PRIZEWINNERS



Prize for Industrial Technology, Prize for Primary Industries, Prize for Excellence and Leadership in Technology and Applied Studies, Prize for Sport, Lifestyle & Recreation Studies: **Dane Carmody, Ryan Johnston, Jordan Cosh, Luca Rizzello, James Robertson**



Languages Prizes 2010: **Jack Lynch, Matthew Pirrottina, William Nash, James Tynan, Hugh Bortolotti**



Prize for Excellent Achievement in Economics, Prize for Higher School Certificate History, Prize for Aboriginal Studies: **Nicholas Biscoe, Giancarlo Giacomazzi, Joshua Johnson, Angus Moore, Charles Jacobs**



Prize for Religious Education, Brendan Lane-Mullins Prize for English Composition, Prize for English Standard, Prize for Senior Science, Prize for General Mathematics: **Matthew Prior, Daniel Ahern, Benjamin Smith, Zachary Stenmark, Liam Carmody**

YEAR 12 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Application
Angus Ireland
Hugh Delaney
Adrian Porcu
Robert Beamish
James Lowrey
Vincent Nguyen
Patrick Enright
Andrew Clune
Timothy Fitzgerald

Studies Of Religion 2 Unit
Lintyn Basha
Timothy Fitzgerald
James Daniel
Samuel Reynolds
William Taylor
Patrick Butler
Harry Flitcroft
Thomas Ryan

Studies Of Religion 1 Unit
Julian Ingham
Jack Luxford
Mitchell Collins
Thomas Barkl
Charles Jacobs
James Lowrey
Dominic May
Connor Ryan
Patrick Bullock (Yr 11)
Stanley Gaynor (Yr 11)
Angus Moore
Alexander Sullivan (Yr 11)

Religious Education
Matthew Prior
Hugh Bortolotti
Benjamin Coffey
William Nash
Matthew Cheok
Andrew Clune
Michael Newey
Jack Flood
Joshua Hayward
Matthew Pirrottina
Conor Riordan
James Tynan

English Advanced
Jack Luxford
Julian Ingham
Lintyn Basha
James Daniel
William Nash
Daniel Ahern
Thomas Barkl
Hugh Bortolotti
Samuel Reynolds
Matthew Asimakis
Nicholas Biscoe

English Extension
Benjamin Coffey
Daniel Ahern
Julian Ingham
Samuel Reynolds
Thomas Barkl
Matthew Asimakis
Jack Luxford

English Extension
Samuel Reynolds
Daniel Ahern
Thomas Barkl
Jack Gracie

English Standard
Benjamin Smith
Matthew Donnellan
Harry Byrnes
Edward White
Christopher Brassil
Andrew Clune
Mitchell Cook
Hugh Delaney

Essay
Jack Gracie
Jack Luxford
James Daniel
Julian Ingham
Angus Moore
Matthew Prior
Benjamin Smith
Dominic Sweeney-Nash
Lintyn Basha
Hugh Bortolotti
Matthew Cheok

Business Studies
Lintyn Basha
Timothy Fitzgerald
Robert Locke
Raymond Smith
Matthew Pirrottina
Nicholas Ryan
Nicholas Yardley
Thomas Aitchison
Xavier Fabbro

Economics
Lintyn Basha
Nicholas Biscoe
Matthew Asimakis
James Dalton
Jonathon Hugh
James Daniel
Matthew Prior
Benjamin Coffey
Angus Moore

Geography
Matthew Cheok
Connor Ryan
Thomas Aitchison
Liam Carmody
Nicholas Kirkwood
Thomas Ryan

Physics
Julian Ingham
Nicholas Gouvernet
Matthew Graham
Matthew Prior
James Dalton
Jonathon Hugh

Chemistry
Jack Luxford
Nicholas Gouvernet
Daniel Ahern
Vincent Nguyen
Archie Judd
Benjamin Mulcare
Joshua Hayward

Biology
Mitchell Collins
Daniel Ahern
Tobias Hunt
Nicholas Biscoe
Daniel Pearsall

Senior Science
Zachary Stenmark
Henry Hyde
James Zimbulis

Mathematics
Callum Ryan (Yr 11)
Connor Ryan
Raymond Caldwell (Yr 11)
Benjamin Needham (Yr 11)
Nathan Askey-Doran (Yr 11)
Jonathon Hugh
James Watt
Benjamin Coffey
Jason Chow (Yr 11)

Mathematics Extension
Julian Ingham
James Dalton
Archie Judd
Matthew Graham
Vincent Nguyen
Benjamin Mulcare
Matthew Prior

Mathematics Extension
Julian Ingham
Vincent Nguyen
James Dalton
Matthew Prior

Mathematics General
Liam Carmody
Mitchell Cook
Matthew Asimakis
Robert Beamish
Matthew Pirrottina
Kane Murphy
William Nash
Thomas Baxter
Thomas Aitchison
Lachlan Thompson

Modern History
Nicholas Biscoe
Jack Gracie
Julian Ingham
Jack Luxford
James Daniel
Charles Jacobs
Samuel Reynolds
James Wilson

Ancient History
Jack Gracie
Nicholas Biscoe
William Nash
Dominic Sweeney-Nash
Patrick Butler
Charles Jacobs

History Extension
Giancarlo Giacomazzi
Joshua Johnson
Angus Moore

Aboriginal Studies
Charles Jacobs
Thomas Aitchison
Jack Flood

Latin Continuers
Nicholas McNamee1
Vincent Nguyen

Latin Extension
Jack Lynch
Michael Wewege

Italian Continuers
Matthew Pirrottina
William Nash

Italian Extension
William Nash
Matthew Pirrottina

French Continuers
James Bevan
Christopher Hew
Samuel Reynolds

French Extension
James Tynan
James Bevan

Chinese Continuers
Hugh Bortolotti
Matthew Cheok

Chinese Extension
Hugh Bortolotti
Leonhart Wehinger

Information Processes & Technology
Kieren Dale (Yr 11)
Thomas Evans (Yr 11)
Benajmin Needham (Yr 11)
Andrew Clune

Engineering Studies
Connor Ryan
James Dalton
Michael Newey

Industrial Technology
Dane Carmody
William Fahey
Alexander Hawtin

Primary Industries
Ryan Johnston

Agriculture
Thomas Redden
Ryan Johnston

Peter Wright Memorial Prize (TAS)
Jordan Cosh

Drama
Matthew Asimakis
Sean Maroney
Conor Riordan

YEAR 12 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Visual Arts
Matthew Asimakis
Alexander Kalyk
Charles Koeck
Sebastian Henry-Jones

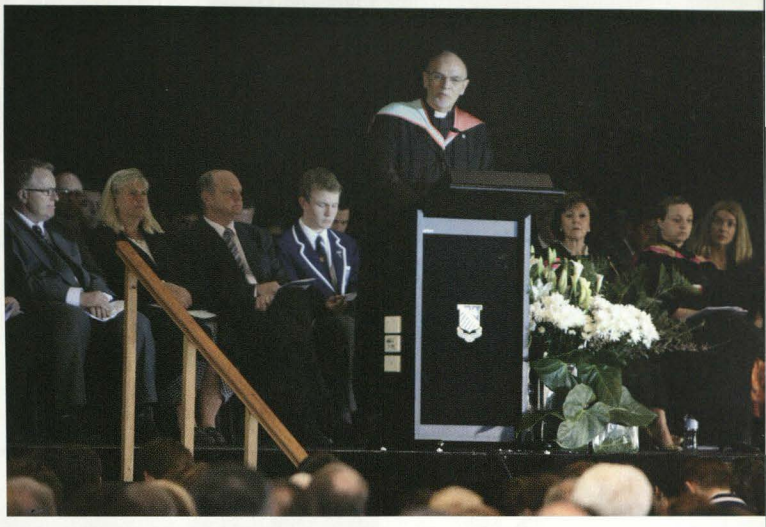
PDHPE
Lintyn Basha
Matthew Cheok
Robert Beamish
Adrian Porcu
Thomas Brown
Samuel Williams

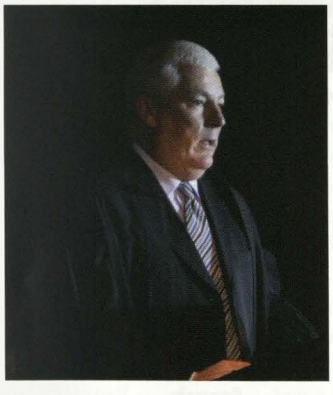
Sport, Lifestyle & Recreation Studies
Luca Rizzello
James Robertson

Music Course 1
Thomas Hartigan
James Wilson

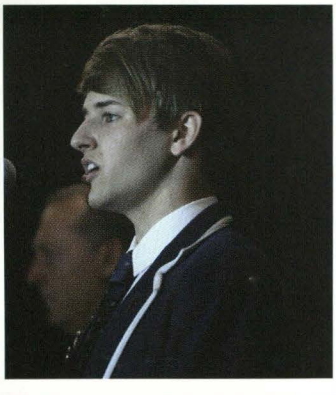
Music Course 2
William Taylor
Hugh Bortolotti

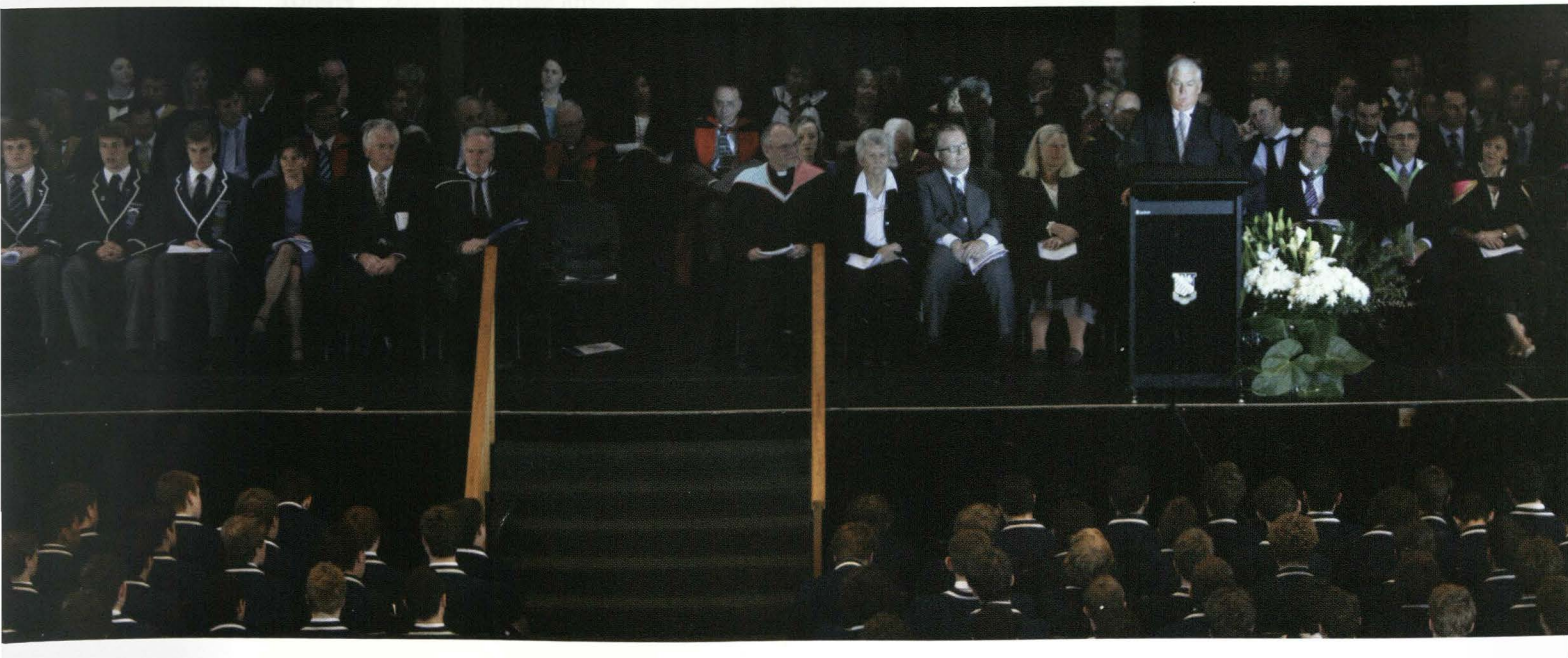












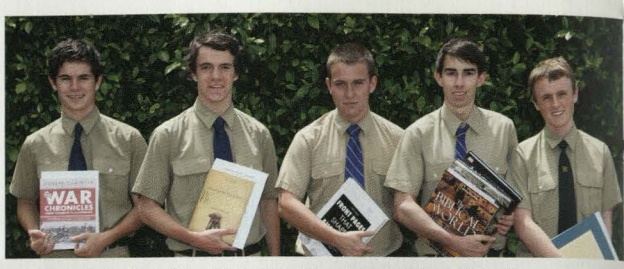
YEAR 11 ACADEMIC PRIZES

SPECIAL YEAR 11 & SENIOR PRIZES

The John McGlinchey Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 11: **Michael Ryan**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Dux of Year 11: **Callum Ryan**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Runner-up in Year 11: **Jack Rothery**
The Year 11 Award for Involvement: **Michael Gunnis**
The Jack Smyth Prize for Year 11 Division Boarders: **Lachlan Nicol**
The Michael Bryant Prize for a Year 11 Country Boarder: **Mitchell Woods**
The Father Anthony Walsh, S.J. Prize for Year 11 Debating: **Timothy Asimakis**
The Brendan Lane-Mullins Prize for English Composition: **Callum Ryan**
The Award for Vocational Education: **Mark Buttenshaw**

COMMENDATIONS

Winner of an Alan Bridge Memorial Prize for Constant Application in Studies.
Commended for Application in Studies: **Raymond Caldwell, Edward Conroy, Thomas Dowling, Liam Dwyer**
Winner of the Lou Loneragan Memorial Prize for Studies of Religion in Year 11: **Nicholas Geason, Stanley Gaynor, Christopher Pettener, Edward Sinclair**
Winner of the Headmaster's Prize for Essay: **Nathan Lambrinos**
Commended for the Headmaster's Prize for Essay Competition. Names are listed in order of merit: **Benedict Brunker, Samuel Dutaillis, Taylor Cook, Finian O'Driscoll, Timothy Asimakis, Michael Boyd, Charles Curtin, Joshua Sandy**
Winner of the R. Graham Mitchell Prize for Year 11 Geography: **Jack Bridges, Louis Meagher**
Winner of the John King Branagan Memorial Prize for Year 11 Mathematics: **Callum Ryan**
Winner of the Macquarie University Prize for History Research: **Jack Skilbeck**
Winner of the Herodotus Prize for Ancient History: **Samuel Dutaillis**
Winner for the B & V Toomey Prize for Aboriginal Studies: **Patrick Craven**



L-R: Mitchell Woods, Lachlan Nicol, Michael Gunnis, Jack Rothery, Michael Ryan


L-R: Jayden Basha, Nicolas Marot, Luca de Lorenzo, Michael Lane, Mark Buttenshaw, Timothy Asimakis


L-R: Samuel Redden, James Fick, Kieren Dale, Daniel Clark, Thomas Weston, Joshua Donald

Aggregate
Callum Ryan
Jack Rothery
Nathan Lambrinos
Jack Skilbeck
Nathan Askey-Doran
Raymond Caldwell
Benjamin Needham
Jonathan Vaux
Charles Curtin
Finian O'Driscoll

Application
Raymond Caldwell
Edward Conroy
Thomas Dowling
Liam Dwyer
Nicholas Geason
Stanley Gaynor
Christopher Pettener
Edward Sinclair

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Jack Rothery
Callum Ryan
Kieren Dale
Jayden Basha
Patrick Veyret
Liam Dwyer
Edward Sinclair
Finian O'Driscoll
Timothy Asimakis
Thomas Dowling
Jacob Roche

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
James Crosby
Raymond Cladwell
Taylor Cook
Jack Fitzpatrick
Nathan Lambrinos
Christopher Pettener
Louis Barlow
Michael Gunnis
Charles Curtin
Samuel King
Isaac Lane
Michael Ryan

English Standard
Jacob Eussen
Bryn Pritchard
Kieran Laffey
Thomas Gooden
Sam Hickey

English Advanced
Callum Ryan
Nicholas Geason
Finian O'Driscoll
Timothy Asimakis
Louis Barlow
Taylor Cook
Nathan Lambrinos
Thomas Dowling
Samuel Dutaillis
Jack Rothery

English Extension 1
Callum Ryan
Finian O'Driscoll
Edward Sinclair
Nicholas Geason
Nathan Askey-Doran
Patrick Rodgers
Jack Rothery

Headmaster's Prize for Essay
Nathan Lambrinos
Benedict Brunker
Samuel Dutaillis
Taylor Cook
Finian O'Driscoll
Timothy Asimakis
Michael Boyd
Charles Curtin
Joshua Sandy

Geography
Jack Bridges
Louis Meagher
Martin Murray
Patrick Ryan

Business Studies
Jack Skilbeck
Jayden Basha
Jack Bridges
Callum McGlinchey
Joshua Prior
Patrick Ryan
Alexander Sullivan
Matthew Weber
Alexander Lowrey
Harry Young

Economics
Jack Skilbeck
Patrick Veyret
Louis Meagher
Alexander Sullivan
Jonathan Vaux
Jack Bridges
Jason Chow
Nicholas Carroll
Taylor Cook
Alexander Lowrey
Joshua Prior
Matthew Weber

French
Charles Curtin
Nathan Lambrinos
Andrew O'Brien

Classical Greek
Patrick Rodgers

Latin
Callum Ryan
Raymond Caldwell
Charles Curtin

Chinese
Michael Boyd
Jonathan Vaux

Italian
Nathan Askey-Doran
Nathan Lambrinos
Sebastian White

YEAR 11 ACADEMIC PRIZES

HSC Acceleration Mathematics
Callum Ryan
Raymond Caldwell
Benjamin Needham
Nathan Askey-Doran

Mathematics Extension 1
Callum Ryan
Jason Chow
Banjamin Needham
Thomas Weston
Nathan Lambrinos
Raymond Caldwell
Benjamin Sutton
Jonathan Vaux
Jack Rothery
Harrison Watt

Mathematics 2 Unit
Patrick Veyret
Joshua Prior
Jack Skilbeck
Nicholas Smith
Callum McGlinchey
Gabriel Monteiro
William Tuxworth
Samuel Carroll
Nicholas Sheehan
Charles Mahony

Mathematics General
Christian Cage
Matthew Weber
Edward Conroy
Nicholas Mulcahy
Nicholas Allen
Ryan Marnell
Patrick Atkinson
Liam Bolster
Thomas Gooden
Nicholas Geason

Physics
Callum Ryan
Nathan Askey-Doran
Timothy Asimakis
Jason Chow
Joshua Sandy
Charles Curtin
Benjamin Needham
Thomas Weston

Biology
Louis Barlow
James Crosby
Patrick Bullock
Daniel Clark
Sam Falvey
Andrew T O'Brien

Chemistry
Callum Ryan
Joshua Sandy
Duncan Crowley
Thomas Weston
Jason Chow
Nathan Lambrinos
Raymond Caldwell
Benjamin Needham
Jonathan Vaux
Senior Science
Mark Buttenshaw
Aldo Dezani

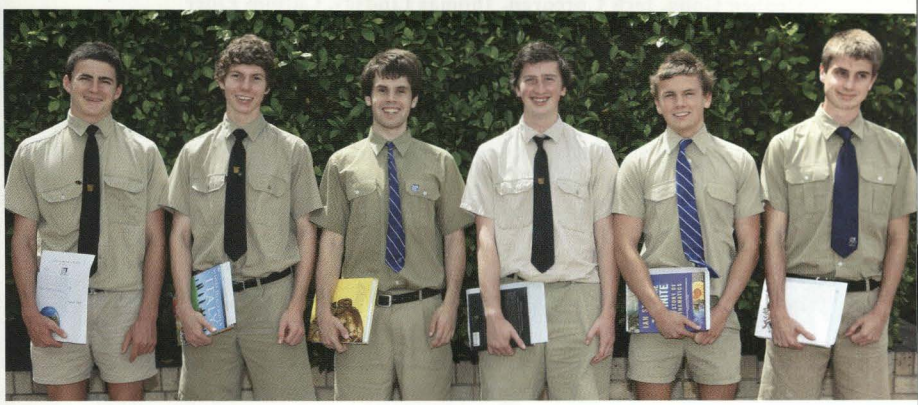
Modern History
Jack Rothery
Jack Skilbeck
Liam Dwyer
Timothy Asimakis
Edward Sinclair
Michael Gunnis
Alexander Sullivan
Jason Yun
Patrick Craven
Samuel Dutaillis
Luke Teys

Ancient History
Samuel Dutaillis
Louis Barlow
Louis Kelly
Alexander Sullivan
Harrison Stewart-Weeks

Aboriginal Studies
Patrick Craven
Zach Martin-Dennis

Agriculture
Samuel Redden
Martin Murray


L-R: William Emmett, Matthew Lodge, Charles Curtin, Jack Skilbeck, Samuel Dutaillis, Patrick Craven

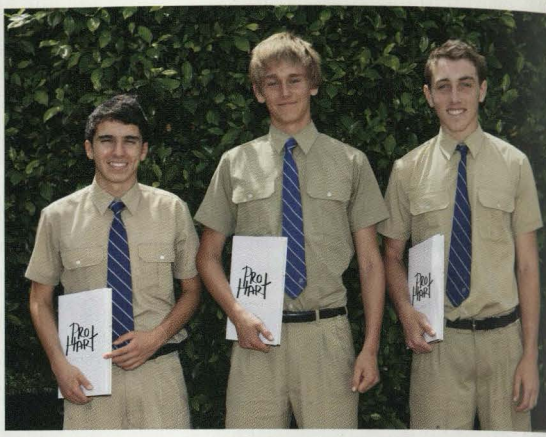

L-R: Jonathan Vaux, Nathan Askey-Doran, Patrick Rodgers, Patrick Veyret, Christian Cage, Louis Barlow


L-R: Jacob Eussen, Bryn Pritchard, Nathan Lambrinos, Jack Bridges, Michael Boyd


L-R: Raymond Caldwell, Edward Conroy, Thomas Dowling, Liam Dwyer, James Crosby

YEAR 10 ACADEMIC PRIZES

SPECIAL YEAR 10 PRIZES


L-R: Daniel Martino, Luke Murphy, Daniel Robinson

The Edwin Biancardi Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 10: **Michael O'Sullivan**
The Sydney University Year 10 Academic Excellence Award: **James Connolly**
The J. J. Leahy Memorial Prize for Dux of Year 10: **James Connolly**
The J. J. Leahy Memorial Prize for Runner-up in Year 10: **Joseph Wehbe**
The Year 10 Award for Involvement: **Patrick Hall**
The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 10 Division Boarders: **Xavier May**
The James J Kinkead Prize for Year 10 Debating: **Patrick McKeon**
The Kirkpatrick Prize for English Composition: **Alexander Osborn and Joseph Wehbe**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Joseph Baine and Christopher Best**

Winner of the Brian Smith Memorial Prize for Religious Education in Year 10: **Joshua De Angelis**
Winner of the Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Stephen Golja, Jack Corcoran, Thomas Lindsay, Callum Elder**
Commended for Application in Studies: **Samuel Hartwig, Nicholas Kilpatrick, Daniel Martino, Oliver O'Donnell**
Winner of the Headmaster's Prize for Essay: **Thomas Cutler**
Commended for the Headmaster's Prize for Essay Competition. Names are listed in order of merit: **Joseph Baine, Nicholas Chan, Patrick Hall, Joshua Herschderfer Daniel Martino, Patrick McKeon**
The Winner of the Kevin Fahy Prize for Students of Australian History: **Thomas Cutler**
Winner of the George Wootten Memorial Prize for Year 10 Mathematics: **Leo Chan**
Winner of the David Brennan Memorial Prize for Year 10 Information and Software Technology: **Matthew Coffey**

Aggregate
James Connolly
Joseph Wehbe
Patrick Hall
Seth Godlewski
Thomas Cutler
Luke Bouffler
James Fick
Oliver O'Donnell
Michael O'Sullivan
Leo Chan

Religious Education
Joshua De Angelis
Patrick Hall
James Fick
Anthony Barrett
Sean Beaumont
Luke Bouffler
James Connolly
Seth Godlewski
Thomas Lindsay
Nicholas Hancock
Joseph Wehbe

Application
Stephen Golja
Jack Corcoran
Thomas Lindsay
Callum Elder
Samuel Hartwig
Nicholas Kilpatrick
Daniel Martino
Oliver O'Donnell

Headmaster's Prize for Essay
Thomas Cutler
Joseph Baine
Nicholas Chan
Patrick Hall
Joshua Herschderfer
Daniel Martino
Patrick McKeon

English
Patrick Hall
Joseph Baine
Thomas Cutler
Joshua Herschderfer
David Hew
Patrick McKeon
Daniel Robinson
Nicholas Chan
Hamish McGrath
Maxfield Peres
Joseph Wehbe

Writing Mastery
Jack King
Jack Taylor
Akech Kir Deng

History
Thomas Cutler
Patrick Benson
James Connolly
David Hew
Henry Back
Patrick Hall
Sean Beaumont
Jack Corcoran
James Fick
Seth Godlewski

Australian Geography
Sean Beaumont
Daniel Sheehan
James Connolly
Seth Godlewski
Joseph Wehbe
Callum Elder
Jack Corcoran
Patrick Hall
James Fick
Martin Jackson
James Wallis

French
Michael O'Sullivan
Patrick Hall
Joseph Wehbe
Luke Bouffler
Oliver O'Donnell

Chinese
Seth Godlewski
James Cheok

Latin
Timothy Bigg
Lawrence Hughes

Italian
Jackson Haberlin
Patrick Benson
Charles Sutton
Dominic Bullock

Mathematics Advanced
Leo Chan
Luke Bouffler
Thomas Cutler
Alexander Osborn
Maxfield Peres
James Fick
Michael O'Sullivan
Joseph Wehbe
Daniel Sheehan
Oliver O'Donnell

Mathematics Intermediate
Patrick Gallagher
Dominic Craig
David Wotherspoon
Harry Tooth
Luke Ireland

Mathematics Standard
Fergus Hassall
Hugo Cusack
Lawrence Hughes

Science
Joseph Baine
Luke Bouffler
Maxfield Peres
Stephen Golja
James Connolly
Joseph Wehbe
Hamish McGrath
William Hunter
Benjamin Crawford

Drama
James Connolly
Joseph Wehbe
Sean Beaumont
Jackson Martin

Visual Arts
Daniel Martino
Luke Murphy
Daniel Robinson
James Kelly
Michael Clarebrough
Thomas Flood
Oliver Gohl
Patrick McElhone

Music
James Kelly
Stephen Golja
Lawrence Hughes
Anthony Barrett

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Michael Meagher
James Stewart
Francisco Song
Charles Carpenter
Jack Brooks

PDHPE
Jack Jones
Andrew Welsby
Oliver Hickey
Jack Redden
Jackson Bird
James Cheok

YEAR 10 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Callum Elder
Thomas Lindsay
Joseph Wehbe
Mitchell Whiteley
Joshua Woods
Michael Wright

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Michael May
Patrick Benson
Jack Redden
Nicholas Hartland

Information and Software Technology
Matthew Coffey
James Honner
Christopher Steffan

Commerce
James Connolly
Patrick Hall
Daniel Martino
Jack McGrath
Jack Corcoran
Stephen Golja
James Cistulli
Thomas Cutler
James Fick
Nicholas McNamara
Oliver O'Donnell

Global Studies and Environments
David Hew
Thomas Welch

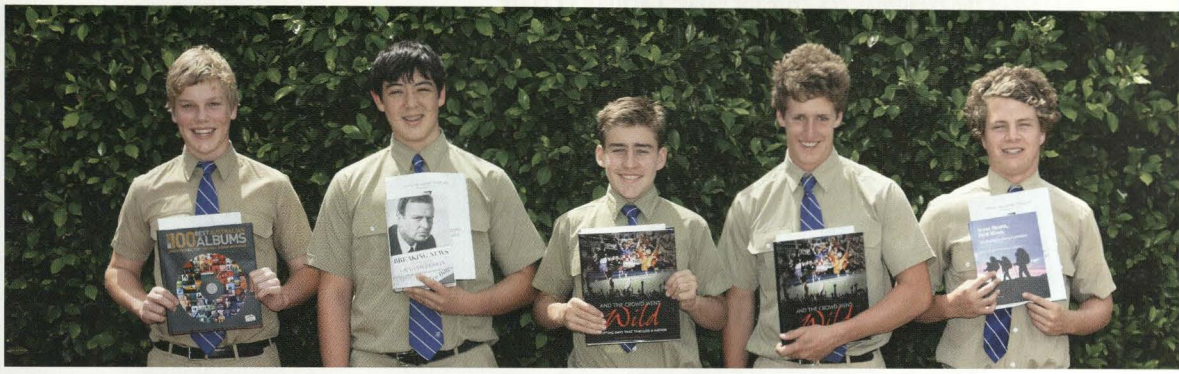
Industrial Technology Timber
Joseph Sheridan
Samuel Hartwig
Fergus Hassall

Industrial Technology Engineering
Henry Back
Dominic H Bullock
Luke Bouffler
Angus Fletcher
Patrick McElhone
James Stewart

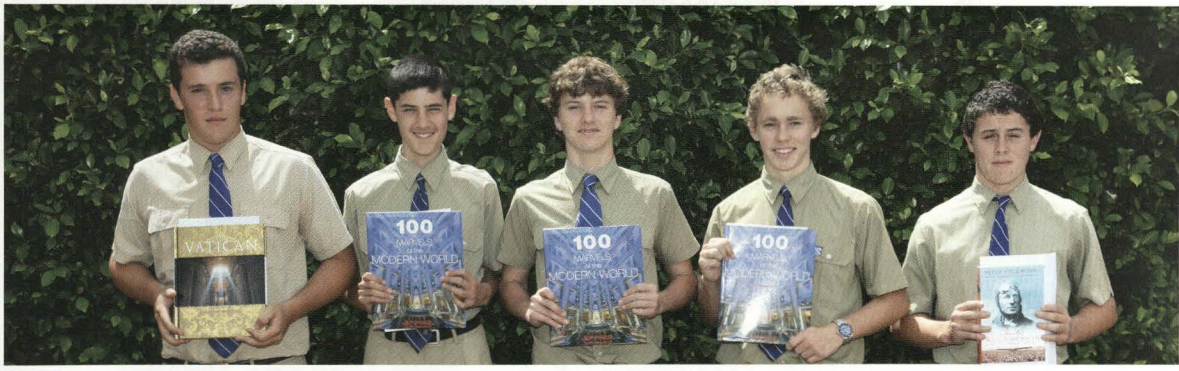
Agricultural Technology
Hamish McGrath
Sean Beaumont
Campbell Chesworth
Augustus Jacobs



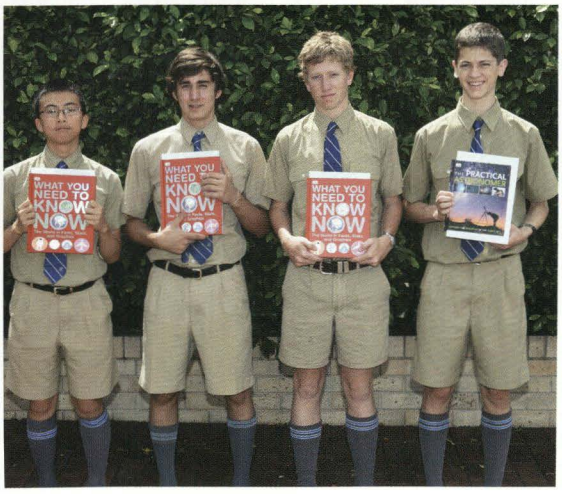
L-R: Thomas Cutler, Sean Beaumont, Daniel Sheehan, Seth Godlewski, Timothy Bigg, Jackson Haberlin



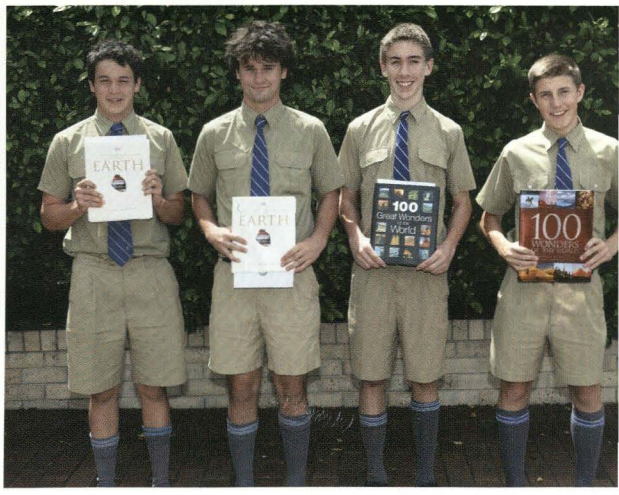
L-R: James Kelly, Michael Meagher, Jack Jones, Andrew Welsby, Michael May



L-R: Joshua De Angelis, Stephen Golja, Jack Corcoran, Thomas Lindsay, Jack King



L-R: Leo Chan, Patrick Gallagher, Fergus Hassall, Luke Bouffler



L-R: David Hew, Thomas Welch, Joseph Sheridan, Henry Back

YEAR 9 ACADEMIC PRIZES

SPECIAL YEAR 9 PRIZES



L-R: Toby Stevenson, Alexander Cobb, Nathan Collins, Kieran Dale, Benjamin Gibson, Thomas Aney

The Art of Speech Prize: Daniel Gray
The Kirkpatrick Prize for English Composition: **Henry Gallagher**
The Prize for Year 9 Debating: **Jack Fleming**
The O'Connor Prize for Year 9 Division Boarders: **Harry Gaynor**
The Year 9 Award for Involvement: **Nicholas Meagher**
The SEIP Class Prize for Year 9: **Benjamin Smith**
The Dux of Year 9: **Daniel Gray**
The Year 9 Prize for General Excellence: **Daniel Gray**
Winner of The Prize for the Persistent Application in Studies: **Toby Stevenson**
Winner of the Bryan Veech Memorial Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Alexander Cobb, Nathan Collins, Kieran Dale, Benjamin Gibson**
Commended for Application in Studies: **Andrew Bouffler, Jake Gee, Noah Vaz, Adrian Vipond**
Winner of the Headmaster's Prize for Essay: **Lachlan O'Hare**
Commended for the Headmaster's Prize for Essay Competition. Names are listed in order of merit: **John-Patrick Asimakis, Daniel Gray, Joshua Grasso, Alec Hope, Alexander Hutchinson, Geordie Lee, Matthew Stow , Adrian Vipond**
Winner of the David John Lincoln Brennan Memorial Prize for Year 9 Information and Software Technology: **Lachlan O'Hare**
Winner of the Anthony Nowland Memorial Prize for Year 9 Industrial Technology: **Jeremy Smith**

Aggregate
Daniel Gray
Lachlan O'Hare
John-Patrick Asimakis
Alec Hope
Andrew Bouffler
Matthew Stow
Matthew Lynch
Harry Gaynor
Kieran Dale
Adrian Vipond
Joshua Grasso
Alec Hope
Alexander Hutchinson
Geordie Lee
Matthew Stow
Adrian Vipond
Daniel Gray
Jeremy Smith
Adrian Vipond
Samuel Mete
Noah Vaz
Sean Drennan

Religious Education
Lachlan O'Hare
John-Patrick Asimakis
Daniel Gray
Alec Hope
Matthew Lynch
Toby Stevenson
Alexander Cobb
Joshua Grasso
Oscar Dean
Cormac Meehan

English
John-Patrick Asimakis
Lachlan O'Hare
Daniel Gray
Liam Ahern
Henry Gallagher
Matthew Brooks
Matthew Lynch
Hugo MacDonagh
Matthew Stow
Adrian Vipond

Writing Mastery
Thomas Aney
Charles Lott
Benjamin Tracy

Application
Toby Stevenson
Alexander Cobb
Nathan Collins
Kieran Dale
Benjamin Gibson
Andrew Bouffler
Jake Gee
Noah Vaz
Adrian Vipond

Science
Daniel Gray
Jeremy Smith
Alec Hope
Lachlan O'Hare
Kieran Dale
Matthew King
Matthew Lynch
Alexander Cobb
James Lewis

Headmaster's Prize for Essay
Lachlan O'Hare
John-Patrick Asimakis
Daniel Gray

History
John-Patrick Asimakis
Andrew Bouffler
Nathan Collins
Harry Gaynor

Mathematics Advanced
Nicholas Middleton
Andrew Bouffler
Lachlan O'Hare
Daniel Gray
Alec Hope
Kieran Dale
Joshua Grasso
William Lindsay
Jeremy Smith
Matthew Lynch

Mathematics Intermediate
Charles Lott
Oscar Jones
Hamish Mort
Patrick Clark
Benjamin Tracy
Ryan Saar
Thomas Aney
Marcus Hugh
Andrew Johnston

Mathematics Standard
Hamish Flanery
Cormac Sullivan
Alexander Dillon

Commerce
Alec Hope
Nicholas Skerritt
Cormac Meehan
Kieran Dale
Oscar Dean
Harry Gaynor
Andrew Bouffler
Benjamin Gibson
Samuel Meagher
Conor O'Sullivan

French
John-Patrick Asimakis
Alec Hope
Andrew Guesry
Noah Vaz
Matthew Lynch
Andrew Bouffler 6
Declan Connor

Classical Greek
John-Patrick Asimakis

Latin
John-Patrick Asimakis
Daniel Gray
Lachlan O'Hare
Nicholas Middleton

Italian
Joshua Grasso
Nicholas Middleton
Adrian Vipond
David Cistulli

Chinese
Daniel Gray
Matthew Stow
Noah Vaz

PDHPE
Charles McKay
Daniel Baxter
Samuel Gavan
Hugo MacDonagh
Samuel Mete
Daniel Stuart
Andrew Bouffler
Nathan Collins
Daniel Gray
Brandon Ryan
Adrian Vipond

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
William Thackray
Samuel Neal
Christopher Spratt
William Carr
Luke Gummer
Benjamin Condon

Information and Software Technology
Lachlan O'Hare
Nathan Collins
Benjamin Gibson
James Lewis
Scott Evers
Nicholas Holgate

Industrial Technology Timber
Brandon Ryan
Thomas O'Brien
Timothy Moore
Hamish Mort

YEAR 9 ACADEMIC PRIZES

Industrial Technology Engineering
Jeremy Smith
Alexander Cobb
Samuel Meagher
Hamish Mort
James Harrington
Daniel Baxter
Christopher Rothery
William Crossing

Music
Matthew Stow
Kieran Dale
Joshua Grasso
Liam Ahern

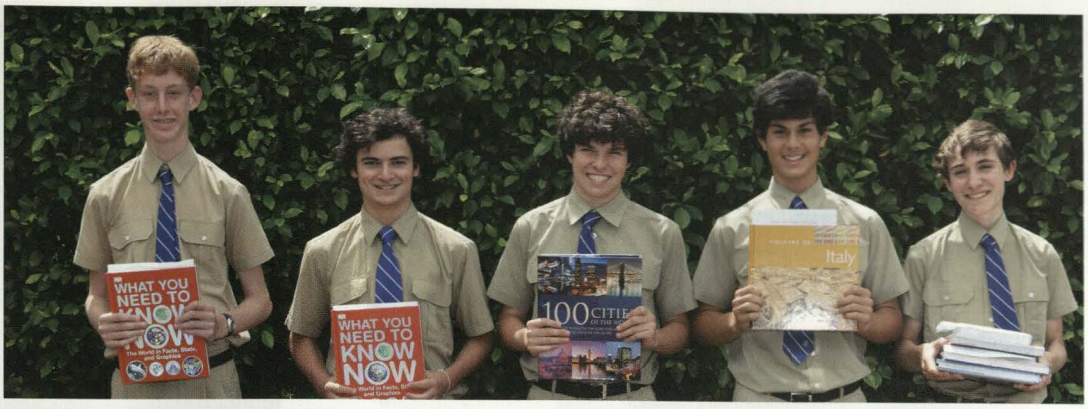
Visual Arts
Alexander Mort
Daniel Gray
Daniel Weber
Luke Gummer
Samuel Meagher
Thomas O'Brien
Harry Gaynor
Cormac Meehan

Drama
Declan Connor
Noah Vaz
Angus Higgins
Lachlan Borg
Jack Carlton

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Scott Evers
Alexander Mort
Liam Ahern
Dominic Jones
Neil McCraith
Andrew Johnston
Alexander Cobb
William Duggan

Agricultural Technology
Lachlan Woods
Harry Gaynor
Nicholas Cameron

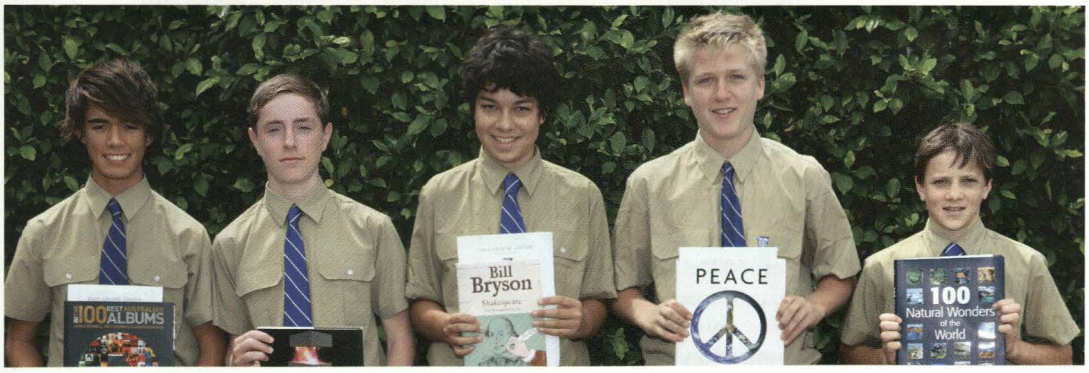
Global Studies and Environments
Charles Gehrig
Matthew King



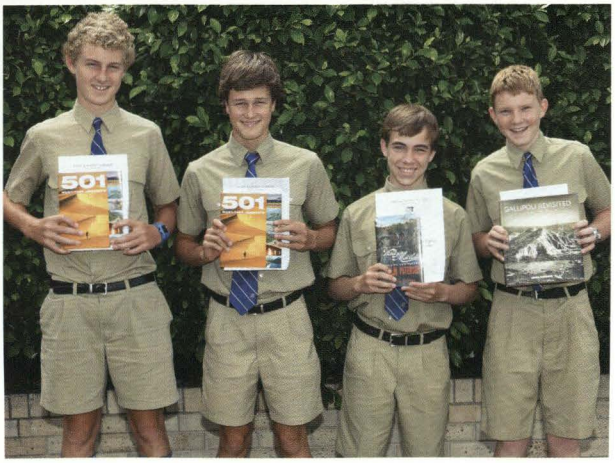
L-R: Nicholas Middleton, Hamish Flanery, Alec Hope, Joshua Grasso, John-Patrick Asimakis



L-R: Charles McKay, William Thackray, Lachlan O'Hare, Brandon Ryan, Jeremy Smith



L-R: Matthew Stow, Alexander Mort, Declan Connor, Scott Evers, Lachlan Woods



L-R: Charles Gehrig, Matthew King, Henry Gallagher, Jack Fleming



L-R: Harry Gaynor, Nicholas Meagher, Benjamin Smith, Daniel Gray

YEAR 8 ACADEMIC PRIZES

SPECIAL YEAR 8 PRIZES

The Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Hosea Fotukava**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Henry Fisher and Daniel Shlager**
The Prize for Year 8 Debating: **Lachlan Williams**
The Kirkpatrick Prize for English Composition: **Michael Rodgers**
The Bill Roche Prize for Year 8 Division Boarders: **Jonathan Crosby**
The Roberts Family Award for Involvement in Year 8: **Elijah Williams**
The SEIP Class Prize for Year 8: **Jack Rogerson**
The Dux of Year 8: **Henri King**
The Bill McCrossin Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 8: **Alexander Vaughan**
Winner of a Bryan Veech Memorial Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Jonathan Crosby, Thomas McBryde, William Dutaillis, Henry Garing, Thomas Harle, Angus O'Neill, Marc Cunningham, Lachlan Estok**
Winner of the Headmaster's Prize for Essay: **Bailey Elith**
Commended for the Headmaster's Prize for Essay Competition: **Michael Rodgers, Lachlan Condon**



L-R: Harry O'Connell, Matthew Strain, Damian Golja, Nicholas Benecke, Angus Raisin

Aggregate
Harry O'Connell
Lachlan Condon
Matthew Strain
Lachlan Williams
Damian Golja
Henri King
Nicholas Benecke
Angus Raisin

Application
Jonathan Crosby
Thomas McBryde
William Dutaillis
Henry Garing
Thomas Harle
Angus O'Neill
Marc Cunningham
Lachlan Estok

Religious Education
Lachlan Condon
Ariel Del Rosario
Thomas McBryde
Jack Gohl
Matthew Strain
Henry Fisher
Harry O'Connell
Nicholas Bosworth
Patrick Weston
Lachlan Williams

Headmaster's Prize for Essay
Bailey Elith
Michael Rodgers
Lachlan Condon

English
Lachlan Condon
Benjamin Clarke
Jonathan Crosby
Harry O'Connell
Adam Ryan
Patrick Weston
Henri King
Ariel Del Rosario
Harry McCrabb

Mathematics
Samuel Hurford
Augustine Lee
Ariel Del Rosario
Mitchell Wehbe
Angus Raisin
Lachlan Williams
Peter Donkersley
James Gibson
Matthew Del Gigante
Jordan Hunter

Foundation Mathematics
William Bryan
Joshua McKenzie
Mitchell Staniforth

Science
Adam Ryan
Henri King
Harry McCrabb
Samuel Hurford
Lachlan Williams
Michael Chau
Matthew Fearnley
Damian Golja
Thomas Loneragan
Matthew Millikin
Samuel Stockwell

History
Lachlan Condon
Matthew Millikin
Harry O'Connell
Jonathan Crosby
Jordan Staniforth
Alexander Vaughan
Thomas McBryde
Samuel Stockwell
Matthew Strain
Joshua McKenzie

Latin
Harry McCrabb
Adam Ryan
Thomas McKellar
Henry Fisher
Nicholas Benecke
Matthew Boyd
Benjamin Clarke
Matthew Del Gigante

French
Matthew McCormick
Samuel Hurford
Ariel Del Rosario
Matthew Del Gigante
Adam Ryan
Benjamin Clarke
Lachlan Williams
Matthew Boyd
Robert Baudish
Michael Chau

Foundation French
William Wallis
Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi

Chinese
Angus McCowage
Harold Sin
Nicholas Needham
Donal O'Driscoll
Henri King

Italian
Thomas Dews
Matthew Stejer
Lachlan Williams
Samuel Hurford
Nicholas Benecke
Matthew Fearnley
Jack Gohl
Joseph Izzo
Henry Garing

Visual Arts
Benjamin Clarke
Bailey Elith
Henry Fisher
Daniel Murphy
Ignatius Woodward
Benjamin Corcoran
Ariel Del Rosario
Jack Gohl
Harry McCrabb
Martin Tracey

Geography
Lachlan Condon
Henri King
Nicholas Benecke
William Dutaillis
Alexander Vaughan
Andrew Mitchell
Lachlan Williams
Adam Ryan
Harry McCrabb
Daniel Shlager

Music
Henri King
Jordan Hunter
Thomas Gray
Ariel Del Rosario
Damian Golja
Hugo Chan
Nicholas Needham
Matthew Strain
Jack Gohl
Adam Ryan

PDHPE
Lachlan Williams
Gianluca Taranto
Henry Fisher
Nicholas Foster
Thomas McBryde
Thomas O'Sullivan
William Kovacs
Daniel Shlager
Thomas Lowrey
Alexander Vaughan

Technology
Henry Fisher
Thomas Dews
Matthew Fearnley
Timothy Fisher
Jack O'Brien
Matthew Leslie
Henry Garing
Jordan Hunter
Adam Ryan

YEAR 7 ACADEMIC PRIZES

SPECIAL YEAR 7 PRIZES

The Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Robert Harrison**
The B.C. Kinnaird Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Tom Lewis**
The SEIP Class Prize for Year 7: **William Young**
The Prize for Year 7 Debating: **Xavier Eales**
The Art of Speech Prize: **Xavier Eales**
The William John Henderson Memorial Prize for Year 7 Division Boarders: **Xavier Fitzpatrick**
The Year 7 Award for Involvement: **John Kennedy**
The Dux of Year 7: **Xavier Eales**
The Cecil O'Dea Memorial Prize for General Excellence in Year 7: **Samuel Eaton**

Aggregate
Xavier Eales
William Cronin
Jamie Szabo
Matthew Wright
Alexander McGuire
Samuel Smith
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Adam Robinson

Application
Alexander McManis
Peter Clark
Xavier Winston-Smith
Jack McGregor
Nicholas Kalogerou
Max Zekulich
Jock Windsor
Andrew Sierakowski

Religious Education
Benjamin Gavazzi
Samuel De Angelis
Xavier Eales
Alexander McManis
William Cronin
Samuel Eaton
Ryan McAlpine
Adam Robinson
Jamie Szabo
Nicholas Tracy
Headmaster's Prize for Essay
Samuel De Angelis
Liam Donohoe
Perry Fisher

English
Samuel De Angelis
Xavier Eales
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Samuel Eaton
Jesse Kehoe
James Middleton
Joseph Bricknell
William Cronin
Alexander McGuire
Daniel Reede

Mathematics
Xavier Eales
Samuel Smith
Jamie Szabo
Benjamin Gavazzi
Ryan McAlpine
Adam Robinson
Michael Long
Samuel Eaton
Xavier Fitzpatrick
James Middleton

Foundation Mathematics
Harrison Ryan
William Goldsworthy
James Loneragan

Science
Benjamin O'Dea
Jamie Szabo
William Cronin
Xavier Eales
James Hayward
Samuel Smith
Adam Robinson
Lyndon Collins
Samuel Eaton
James Freidman
Antoine Kandalaft
Ryan McAlpine
Jack Stokes

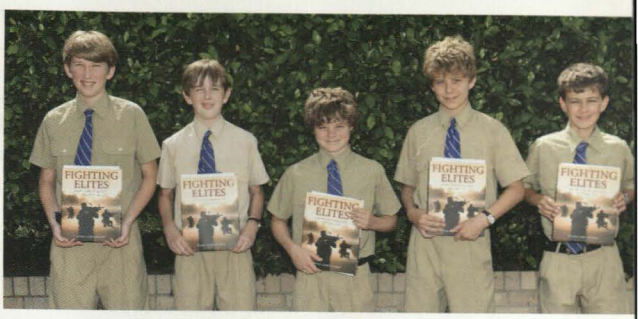
History
Samuel De Angelis
Joseph Bricknell
Adam Robinson
Matthew Wright
Thomas Crittenden
Liam Donohoe
Ryan McAlpine
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Alexander McGuire
Daniel Reede

PDHPE
Jack McGregor
William Cronin
Timothy Curtis
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Peter Clark
Xavier Eales
James Rosengren
Thomas Ryan
James Hayward
Darcy Baron-Hay

Technology
George O'Connell
Conor Campbell
Samuel De Angelis
James Freidman
Adam Robinson
James Benson
Isaac Falvey
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Samuel Smith
Hugh Weber

Visual Arts
Toby Moore
Peter Clark
Luke O'Brien
Samuel Smith
Conor Campbell
Samuel Johnston
Aidan McCabe
Alexander McManis
Max Phelps
Lyndon Collins

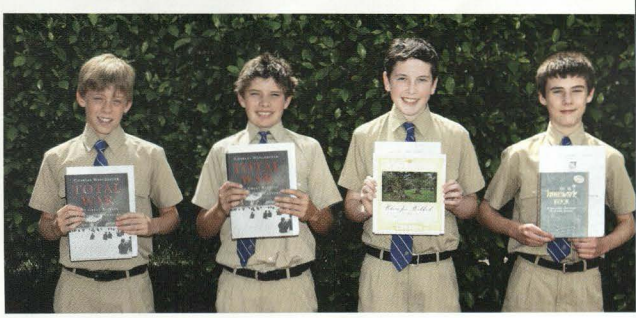
Music
Luke O'Brien
James Freidman
Xavier Eales
Thomas Lo
William Cronin
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Conor Campbell
Samuel Eaton
Paul Salem
Zachary McNamee



L-R: Jamie Szabo, Matthew Wright, Alexander McGuire, Samuel Smith, Adam Robinson



L-R: Alexander McManis, Peter Clark, Xavier Winston-Smith, Nicholas Kalogerou, Max Zekulich



L-R: Jock Windsor, Andrew Sierakowski, Benjamin Gavazzi, Liam Donohoe

Latin
William Cronin
Daniel Reede
Xavier Eales
Samuel Eaton
Alexander McManis
Ryan McAlpine

French
William Cronin
Joshua Stevens
Matthew Wright
Adam Robinson
Benjamin O'Dea
Xavier Fitzpatrick
Benjamin Gavazzi
Samuel Mills
Thomas Lo
Joseph Gavan

Chinese
Victor Huang
Conor Campbell
William Cronin
Benjamin Gavazzi
Jono Barnes
Jack McGregor
Antoine Kandalaft
Daniel Reede
James Rosengren
Xavier Eales

YEAR 6 ACADEMIC PRIZES

SPECIAL YEAR 6 PRIZES

The Year 6 Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Arthur Gallagher**
The Year 6 Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Hughie Flannery**
The Year 6 Prize for Public Speaking: **Christian Damiano**
The Headmaster's Prize for Essay in Year 6: **Samuel Fitzgerald**
The Year 6 Award for Involvement: **Tom Osborne**
The Campion Hall Prize for Excellence in Year 6: **Varun George**
The Ryleys School Award for Strength of Character: **Samuel Fitzgerald**
Regis Campus Prize for Music: **Marc Rocca**

Dux
Jack Hartland
Declan Schillert
Tom Osborne
Bennett Walsh

Proxime
Varun George
Murray Graham
Jack Carlson
Benjamin Juergens

Application to Studies
Nicholas Spanner
Angus Frawley
Samuel Carroll
Harrison LeMarquand

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Varun George
Connor Roche-West
Thomas Murdoch
Nicholas Lucchese

Music
Tom Osborne
Thomas Murdoch
Marc Rocca
Jack Carlson
Thomas Farinelli

Visual Arts
James Cohen
Daniel O'Dea
Samuel Fitzgerald
Christopher Golja

Drama
Tom Osborne
Christian Damiano
Marc Rocca
Jack Hartland

LOTE
Tom Osborne
Varun George
Murray Graham
Benjamin Juergens

PDHPE
Oliver Clarke
Sean Elder
Samuel Stalley
Christopher Scott



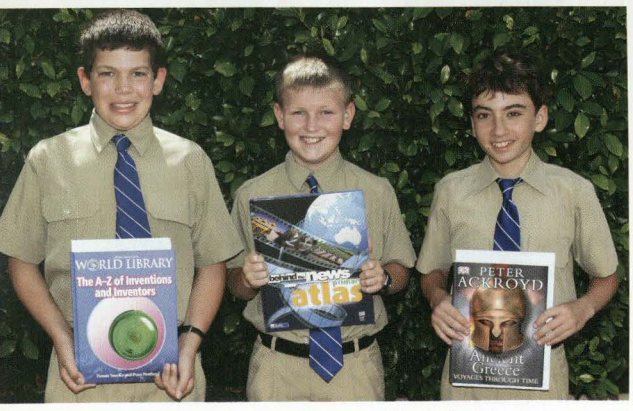
L-R: Benjamin Young, Samuel Minton, William Hayes



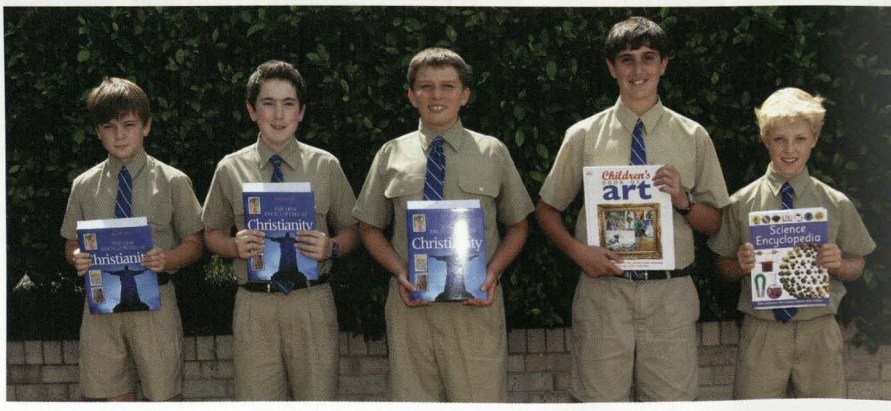
L-R: Jack Hartland, Declan Schillert, Bennett Walsh, Murray Graham, Jack Carlson



L-R: Benjamin Juergens, Nicholas Spanner, Angus Frawley, Samuel Carroll, Harrison Le Marquand



L-R: Arthur Gallagher, Hughie Flannery, Christian Damiano



L-R: Connor Roche-West, Thomas Murdoch, Nicholas Lucchese, James Cohen, Oliver Clarke

YEAR 5 ACADEMIC PRIZES

SPECIAL YEAR 5 PRIZES

The Richard John McEvoy Prize for Year 5 student with a great love of reading: **Jack Herschel**
The Year 5 Prize for Persistent Application in Studies: **Monte Prendiville**
The Year 5 Prize for Constant Application in Studies: **Rohan Costello**
The Year 5 Prize for Public Speaking: **Charlie Morahan**
The Headmaster's Prize for Essay in Year 5: **Samuel Braham**
The Regis Prize for Debating: **Callum McManis**
The Andrew Dawson Prize: **Benjamin Young**
The Year 5 Award for Involvement: **Samuel Minton**
The Year 5 Prize for Excellence: **William Hayes**

Dux
Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Benjamin Leotta
Lachlan Heyworth

Proxime
Samuel Braham
James Bennetts
William Hayes
Thomas Traill

Application to Studies
Izaak Seeto
Marcus Pannozzo
Benjamin Sullivan
Daniel Nolan
Nicholas O'Sullivan

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Samuel Hunter
Declan Bateman
Dominic Edwards
Luke Weber

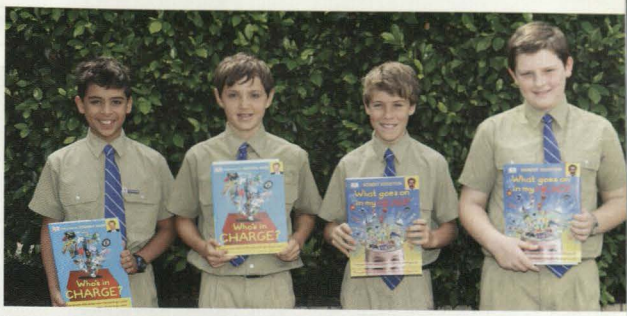
Music
William Hayes
Xavier Rickard
Benjamin Leotta
Jesse Gray

Visual Arts
Xavier Horsley
Declan Bateman
Marcus Pannozzo
Xavier Rickard

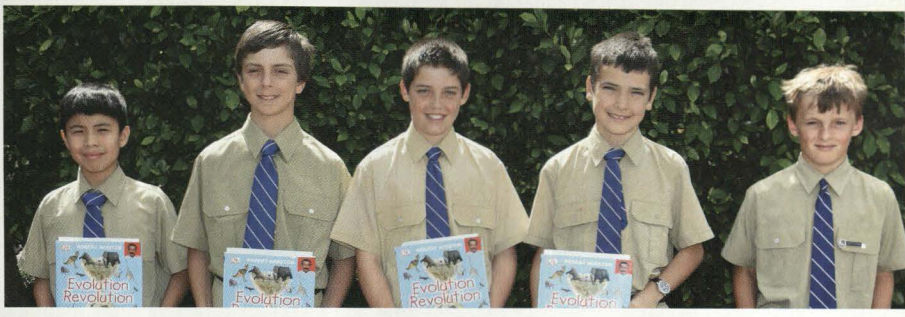
Drama
Jesse Gray
Thomas Roe
Benjamin Sullivan
Callum McManis

LOTE
Harrison Gard
Jesse Gray
Michael Song
Blaise Di Mento

PDHPE
Xavier Rickard
Lachlan Heyworth
Samuel Braham
Aidan Farmer
Harry McCann



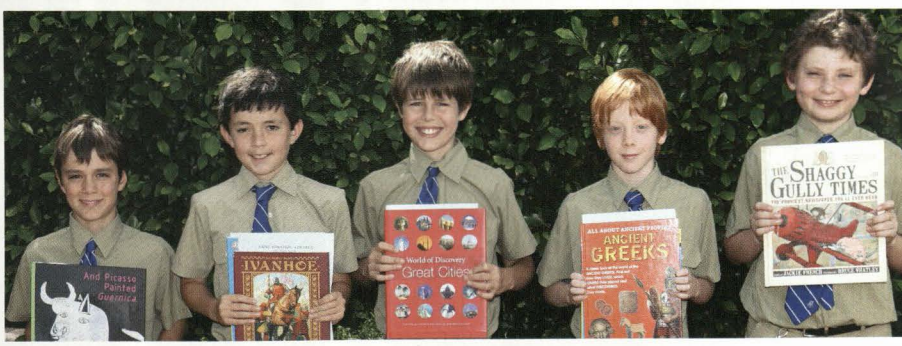
L-R: Benjamin Leotta, Lachlan Heyworth, James Bennetts, Thomas Traill



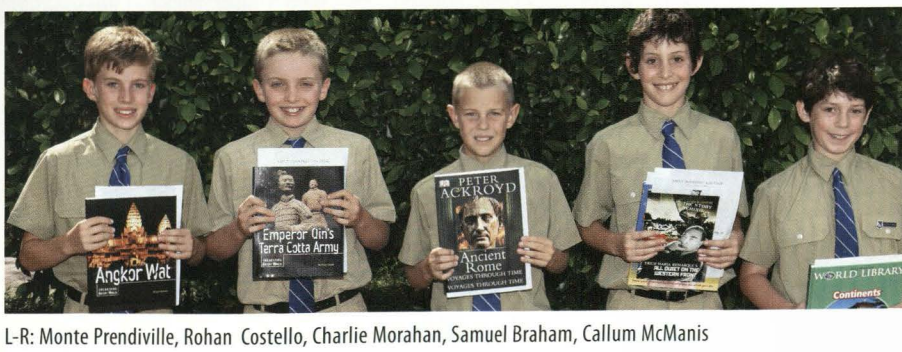
L-R: Isaak Seeto, Marcus Pannozzo, Benjamin Sullivan, DanielNolan, Nicholas O'Sullivan



L-R: Samuel Hunter, Declan Bateman, Dominic Edwards, Luke Weber



L-R: Xavier Horsley, Jesse Gray, Harrison Gard, Xavier Rickard, Jack Herschel



L-R: Monte Prendiville, Rohan Costello, Charlie Morahan, Samuel Braham, Callum McManis

PIERRE DE COUBERTIN AWARD



The Pierre de Coubertin award is named after the founder of the Modern Olympics and recognises attributes that are consistent with the fundamental aims of the Olympic Movement through participation in a variety of sports: **RAYMOND SMITH**

IAN TUCKER SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR



The Ian Tucker Sportsman of the Year award recognises sustained participation, dedication, excellence and conspicuous leadership through commitment to the ideals of sport and Jesuit education and maintaining effort in academic and service areas: **THOMAS BOWDITCH**

CALTEX ALL-ROUNDER AWARD



The recipient is recognised for participation and excellence in academic, sporting, leadership and service areas. **LINTYN BASHA,** who also received a COLLEGE BLUE for Water Polo

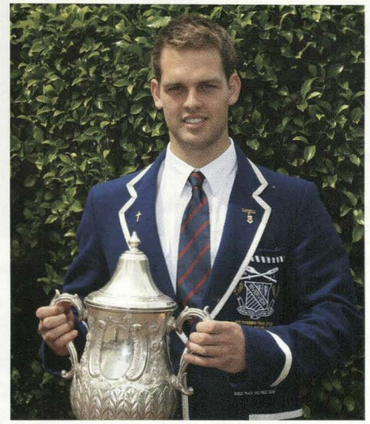
SPECIAL COMMENDATIONS, COLLEGE BLUES & SENIOR AWARDS



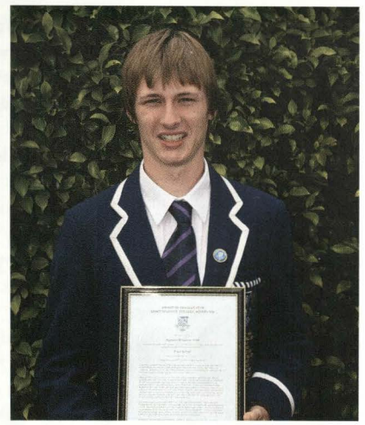
The Colin Campbell Memorial Prize for Outstanding Influence in the Cultural Life of the School: **Zachary La Cava**



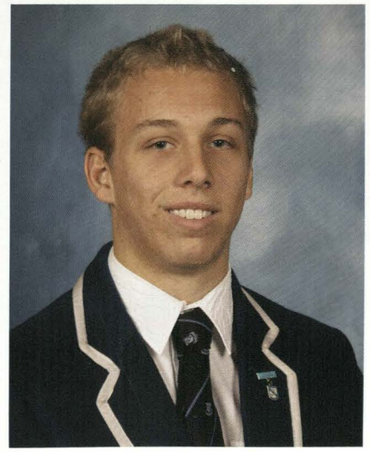
Brother Georg Joseph Kamel SJ Award for Commitment to the Environment: **Michael Wewege**



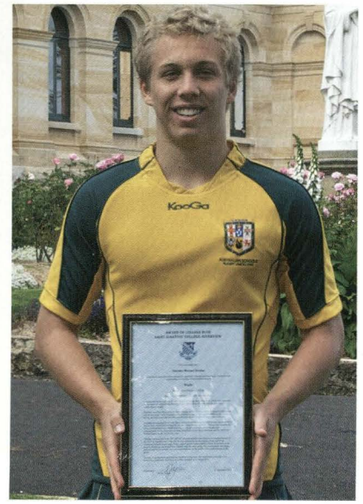
The College Blue for Rowing **Thomas Bowditch**



The College Blue for Track and Field **Raymond Smith**



The College Blue for Rugby: **Timothy Donlan**



CO-CURRICULUM HONOURS

YEAR 12 SPORTS AWARDS

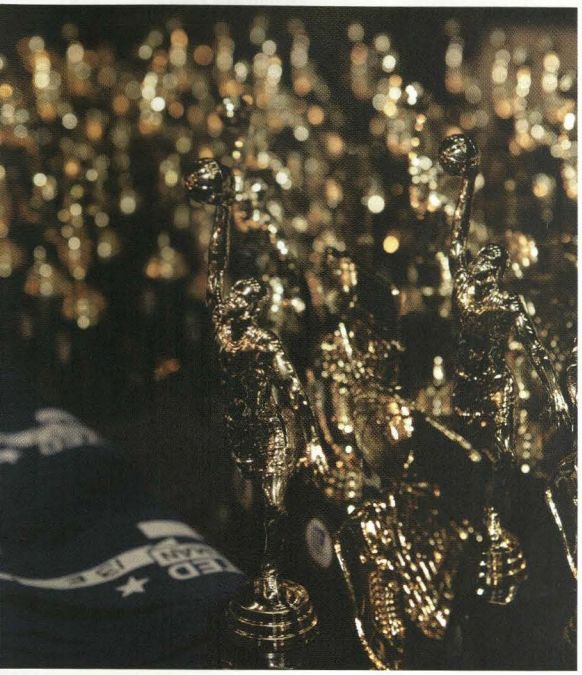
Australian Rules	1st XVIII Best and Fairest 2010	**Jack Lynch**
Basketball	1sts Best and Fairest 2010	**Zachary Stenmark**
Chess	College Champion 2010	**Vincent Nguyen**
Cricket	1st XI Batting Award 2010 1st XI Bowling Award 2010 1st XI Fielding Award 2010	**Cameron Beach** **Jack Skilbeck** (Year 11) **Angus McKay**
Cross Country Running	College Champion 2010	**Joshua Johnson**
Fencing	Senior Point Score 2010	**Timothy Zlotkowski** (Year 11)
Football	The Robert Stuart Trophy for 1st XI Best and Fairest 2010 Runner Up to Best and Faires Byrne Trophy (Players' Player)	**Adrian Porcu** **Clark Wenborn** **Adrian Porcu**
Golf	College Champion 2010	**Hugh Greenwood** (Year 11)
Martial Arts -Tae Kwon Do	Leadership 2010	**Christopher Brassil** **Callum Lee**
Mountain Bike / Cycling	Leadership 2010	**Jonathon Hugh**
Rowing	Senior Clubman 2010	**William Newnham**
Rugby	The Arnold Tancred Trophy for 1st XV Best and Fairest 2010 Dempsey Trophy (Players' Player) Best Forward (J E Hayes Trophy) Best Back (J E Hayes Trophy)	**Timothy Donlan** **Sebastian MacGougan** **William Weeks** **Benjamen Lenehan**
Sailing	Leadership 2010	**Andrew Picton** (Year 11)
Surf Lifesaving	Leadership 2010	**Max Clinton** **Mitchell Collins**
Swimming	College Champion 2010	**Lintyn Basha**
Tennis	College Champion 2010 The Sam Turner Trophy for Best and Fairest in 1sts Tennis 2010 The Billy O'Connor Trophy for Best and Fairest in Seconds Tennis 2010	**Dominic Sweeney-Nash** **Tristan Tringali** (Year 11) **Andrew Taylor**
Track and Field	Champion Athlete 2010	**Raymond Smith**
Water Polo	Best and Fairest 2010 Clubman Award 2010	**Lintyn Basha** **Stephen Marshall**

ARCHIVES / AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL

ARCHIVES AWARDS 2010

Captain of Archives Club 2010 & the Award for Dedication and Excellence:
Jack Hensley

Award for Commitment to Archives Club:
Declan Connor, Tom Donnelly, Daniel Weber



AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL AWARDS 2010

U 13/B Best and Fairest:	**Anthony Treacy**
U 13/B Players Player:	**Henry Fisher**
U 13/B Coaches Award:	**Callum Baggott**
U 13/A Best and Fairest:	**Tom Lewis**
U 13/A Players Player:	**Ethan Harvey**
U 13/A Coaches Award:	**Timothy Curtis**
U 14/B Best and Fairest:	**Thomas O'Sullivan**
U 14/B Players Player:	**Fred Hanmer**
U 14/B Coaches Award:	**Hugh Raper**
U 14/A Best and Fairest:	**Oliver Wetzlar**
U 14/A Players Player:	**David Cistulli**
U 14/A Coaches Award:	**Matthew Bowd**
U 16/B Best and Fairest:	**Kieran Dale**
U 16/B Players Player:	**Christopher Spratt**
U 16/B Coaches Award:	**Sacha Willesee**
U 16/A Best and Fairest:	**James Cistulli**
U 16/A Players Player:	**Patrick Ferguson**
U 16/A Coaches Award:	**James McKenzie**

1st XVIII Awards

Best and Fairest:	**Jack Lynch**
Players Player:	**Alexander Hawtin**
Coaches Award:	**Rhys Mirabelle**
Father Davoren Medal:	**Kane Murphy**

Commitment to Umpire Under 12's games every week: Samuel Gleeson, Nicholas Traill

AFL Premiership Winning Teams

13 A, 14 A



Australian Rules 1st XVIII Awards 2010: Rhys Mirabelle, Jack Lynch, Alexander Hawtin



Father Davoren Medal: Kane Murphy

BASKETBALL

TEAM	BEST OFFENSIVE	MVP	BEST DEFENSIVE	COACH'S AWARD
13G		Adam Saar		Matthew Weeks
13F		Max Hayson		Alexander Murphy
13E		Edward Turner		Joseph Cashman
13D		Liam Donohoe		Max Drennan
13C		Felix Rose		Alexander Meagher
13B	Max Zekulich		Alexander Hancock	
13A	Jamie Szabo		Jack McGregor	
14F		Samuel Marshall		Benjamin Clarke
14E		Joseph Izzo		Matthew Fearnley
14D		Samuel Rubino		Jonathon Saines
14C		Hugo Chan		Lachlan Williams
14B	Elijah Williams		Adam Ryan	
14A	Matthew Bowd		William Kovacs	
15E		Thomas Jones		Lachlan Stewart
15D		Nathan Collins		Adriano de Lorenzo
15C		Sean Knight		Glenn Saul
15B	Scott Evers		Samuel Gleeson	
15A	Matthew McElhone		Daniel Baxter	
16F		Max Duchemin-Nichols		Patrick Hall
16E		James Glenn		Harrison Sullivan
16D		Benjamin Crawford		Rory O'Brien
16C		Conor Barnes		Samuel Martin
16B	Charlie Freeman		Benjamin Bouvier-Farrell	
16A	Joshua Simpson		Michael Diacos	
Twelfths		Thomas Sutherland		Harrison Campbell
Elevenths		Nicholas Law		Matthew Bonnefin
Tenths		Phillip Bullen		Patrick Veyret
Ninths		Harry McBryde		Jacob Eusson
Eighths		Edward Vandersee		Michael Ryan
Sevenths		William Nash		Alexander Montano
Sixths		Harrison Stewart-Weeks		Andrew O'Brien
Fifths		Lachlan Nicol		James Tooth
Fourths		Daniel Gross		Jack Dempsey
Thirds		Michael Golding		Mitchell Cook
Seconds	Alexander Martinez		Matthew Robinson	
Firsts	Zachary Stenmark		Jordan Stenmark	

The Hayes Family Trophy for Best Clubman : **Michael Golding**
Basketball Teams' Cup Award: **4ths Basketball**
Basketball Undefeated Teams: **14C's, 13A's, 13D's, 13E's**



BASKETBALL 2010 - Individual Team Awards Opens (3rds to 7ths) FRONT, L to R: William Nash, Alexander Montano, Andrew O'Brien, Lachlan Nicol, James Tooth; BACK, L to R: Daniel Gross, Jack Dempsey, Michael Golding, Mitchell Cook



BASKETBALL 2010 - Individual Team Awards Opens (8ths to 12ths). FRONT, L to R: Thomas Sutherland, Harrison Campbell, Nicholas Law, Philip Bullen, Patrick Veyret; BACK, L to R: Harry McBryde, Jacob Eusson, Michael Ryan

CRICKET / CIS MULTISPORTS DAY

CRICKET AWARDS 2010

Team	Batting Award	Bowling Award	Coach's Award
13E	Jack Codling	Daniel Tilyard	James Benson
13D	Adam Robinson	Matthew Horsley	Daniel Rorke
13C	Samuel Harrison	Ethan Harvey	Will Glascott
13B	Jessie Kehoe	Xavier Fitzpatrick	Nicholas Kalogerou
13A	Andrew Sierakowski	Rory Burns	John Mckay
14D	Henry Fisher	Thomas Morgan	Mark Phillips
14C	Harry Fleming	Charles Brandling	Gabriel Cooper
14B	Chris Brown	Mitchell Staniforth	Henry Swan
14A	Lachlan Condon	Thomas McKellar	Jonathan Crosby
15C	Jonathon Cain	Oliver Gillespie	Nicholas Holgate
15B	Alec Hope	Liam Ahern	Harry Gaynor
15A	Jordan Farrell	Lachlan Borg	Will Daly
16D	James Honner	John Weston	Jack McPherson
16C	Patrick McKeon	William Bolger	Jack Taylor
16B	J.McGrath/C. Steffan	William Conroy	Lachlan Swan
16A	James Cheok	Samuel Edwards	Adam Clarke
5ths	William Fahey	Nicholas Gouvernet	Gus Mesa
4ths	Joseph Somes	James Crosby	Bryn Pritchard
3rds	Matthew Weber	Jonathan Vaux	Andrew Ball
2nds	Nicholas Sheehan	Stanley Gaynor	Jordan Cosh
1sts	Cameron Beach	Jack Skilbeck	Angus McKay

Other Award Winners for Individual Performances

NAME/TEAM	REASON	DATE	OPPOSTION
Alexander Galvin 3rds	6/4 (5 wickets in innings)	24/10/09	Scots
Hamish Conroy 4ths	6/2 (5 wickets in innings)	24/10/09	Scots
Alexander Galvin 3rds	5/11 (5 wickets in innings)	31/10/09	Scots
Jordan Woods 3rds	5/15 (5 wickets in innings)	31/10/09	Scots
Lachlan Borg 15A	5/20 (5 wickets in innings)	7/11/09	St Josephs
Oliver Gillespie 15C	5/16 (5 wickets in innings)	14/11/09	High
Cameron Beach 1sts	124	21/11/09	Kings
James Honner 16C	5/11 (5 wickets in innings)	28/11/09	Shore
William Daly 15A	5/26 (5 wickets in innings)	28/11/09	Kings
Spencer Baker 16C	5/11 (5 wickets in innings)	30/1/10	Kings
Kyle Bull 13C	Double Hat Trick (4/1)	20/2/10	Scots
Michael McManus 14A	5/7		High
Jack Skilbeck 1sts	6/22 (5 wickets in innings)	20/2/10	Newington
Jack Skilbeck 1sts	5/15 (5 wickets in innings)	27/2/10	High

Group Two Cricket Teams' Cup Award: **16B Cricket**
Group One Cricket Teams' Cup Award: **1sts Cricket**
The Ignatian Cricketer of the Year: **Nicholas Ryan**



CRICKET 2010 INDIVIDUAL TEAM AWARDS (OPENS 2nds): L to R: Nicholas Sheehan, Stanley Gaynor, Jordan Cosh

CIS MULTISPORTS DAY 2010

The following awards acknowledge the efforts of those who have represented at the CIS (Combined Independent Schools) MultiSports Day:

Simon Chapman
Sam Clegg-Heath
Jesse Dibley
Zayed Kazal
Daniel O'Keefe
Jack Rogerson
Ben Smith
Lachlan Stewart
James Umbrazunas
William Young



2010 Representatives at the CIS MultiSports Day
FRONT, L to R: Simon Chapman, Sam Clegg-Heath, Jesse Dibley, Zayed Kazal, Daniel O'Keefe, Jack Rogerson; BACK, L to R: Ben Smith, Lachlan Stewart, James Umbrazunas, William Young.



CRICKET 2010 INDIVIDUAL TEAM AWARDS (OPENS 3rds to 5ths):
FRONT, L to R: William Fahey, Nicholas, Gouvernet, Gus Mesa, Joseph Somes, Bryn Pritchard; BACK, L to R: Matthew Weber, Jonathan Vaux, Andrew Ball.



CRICKET 2010 – INIDIVUDAL PERFORMANCE AWARDS:
FRONT, L to R: Alexander Galvin 3rds; Hamish Conroy 4ths; Lachlan Borg 15A; Oliver Gillespie 15C; BACK, L to R: William Daly 15A; Spencer Baker 16C; Kyle Bull 13C; Michael McManus 14A

CHESS/ CROSS COUNTRY

CHESS 2010

College Championships Year Winners:

Year 5: **Harrison Gard**
Year 6: **Matthew Drew**
Year 7: **Dominic Rocks**
Year 8: **Robert Baudish**
Year 10: **Joseph Dowsett**
Year 11: **Andrew Picton**
Year 12 & College Champion: **Vincent Nguyen**

Encouragement Award:

Year 6: **Jack Carlson, Daniel Fish & Connor Roche-West**
Year 7: **Phillip Storr**
Year 8: **Matthew Fearnley, Anthony Clifford**
Year 10: **Harry Godbold, Matthew Edwards**
Year 11: **Benjamin Needham, Harry Young**
Year 12: **Leonhart Wehinger, Jordan Thompson**



Chess Encouragement Awards 2010: Back Row: Benjamin Needham, Leonhart Wehinger, Matthew Edwards, Jordan Thompson, Harry Young; Front Row: Harry Godbold, Anthony Clifford, Matthew Fearnley



Championship Chess Winner: Andrew Picton, Vincent Nguyen

CROSS COUNTRY RUNNING AWARDS 2010

14's Division

Award for Most Consistent Runner- **James Benson**
Award for Most Improved Runner- **Lachlan O'Meara**

16's Division

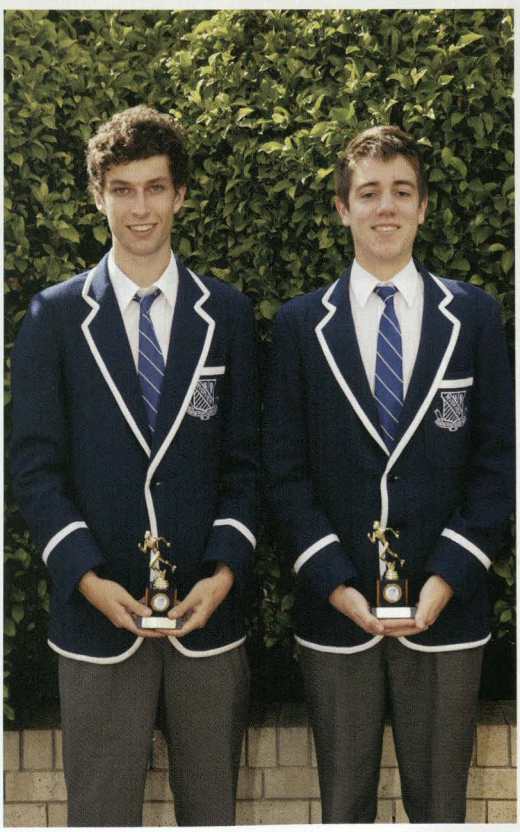
Award for Most Consistent Runner- **Michael Wright**
Award for Most Improved Runner- **Alexander Martin**

Opens Division

Award for Most Consistent Runner- **Liam Dwyer**
Award for Most Improved Runner- **Charles Luxford**
Cross Country College Champion- **Joshua Johnson**



Cross Country Running Awards 2010:
Alexander Martin, Michael Wright, Lachlan O;Meara, James Benson



Cross Country Running Awards 2010: Liam Dwyer, Charles Luxford

DEBATING

DEBATING AWARDS 2010

Public Speaking Term 1
Noah Vaz Second Place Year 9

Success in the CSDA Competition:
CSDA Finals winners
Year 7A: **Sam Eaton, Zachary McNamee, Benjamin O'Dea, Adam Robinson**
Year 8A: **Nicholas Bosworth, Harry McCrabb, Damian Golja, Lachlan Williams**

Success in the SDN Competition:
SDN Finals winners, Year 9
John Patrick Asimakis
Daniel Gray
Henry Gallagher
Noah Vaz

Award for Consistent Performance, Effort, Development and Improvement, Regis:
Jesse Gray (Year 5)
Bennett Walsh (Year 6)

Year 7:
Alexander McManus, James Rosengren

Year 8:
Michael Rodgers, Angus O'Neill

Year 9:
John-Patrick Asimakis, Daniel Gray

Year 10:
Joseph Baine, Jackson Haberlin

Senior A
James Daniel, Timothy Asimakis

Senior B
Matthew Asimakis, Jack Rothery

Gold Medal Debating Award: **Benjamin Coffey**
Public Speaking: **Nicholas McNamee**

ISDA Senior A Team – Finalists
Nicholas McNamee
Benjamin Coffey
James Daniel
Timothy Asimakis



Debating 2010: L to R: Jack Rothery, Matthew Asimakis, Timothy Asimakis, James Daniel



Debating 2010: Daniel Gray, John-Patrick Asimakis

DRAMA

DRAMA AWARDS 2010

Commitment to Middle School Musical, Big River: **William Wallis, Charles Oates, Thomas Hayes, Angus O'Neill, Peter Marley**

Excellence in Middle School Musical, Big River: **Joshua McElroy, Elijah Williams, Bailey Elith, Christopher Golja, Robert Baudish**

Excellence, Reliability and Commitment in the Year 10 Co Curriculum Production, The Importance of Being Earnest: **Joseph Baine, Michael O'Sullivan, Joseph Wehbe, Charles Carpenter**

Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama 2010: **James Connolly**

Year 8 Play co curriculum awards:

Excellent application and commitment: **Henry Garing**
Excellent application and commitment: **Matthew Boyd**
Excellent application and commitment: **Jack Gohl**
Excellent application and commitment: **Michael Rodgers**

Year 9 Play co-curriculum awards:

Drama Excellence: **Daniel Gray**
Drama Excellence: **Jordan Sintras**
Commitment: **James Tracey**
Commitment: **Harry Gaynor**

Associate Diploma in Performance

Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama): **Sam Glissan**
Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama) with Distinction: **Sean Maroney**
Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama): **Patrick Enright**
Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama): **Matthew Asimakis**
Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama): **James Lowrey**
Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama): **Hayden Protich**
Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama): **Benjamin Coffey**
Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama): **Conor Riordan**



Importance of Being Earnest Awards: Joseph Wehbe, Michael O'Sullivan



Commitment to Middle School Musical, Big River: William Wallis, Thomas Hayes, Angus O'Neill, Peter Marley, Absent: Charles Oates



Excellence in Middle School Musical: Joshua McElroy, Bailey Elith, Elijah Williams, Robert Baudish Absent: Christopher Golja

DUKE OF EDINBURGH, FENCING, GOLF

DUKE OF EDINBURGH

Recipients of the Bronze Duke of Edinburgh's Award

Henry Back
Jerome Back
Matthew Chegwyn
Jamie Cheok
Mitchell Collins
Joshua DeAngelis
Matthew Edwards
Samuel Edwards
James Fick
Angus Fletcher
Jackson Haberlin
Patrick Hall
Luke Jarvis
James Kelly
Matthew Marshall
Michael Meagher
Michael O'Sullivan

Recipients of the Silver Duke of Edinburgh's Award

Adam Clarke
Andrew Clune
Marcus Collignon
Evan Dalton
Callum Ryan
Joseph Scarcella
Nicholas Sheehan
Edward Sinclair

Recipients of the Gold Duke of Edinburgh's Award

William Newnham
Hayden Protich
Nicholas Roubicek



2010 Gold Duke of Edinburgh's Award: L to R: William Newnham, Hayden Protich, Nicholas Roubicek

FENCING AWARDS 2010

NSW "A" Grade Junior U/20 Championships
3rd Place – Timothy Zlotkowski

Best Junior U/15 Performance
James Stillone
Joshua McKenzie



Fencing Awards 2010: Matthew Stejer, Patrick Sheridan, James Stillone, Joshua McKenzie, Timothy Zlotkowski

GOLF AWARDS 2010

Most Improved Player Award
William Lindsay

Winner of the 'Best Net Score' in College Championships: **Callum Roles**

Independent Schools' Golf Series 2009/2010 Champions: **Callum Roles, Hugh Greenwood, Tom Clinton, Harry Carr**

Winner of the Inter-School Match Play Award
Callum Roles

Award for Outstanding Leadership as Captain of Golf
Hugh Greenwood



2010 GOLF CHAMPIONS: William Lindsay, Hugh Greenwood, Callum Roles, Tom Clinton. Absent: Harry Carr

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL

Team	Best and Fairest	RUB&F	or Most Improved
13D	Jack Stokes	-	David Bartlett-Vowles
13C	James Rosengren	-	Harry Ryan
13B	Adam Robinson	Lachlan Ryan/	Christopher Furtado
13A	Nick Kalogerou	James Cubis	-
14E	Henry Garing	-	Patrick Hughes
14D	Daniel Murphy	Samuel Stockwell	-
14C	Damien Golja	Mitchell Wehbe	-
14B	Harry O'Connell	Nicholas MacKay	-
14A	Alec Henry	Xavier Costa	-
15D	Liam Ryan	James Anderson	-
15C	Nicholas Middleton	-	Zach Wilkinson/ Daniel Weber
15B	Josh Grasso/ Liam Hall	-	Benjamin Gibson
15A	Billy Bellew	Alec Hope	-
16D	Matthew Edwards	-	Brian Naylon
16C	Conor Kelly	-	James Connolly
16B	Ben Crawford	Charlie Donnelly	-
16A	Matthew Casali	David Hew	-
17C	Sam Falvey/ Ed Sinclair	-	Nick Watson
17B	Augustin Bunani	Jack Rothery	-
17A	Timothy Asimakis	Jack Drury/ Charles Curtin	-
5th XI	Arthur Hayes	-	Patrick O'Neill
4th XI	Matthew Prior	Dominic May	-
3rd XI	Giancarlo Giacomazzi	Harry Dalton	-
2nd XI	Angus McKay	Martin Lynch	-
2nd XI	Player's Player: Simon Scougall		-
1st XI	Adrian Porcu	Clark Wenborn	-
	Byrnes Trophy: Adrian Porcu		-

Teams achieving significant success

The 2nd XI GPS Premiers and Undefeated Premiers
The 1st XI GPS Premiers

Teams Cup Winner: **15A XI**
Undefeated Teams: **2nd XI, 4ths XI, 5ths XI**

Referees Awards

Outstanding commitment to sustained refereeing for whole season: **Stephen Golja**

Senior Teams Managers Awards

Outstanding commitment to sustained manager duties for whole season: **Michael Wewege**



Angus McKay and Martin Lynch



Simon Scougall



Arthur Hayes, Dominic May, Giancarlo Giacomazzi, Harry Dalton, Matthew Prior
Patrick O'Neill.



Back Row: Jack Drury, Ed Sinclair, Charles Curtin, Augustin Bunani, Jack Rothery
Front Row: Nick Watson, Sam Falvey, Timothy Asimakis



Back Row: Mathew Edwards, James Connelly, Brian Naylon, Ben Crawford
Front Row: Matthew Casali, Charlie Donnelly, Conor Kelly



Back Row: Nicholas Middleton, Alec Hope, Billy Bellew, James Anderson
Front Row: Daniel Weber, Josh Grasso, Liam Hall, Benjamin Gibson, Zach Wilkinson

MARTIAL ARTS
MOUNTAIN BIKE CYCLING

MARTIAL ARTS - TAE KWON DO AWARDS 2010

Colour belt recipients

NSW A/S Coloured Belt Gold medal AND Pursuit of Excellence: **Lincoln Mark, Christopher Brassil, Matthew Stow and Nicholas Bosworth**

NSW A/S Coloured Belt Silver medal and Pursuit of Excellence: **Patrick Rodgers and Callum Lee**

BRONZE MEDAL and Pursuit of Excellence: **Michael Rodgers and Jonathan Lee**

Award for Constant Dedication: **Jonathon Barnes, Robert Waldren, Thomas Lucchese and Alexander Sullivan**

Leadership award: **Christopher Brassil and Callum Lee**



Tae Kwon Do Awards 2010, Bronze Medal Winners: Jonathan Lee, Michael Rodgers



Tae Kwon Do Awards 2010, Gold and Silver Medal winners: Callum Lee, Patrick Rodgers, Matthew Stow, Christopher Brassil, Nicholas Bosworth. Absent: Lincoln Mark

MOUNTAIN BIKE CYCLING AWARDS 2010

Award for Perseverance and Commitment: **Michael Egger**
Most Improved Junior Cyclist: **Andrew Mitchell**
Junior Cross Country Champion: **Matthew Wright**
Most Improved Senior Cyclist: **Marcus Collignon**
Senior Cross Country Champion: **Benjamin Hinchley**
Award for Club Leadership: **Jonathon Hugh**



Mountain Bike/Cycling Awards 2010: Andrew Mitchell, Matthew Wright, Marcus Collignon, Benjamin Hinchley, Jonathon Hugh. Absent: Michael Egger

PERFORMING ARTS

MUSIC AWARDS 2010

The following awards acknowledge achievements at MUSIC EISTEDDFODS throughout the Semester.

Percussion Quintet	Highly Commended at the Sydney Eisteddfod (Mixed Instrumental Ensemble - Any Age)
Jazz Group	Winner at the Sydney Eisteddfod (Secondary Schools Intermediate Jazz Band)
College Symphony Orchestra	Silver Award at the Yamaha Festival (Orchestra Strings Ensemble)
Chamber Strings	Highly Commended at the Sydney Eisteddfod (Secondary School String Ensemble)
Percussion Ensemble	Winner at the Sydney Eisteddfod (Secondary School Percussion Ensemble)
Symphonic Wind Ensemble	Silver at the Yamaha Festival (High School B Grade)
Ignatian Choir	Third Place at the Sydney Eisteddfod (Youth Choir – Male Voices 19u)
Ignatian Choir	Finalist at the Sydney Eisteddfod (The John Lamble Australasian Championship for Youth Choirs 19u)



BACK: J Grasso, N Askey-Doran, H Sinclair, C Hart, J Ephraums, T Peppitt;
MIDDLE: B Watson, T Johnston, R Baudish, H Ainsworth, H Stewart-Weeks;
FRONT: A de Lorenzo, A McManis, A Welsby, J O'Brien, M O'Suivan



BACK: T Fisher, M Lynch; FRONT: E Sinclair, N Bosworth, T Zlotkowski

Certificates of Excellence

For Outstanding contributions to the Music Department: **Cameron Anderson, Hugh Bortolotti, Zachary La Cava, Nicholas McNamee, Gregory Parnell, Conor Riordan, William Schibeci, William Taylor, James Wilson**

For outstanding contributions to Ensembles: **Matthew Asimakis, Sebastian Chan, James Colla, Harry Flitcroft, Thomas Hartigan, Nicholas Kirkwood, Harry Lawless, Callum Lee, William Newnham, Andrew Taylor, James Watt**

Intermediate Concert Band: **Adriano de Lorenzo, Benjamin Watson, Alexander McManis**
Intermediate Stage Band: **Joshua Grasso**
Jazz Group: **Nathan Askey-Doran**
Senior Stage Band: **Henry Sinclair, Paddy Hooper**
Percussion Ensemble: **Andrew Welsby, Michael O'Sullivan**
Percussion Qintet: **Hugh Ainsworth**
Drumline: **Harrison Stewart-Weeks**
Intermediate Strings: **Tom Meagher, Alan Meagher**
Chamber Strings: **James Ephraums, Jack O'Brien, Robert Baudish**
Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble: **Thomas Peppitt**
Django Reinhardt Guitar Ensemble: **Thomas Johnston**
Paco Peña Guitar Ensemble: **Cameron Hart**
Choir: **Matthew Drew, Arthur Gallagher, William Cronin, Benjamin O'Dea, Rriel del Rosario, Joshua McElroy, Matthew Kaye, Geordie Lee, Francisco Song, Martin Lynch, Callum McGlinchey**
Orchestra: **Nicholas Bosworth, Timothy Fisher, Timothy Zlotkowski, Edward Sinclair, Martin Lynch**
Symphonic Wind Ensemble: **Matthew Fearnley, Dominic Tynam, Benjamin Orme**
Therry Rock Band: **Bailey Elith**
The Award for All Round Excellence in Music: **James Wilson & William Taylor**
The Award for All Round Endeavour in Music: **Hugh Bortolotti**
The Joseph and Madeleine Donnelly Prize for the Best Contribution to the College Musical Production: **William Schibeci**
The Roland Rixon Memorial Award for Excellence and Leadership in Band Music: **Nicholas McNamee.**



All Round Excellence in Music:
James Wilson



All Round Endeavour in Music:
Hugh Bortolotti

PHOTOGRAPHY CLUB 2010

Dedication and Excellence:
Edward Sinclair
Jack Rothery
Christopher Rothery
Martin Tracey
Benjamin Pittorino



Photography Awards for Dedication and Excellence: Benjamin Pittorino, Martin Tracey, Edward Sinclair, Jack Rothery, Christopher Rothery

ROWING AWARDS 2010

Year level award winners and Most Improved:

Year 8 Ergometer:	**Jack Bowditch**
Year 8 Most Improved:	**Evan Pritchard**
Year 8 Best all rounder:	**Jack Hayson**
Year 8 Best coxswain:	**Benjamin McManus**
Year 9 Sculling:	**Jake Bicknell**
Year 9 Best all rounder:	**Geordie Lee**
Year 9 Ergometer:	**William Thackray**
Year 9 Best coxswain:	**Jack Carlton**
Year 9 Most Improved:	**Angus Graham**
Year 9 Commitment & Dedication to rowing:	**Sinclair Clinton**
Year 10 Sculling:	**Alexander Millar**
Year 10 all rounder:	**Matthew Marshall**
Year 10 Ergometer:	**Xavier May**
Year 10 Most Improved:	**Matthew Chegwyn**
Year 11 Sculling:	**Benjamin Wainwright**
Year 11 Ergometer:	**Daniel O'Malley- Jones**
Year 11 Most Improved:	**Samuel Robertson**
Year 12 Sculling:	**Thomas Bowditch**
Year 12 Ergometer:	**Thomas Bowditch**
Year 12 Most Improved:	**Dominic Brooks**

Outstanding season:

Senior Crews Teams' Cup Award: GPS 2nd VIII; **Henry Davidson, Dominic Brooks, Hugh Delaney, Sam Brennan, Samuel Robertson, William Newnham, Samuel Tibbertsma, Matthew Donnellan, Daniel Clark**

Junior Crews Teams' Cup Award:
Yr 8.2 Quadruple Scull; **Nicholas Ryan, Louis Hugh-Jones, Andrew O'Malley-Jones, Jack Hayson, Jock Melville**
Yr 9.4 Quadruple Scull; **Billy Bellew, James Harrington, James Ephraums, Daniel Bowie, Will Kennedy**

NSW Schoolboy Year 9 Quadruple Sculling: Champion Recipients; **Samuel Meagher, William Thackray, Jake Bicknell, Thomas Cavanagh, Declan Riddell**

The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy for the outstanding coxswain – **Conor Riordan**



2010 ROWING, YEARS 11-12: to R: Benjamin Wainwright, Daniel O'Malley- Jones, Samuel Robertson, Thomas Bowditch, Dominic Brooks



2010 ROWING, YEARS 8-10: FRONT, L to R: Jake Bicknell, Benjamin McManus, Geordie Lee, Jack Carlton, Angus Graham, Jack Bowditch; BACK, L to R: Alexander Millar, Matthew Marshall, Xavier May, Matthew Chegwyn. Absent: Evan Pritchard, Jack Hayson, Sinclair Clinton, William Thackray



The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy For The Outstanding Coxswain: Conor Riordan



2010 ROWING - NSW SCHOOLBOY YEAR 9 QUADRUPLE SCULLING CHAMPIONS L to R: Samuel Meagher, William Thackray, Jake Bicknell, Thomas Cavanagh, Declan Riddell

RUGBY

RUGBY AWARDS 2010

Team	Best and Fairest	Best Back	Best Forward
13H	Alexander Murphy	Benjamin Johnston	Joseph Bricknell
13G	Thomas Mulhearn	James Navybox	Peter Clark
13F	Douglas Bradley	Jordan Hunter	Harrison O'Connor
13E	Jack Codling	James Hayward	William Lawless
13D	Matthew Weeks	Luke Shallvey	Jacob O'Brien
13C	James Connolly	Gabriel Cooper	James Lott
13B	Charlie Vaux	Jessie Kehoe	Nicholas Tracy
13A	Lachlan Archer	Jack McGregor	Alexander Hancock
14G	Denzel Tighe	Harrison Fleming	Mark Phillips
14F	Timothy Allen	Marc Cunningham	Hugh Raper
14E	Hugo Chan	Jarryd Minton	Thomas O'Sullivan
14D	Patrick Nelson	Lachlan Estok	Maxwell Boyd
14C	Sinclair Clinton	William Dutaillis	Thomas Jones
14B	Patrick Weston	Jack Hayson	Thomas Collins
14A	Jack Bowditch	Bill Freeman	Nicholas Foster
15G	Joshua Taylor	Sebastian Hayson	Alexander Mort
15F	Charles Lott	Oliver Lance	Sean MacDonald
15E	Lachlan Swan	Benjamin Tracy	Michael McManus
15D	Harry Gaynor	Jonathan Harvey	Geordie Lee
15C	Brendan Murray	Joshua Gordon	Cormac Meehan
15B	Angus Higgins	Charles McKay	Joshua Herschderfer
15A	Jack King	Alex Jalloh	Nathan Kelly
16G	Thomas Damo	Patrick Hayes	Joseph Sheridan
16F	Augustus Jacobs	Henry Back	Matthew Marshall
16E	Hugh Greenwood	James Ireland	Jack McGrath
16D	Dominic Bullock	William Nadin	Lawrence Hughes
16C	Alexander Brown	Hugo Cusack	James Honner
16B	Angus Flanery	Aiden Potts	Samuel Martin
16A	Jack Robertson	Charlie Freeman	Xavier May
10XV	Angus Bethwaite	Robert Beaumont	Ryan Barnes
9XV	Thomas Baxter	Joseph Hamer	Daniel Carey
8XV	James Clark	Michael Ryan	Patrick Craven
7XV	Alexander McManus	Patrick Long	William Schibeci
6XV	Sam Baillie	Nicholas McArdle	Stephen Marshall
5XV	Samuel Masi	Nicholas Gouvernet	James Daniel
4XV	Jack Fitzpatrick	Timothy Fitzgerald	Samuel Kilpatrick
3XV	Timothy Beach	Tobias Hunt	James Lowrey
2XV	Sam Salteri	Jonathan Vaux	James Watt
1XV	Timothy Donlan	Benjamen Lenehan	William Weeks



1st XV Players Player: Sebastian MacGougan



Under 16 Rugby Awards 2010

The 1st XV Player's Player Award: **Sebastian MacGougan**
Teams' Cup Winners: **14A**
Undefeated Teams: **13E, 14A, 14B, 15B**
Outstanding Commitment to Sustained Refereeing for Whole Season: **Jack Jones, Matthew Chegwyn, Thomas Gilbert, Stanley Gaynor, Theodore Lewis, Louis Meagher, Nicholas McNamara, Matthew Marshall**
Outstanding Commitment to Sustained Refereeing During Their Time at the College (Yr 12): **Ryan Johnston, Alexander Galvin, Henry Jacobs, Charles Jacobs**
Under-Age Assistant Coaches Outstanding Commitment to Sustained Coaching for Whole Season: **Douglas Moore, Nicholas Ryan, Thomas Aitchison**
Outstanding Commitment To Sustained Manager Duties For Whole Season: **James Naughtin, Philip Joseph, Joseph Hamer**



Senior Rugby Awards 2010

SAILING, SNOW SPORTS

SAILING AWARDS 2010

Outstanding Individual Performances Awards
Rising Star Award: **Conor Campbell**
Most Improved Sailor: **Theodore Lewis**
Emerging Talent Award: **Finnian Alexander**
Most Consistent Sailor: **Cameron Gundy**
Outstanding Team Member Award: **Samuel King**
Outstanding Leadership and Contribution Award: **Andrew Picton**
Inter-Schools Tri-Series Winners: Laser 4.7 2010: **Xavier Winston-Smith, Conor Campbell, Finnian Alexander, Theodore Lewis**
Special Achievement Award: The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper, Point Score Trophy): **Xavier Winston-Smith, Cameron Gundy**



2010 SAILING: OUTSTANDING LEADERSHIP - Andrew Picton



2010 SAILING OUTSTANDING INDIVIDUAL PERFORMANCES AWARDS: L to R: Conor Campbell, Theodore Lewis, Cameron Gundy, Samuel King. Absent: Finnian Alexander

SNOWSPORTS 2010

Nationals Div 3:
Cross Country Freestyle:
Gold - **Jack Hayson**
Bronze - **Max Hayson**

Cross Country Relay Team:
Gold – **Jack Hayson, Max Hayson and Jake Perko-Bennett**

State: Div 3:
Champion Moguls Team: **Jack Hayson, Max Hayson and Will Lenehan**
Jack Hayson Bronze Medallist
Cross Country Team: **Jack Hayson, Max Hayson and Jake Perko-Bennett**
Jack Hayson Silver Medallist
Classic Relay Team: **Jack Hayson Max Hayson and Jake Perko-Bennett**

Regionals: Div 3:
Champion Moguls Team: **Jack Hayson, Max Hayson and Will Lenehan**
Jack Hayson Gold Medallist, **Max Hayson** Bronze Medallist
3rd placed Alpine Team: **Jake Perko-Bennett, Xavier Winston-Smith, Will Lenehan and Matthew Weeks**
3rd placed Skier X Team **Jake Perko-Bennett, Xavier Winston-Smith and Matthew Weeks**

Regionals: Div 2:
3rd placed Moguls Team: **Henry Back, Jerome Back and Jack McGrath**
3rd placed Skier X Team: **Lachlan Swan, Henry Back and Jerome Back**

Div 1: Recognition **Tom Kongats** Individual State Qualification 6th landing a 540. Finishing 5th in State

Riverview Championship Winner: **Luke Griffin**
Fastest Time: **Xavier Winston-Smith**



Snowsports 2010: Luke Griffin, Thomas Kongats



Snowsports 2010: Jack Hayson, Max Hayson, Jake Perko-Bennett

SURF LIFE SAVING, SWIMMING

SURF LIFE SAVING 2010

Junior Age Champion

1st College Championships junior beach flags: **Martin Tracey**
1st College Championships junior beach sprint: **Sam Zimbulis**
1st College Championships junior board: **Cameron Brown**
1st College Championships junior swim: **William Lawless**

Intermediate Age Champion

1st College Championships intermediate beach flags: **Thomas Johnston**
1st College Championships intermediate beach sprint: **Samuel Mete**
1st College Championships intermediate board: **Zachary Gillespie**
1st College Championships intermediate swim: **Thomas Higham**

Senior Age Champion

1st College Championships senior beach flags: **Jack Ballhausen**
1st College Championships senior beach sprint: **James Naughtin**
1st College Championships senior board: **Max Clinton**
1st College Championships senior swim: **James Lowrey**

Coaching Award: **James Daniel/James Naughtin**
Clubman Award for Service: **Max Clinton/Mitchell Collins**
Captain of Surf Life Saving: **Max Clinton/James Lowrey**



2010 SURF LIFE SAVING: FRONT L to R: Martin Tracey, Sam Zimbulis, Cameron Brown, William Lawless, Thomas Johnston, Samuel Mete; BACK, L to R: Thomas Higham, Zachary Gillespie, Jack Ballhausen, Sam Prior

SWIMMING AWARDS 2010

12 Years – Age Champion & Award for GPS representation: **Alexander McGuire**
13 Years – Age Champion and Award for GPS representation: **Christopher Dwyer**
13 Years – Award for GPS representation: **Gianluca Taranto**
13 Years – Award for GPS representation: **Charlie Vaux**
14 Years – Age Champion and award for GPS selection (injury prevented participation): **Angus Hannan**
14 Years – Awards GPS representation: **Matthew King**
14 Years – Awards GPS representation: **Lincoln Whiteley**
15 Years – Age Champion and Awards for GPS representation: **Angus Callister**
15 Years – Award GPS selection (injury prevented participation): **Oscar Dean**
15 Years – Award GPS selection: **Angus Callister**
16 Years – Age Champion and awards for GPS representation: **Michael May**
17 Years – Age Champion: **Matthew Took**

17 Years awards for GPS representation and Vice - Captain of Swimming for 2010:
Matthew Cheok

18 Years Age Champion, Award for GPS Representation and Captain of Swimming 2010:
Lintyn Basha

18 Years awards for GPS representation and Vice - Captain of Swimming for 2010 and Recipient of the Delany Trophy for Outstanding Service to Swimming:
Zachary La Cava



2010 SWIMMING U12-U15: FRONT, L to R: Alexander McGuire,Gianluca Taranto, Charlie Vaux, Angus Hannan, Matthew King; BACK, L to R: Lincoln Whiteley, Angus Callister, Oscar Dean Absent: Christopher Dwyer



2010 SWIMMING OPENS: L to R: Michael May, Matthew Took, Matthew Cheok, Lintyn Basha

TENNIS / TRACK AND FIELD

TENNIS AWARDS 2010

NSTA Winter Competition

SIC 1 Best and Fairest: **James Ephraums**
SIC 2 Best and Fairest: **Lachlan O'Hare**
SIC 3 Best and Fairest: **Jack Curtis**
SIC 4 Best and Fairest: **Max Faulkner**
SIC 5 Best and Fairest: **Simon Chapman**

Tennis Teams' Cup Award: **14As, 15D**

Tennis Undefeated Teams 2010 Summer: **Thirds, 15D, 14A, 16C, 14B, 16D, 14C, 15C, 13D**

Individual Team Awards

Team	MVP for season	Runner-up
1sts	Dominic Sweeney-Nash	Tristan Tringali
2nds	Andrew Taylor	Robert McClay
3rds	Thomas Evans	Jason Yun
4ths	Thomas Strokon	Adam O'Hare
5ths	Edward Sinclair	Jack Tropea
6ths	Padriac Hooper	Harry Flitcroft
16A	Oliver Beswick	James Flitcroft
16B	James Stewart	Nicholas McNamara
16C	Sean Beaumont	Nicholas Chan
16D	Thomas Lindsay	Anthony Valos
15A	Oliver Wetzler	Daniel Drakopoulos
15B	William Carr	Luke Gummer
15C	Matthew Brookes	Patrick Clark
15D	Lachlan O'Hare	Harrison Back
14A	Jordan Staniforth	Donal O'Driscoll
14B	Peter Donkersley	Josh McElroy
14C	Harry O'Connell	Robert Baudish
14D	Seamus Lenehan	Nicholas Scanlen
13 A	Perry Drakopoulos	Aidan McCabe
13 B	James Navybox	Rhodes Fox-Smith
13 C	Jacob O'Brien	Jack McDonagh
13 D	Thomas O'Reilly	Peter Clark
RIV 1	Benjamin Needham	Charles Clark
RIV 2	David Wotherspoon	Declan Somerville
RIV 3	Christopher Preddy	Zach Martin-Dennis
RIV 4	Christopher Rothery	Sebastian Ward
RIV 5	Perry Fisher	Samuel Smith
RIV 6	Antoine Kandalaft	David Lester
RIV 7	Derek Bymira	Toby Moore
RIV 8	Benjamin Johnston	Sean Kirk
RIV 9	Toby Saunders	Dominic Rocks
RIV 10	Marco Cuda	Christopher Tizzone



Winter Tennis Awards, NSTA Best and Fairest 2010: Lachlan O'Hare, Max Faulkner, Simon Chapman, James Ephraums. Absent: Jack Curtis

TRACK AND FIELD AWARD 2010

GPS Track & Field Champions

13 High Jump: **Christopher Dwyer**
14 Shot Put: **Jack Bowditch**
15 400 m: **Alex Jalloh**
17 Shot: **John Dempsey**
Opens 4 x 100: **Cameron Beach, Mark O'Dare, Denford Moore, Raymond Smith**
Opens 4 x 400: **Zachary Stenmark, Mark O'Dare, Raymond Smith, Jordan Stenmark**

GPS Division Winners

13 100 metres: **Jack McGregor**
13 800 metres: **Lachlan Williams**
14 Shot Put: **Patrick Weston**
15 Hurdles: **Jamie Cheok**
17 800 m: **Patrick Bullock**
17 Shot: **Samuel O'Brien**
Opens 100 metres: **Denford Moore**
Opens 3000 metres: **Christopher Best**
Open Shot Put: **Edward McPhee**

Effort & Consistency

13's: **Jesse Kehoe**
14's: **Matthew Bowd**
15's: **Alex Jalloh**
16's: **Samuel Shiell**
17's: **Jack Tropea**
18's: **Raymond Smith**

College Champion 2010

Opens division champion: **Raymond Smith**

CIS Athletics

AWD Shot Put; Silver medal: **Lachlan Stewart**, Bronze medal: **Ben Smith**
AWD 100m and 200m silver medal: **Jesse Dibley**



Track and Field 2010: Jesse Kehoe, Matthew Bowd, Alex Jalloh, Samuel Shiell, Jack Tropea, Raymond Smith



Track and Field Awards, GPS Champions 2010: Front Row: Alex Jalloh, Christopher Dwyer, Cameron Beach, Mark O'Dare; Back Row: Denford Moore, Raymond Smith, Jack Bowditch, Zachary Stenmark, Jordan Stenmark; Absent: John Dempsey

VOLLEYBALL / WATER POLO

VOLLEYBALL 2010

SIC 1sts	Best and Fairest	**Chris Scerri**
	Coaches' Award	**Ben Wainwright**
SIC 2nds	Best and Fairest	**Bill Emmett**
	Coaches' Award	**Patrick Trotter**



Volleyball Awards 2010, Best and Fairest: Bill Emmett, Ben Wainwright, Chris Scerri, Patrick Trotter

WATER POLO AWARDS 2010

Individual Team Awards

14A	Best and Fairest: **Lincoln Whitely**
	Most Improved: **Edward Andrews**
14B	Best and Fairest: **James McKenzie**
	Most Improved: **Matthew Strain**
16A	Best and Fairest (Elwin/Strong Trophy): **Patrick Benson**
	Most Improved: **Luke D'Ambrosio**
16B	Best and Fairest: **Paddy Kelly**
	Most Improved: **Christian Cage**
Seconds	Best and Fairest (Barry Smith Trophy): **Luke Hayward & Lachlan Cross**
	Most Improved: **Edward McCann**
Firsts	Best and Fairest (Dureau/O'Kelly Trophy): **Lintyn Basha**
	Most Improved: **Patrick Long & Matthew Took**

Best Clubman (Domench Family): **Stephen Marshall**

Waterpolo Undefeated Team: **2nds**



2010 WATER POLO – Best Clubman (Domench Family): Stephen Marshall



2010 WATER POLO - OPENS: Luke Hayward (Barry Smith Trophy), Lachlan Cross (Barry Smith Trophy), Edward McCann, Lintyn Basha (Dureau/O'Kelly Trophy), Patrick Long, Matthew Took



2010 WATER POLO - U16: L to R: Patrick Benson (Elwin/Strong Trophy), Luke D'Ambrosio, Paddy Kelly, Christian Cage

SPEECH DAY GUEST SPEAKER

Susan Connelly RSJ, speech, 23 September 2010

I'm very pleased to be among you on this grand Graduation Day.

Actually, I am up to my neck in Graduations and a great place it is to be too, I can assure you. The Graduations I am speaking about are not here in Australia, but in East Timor, where for the last seven years we have been supporting some students to remain at University.

By "we" I mean the Mary MacKillop East Timor Mission which is a work of the Sisters of St Joseph. The Sisters, as you know, were founded by Mary MacKillop, soon to be named as the first Australian-born Saint. Our Mission works in East Timor, which would have to be among the most educationally deprived places you could name. That's why we're there. That's why Mary MacKillop is there, because education was a priority with her, especially the education of the poor.

She was determined to do all she could to ensure that Catholic children had a good practical education in the atmosphere of the Catholic faith. The history of education in Australia could not be written without reference to Mary MacKillop, so great was her effect.

So when I hear about Graduations I think of the young people I know in Timor who have made it through High School and now through University. The ones I am thinking about have made the most of their opportunities and look to the future with hope and happiness.

It's an extraordinary thing that these people have made it so far, because without exception they have attended school and University in buildings which would be condemned here. Just 10 years ago the whole infrastructure of Timor was destroyed, leaving public buildings like schools and Universities mere shells.

I'm thinking of a young woman, Sanzinha, who is scoring consistently high marks, among the highest I have seen. She came onto our programme only last year, having managed with great difficulty to get herself through the first two semesters. When I asked our staff to go to where she lived just to check if she was on the level, they found that she lived in a shack with her family but that she didn't have a bed to sleep on. She just curled up in the corner. So we got her a bed.

I'm thinking of José, a young man who graduated in 2006 and who has set up his own educational establishment which he calls, "Action for Change Foundation". With a couple of friends and two of his brothers he conducts computer and English classes, as well as Tae Kwan Do and volleyball. He has 396 participants in his programs which he runs for the unemployed and for students after school. Over the internet, he secured the support of Darwin City Council and the Peace Foundation in Monaco.

I'm thinking of so many of these students who tell me what they want to do after they have finished studying. They say: "I want to help my country."

It's a privilege to be involved with these outward-looking, hard-working young people, intent on making a difference.

I'd like to ask you today to think about the education you have been given. And given is the correct word. You may have worked very hard, and I hope you have, but what you have attained was there for the taking. A great school, programmes, facilities, books and equipment, music, and above all, teachers, have been given to you. A large share in the current sum of the world's knowledge and skills has been made available to you. Your parents paid for this education, for sure, but it was given to you. Your education is a gift and one of the greatest that you could receive..

I'd like you to consider this challenge: this gift, your education, is not for you alone. No matter what individualistic claptrap you may have heard in the past or may hear in the future, your education and the benefits it brings are not for you, yourself, alone. In fact, none of our gifts are for ourselves alone. Gifts ultimately all come from God, and they are given for the community, and it is within a community that we benefit most from gifts given.

The challenge is for you to use your education to serve others, especially the poor and neglected of this world. Your education is to be ploughed back into the field of the world, to help others to grow.

All this is not without self-interest however. It is just simple human wisdom which has taught for millennia that selfishness does not bring lasting happiness. On the contrary, if you want to be happy, give.

Jesus said:

'Give, and you will receive. Your gift will return to you in full, pressed down, shaken together to make room for more, running over, and poured into your lap. The amount you give will determine the amount you get back.' (Luke 6:38)

That may or may not be true of the stock exchange, but it is certainly true of human life.

I'd like to end with a story which I love, and which has made me think. It's by that great Indian poet, Tagore. He writes as a beggar, thinking back:

I had gone a-begging from door to door in the village path, when your golden chariot appeared in the distance like a gorgeous dream and I wondered who was this King of all kings!

My hopes rose high and I thought my evil days were at an end, and I stood waiting for alms to be given unasked and for wealth scattered on all sides in the dust.

The chariot stopped where I stood. Your glance fell on me and you came down with a smile. I felt that the luck of my life had come at last. Then all of a sudden you held out your right hand and said: "What have you to give to me?"

Ah, what a kingly jest was it to open your hand to a beggar to beg! I was confused and stood undecided, and then from my wallet I slowly took out the least little grain of corn and gave it to you.

But how great my surprise when at day's end I emptied my bag on the floor to find a least little gram of gold among the poor heap. I bitterly wept and wished that I had had the heart to give you my all.

R. Tagore Gitanjali No. 50.

My greatest hope for you is that you will give, and give and give throughout your life, that you will use all your gifts in the service of others. I know that then you will experience deep joy.

HEADMASTER'S VALETE SPEECH 2010

Mr Shane Hogan, Headmaster

Won't we be proud; will we be proud?

Students of the Graduating Class of 2010: This morning all of you were acknowledged and applauded at House meetings throughout the College. Present at these gatherings were your parents who were able to see for themselves just how proud the College, the House Masters, Tutors and your peers are of you.

What are they proud of? They are proud of such things as:

- Your involvement in the myriad house activities that have taken place at this school since your arrival.
- Your enthusiasm when you helped out at House barbecues, service days, the Indian Bazaar, House quizzes and competitions to name a few.
- Your involvement in House Athletics when you decided to run in the relay or the 100 metres

even though you knew you'd probably come last .

- The times you spent talking to the younger boys in your tutor group
- All the times you turned up to Tutor group and House meetings even though you had an assessment task later that day.

Your parents were also proud of you this morning and they are proud of you now. Every parent has his/her own particular reasons to be proud of their son – perhaps some of these reasons are:

- You are still at school, even though there were times when being here was really hard for you
- You haven't given up completely on the HSC even though your Trial results were not what you expected
- You are still being kind and friendly to your younger brother or sister – and to them – even though you are feeling totally stressed, anxious and frustrated
- You actually take their advice when you borrow the car and so far have managed to keep it and yourself unscathed especially over the weekend

And then there are all those things you have done, or not done over the years while you've been at Riverview which have made your parents proud of you. Those times when:

- You helped your team win a debate, a game or any other competition – and the times when despite all the hard work and effort you and your team did not win a debate, a game or any other competition, but you said at the end – 'that was great, I really enjoyed it'.
- You stood up on stage and sang in a musical or concert and whether it was a solo or you were that boy standing in the second row, 12 from the left, they had ears for only your voice and thought it was the best in the world, even though deep down they knew it wasn't.
- You came home after having done you Ignatian service and you didn't complain; instead you spoke about the old lady you'd talked to in the nursing home; or the children you'd played with at the special school; or the old man who spoke about his childhood while you weeded his garden.
- You spent ages on your assignment even though it was only worth a few marks and you didn't ask them once for help – you did it all on your own.
- You were in middle school and you didn't forget your lunch, your bus pass, your sports uniform – and your boots - your homework , and you left for school with your tie done up, your top button done up, your shirt tucked in, your blazer clean and tidy.
- You were in senior school and you left for school having actually said good morning and spent some time at the breakfast table conversing with them about their day.
- You gave three or four sentence answers to the question; 'what did you do at school today' instead of the usual response of 'nothing'.
- You agreed the coach was right and you were wrong; the teacher was right and you were wrong; the headmaster was right and you were wrong.

And the times when:

- You refused to go out to an all night party even though your friends tried to talk you into going.
- You didn't take your friend's advice and shave your head.
- You didn't refuse to go to Mass with them.
- You didn't ask them for extra money even though you really wanted that latest I-pod or jeans or some other item of clothing – instead you decided to save up for them or better still some of you even offered to do work around the house in order to pay for them.

Obviously there are countless reasons why your parents are proud of you, but the main reason, the number one reason, the reason which can't be reasoned with, is that they are proud of you because you are their son – and they love you.

And we here at the school are also proud of you – for a whole lot of reasons which I cannot elaborate on at this time, although I would like to mention some of the many times we have been proud of you – even though we didn't always say so: We were proud whenever:

- You tried your best in the classroom, on the sporting field, on stage or out in the community.
- You paid attention in class and helped others learn rather than talking for the sake of talking and distracting others so they could not learn.
- You went from 56 in Maths to 61; from 82 in English to 83; from 67 in Economics to 70, because you tried that little bit harder.
- You said thank you to a teacher for teaching you; for putting in all those extra comments on your exam paper; for listening to you in the classroom or out in the playground; for playing handball with you; for coaching you and so on.
- You showed you loved learning; whenever you asked questions in class; whenever you showed initiative in what you were doing, we were proud of you.

We were also proud whenever:

- You took time out to talk to someone in your year group whom you didn't know very well instead of ignoring him.
- You went out of your way to help someone without being asked to do so.
- You picked up rubbish without being asked to do so.
- You didn't drop rubbish.

Yes there are so many reasons why we – the Saint Ignatius' College community – are so very proud of you. And there must be reasons, too, why you are proud of yourself today.

Most of these reasons you have probably forgotten, but sometime over the next few years, you might look back over your time at Riverview and say to yourself, 'Yes I'm proud, of what I did, what I said, who I was'.

So when people outside of Riverview ask us, aren't you proud of your students, we answer, 'of course we are!'

However, this is a Jesuit school, and as you know, we are not content with the simple questions and the simple answers. We like to ask the bigger questions.

And so, when people ask us: 'Won't you be proud of our graduates?' We will turn around and ask ourselves: 'Will we be proud of our graduates?'

Long after they have left Riverview, will our graduates make us feel proud? Will their parents be proud of them; will they be proud of themselves?

Graduates of 2010: I put these questions to you: will we be proud, will you be proud:

- Of your HSC results: will they show you did your best or will they show you settled for mediocrity?
- When you choose your university or TAFE courses. Will you choose from the heart rather than from the hip pocket? Will you chose to study something you love rather than something that's convenient and easy and culturally acceptable to do?
- When you are at university or TAFE. Will you blindly accept what was being taught, or will you question, question, question?
- When you are out socialising over the next few years. Will you always showed respect for the people you spend time with; will you treat them

with dignity; will you always acknowledge they were people of value, people created and loved by God? Will you take 30 seconds to stop and think; will you set yourself boundaries; will you be able to say enough is enough? Will you have the courage to step in and stop a friend from doing something he/she might forever regret?

- When the media reports on issues of social justice; when you read articles about boat people, refugees, when somebody says turn back the boats. Will you stand up and say, 'No – this is wrong and I am going to do something about it'?
- When you read of governments failing to honour their promises. Will you speak out against this and say something about it?
- When international companies, the big banks and other organisations - maybe even the one you are working for - decide to cut jobs because profits are down. Will you try to find other ways – other solutions that treat people as people rather than expendable commodities?
- When you choose a career. Will you chose a job that ignites your passion rather than a job that'll make you rich – even famous?
- When you see advertisements on television appealing for funds to help the poor. Will you not only donate money, but will you also ask, why is this happening and what can I do about it?
- When you look around this world, and see how its beauty is slowly being diminished through selfishness and greed. Will you try to change this? Will you accept that you have a responsibility to do something about it before it's too late?

And finally, I know that we will be proud, and you will be proud, when every so often you take the time to reflect on where God is in your life; to pray; to go to Mass, by yourself or with your family; to discover for yourself, God at work in you, in others and in the world and, from time to time, to give thanks for this.

RECTOR'S ADDRESS

Fr Andrew Bullen, SJ

2010 is the year of new saints who are relevant for Australia, one of them now central to our identity as Catholics in the "Land of the Southern Cross" as Australia is sometimes called.

Saints – what are they? Last Sunday in Birmingham, England, Pope Benedict declared that John Henry Newman was "blessed". Born in 1801 as an Anglican and one of the great reformers of the Anglican Church, Newman converted to Catholicism in middle-age, eventually became a Cardinal; by his death in 1890 Newman was recognized as the greatest Christian thinker of the 19th century. On Sunday, 17 October Pope Benedict in Rome and in the presence of some of you here today will declare Blessed Mary MacKillop a "saint". As you move through this school you keep hearing about saints: St Ignatius, St Francis Xavier, St Aloysius Gonzaga, St John Francis Regis, St Peter Claver, St Edmund Campion, St Nicholas Owen, St Robert Southwell - well, the Jesuit bias is inevitable; but we are ecumenical enough to include St Thomas More, soon-to-be St Mary MacKillop, and also people honoured for their Christian commitment if not formally saints or blessed: Caroline Chisholm, Leonard Cheshire, and inevitably a few more Jesuits: Fathers Joseph Dalton, Matteo Ricci, Pedro Arrupe.

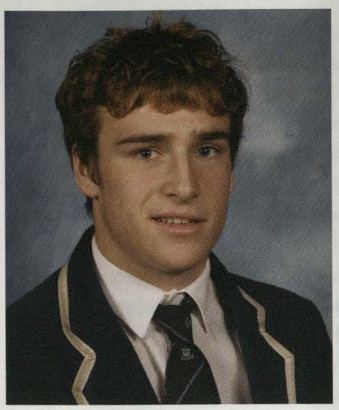
How these people lived - and when it comes to the martyrs (4 of those I've mentioned), how they horribly died – is told in stories as varied as can be. I wonder whose story of the Riverview-folk just mentioned has touched you? Maybe Peter Claver going out to take care to the slave-ships bringing in terrible stench their half-dead cargo, and doing so year after year. Maybe Matteo Ricci, so embedding himself in Chinese culture to preach the gospel to the Chinese that in time he virtually forgot his Italian mother tongue. Or Leonard Cheshire, WWII air hero, witness to the bombing of Hiroshima, being converted to our faith and working for the sick and disabled all over the world; or Fr Pedro Arrupe, on the ground at Hiroshima when the bomb dropped, but surviving to lead the Jesuits into a time of renewal and reform; Southwell and Campion hiding from the Elizabethan Gestapo, safe for a while in one of the priest hiding-holes carpentered by Nicholas Owen. We listen intently to their stories and tell them eagerly because the story has connected across the centuries, across cultures and countries, to tell us something about ourselves, what it means to be human, what it means to be Christian. These stories tell us something about how people become saints.

Each of the saints, if pressed, would have to say, "Well, it's not essentially about me, because it's about how God moved into my life: it happened like this … I was wounded at Pamplona", says Ignatius; " …I was asked to help the poor in Penola in southern Australia", says Mary MacKillop; " … there was much I disliked in Catholicism but my conscience eventually showed me that it was true, so I had to follow that", says John Henry Newman.

These people were "holy", as we say, barely knowing what we mean, and wondering how it can also be about us. We readily admit life is a journey, and the Valete days are signal moments for the Year 12s in their journey, but there has to be a shift in perception to see a journey also as a pilgrimage. How does that come about? Well, partly by our seeking a holy place and our heading God-ward, even if we blunder around doing so. We know too that sometimes God crashes into people's lives, as God did at Pamplona to Inigo of Loyola, and later through Ignatius into the life of that man-about-uni Francis Xavier. More often God gently nudges into our lives; that's why we give ourselves time to be on the alert to notice the nudge – "prayer time" we loosely call it. Sometimes the tough passages of our lives become the occasion for God to be present through the strength in our weakness. Sometimes God comes to us through a weak person, a starving and powerless person, and invites us to immerse ourselves into what that means. However God gets to us, we are invited to welcome his presence and to welcome the big consequences: because our perspective on life is so different, what we do is utterly changed. The saints recognized what was happening, and they let it happen, whatever that entailed and wherever they ended up – in Beijing not Italy, not a big noise in a big European uni but alone on the shores of China, not Chancellor of Oxford uni but swinging on Elizabeth's scaffold.

Maybe at the core of this, of each holy story, is the tale of how the small mystery of oneself bumps into the immense mystery of God. So Year 12s, you will be taking much with you as you leave Riverview today and tomorrow, but my especial hope is that you will be haunted by even one of the holy stories you have heard here; that it will help you recognize the big bump when it happens or the gentle nudge if that is how it is to be; that you live big lives even if only you and God have any idea how big. Ultimately, brothers, it is all about holiness, and that is all about love.

CITATIONS



Citation for The Dr James L'Estrange Prize for Community Service, 2010

William Newnham

The purpose of this award is to honour the graduating student who has demonstrated the most impressive ongoing commitment to Ignatian Service, both within and outside the College.

Will Newnham joined the Riverview community, and Xavier House, in Year 5 in the year 2003. During his time at the College Will has shown himself to be engaging, talented, hard working, purposeful and friendly. He has always been willing to lend a hand wherever needed, and embrace the many opportunities offered him.

Will has a keen interest in sport, participating in his junior years in Surf Life Saving, Athletics, Cricket, Swimming, Fencing, Rugby and Basketball. In 2010, Will competed in the National Schoolboy VIII championships gaining 5th place and was a member of the College 2nd VIII who finished a very close 2nd place in the Head of the River. He has achieved his Duke of Edinburgh Scheme Bronze, Silver and Gold awards and holds a Royal Life Saving Bronze Medallion and Bronze Cross.

In the line of music Will has completed his AMEB Grade 5 for trumpet and has been a member of the Senior Stage Band for the past five years. He plays both the bass and classical guitars and has been a member of the senior Guitar Ensemble for the past three years. Will was involved in the Music tours to Austria and Italy in 2005 and to Adelaide in 2006. He has been involved in a variety of ways in the following College musicals: Oliver in 2005, Pirates of Penzance in 2006, Jesus Christ Superstar in 2007, Shout in 2008 and Riverview Cabaret in 2010.

Will has been involved extensively with the Cana Communities Homeless Persons Camp, the Cana Community inner city Homeless shelter, St. Vincent de Paul Night Patrol and St. Canice's Kitchen at King's Cross. Will has dedicated much time to coordinating the College's involvement in the Balmoral Burn Fun run. He has raised over $2,500 for the Humpty Dumpty Foundation.

Will took part in Pathways in 2007 and the Pathways, Returning Young Man program in 2008. He spent his Year 10 Ignatian Service week at St. Mary's Primary school in Bowraville. He participated in the Arrupe Academy and was a member of the Micronesia Immersion team in 2009. In 2010 he was a Kairos retreatant.

Throughout his time at the College Will has given genuine service in many areas. He is highly regarded by the College for his generosity of Spirit and active involvement in reaching out to others.

Today, the 'Dr James L'Estrange Prize for Community Service' is being awarded to: WILL NEWNHAM

Citation given by Mrs Jennie Hickey



Citation for The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders, 2010

Benjamen Lenehan

To be selected by one's peers from amongst the Boarding community is quite an honour as it involves intense scrutiny 24 hours a day seven days a week during term time. Samuel Boneham has been a wonderful presence and role model throughout his time here having started as a Boarder from Bangkok in Year 8 Division in 2005.

Ben commenced as a boarder in 2005 from Jugiong as part of a long-standing rural Riverview family. He quickly proved to be a popular and well-respected member of the boarding community. Staff and students warmed to his genuine and straightforward approach to life. He has participated in many different College activities in his characteristically quietly enthusiastic and determined fashion.

In terms of service, Ben has worked at Saint Canice's and the Uralba Aged Care Facility in Gundagai. He found that his horizons were widened when he attended the Bathurst Island Immersion in 2008 which he described as an"experience that I will never forget, having not travelled out of New South Wales before and meeting such welcoming, talented and happy indigenous people" Participation in the Arrupe Academy and qualification as a Eucharistic Minister have also contributed to Ben's emergence as a man for others.

Completion of the Kokoda Trek in 2009 impacted strongly on Ben. He recounts the unique and incomparable feelings of relief and achievement upon completion of the arduous journey. He has since remarked that he felt humbled to walk literally and emotionally in the footsteps of heroes.

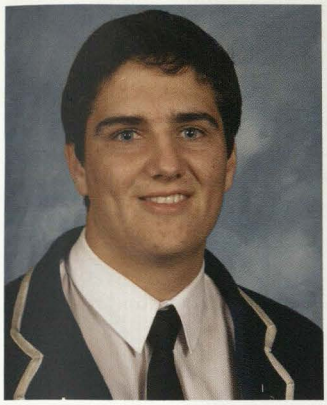
His contribution to the Co-curricular life of Riverview has been extraordinary. He has played cricket and rugby throughout and represented at the highest level in both. Two years in the First XV Rugby have been particularly rewarding. The responsibility of goal kicking, a premiership in 2009, the captaincy of rugby in 2010 and GPS selection in both years attest to the quality of his character and play. This year saw him invited to play in the Combined States representative team.

Ben has fulfilled several formal leadership roles over the last 6 years. His genuine nature and helpfulness have led to his appointment as Class Captain of 8.2 in 2006, Year Monitor from 2006 to 2007, Student Representative Council membership from 2007 to 2009 and the honour of being elected as the Captain of Boarders for 2010. He had already received the O'Connor Prize for Year 9 Division Boarders in 2007. As Captain, he has been particularly innovative and has shown a sincere concern for the welfare of others, especially the younger members of the boarding community.

Today's honour is also determined by the acclamation of peers. It is often said that there is nowhere to hide in boarding. One's character is regularly revealed for all to witness. This makes the honour of being voted as the winner of the Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders all the more special. In addition, Ben has been chosen to represent the College as a Gap Student at Clongowe's Wood College in Ireland for 2011.

Could you please join me in congratulating the winner of the Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders: BENJAMEN LENEHAN

Citation given by Mr Guy Masters



Citation for The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student, 2010

Andrew Sheehan

Andrew Sheehan will leave those of us who have known him at Riverview, feeling blessed to have played some part in his formation as a young man of sensitivity, diligence and considerable influence.

Despite being one of a family of nine children, Andrew has developed a distinctive personality, especially in his last two years here, where he has flourished. Yet he combines all the renowned qualities nurtured in his family, with an individuality that has made him the unanimous choice for this SHORE Centenary Prize for the outstanding day boy of the 2010 Class.

Andrew's Tutor in Ricci House, Mr John Gilles, wrote with great acuity earlier this year that, "Andrew is a young man of great moral resource and this sets him apart". And many would predict that Andrew's education and upbringing will produce much that is beneficial for so many others.

Care for others comes naturally to Andrew, who in his large frame, has a generous, big heart. His unassuming, practical influence has spread wide over those he has met at St. Canice's, or at St. Vincent de Paul, or at the Ignatian Children's Camp, or at St. Columba's in Lane Cove.

There was a slightly ulterior motive for Andrew to go to St. Columba's Retirement Village, for it was there that his grandfather, Tom Sheehan, was a resident for some years. Those of us who've met Tom can easily understand from where Andrew has inherited his gentleness, his sense of humour, his intense interest in others, his determination, his courtesy, his humility, his strong principles.

Since arriving here from Holy Spirit Primary School, North Ryde, in Year 7, 2005, Andrew has thrown himself into opportunities that have stretched him and developed his talents. He has worked systematically at his studies, and rewards have come, especially this year when he thoroughly earned his Certificate of Merit for application to his studies, particularly in his HSC courses: Studies of Religion, Advanced English, Extension Maths, Economics and Modern History. Maturity, perseverance and diligence have characterised his academic approach throughout these six years.

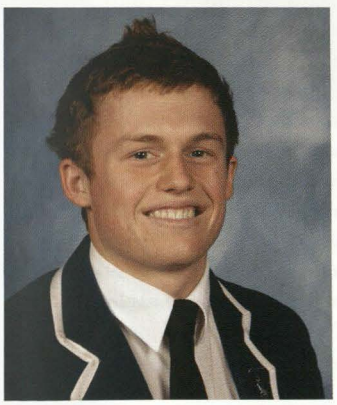
Because of his irrepressible enthusiasm for the school, Andrew has involved himself in admirable and wide-ranging co-curricular activities: waterpolo, cricket, rugby, debating, public speaking and drama.

Andrew's strong faith has underpinned his principles and ideals and has guided his life. He has nourished his inquisitive spirit through the Arrupe Academy, the Kairos Retreats, especially the one which he lead, through the unashamed example he set as a Eucharist Minister, and involvement in World Youth Day 2008. But it is often just the gentle unheralded gestures that set him apart. His regular attendance at early morning Mass says much about his commitment, his deepening faith thorough prayer and his unaffected spirituality.

All this has brought public and prominent rewards. The Archbishop of Sydney's Award earlier this month – the annual recognition by Cardinal Pell of outstanding young men and women in our Catholic schools – was presented to Andrew, who never seeks recognition or praise. It is all the more pleasant when he is so publicly recognised. His election to the SRC, Vice Captaincy of Ricci House, appointment as a College Prefect (where his organisation of the Inter House sports was faultless), and his Captaincy of various teams speak of someone who has put his leadership skills at the service of others, so that Riverview can be a better place.

Andrew has been an inspiringly, outstanding example among the class of 2010 for all day boys in the school. He has a splendid awareness of others, a humility, an informed conscience, a strong moral purpose. He is one whose faith has turned us all towards the true, the good, the admirable.

And now on this last day of his triumphant course through the school, we are proud to present a Belvedere College Gap Exchange for 2011, the Archbishop of Sydney Award for Student Excellence, and the SHORE School Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student to ANDREW SHEEHAN. **Citation given by Mr James Rodgers**



Citation for The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character, 2010

Jack O'Connor

You can't reduce Jack O'Connor to a list of his achievements – impressive though that list is. What is most impressive about Jack is that he has put his heart and soul into Riverview right from the first day of Year 7 when he landed in Miss Jenny Hoare's class, already a proud second generation Ignatian, a boarder from Harden.

It should be no surprise that Jack threw himself into almost everything going and made such a positive impact, from the start. His Year 6 teacher at Sacred Heart, Cootamundra, Mrs Witenden, in recommending him to Riverview used descriptions such as "co-operative", "enthusiastic", "a popular leader", "a maturity beyond his years", before she made a bold prediction that has become an understatement: "he should enjoy boarding school". Now before we get too carried away, Mrs Witenden did also write, "Jack continues to make careless mistakes in Maths and English".

Since then, Jack has revelled in an ability like Rudyard Kipling's character to:

"talk with crowds and keep his virtue" (and) "walk with kings – nor lose the common touch". He has had limitless enthusiasm, full engagement, is filled with imaginative ideas and has a way of communicating with everyone that makes sense and helps us make sense of things.

Especially in the last year, he has shown decisive leadership as Captain of the College and he has been an inclusive Captain, knowing most boys by name and able to get away with calling most adults "mate", as a sign of genuinely comfortable affection. Jack knows everyone and everyone knows Jack and naturally warms to him. He has been the leader we have all been privileged to follow.

So the "Excellence of Character" in this award stems not so much from Jack's honours and achievements over the years, nor from his titles and distinctions, but from the integrity and goodness of a

character that owes much to his family influence. He has taken the best from his family, from his home town, and allowed it to flourish under our influence to produce someone we are immensely proud of.

Jack has involved himself in a bewildering array of co-curricular activities on the basis that he wanted to try everything at least once. He has represented the school in nine different sports:

tennis, surf-life saving, waterpolo, rowing, basketball, athletics, cricket, Australian Rules and rugby, where he reached the 1st XV this year. In rugby, Jack had started in the 13C's in 2005 and it took an astute coach to promote him to the A's in the Under 15's. The young boy, who was ball boy for the 1stXV in 2005, went on to represent the 1st XV with pride in 2010.

In more cultural co-curricular activities, Jack as a mature young man, has participated in chess, learnt the piano and played a lead role in the 2006 Middle School Musical "Pirates of Penzance".

He has been a natural leader who takes others to places they didn't think possible, and this quality was recognised early in his career here, as he was elected Class Captain in Years 7 and 8, and then served on the SRC for 4 years. Others look to Jack for example, direction and principle, and like all good leaders, he shuns the popular and vigorously defends the vulnerable, reaching out to those who need him, especially at the Ignatian Children's Camp in 2009, where he took special care of young Lachlan.

It says much about Jack that two of his proudest experiences here are receiving the award for the outstanding Year 7 boarder in 2005, and experiencing the Kokoda Track with his father in 2009. He has loved boarding life and has a heartfelt appreciation for his family.

Jack developed his faith through contemplation and reflection which lead to inevitable action in the Arrupe Academy, as a Kairos Retreat Leader, on Night Patrol, visiting Greg Moran and working at the Elouera Special School at Cootamundra.

Finally, when Jack applied for the position of Captain of the College last year, he wrote, "I would love to contribute to the unity and school spirit of Riverview".

On this day, we are delighted to say that not only have you contributed, you have strengthened, enhanced and enlarged this school. And we, in turn salute you and are delighted to present a Clongowes Wood Gap Exchange for 2011, and the Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character to JACK O'CONNOR.

Citation given byMr James Rodgers



Citation for a Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, 2010

Lintyn Basha

From his first days at Riverview Lintyn Basha has displayed a remarkable determination combined with quite prodigious talent. This combination of attributes has meant that he has stamped his mark on a bewildering array of activities.

Lintyn has involved himself fully in the Ignatian Service program of the College and has gained a deep understanding and appreciation of the circumstances of the marginalised of society. He has shown a commitment to St Anne's Nursing Home in Hunters Hill, the Saint Vincent de Paul Society of Mount Druitt, the Red Cross Charity Appeal, the Mission Australia Collection, The Down Syndrome Association and the Salvation Army Street Level Centre in Surry Hills. Lintyn visited Bathurst Island during his Year 10 Service Week to work with Sister Anne Gardner and the Tiwi people and early this year undertook an Immersion experience to India. Last year he participated in a Kairos retreat.

Lintyn's leadership attributes have been recognised in many areas, as Year 6 Class Captain, Regis Campus Captain in 2004, Year 7 Class Captain and Captain of Water Polo in 2009. This year Lintyn was appointed Captain of Water Polo, Captain of the CIS Opens Water Polo Team, Captain of Swimming and Captain of Southwell House.

As a sportsman Lintyn has excelled in the water in a variety of settings. Lintyn's involvement in Surf Life Saving has been very impressive, having won National Championships in each of Surfboard Rescue, the Swim Team and the Board Relay in both 2007 and 2008. Also in 2008 Lintyn was recognised as the South Coast Lifesaver of the year and NSW Junior Lifesaver of the year. Time pressures in Year 11 and 12 meant that Lintyn needed to scale back his involvement in Surf Life Saving. As a swimmer Lintyn has been College Age Swimming Champion and a member of the CIS Swimming squad. As impressive as these achievements have been it is in the sport of Water polo that Lintyn excels. Lintyn has been the Best and Fairest in his team from his earliest years. He was a member of the Under 16 National Water polo Champion Team and was twice a member of the Under 18 National Champion Team. After his performance this year as a member of the Under 20 National Champion Team Lintyn gained selection in the Australian Under 20 Water polo squad.

He is currently a member of the Sydney University Men's National League Water polo team is part of the University of Sydney's Elite Athlete Program. Quite deservedly, today Lintyn is to be awarded a College Blue for Water polo.

Academically Lintyn has always achieved well, but in the last two years his results have been truly outstanding. Last year at the Speech Day Assembly Lintyn was awarded first place in Economics, first place in Business Studies and first place in PDHPE and was also ranked second in 2 Unit Studies of Religion. This year, along with his third place in Advanced English and ninth place in Essay,

Lintyn is awarded: The Prize for Studies of Religion 2 Unit, The Prize for Business Studies, The Anson Mak Prize for Excellent Achievement in Economics, The Prize for Personal Development, Health and Physical Education, The Riverview Medal for Religious Studies, The Riverview Medal for Social Sciences, The College Blue for Water Polo, The Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service and The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement. Not surprisingly, at yesterday's Co-curricular Assembly Lintyn was recognised as the All-Rounder of the Year. Please join me in congratulating: LINTYN BASHA

Citation given by Mr Peter McLean



Citation for a Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, 2010

Julian Ingham

Julian joined Riverview in Year 5 in 2004 from Lindfield East Public School. His first years at the College gave a hint of Julian's talent, though his energies were occasionally misdirected. In Year 8 Julian came to the notice of Mr Jean Agior-Tis, who at that time was the Head of the Centre for Learning Support. Mr Agior-Tis' experience and insights led him to suggest that Julian should accelerate a year. This advice was taken and so in Term 2 of 2007 Julian moved from Year 8 to Year 9, and from then he began to thrive.

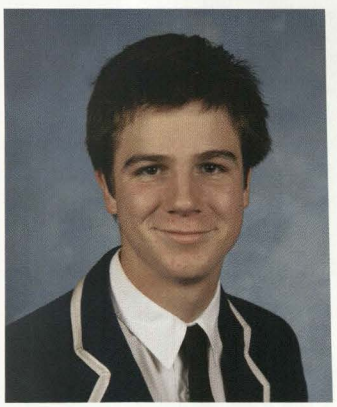
In the area of co-curricular involvement Julian has been involved in Athletics, Cross Country Running and Surf Life Saving, an involvement which extends outside the college as well as internally. He was a member of the Photography Club in Years 8 and 9 and enjoyed the skills he gained through his involvement in this activity. Julian has had an involvement in Music since Year 6. He has been a member of the Orchestra and Senior Concert Band, was part of the College Musical Orchestra in 2009 and has represented the College in a variety of competitions and festivals, including JesFest, the combined GPS Concert Band in 2007 and the combined GPS Orchestra in 2008. Julian has enjoyed debating and has competed in all four debating competitions at one time or another. This year he was a valued member of the Seconds CSDA team.

Julian's service has drawn him to be involved in the Palliative Care Unit at Saint Vincent's Hospital in Darlinghurst, the St Ives Community Access Centre and Meals on Wheels. Last year Julian undertook and immersion experience to India and participated in a Kairos Retreat. Julian has also served as a Bus Monitor at Chatswood this year.

In his senior years Julian's academic achievement has been first class. At last year's Speech Day Assembly Julian received an impressive array of prizes: first place in HSC Accelerated Mathematics, first place in Extension 1 Mathematics, the prize for Year 11 Mathematics, first place in Physics, first place in Modern History, the Macquarie University Prize for History Research, the Headmaster's Prize for essay and the Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Dux of Year 11. In last year's HSC Mathematics 2 Unit exam as an accelerant Julian scored 98%, which placed him first in the cohort, including Year 12 students.

This year Julian has set very high goals for himself and has worked to the full extent of his ability to achieve these goals. He has a keen mind and the skill to convey his knowledge in a sophisticated and mature style. A reading of the program for today's assembly records that Julian is placed second in English Advanced, second in English Extension 1, third in Essay and third in Modern History. In addition to these accolades, today Julian is awarded: The Prize for Studies of Religion 1 Unit, The Kelly Memorial Prize for English Literature, The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Physics, The Jack Healy Prize for Extension 1 Mathematics, The Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate Mathematics, The Riverview Medal for Mathematics and The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement.

Citation given by Mrs Jennifer Richardson



Citation for a Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement, 2010

Jack Luxford

Jack Luxford came to Riverview in Year 6 from St Michael's Lane Cove and immediately made an impact on the College Community.

His leadership capabilities were publicly recognised by his peers and the teaching staff early, being elected as Class Vice-Captain in Year 6 and in Year 8. In Year 9 he was elected as a Monitor and in 2009/2010 whilst completing his HSC held leadership positions as the Vice Captain of Gonzaga House, Prefect on the SRC, Eucharistic Minister and the Editor in Chief of the Student Newspaper.

Jack's involvement in Ignatian Service has gone beyond the compulsory requirements set by the College. He has devoted his time to St Vincent de Paul (Lane Cove), St Canice's Soup Kitchen, Truscott Street Special School, Cana Communities, assisting Greg Moran and the Manjeri School Sponsorship Program. He has also taken the time to explore the depths of his own spirituality by being a participant in the Bathurst Island Immersion in 2009, the Arrupe Academy and attending a Karios retreat.

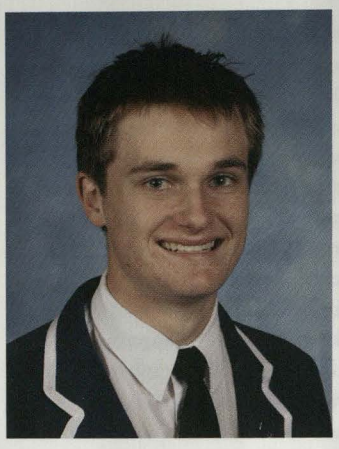
Jack has fully embraced the co-curricular opportunities made available in a variety of areas. He has played Basketball, Soccer and Rowing, being involved in the winning Junior 3rd VIII crew at the Head of the River in 2008. His debating and public speaking skills have been on display as a member of the Premiership winning CSDA Debating Team in Year 7, the Year 9 and 10 SDN Teams, and the Senior A ISDA and SDN Debating Teams. He has contributed widely to a range of drama and musical productions put on by the College such as "Oliver", "Pirates of Penzance", "Crazy for You" and held the lead in "Rossum's Universal Robots".

Amongst all of these leadership, service and co-curriculum commitments Jack has excelled academically. He was awarded Dux in Year 7, 9 and 10. In Year 11 he was placed first in English Extension 1, first in Studies of Religion 1 Unit and received the award for General Excellence. This year in his HSC Jack has studied English Advanced, English Extension 1, Studies of Religion 1 Unit, Modern History, Chemistry and 4 Unit Mathematics. He has finished equal first place in English Advanced, first place in Chemistry, second in Studies of Religion 1 Unit, fourth place in Modern History and 6th place in English Extension 1. In addition to these academic successes he has received Gold Certificates of Merit for application to his studies in Year 7, 8, 9, 10 and 12 and a White Certificate in Year 11. A testament to his hard work and continual motivation to do well in everything he does.

Upon leaving Riverview Jack hopes to gain entry into the UNSW undergraduate medicine program and when he gains his degree endeavour's to work with Medecins Sans Frontieres -an organisation which would be blessed to gain the assistance of such a fine young man.

Today Jack is the worthy recipient of: The Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prize for English, The Rectors Prize for Essay, The Old Ignatians' Union Prize for Higher School Certificate Chemistry, The Mark Robinson Prize for All Round Endeavour and Service, The University of New South Wales Academic Achievement Award and finally, The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement – JACK LUXFORD

Citation given by Mrs Jennifer Richardson



Citation for Insignis Medal Winner, 2010

Nicholas McNamee

The Insignis Award is the highest honour that Riverview can give to a young man when he reaches the end of his days here. We award it to the one who is remarkable for his involvement; who has earned the esteem of his contemporaries and teachers; for whom the religious dimension of life is and will be a significant part of his life.

Nick McNamee... here is a young man who combines depth of intellect and a questing intelligence with a mind that values imagination and the creative spirit, with a heart that acknowledges the centrality of the soul, with a committed conscience that directs his impressive gifts towards the service of others.

Here is a young man with some of those great personal virtues that his study of Latin might have, or would have, or should have led him to:

He has what the Romans called "auctoritas" – a spiritual authority which he developed and expressed in his involvement in the Kairos Retreat, in the Arrupe Academy and his own spiritual commitment.

He has "comitas" – an ease of manner, a courtesy that has been consistently commended from the time he entered Riverview in Mr. Marty Collins' Year 7 class.

He has "gravitas" and "dignitas" and he naturally attaches seriousness to the important things of life.

And he has "humanitas", in other words, he is cultured and civilised.

Nick's musical pursuits as a trumpeter and a pianist have been bewilderingly broad through the Concert Bands, the Stage Band, the Jazz Ensemble and the College Orchestra. They have led him through five major musical productions here. Then there are his five major dramatic productions, his six consecutive years of triumphs in Debating and Public Speaking and Oratory.

Add to this, a deep appreciation that he was being formed at a Jesuit school which emphasises that Ignatius of Loyola did not flee the world or reject it. Rather, he embraced it and sought to find God in it so that Ignatius' doorstep opened on to one of the busiest piazzas in Rome.

So Nick's family's deep example of care for others has made it a natural part of his life, whether in the everyday responsibilities at the Castle Hill Anglican Retirement Village, or in his monumental experiences in India in 2009, or Bathurst Island in 2008. It was at Bathurst Island that Nick acknowledged he saw Christ in the face of Sister Anne Gardiner, who has been working there for over 50 years.

Here is a young man who has been laden down with distinctions and honours since he came here with the words of his Year 6 teacher at Dural Public School ringing in his ears: "He is a student any school would be proud to call theirs". This has been borne out throughout these six years. Mr. Don Gock, his Housemaster, in Claver House, six years later observed that Nick "exemplifies all the Ignatian values we try to instil in our boys".

In those six years, Nick has earned five certificates for outstanding application to studies, Headmaster's Award for Essay twice, prizes for General Excellence and Involvement, prizes for first place in his year in Latin and Maths. Through all of those trips across the stage here, Nick has remained humble, self effacing and serene. He has been elected to significant positions of responsibility – Monitor, SRC Member, Music Leader, Class Leader, and this past year, Captain of Day Boys. The leadership of our Year 12's has been exemplary and the way that Nick and Ben and Jack have combined in a happy triumvirate has inspired the rest of the school to lift their game to even greater heights. In sports, Nick has involved himself enthusiastically in cricket and rugby and this year, basketball.

Others who had all those enviable talents might have been happy to primarily look after themselves, whereas Nick has sought and acknowledged the good in others. While he has an ability to recognise his own considerable gifts, he has listened to their promptings and enlarged, ennobled and enriched others. Nick has helped build a school where it is a natural vision that the strong reach out to those on the edge; where the secure support the insecure; where the privileged in personal gifts accept responsibility for the welfare of the disadvantaged.

Nick will grow further into a young man of integrity and compassion and generosity, who will live and act justly, building up his world acutely aware of the inequalities of our world and committed to play his part in redressing them. He will be a man of the spirit in service. As we teach, so we are taught –

And Nick McNamee has taught us, his teachers, much about integrity, compassion, honesty, courtesy and faith.

In farewelling the third, and last, of a wonderful family who have been with us for 15 years, we present the Father Noel Hehir Prize for Higher School Certificate Latin, the R.H. North Perpetual Trophy for Public Speaking, a Worth School Gap Exchange for 2011, and the Insignis Award for 2010 to NICHOLAS McNAMEE.

Citation given by Mr James Rodgers





Mrs Denise Thompson, Jordan Thompson, Mr Damien Thompson



ABOVE: Mr John McNamee, Nick McNamee, Mrs Helen McNamee;
BELOW : Max O'Connor, Mr John O'Connor, Olivia O'Connor, Jack O'Connor, Mrs Stephanie O'Connor, Mrs Monica O'Connor

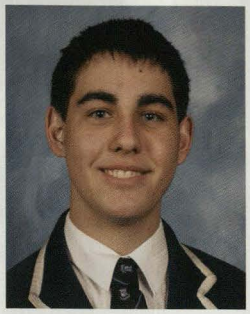


YEAR 12


Daniel Ahern

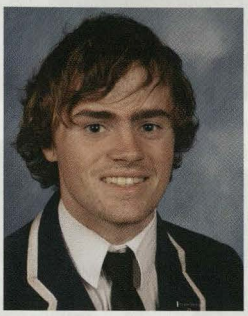

Thomas Aitchison


Cameron Anderson


Michael Anthony


Matthew Asimakis

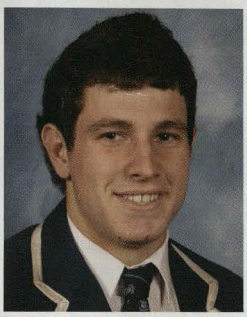

Michael Baistow


Jack Ballhausen

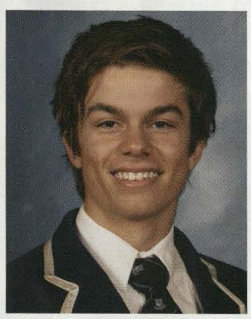

Thomas Barkl


Dominic Barlow

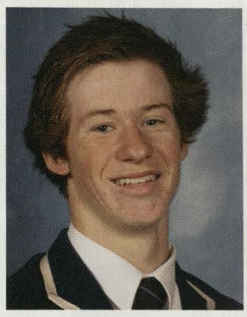

Daniel Barnard

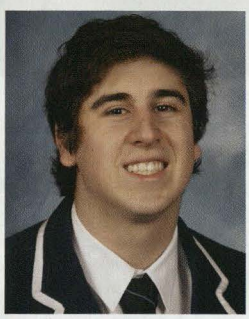

John Barry


Lintyn Basha

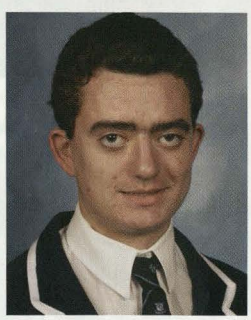

Thomas Baxter


Cameron Beach


Timothy Beach

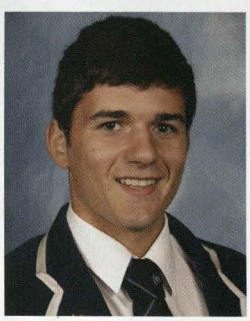

Robert Beamish

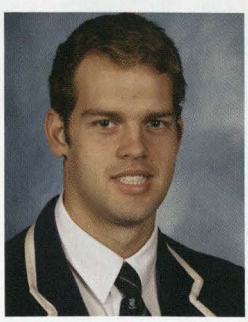

Thomas Benson

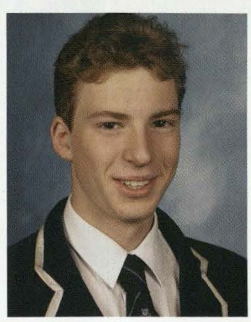

James Bevan

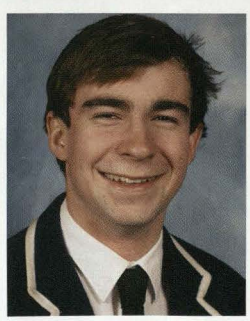

Nicholas Biscoe

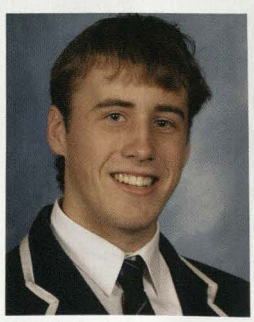

Damien Boneham


Hugh Bortolotti


Thomas Bowditch

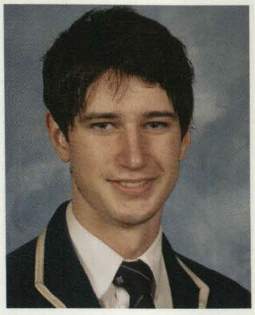

Christopher Brassil

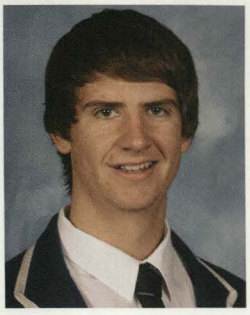

Sam Brennan


Dominic Brooks

YEAR 12

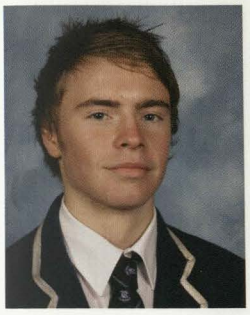

Joe Brown

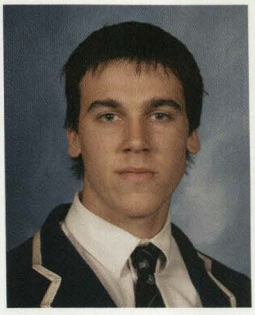

Rory Brown


Thomas Brown

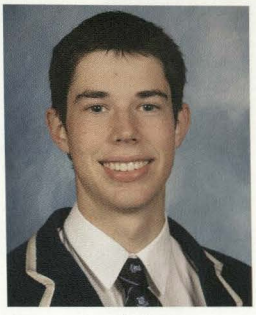

Joshua Bruce


Patrick Bryant


Patrick Butler

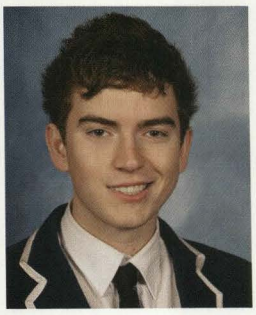

Harry Byrnes

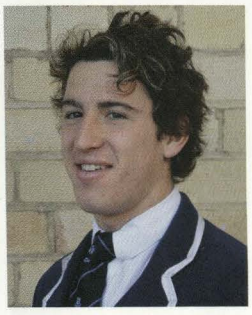

Michael Cahill


Harrison Campbell

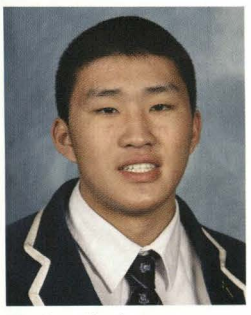

Daniel Carey


Dane Carmody


Liam Carmody


Andrew Casali

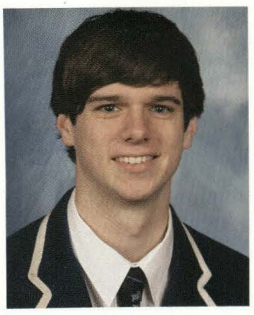

Sebastian Chan

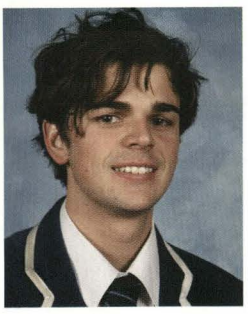

Matthew Cheok


Max Clinton


Andrew Clune


Benjamin Coffey


James Colla


Mitchell Collins


Hamish Conroy


Mitchell Cook

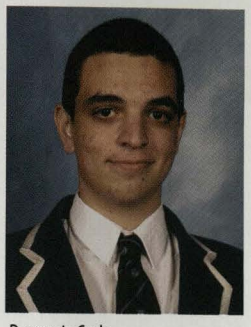

Timothy Cook


Alex Cornwall


Jordan Cosh

YEAR 12

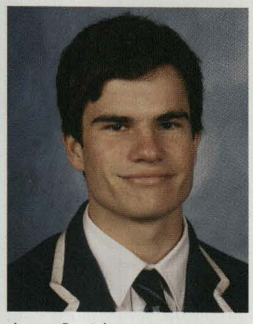

Xavier Coy


Domenic Cuda

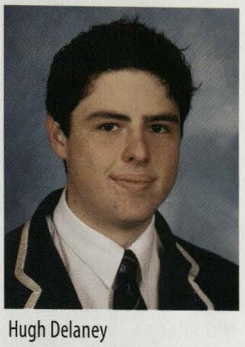

James Dalton


Harry Dalton


Nicholas Daly

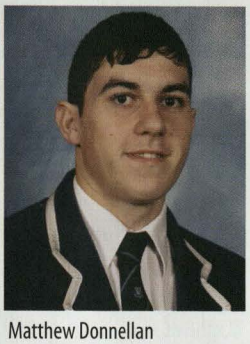

James Daniel


Tom Davis


Hugh Delaney


Timothy Donlan


Jack Donnan


Matthew Donnellan

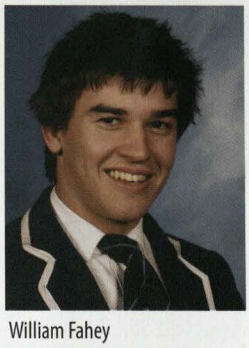

Connor Doyle


James Duncan


Thomas Edwards

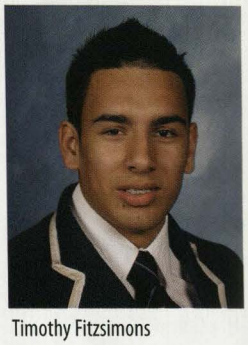

Patrick Enright

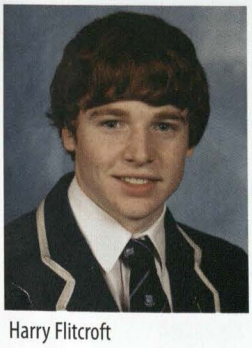

Xavier Fabbro

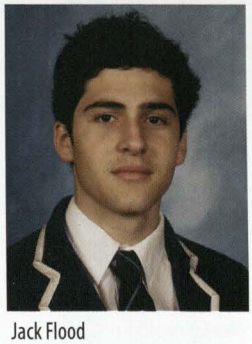

William Fahey


Kade Fallins

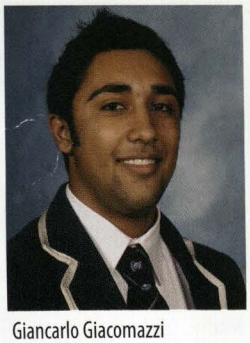

Timothy Fitzgerald

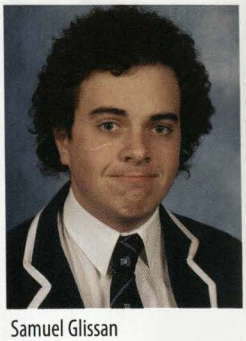

Timothy Fitzsimons


Harry Flitcroft

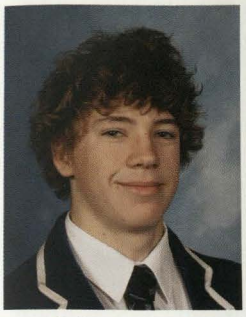

Jack Flood

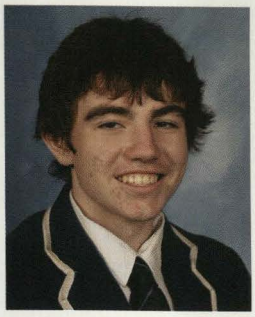

Alexander Galvin


Giancarlo Giacomazzi


Samuel Glissan

YEAR 12

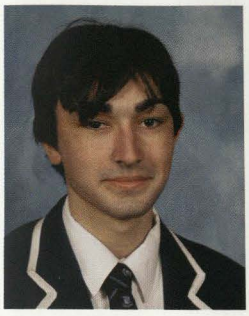

Tomas Godlewski


Michael Golding


Justin Gormly

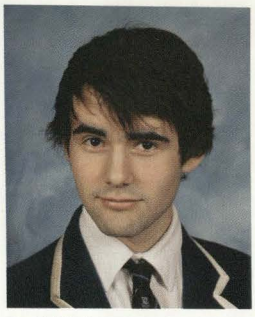

Nic Gouvernet


Jack Gracie


Matthew Graham


Jordan Grantham

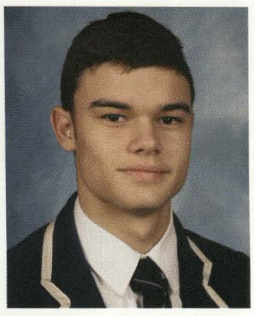

Oliver Grimble

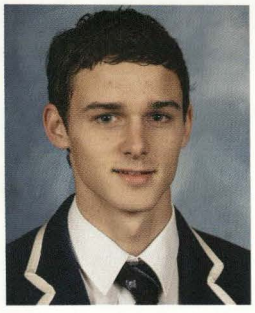

Daniel Guihot


Daniel Hakim


Joseph Hamer

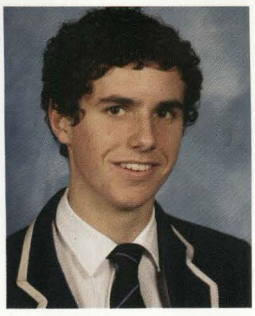

Ken Hanna

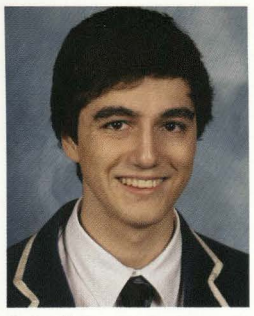

James Hanrahan

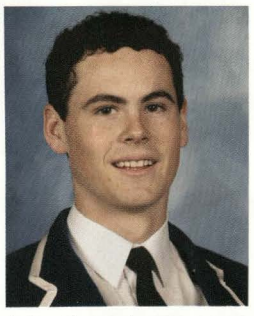

William Hanrahan


Michael Harris


Thomas Hartigan

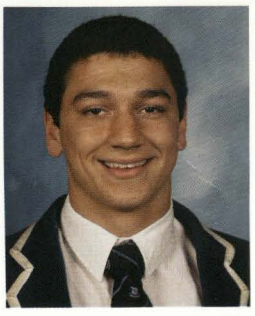

Alexander Hawtin

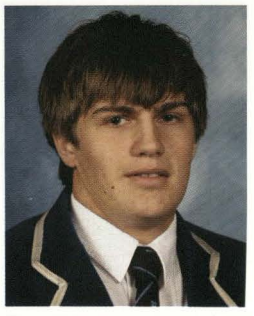

Arthur Hayes


Joshua Hayward


Sebastian Henry-Jones


Christopher Hew


Jordan Heyer-Wright

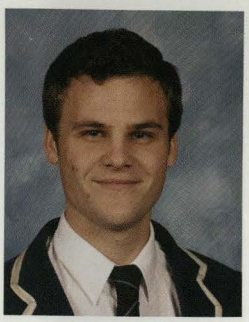

Jason Holst

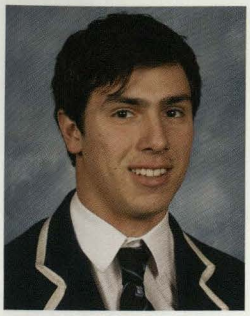

Jonathon Hugh


Tobias Hunt

YEAR 12


Albert Hyde


Henry Hyde


Mark Ilijas

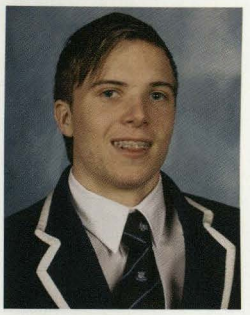

Julian Ingham


Michael Ippolito


Angus Ireland


Charles Jacobs


Henry Jacobs

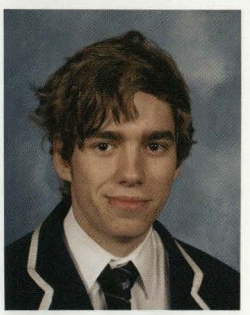

Joshua Johnson


Ryan Johnston

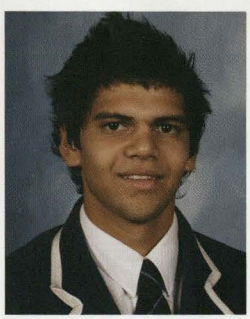

Ryan Jones

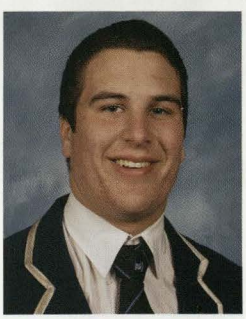

Philip Joseph

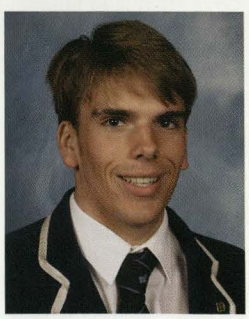

Archie Judd


Alexander Kalyk

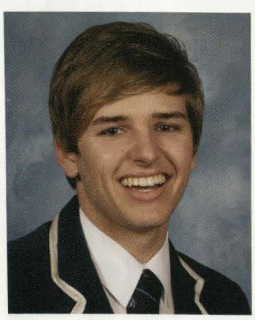

Luke Kelly


Doodja Kickett

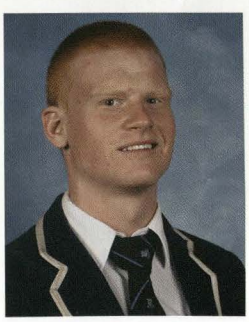

Nicholas Kirkwood


Charles Koeck

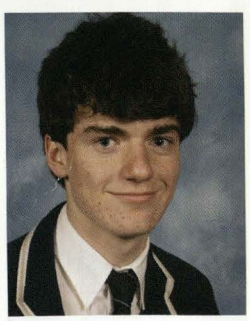

Mackenzie Kulen


Zachary La Cava


Trent Lake


Patrick Lane


Harry Lawless


Callum Lee


Benjamen Lenehan

YEAR 12

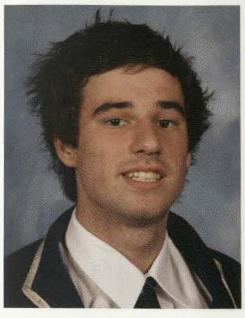

Jan Lochtenberg

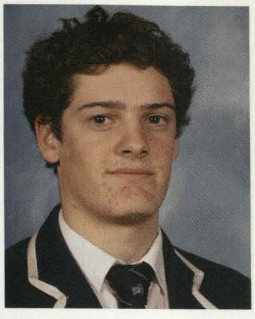

Robert Locke


Patrick Long


James Lowrey

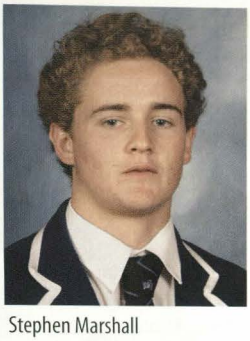

Jack Luxford


Jack Lynch


Tristan Lynch


Sebastian MacGougan

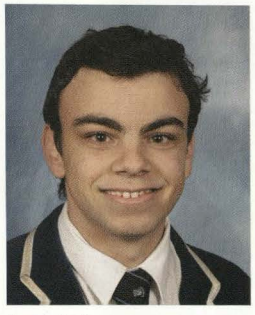

Sean Maroney


Stephen Marshall


James Martin


Alexander Martinez


Samuel Masi


Dominic May

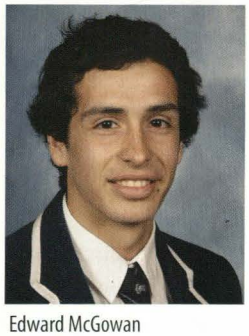

James McCallum


Robert McClay

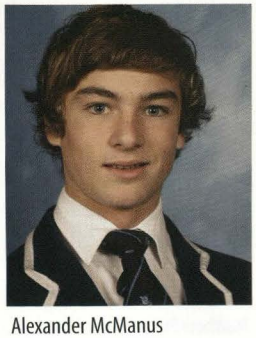

Hugo McCloskey


Kieran McDonald


Jack McElhone


Edward McGowan


Angus McKay


Alexander McManus


Nicholas McNamee

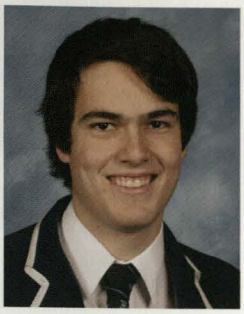

Edward McPhee


Gus Mesa

YEAR 12


Nicholas Millar


Rhys Mirabelle


Angus Moore


Callum Moore


Denford Moore

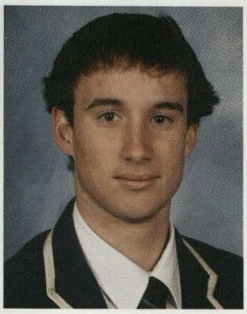

Douglas Moore


Hayden Moore-O'Brien

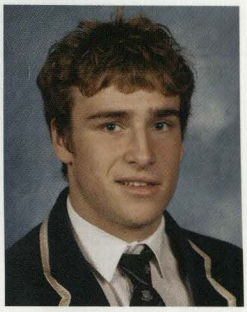

Benjamin Mulcare


Kane Murphy


Bill Nash


James Naughtin


Michael Newey


William Newnham


Vincent Nguyen


Joshua Nigem


Jack O'Connor


Mark O'Dare


Adam O'Hare


Patrick O'Neill


Charles Ower


Gregory Parnell

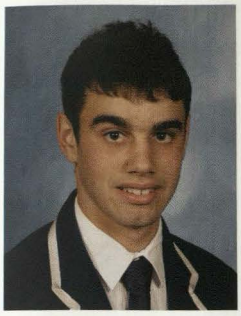

Joe Peach

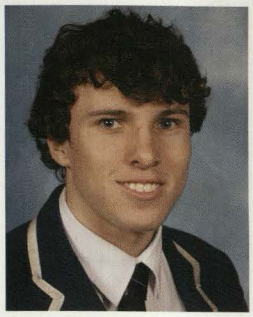

Daniel Pearsall


Matthew Pirrottina


Nathan Pirrottina

YEAR 12


Adrian Porcu


Matthew Prior

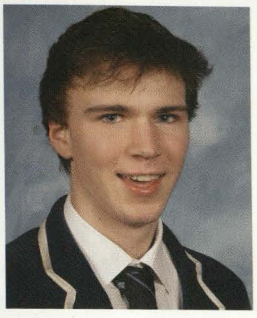

Samuel Prior


Liam Prosser


Hayden Protich

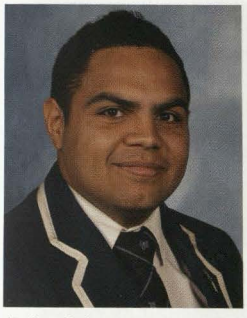

Marc Rahme


Thomas Redden


Samuel Reynolds


Conor Riordan


Luca Rizzello


Andrew Roberts


James Robertson


Matthew Robinson


Callum Roles

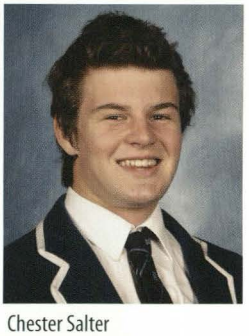

Nicholas Roubicek


Connor Ryan


Nicholas Ryan

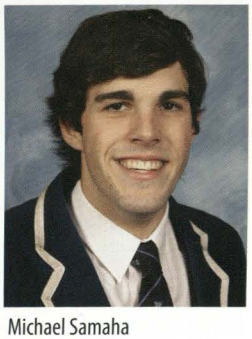

Thomas Ryan


Thomas Ryan-Fulwood


Chester Salter


Sam Salteri

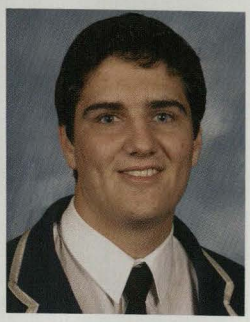

Michael Salvador


Michael Samaha


William Schibeci

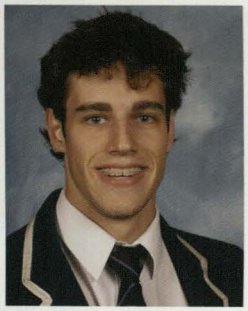

Sean Shanahan

YEAR 12


Andrew Sheehan


Benjamin Smith


Raymond Smith


Jordan Stenmark


Zachary Stenmark

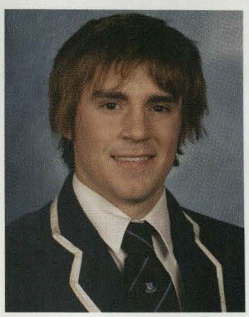

Kaine Stevens

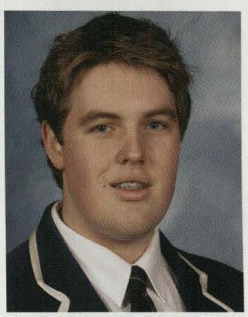

Alexander Still

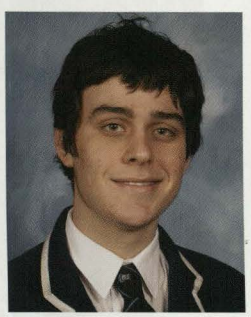

Thomas Sutherland


Dominic Sweeney-Nash


Andrew Taylor

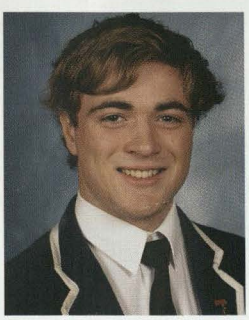

William Taylor


Jordan Thompson

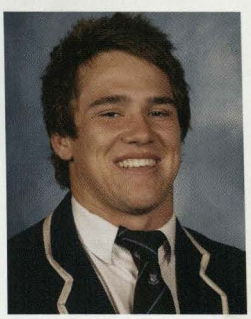

Lachlan Thompson

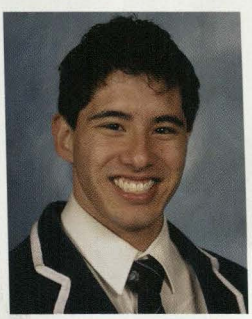

James Tynan

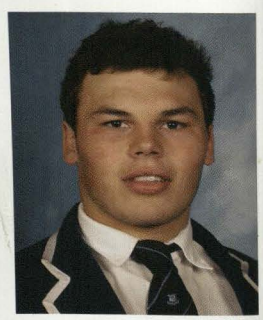

Edward Vandersee


James Watt


Nicholas Weeks

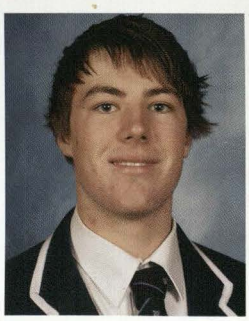

William Weeks

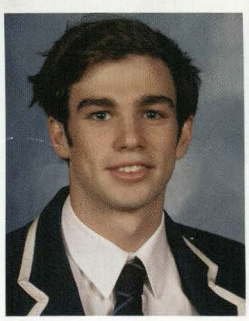

Leonhart Wehinger


Michael Wells


Clark Wenborn


Michael Wewege


Edward White


Samuel Williams


Tom Williams

YEAR 12



James Wilson



Max Woods



Oscar Woods



Jordan Woods



Nicholas Yardley



James Zimbulis

FRONT, L to R: Chris Brassil, Hugh Greenwood, Cameron Anderson, Steve Marshall, Edward Sinclair, James Lowery, Greg Parnell, William Schibeci, Linton Basha, Max Clinton, Tim Fitzgerald, Zachary La Cava, Conor Riordan BACK, L to R: William Taylor, Timothy Zlotkowski, Andrew Picton, Nick Kirkwood, Zachary Stenmark, Dominic Sweeny-Nash, Michael Newey, Matthew Cheok



YEAR 12



Saint Ignatius' College YEAR 12, 2010

Back Row: J MARTIN, J COLLA, W NEWNHAM, E WHITE, L KELLY, W SCHIBECI, S REYNOLDS, A STILL, D SWEENEY-NASH, J McELHONE, J STENMARK, H DELANEY, H BYRNES, T BROWN, M HARRIS, Z STENMARK,
Seventh Row: J BROWN, H CAMPBELL, J WOODS, D KICKETT, M O'DARE, P LANE, G PARNELL, C OWER, R McCLAY, H McCLOSKEY, N KIRKWOOD, A IRELAND, T RYAN-FULWOOD, J ROACH, R JOHNSTON,
Sixth Row: T REDDEN, A McKAY, L RIZZELLO, J NAUGHTIN, X COY, D CAREY, C ROLES, J DUNCAN, M ASIMAKIS, M CHEOK, H PROTICH, D GUIHOT, C KOECK, J FLOOD, N YARDLEY, L PROSSER, D CARMODY,
Fifth Row: D MAY, C MOORE, T GODLEWSKI, A HAYES, M COOK, D PEARSALL, M BAISTOW, S WILLIAMS, C RIORDAN, A MARTINEZ, L CARMODY, J DALTON, C SALTER, J HAMER, J LOCHTENBERG, J DONNAN,
Fourth Row: O WOODS, J HUGH, W TAYLOR, A HYDE, M WEWEGE, P BRYANT, C BRASSIL, C LEE, C JACOBS, J JOHNSON, J DANIEL, R BROWN, T BEACH, K McDONALD, T HARTIGAN, D BARNARD, S CHAN, K FALLINS,
Third Row: T FITZSIMONS, M RAHME, H BORTOLOTTI, T RYAN, A GALVIN, M PRIOR, T BAXTER, S SALTERI, N PIRROTTINA, S MARSHALL, T DAVIS, T DONLAN, N WEEKS, J ROBERTSON, J HEYER-WRIGHT, G MESA,
Second Row: M IPPOLITO, R LOCKE, A CORNWELL, A McMANUS, T FITZGERALD, P LONG, A JUDD, P JOSEPH, B SMITH, J WAINE, M PIRROTTINA, A CASALI, M WOODS, K MURPHY, J TYNAN, W HANRAHAN, C HEW,
Seated: M KULEN, M NEWEY, J HAYWARD, J BALLHAUSEN, A SHEEHAN, D BONEHAM, J WATT, S BRENNAN, Mr C ROWE, N ROUBICEK, Mr N MUSHAN, N McNAMEE, Mr J RODGERS, J O'CONNOR, Miss S WALSH,
Absent: J BRUCE, T LAKE, K STEVENS



YEAR 12



E VANDERSEE, M ROBINSON, T BOWDITCH, E McPHEE, S MacGOUGAN, J LYNCH, R BEAMISH, N DALY, N MILLAR, D BROOKS
M DONNELLAN, H LAWLESS, A MOORE, M WELLS, T AITCHISON, J GORMLY, M CLINTON, R SMITH, J THOMPSON, T WILLIAMS, A HAWTIN, M GOLDING, K HANNA, M ILIJAS, J NIGEM
S SHANAHAN, Z LA CAVA, A CLUNE, M SAMAHA, D AHERN, D MOORE, N GOUVERNET, D BARLOW, J BARRY, W FAHEY, N RYAN, W WEEKS, J BEVAN
H JACOBS, J HANRAHAN, X FABBRO, J McCALLUM, A TAYLOR, M SALVADOR, T SUTHERLAND, S HENRY-JONES, P O'NEILL, T EDWARDS, J ZIMBULIS, L THOMPSON, A O'HARE, M COLLINS
A ROBERTS, T HUNT, P ENRIGHT, J INGHAM, N BISCOE, J LOWREY, J HOLST, H HYDE, D MOORE, J WILSON, E McGOWAN, M ANTHONY, L WEHINGER
D HAKIM, R JONES, P BUTLER, W NASH, J GRANTHAM, R MIRABELLE, T BARKL, T LYNCH, M GRAHAM, O GRIMBLE, T BENSON, H CONROY, D CUDA, S GLISSAN
S PRIOR, T COOK, G GIACOMAZZI, C WENBORN, B MULCARE, H FLITCROFT, S MARONEY, C BEACH, V NGUYEN, A KALYK, C ANDERSON, H MOORE-O'BRIEN, H DALTON, A PORCU
B LENEHAN, Mrs R COMASTRI, C RYAN, C DOYLE, B COFFEY, S MASI, L BASHA, J COSH, M CAHILL, J LUXFORD

BELOW: Headmaster Mr Shane Hogan, Rector Fr Andrew Bullen, SJ, and Director of Students, Mr James Rodgers with the student leaders appointed for 2010



DIRECTOR OF BOARDING

EXECUTIVE REPORT

Mr. Guy Masters, Director of Boarding

2010 has been a successful year for the Boarding community. This can be measured in tangible terms by noting that 345 students have boarded here this year and that projected numbers for 2011 are similarly buoyant. We are extremely proud of the large number of country families that are part of our community. The well-appointed facilities and effective study routines contribute to this demand certainly but I believe the desire by so many families for a Jesuit education for their sons is a more important determinant. Such formation of men of compassion, competence and conscience requires a strong network of support to ensure that they can fulfil their potential. I have been extraordinarily impressed by the level of care and interest displayed by all who encounter the Boarders.

The Division Masters are a dedicated group who toil to ensure that a safe and nurturing environment is built and maintained for the boys. Their pastoral and residential duties are fulfilled in addition to teaching and co-curricular loads during the day. This year sees Chris Farnsworth move into new challenges and opportunities with pastoral care for our indigenous students to be his focus from 2011. The entire College community thanks him for his two decades of service. His avuncular and sage presence has been most appreciated by the boys and staff. His unique sense of humour is cherished. He will be replaced by Adrian Byrne, who is currently a Senior Boarding Housemaster at Churchie Grammar in Brisbane.

I am acutely aware of the power of the family atmosphere that exists here at Riverview. The presence of married couples and their children means that the Boarders are constantly interacting within family environments. In addition, the significant number of female Boarding staff ensures that the tone of the residential houses remains appropriately nurturing and (indeed) well organised! This year we farewell and thank John Newey and John Gilles who are leaving the Boarding staff and wish Mark White, Tina di Sanao, Richard Bryant and John Harper every good wish as they move on to new opportunities and lifestyles. All of these people have demonstrated genuine care for the Boarders over the years.

Our network of carers also includes Leanne Neal and her devoted team in the Health Centre who regularly encounter not just the sick but also act as first port of call for the sad, homesick and troubled boys. In addition, Lisa Wood, Lorraine Cushing and Bill Campos have been a tower of strength on innumerable occasions. The Boarder Parent Association under the diligent leadership of Catia Lenehan has been a most effective assistance and means of communication. Rebecca Novacek has, as always, cared so much for the boys and parents in dozens of quiet and even hidden ways. Many thanks are due to Julie Dutallis for her caring attention to our City Family Programme.

There are several opportunities for service for the Boarders. Clean Up Australia Day and The Indian Bazaar cleanup exemplify this formally but there are myriad occasions when they are asked to fill in at functions as waiters, hosts, ushers and even entertainers. Such tasks have been fulfilled cheerfully and thoroughly. The Proctors and the entire Year 12 Division, under the leadership of Ben Lenehan, have set a tone of tolerance and acceptance of others that has flowed on to the entire community through the younger Divisions. Year 11 Division are already displaying great pride in the College and effective leadership.



Boarding Leaders 2010

Back row (from Left) Sam Brennan, Samuel Masi, Luke Kelly, Connor Ryan, Douglas Moore, William Schibeci, Angus McKay;
Middle Row: Alexander Galvin (Head Sacristan), Kieran McDonald, Patrick Enright, Damien Boneham, Connor Doyle, Philip Joseph; Seated: Adrian Porcu, Jack O'Connor (College Captain), Mr James Rodgers (Acting Headmaster), Benjamen Lenehan (Captain of Boarders), My Guy Masters (Director of Boarding), McKenzie Kulen, Thomas Barkl



BOARDING

BOARDERS – YEAR 12 DIVISION

YEAR 12 DIVISION 2010

Neil Mushan, Year 12 Division Master

As a new year begins the members of the Year 12 Division enter Kevin Fagan House wide eyed and ready for what the year has to offer. The excitement and challenges that lay ahead are some things that each member looks towards, hoping that in some way his contribution to the College will be remembered. Throughout a year that contained both challenges and difficulties, they have shown themselves to be truly men for others.

It is evident that each member of the Division plays a part in the leadership of the community. Our Captain of Boarders and his team of Proctors have shown clearly that leadership is not so much a privilege as it is a responsibility. As any member of the Year 12 Division should these boys have been a fine example to the younger members of our community and provided a positive contribution wherever the College has been on display.

In addition to the formal leadership demonstrated by the Proctors, the Division has shown the way in a myriad of College activities. Members of the Division have been involved heavily in community service, Night Patrol, the Ignatian Children's Holiday Camp, House fund raising activities, the Indian Bazaar and as the travelling cheer squad ready to support anything Blue and White from the rowing crews at the Head of the River to football matches all over Sydney. Wherever you find the flag of Saint Ignatius' College you will find this Division offering its full support. It is important to note that many of the members of the Division were House captains, Vice Captains and leaders of activities outside the Boarding community. Their contribution to the life at the school has been significant.

Academically, the boys have worked solidly over the year with study time being used wisely and advantage taken of every opportunity that has been offered. Each boy can face future challenges knowing that he has prepared himself to the best of his ability. I hope the good Lord smiles on these lads when the time comes.

I have enjoyed the company of the Year 12 Division of 2010. They have been good natured, supportive and always entertaining. The future cannot be predicted but I know that wherever these boys wander in the years to come they will be a credit to themselves and to this College.



Year 12 Division 2010

Back Row: Sam Masi, Ryan Johnston, Luke Kelly, Joshua Bruce, Tom Brown, Conner Ryan, William Schibeci, Dom Sweeney Nash, Harry Lawless, Michael Harris;
6th Row: Tom Aitchison, Nicholas Ryan, Nicholas Gouvernet, Daniel Carey, Douglas Moore, Tom Ryan-Fulwood, Jack Luxford, James Naughtin, Jordan Woods, Michael Cahill;
5th Row: Kieran MacDonald, Tom Williams, William Fahey, Joe peach, Mackenzie Kulen, Sam Brennan, Luca Rizzello, Alexander Hawtin, Angus McKay, Josh Johnson;
4th row: Kaine Stevens, Mark O'Dare, Patrick Lane, Tim Fitzsimons, Patrick Enright, Connor Doyle Henry Jacobs, James Bevan, Trent Lake, Doodja Kickett;
3rd Row: Rory Brown, Jason Holst, Tom Redden, Jan Lochtenberg, Charles Jacobs, Tim Beach, William Weeks, Joseph Hamer, Damian Boneham, Jordan Cosh;
2nd row: Max Woods, Michael Wewege, Alexander Galvin, Nicholas weeks, Tim Donlan, Tobias Hunt, John Barry, James Robertson, Alex Cornwell, Patrick Bryant;
1st row: Jack Ballhausen, Ben Smith, Philip Joseph, Tristan Lynch, Archie Judd, Tom Barkl, Cameron Beach, Tom Benson, Harry Flitcroft, Adrian Porcu;
Seated: Leonhart Wehinger, Mr Mark White, Mr Paul Achmar, Ben Lenehan, Mr Guy Masters, Mr James Rodgers, Mr Neil Mushan, Mr Jack O'Connor, Miss Maryanne O'Donoghue, Mr Peter Steffan, Oscar Woods



Year 11 Division 2010

Back Row – Callum Ryan, Benjamin Sutton, Liam Dwyer, Nicholas Cooper, Martin Murray, Robert Walsh; 6th Row – Patrick Hunter, Samuel Kilpatrick, Samuel Dutaillis, Adam Flagg, Adrian Kenny, Mark Buttenshaw, Jack Buckley, Nicholas Geason, Matthew Lodge, Jackson McEnallay; 5th Row – Jed Anderson, Nicholas Smith, Angus Bethwaite, Joshua Donald, Samuel Robertson, Henry Davidson, Paddy Kelly, Jack Fitzpatrick, Alexander Montano, Cameron Prentice, Louis Barlow; 4th Row – Augustin Bunani, Samuel O'Brien, Joseph Druce, Lachlan Nicol, Nicholas McArdle, Thomas Weston, Michael Lane, Stanley Gaynor, Paddy Hooper, Joshua Brown; 3rd Row – Andrew O'Brien, Benjamin Phelps, Michael Gunnis, Isaac Lane, Patrick Still, Andrew Ball, Mitchell Woods, James Davison, Harry Gehrig, Christopher Pedersen, Angus Flanery; 2nd Row – Joshua Falvey, Hamish Robertson, Jason Chow, Aldo Dezani, Jacob Eussen, James Tooth, Nicholas Law, Joseph Strada, Joseph Somes, Xavier Macken; Front Row – Clarence Grogan, Mr. K Bartelme, Mr. J Gilles, Mr. G Cassar, Mr Guy Masters (Director of Boarding), Mr. James Rodgers(Acting Headmaster), Mr. G Carson(Division Master), Mr. J Newey, Ms. S Mladenovic, Mr. Tom Riemer, Liam Bolster; Absent – Simon Bennett, James Crosby, Joshua Distefano, William Emmett, Nicholas Francis, Harry King, Charles Luxford, Zach Martin-Dennis, Thomas McCann, Zachary Prentice, Sam Reaburn, Samuel Redden Michael Ryan, Nicholas Sheehan, Alexander Sullivan, Charles Sykes, Matthew Took, Aaron Wallace

YEAR 11 DIVISION 2010

Gerard Carson, Year 11 Division Master

Year 11 Division 2010 has offered up a very special group of young men to the senior boarding community. Working together effectively to create a seamless transition into Kevin Fagan House has benefited all members of the division as they begin their assault on the Preliminary and later HSC courses. This year has particularly demonstrated the reward of adding twenty or so new Boarders who have each offered their talents, their stories and life experiences to an already strong group of young men. To be honest, we try to keep things pretty simple in Kevin Fagan House. This is our home and looking after it and each other is central to creating a harmonious atmosphere. Life certainly throws up enough surprises for all of us and so being able to come home to the warm and supportive environment that we try to create in Kevin Fagan House is a lifeline when things don't seem to be travelling the way we would always like.

Observing the importance of nightly study is essential to a good routine for senior education. Offering leadership and friendship through the Peer Support program run in conjunction with the Junior Division offers an outlet for some down-time but also an opportunity to develop mentoring skills that are essential to living as 'men for others'. Supporting Greg Moran with daily life is also an important part of Year 11 Division's responsibilities and one which is never short of volunteers. Weekly highlights like Pizza rewards, trips to the Great Northern Hotel for no demerits, birthday dinners at the Carson's, dances, supporting the College's extra curricular program be it debating or basketball; all make the terms roll on and time away from families a little easier.

Boarding life is very much about the people that we share the journey with and while the friendships created in Year 11 Division will last a lifetime, the bonds formed with the boarding staff also allow us to celebrate our humanity. Two people who help create the backbone of the Year 11 Division staff network are Mr. Tom Reimer and Ms Silvana Mladenovic, who both live in Kevin Fagan House, offering a shared experience in the day to day life of boarding. Along with the other duty staff of Mr. John Gilles, Mr. John Newey, Mr. George Cassar, Mr. Kurt Bartelme and Mr. Richard Bryant the staff support, guide and model the young men entrusted to their care.

A particular mark of Year 11 Division 2010 is the leadership team they have elected to see them through their senior year. In fact, a good indication of the group is the calibre of young men who did not receive a leadership position. The Proctors for 2011, particularly Callum Ryan College Captain and James Tooth Captain of Boarders, strongly reflect the integrity of the group. **Proctors for 2010/2011:** Andrew Ball(Beadle), Josh Donald(Head Sacristan), Louis Barlow, Simon Bennett, Jack Buckley, Augustin Bunani, Mark Buttenshaw, James Crosby, Henry Davidson, Joseph Druce, Jack Fitzpatrick, Stanley Gaynor, Isaac Lane, Lachlan Nicol, Samuel O'Brien, Cameron Prentice, Samuel Robertson, Michael Ryan, Nicholas Smith, Thomas Weston, Mitchell Woods.

Looking after Year 11 Division is a humbling responsibility as I reflect on the year. From the morning wake-up calls, acting as the face of home in the afternoons and the occasional quiet evening chat of direction I experience the entire gamut of emotions, frustrations, laughs and sometimes tears. These are the little things though that I will take away from this group of young men, the everyday experiences that have touched each of us and will shape them into the men they 'dare' to be tomorrow.

YEAR 10 DIVISION

YEAR 10 DIVISION 2010

Tom Lindsay, Reuben Brien-Arnold, Mikey May, Year 10 Division Boarders

Year 10 wasn't a year of fun and mucking around but a year of serious schooling. Some people found it hard to adjust from Mr. Farnsworth at the start but after a few hard Demerits we slowly got into routine and caught onto Mr. Thompson's inspirational teachings. This was the year to step up in our studies and participate the best we could to our school environment, whether it was Graeme Law on Friday night at the College chess, or singing sensation James Kelly down at the Woods or Mikey May staring in the water polo down at the pool with Xavier May out sculling on the waters of the crystal clear Lane Cove river. Everyone was faced with challenges and most people put their best foot forward by portraying the school motto we to seem hear a lot as 'daring to do your best'.

During Term 1, the Boarding House competed in a table tennis tournament. Brian Naylon, set up the tournament out of his own time and somehow convinced Mr. Thompson to give $50 to the winner, $20 to the runner up, and $10 to the winner of the third and fourth place final. In a heated final, Tom Lindsay and Lachlan Grounds battled it out with the winner being Tom. The tournament was full of controversy with the two finalists unknown until a last minute ruling from the master of table tennis himself, Mr Thompson.

We also had a wild Friday night. Winds were blowing and the rain was pelting down. As we anxiously watched a river of water growing higher and higher below our window, Ms Gesterkamp came in to save the day. Mikey May was in a room of four with James Tooth, Zachary Gilispie and Hugo Cusack. They had to move their beds into the staff meeting room for the night. They were all pretty excited at first but soon got tired of bouncing around on the mattresses and eventually went to sleep.

On the last day of Term 3, at about 2:30 in the morning Reuben Brien-Arnold's heater was left on and burnt the plastic and set off the fire alarm.

This was a frightening experience. However, the Boarding House exited with great haste and 'came together' as a Boarding Division. Everyone left the Division, a roll call was taken and the Fire Brigade turned up. It was a great learning experience and thankfully no-one was injured.

We enjoyed the Trivia Night we had with Kincoppal, the Kambala social dance, the PLC dance, the Ascham dance/ social/sit around. These events were followed by our half yearlys, the School Certificate and the Formals.

Year 10 was a great year for we Boarding brothers and we grew stronger as a Division and are now looking forward to having a well deserved upcoming break, in order to feel refreshed for 2011.

The Boarding Staff for this year were Ben Powell, Ben Fessey, Andrew Cheney, Bernie Winters and Justine Gesterkamp. They were a dedicated and friendly group of supervisors who provide just the right blend of firmness and care to help us through Year 10 Boarding.



Year 10 Division 2010

Back Row, L-R: David Wotherspoon, Hugo Chapman, Oliver Hickey, Reuben Brien-Arnold, Mitchell Whiteley, John O'Neill, Akech Kir Deng; 6th Row, L-R: Louis Simpson, Nicholas Fry, Nicholas Kilpatrick, Brett Gibson, William Bolger, Dominic Craig, Brian Naylon, Samuel Gerry- Burgess, Graeme Law, Luke Harris, Andrew Monaghan; 5th Row, L-R: Augustus Jacobs, Jeremy Rudd, Harry Tooth, Charles Sutton, Joseph Sheridan, Hamish McGrath, Jack Redden, Hector Judd, Ruben Rizello, Samuel Connors, Campbell Chesworth, John Weston; 4th Row, L-R: James Honner, James Wallis, James Kelly, Henry O'Sullivan, James Fick, Max Welsh, Sebastian Dumas, Phonsie Irwin, Zachary Gillespie, Jack McPherson, Tom Gouvernet; 3rd Row, L-R: Charlie Freeman, Michael May, Lachlan Grounds, Anthony Enright, John Julian, Aiden Potts, Henry Dravers, Hugo Cusack, Xavier May, Beni-Israel Landy-Ariel, Thomas Lindsay; 2nd Row, L-R: Jack Jones, Thomas Higham, Luke Smith, Maxfield Peres, Peter Halse, Samuel Hartwig, Jack King, Theodore Lewis, Jack Williams, Harry Thompson; Front row, L-R: Thomas Gilbert, Edward Saines, Bernie Winters, Andrew Cheney, Guy Masters, James Rodgers, Damien Thompson, Justine Gesterkamp, Patrick Church, Leo Chan, Jay Wathen

YEAR 9 DIVISION



Year 9 Division 2010

Back Row: Charles Lott, Charles Gehrig, Joshua Buttenshaw, Toby Stevenson, Nathan Kelly, Thomas O'Connor, Max Dillon, Cormac Meehan, Tomas Masi;
5th row: Johathan Harvey, Nicholas Falvey, Nicholas Maunsell, Christopher Preddy, Michael Roche, Joseph Boneham, Benjamin Smith, Tom Spill;
4th row: Mitchell Butler, Oliver Lance, Alex Jalloh, Cheyenne McClain, Thomas Aney, Glen Saul, Brendan Murray, Henry Crossing, Harry Gaynor;
3rd Row: Thomas Moloney, William Lindsay, Andrew Johnston, Angus Callister, Lincoln Whiteley, Jack Gaudion, James Lance, Hamish Flanery;
2nd row: Timothy Moore, Harrison Back, Tom Donnelly, Jack Jamieson, Michael McManus, Oliver Gillespie, Sean MacDonald, Denzel Tighe, Alexander Barker;
Seated: Hamish Mort , Mr. Michael Webb, Mr. Mark Egger, Mr. Guy Masters, Mr. James Rogers, Mr. Christopher Farnsworth, Mrs. Tina Di Sano, Lachlan Woods

YEAR 9 DIVISION 2010

After 19 years as a Division Master in Years 9 and 10, Chris Farnsworth is moving to a new role next year as Mentor and Co-ordinator of our Indigenous Students' Program. Chris is largely responsible for the success of our Indigenous program but is also a gifted Maths teacher.

Harry Gaynor and Nic Maunsell,
Year 9 Dision Boarders

2010 was a year that all Boarders from Year 9 were very keen on starting; as we were anticipating a fun, enjoyable and opportunistic journey under the wing of Mr. Christopher Farnsworth, the great man known more commonly as 'Farnsy'. We were looking forward to the 14 new faces joining the crew of 35 from the previous year, arriving from a vast range of locations such as West Wyalong, Tamworth, Wagga Wagga, Nowra and even the famous Island of Hawaii.

This year has given us a range of new introductions in the life of Boarding, relating to a whole new timetable with one extra study each night, the daily opportunity of trips to Lane Cove, a new range of Boarding staff and of course the different dormitory setup of single rooms and four-man rooms (which has been quite preferred this year).

Probably one of the best aspects of Year 9 Boarding was the fact that 'Farnsy' was always well prepared to take good care of us. He made sure that we were able to go on outings as much as possible to many places on Friday nights or Weekends; the more memorable experiences were at the Waratahs vs Brumbies game, the Royal Military Tattoo, a trip to Lazer Skirmish and Ten-Pin bowling, looking at a Smiths Crisps Advertisement, and of course the well enjoyed dances on Friday and Saturday nights. Whenever on an outing 'Farnsy' has always stuck to one of his memorable and wise mottos that 'A great division is a well presented division', he would constantly make sure that we had a neat uniform on weekend events, and of course make sure of our appropriate clothing whenever we were in public.

This year we were also well privileged to be taken care by the team of Year 9 Boarding Masters, as we would all like to thanks the likes of Michael Ford, Tina Di Sano, Dean Hargreaves, Mark Egger, Michael Webb and the occasional nights with Michael Brake and Ben Powell. We have been quite lucky to have these teachers to be taking care of us each night and assist us with our studies.

Of course the year was full with the jam-packed weekends of sport activities to both participate in and watch. The division was involved in a wide variety of both summer and winter sports, from rugby, cricket, soccer, basketball, rowing, surf life saving, tennis, swimming and waterpolo. As usual there was always great anticipation for each weekend of the winter season, as the whole division was always watching the thrilling 1st XV Rugby and 1st XI Football games, with plenty of excellent experiences throughout the season. (*Continued on the next page)*

YEAR 9 & YEAR 8 DIVISION

Continued from previous page

At the start of the summer season towards the end of the year, many of the boys in the division had the chance to trial for opens sports teams. We would like to congratulate the Boarders from Year 9 who made these elite teams: Nathan Kelly (2nd Basketball) and John Harvey (Player #2 in 1st Tennis). Well done to these boys.

The usual weekend procedures endured throughout the year, with Chapel Weekends occurring every second weekend and the home weekends coming up in between them. Every home Sunday the boys who were still in the division were entitled to take part on the afternoon outing. This year the outings varied to many different places such as Bondi and Manly beach, Cockatoo Island, Manly Waterworks, Fox Studios, Macquarie Centre and Circular Quay. Saturday night Pizza Nights were a common luxury that Mr Farnsworth would often bring up for the boys, which were most enjoyable.

'Happy Boys' was also a term used by 'Farnsy' to encourage the boys in the division to get actively involved in the Riverview community throughout the year, and it certainly did happen in numerous circumstances. A fair group of Boarders willingly took part in the Year 9 Play 'M*A*S*H', which was a smash stage hit that the rest of the Boarders seemed to thoroughly enjoy. Special mentions went to Nicholas Maunsell with a star acting performance. Also, many boys took part in various school related activites that went towards hours for their required amount of Ignatian Service, with small groups partaking in events such as Clean Up Australia, the Red Shield Doorknock Appeal, Raffle Ticket Selling and as usual all Boarders took part in their house activites for Ignatian Service Day. On the Indian Bazaar day, the boys were also taking part in their various House activities that would aim to raise money for the Jesuit Mission; which ranged in events like carwashes, 'Money bowls', footy passing competition, and also various food stalls.

One of the most anticipated components of Year 9 that every boarder was keenly looking forward to from the very start of the year was the Year 9 Challenge, the 4 week programme running from week 4 up to the end of week 7 in term 4. With various days that were situated in places outside the College, the boys faced the challenge of organising their own transport to and from the locations on many days. The locations of Ryde, Longreef Beach, Kensington and of course the city, the boys had to endeavour on sometimes long journeys upon public buses, ferries and trains. It would be safe to say that all the Boarders made their way to the locations in safe amounts of time (but it wasn't safe to say without plenty of stressful journeys). We also had to endure a full week of exercise in the wilderness with the infamous bush component, with at least 92km of mountain biking and 52 km of canoeing to thrust upon us. We did enjoy the advantage of no civilisation, quality outdoor cooking on tiny little stoves and miniscule amounts of actual meat, many of it in the cold rain. It was definitely a most enjoyable experience for everyone.

As many parents would have known, our beloved Division Master 'Farnsy' was absent from his duty throughout term 4, as he had to unfortunately endure surgery on his knee. With the funny man gone for the rest of the year, we needed another cracker of a Division Master to step in; and the right man stood up for the post. Michael Webb suited the rank perfectly, as his character of strong superiority, respect and classic wittiness had strongly been adopted by the boys in his previous terms as a duty master. He took the reins very boldly and made sure that the division was well prepared and behaved throughout what would be a very busy term. He stressed the importance of our exams and really got us into action for the Challenge, as his Sunday night meetings would always have many vital and interesting things to think over. We all believe that he has completed his job in a great manner that represents a very bold and strong leader, and we would like to thank him very much for his deeds.

Collectively, the boys would like to strongly thank the Boarding staff once again for all that they've done, and especially 'Farnsy' and Mr Webb for preparing us all in an appropriate manner to live together in the peaceful and brotherly environment that Boarding is supposed to be. We have endeavoured a very enjoyable year that brought us all together in a positive way. We look forward intently to Year 10 Boarding, and use the great things we learnt from this year to keep going in life as brothers.

YEAR 8 DIVISION 2010

Brett Donohoe, Year 8 Division Master

There we were, on our last outing for the year glancing over the water from a lookout on North Head near Manly beach. The sun was setting over a magnificent view of the city skyline. The boys marvelled at the view and atmosphere. One by one the boys spoke about the various opportunities, events and achievements made throughout the year. The boys soon realised they had achieved much over the course of the year. They entered Year 8 Division young boys, a few with little if not no time away from their families, but leave us as fine young men. The boys will be remembered for their tremendous spirit, friendly nature and enthusiastic approach to life within the Boarding House. They have demonstrated a friendly open manner with a good sense of humour and a willingness to be involved in all aspects of boarding life.

We have shared many happy times over the year from the lazy Friday evening BBQ's, movie nights, pizza nights, touch football competitions, dances and social evening with Loreto Normanhurst. Then there were the reward outings at the end of each term where the boy's were taken to a 'cook your own steak' restaurant. It was here where many had their first experience at attempting to cook their own meal. The boys thrive on that feeling of togetherness and they really enjoy the routine of study, dining together, supporting our representative sports, Gartlan activities, prayers and evening reflection. It is this feeling of unity that brings a unique and special sense of belonging to the Riverview boarding community.

The boys have also shared in many special boarder outings throughout the year. Indoor rock climbing, laser tag, ten pin bowling, dances, a visit to the Maritime Museum, movie outings and fish and chips on the beach at Balmoral to name just a few. A special highlight for the year was the Divisions involvement in the City to Surf. The boys registered as the team 'Andy's Heroes' (tribute to Andy Jalloh). Friends and family provided overwhelming support by being involved on the day. The Year 8 boarding community raised a staggering $9,000. All proceeds went directly to the Oncology ward at the Westmead Children's Hospital. Later in the year the boys visited the Oncology ward at Westmead and were given a tour of the ward, including the Starlight room. The boys then had tangible evidence of where the funds were going. It was a heartfelt experience of giving for all involved and one the boys will truly never forget.

Collectively, these boys can now enter the doors of Saint John's House knowing they have gained so much from their persistence at evening study, respect for each other, and involvement in every facet of boarding life. The future of boarding looks bright for 2014 when these boys will set the standards for the younger years to follow. We wish these boys every success in their future endeavours. Congratulations Year 8 Division, on a most successful year!

YEAR 8 DIVISION



Experiencing life at sea



Climbfit outing



Year 8 Division 2010

Seated, L-R: Michael Curtin, Alison McLennan, Anthony Morris, Guy Masters, James Rodgers, Brett Donohoe, Rebecca Jones, James Busteed;
1st Row L-R: Douglas Bradley, Tobias Turnbull, Joshua D'Silva, Jock Melville, Alexander Afianos, Angus O'Neill, Matthew Smith, James Gibson, Michael Chau;
2nd Row L-R: Harley Warden, Robert Morgan, Daniel Shlager, Stuart Bull, Henry Stack, William Bryan, Axel Williams, Lachlan Condon;
3rd Row L-R: Zachary Booth, William Wallis, Matthew Del Gigante, Edward Hunter, Lachlan Woolley, Nicholas Ryan, Harry McCrabb, Henry Fisher, Christian Beatty;
4th Row L-R: Kristopher Silitonga, Jack Hayson, Adam Ryan, Derrick Byimira, Charles Campbell, Elijah Williams, Augustine Lee, Patrick Weston;
Back Row L-R: Mark Phillips, Ariel Del Rosario, James Nadin; Absent: Michael Bowden (staff), Jonathan Crosby, Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi

JUNIOR DIVISION

JUNIOR DIVISION 2010

Alex Damo, Junior Division Master

The first year of Boarding is always filled with a wide range of new experiences. Many are exciting and fun filled, some are more challenging and often there is emotional overload. To be a Junior Boarder is not easy and the boys can be very proud of what they have achieved and how they have developed into a cohesive, friendly and settled group. Their first few months were filled with moments of homesickness and weariness as the constant challenge of having to organise and be responsible for so much of their daily routine took its toll. However, they have emerged after their year in Junior Division as resilient, capable, strong and fine young men ready to face any new challenge with confidence.

This year we had boys coming from many varied locations within Australia as well as overseas. Tom Garraway and Joseph Cashman from the Northern Territory, Dermot Murray from Louth in far Northern NSW, Toby Saunders from Far North Queensland and Anthony Treacy from the Kimberley. Bede Carrigan and Charlie Oates represented the North West Slopes and Plain Districts and from the Central Western slopes and Plains district, John McKay, Jackson Scott, and Charlie Debus. From the Southwest slopes, Kyle Bull, Alex Murphy and Harry Baldry. The Riverina was represented by Jono Condon and James Lott. Both Oliver Stack and Corey Greenup were from the Mid North Coast with Matthew Weeks from the Hunter region. There was also quite a contingent from the Illawarra comprising Xavier Fitzpatrick, Lachlan Crittle, Ben Taylor and Alex McGuire. Much closer was Toby Moore from the Central Tablelands and the following boys from the metropolitan area, Jonah Johnson, Max Hayson, Tom Mallott, Victor Huang, Ed Maxwell, Zac MacMahon and Tom Worner. Our overseas boys were Tom Mulhearn and Will Cooper from Singapore, Lachlan Ryan from Tokyo and Conor Hurley from Vanuatu.

Each of these individuals have brought their gifts to the Division with their own interests and passions, yet they have all learnt to accept differences and be accepting of others. There have been many wonderful moments throughout the year but perhaps the most memorable for me are when the boys have kept still during evening prayer and all are calm and relaxed. They then quietly leave for bed content and happy. Although these are simple moments they are significant and demonstrate a group of boys who are content and comfortable with each other.

Throughout the year, there has been much encouragement for the boys to do the best they can and a big incentive were the frequent lucky dip draws. These usually produced welcome prizes, especially when food lockers were running low. The Rewards Dinner at the Great Northern Hotel was an eagerly sought prize and many made great efforts to earn their place. Whether it was straight A's for study or no demerits, this outing certainly provided a goal for many of the boys.



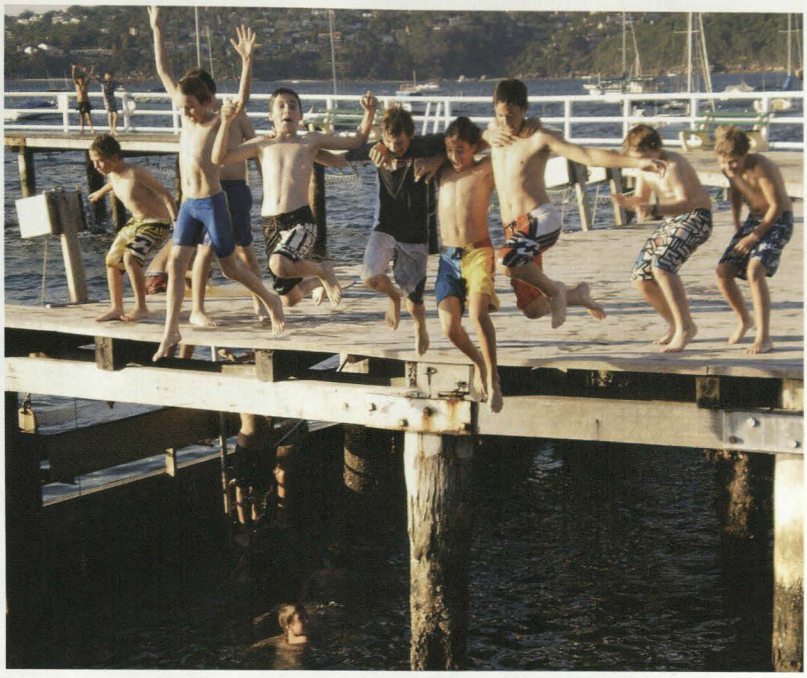
Junior Division 2010

Back Row, L-R: John McKay, Conor Hurley, Zachariah MacMahon, Victor Huang, James Lott, Anthony Treacy, Harry Baldry;
4th Row, L to R: Jonathon Condon, Edward Maxwell, Dermot Murray, Xavier Fitzpatrick, Thomas Mulhearn, Corey Greenup, Thomas Garraway, Bede Carrigan;
3rd Row, L to R: Lachlan Ryan, Tyrone Cubby-Tighe, Kyle Bull, Jonah Johnson, Benjamin Taylor, Max Hayson, Matthew Weeks, Toby Moore, Alexander Murphy;
2nd Row, L to R: Joseph Cashman, Jackson Scott, Thomas Mallott, Charles Oates, Francis Carmody, Oliver Stack; Lachlan Crittle, Charles Debus
Front Row, L to R: Toby Saunders, Mrs Kaye Walker, Mr Matthew Smith, Mr Guy Masters, Mr James Rodgers, Mr Alex Damo, Mr Steve Lobsey, Mr Mathew Furtado, Alexander McGuire; Absent: William Cooper

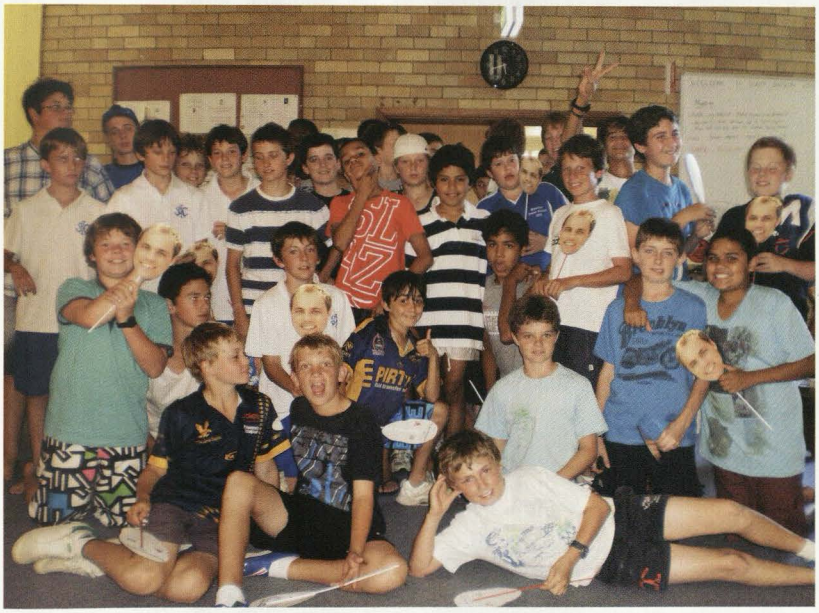
JUNIOR DIVISION



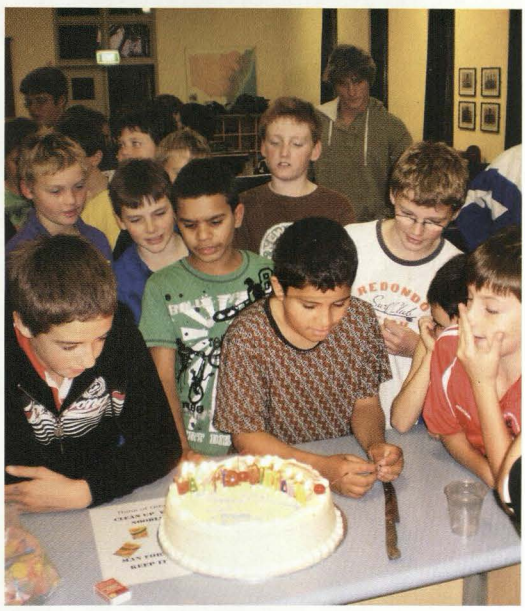
Junior Division Boarders with a Fire Truck



Excursion to Balmoral



Junior Division Boarders



A birthday celebration

Congratulations to Max Hayson who held the coveted Number 1 Study Desk for the entire year with straight As, and to Charlie Debus who came a very close second only having dropped one grade during the year. Kyle Bull deserves special mention for his amazing achievement of not receiving any demerits or strikes, yet still maintaining a relaxed and carefree manner and closely followed by Charlie Debus and Max Hayson who also remained demerit free.

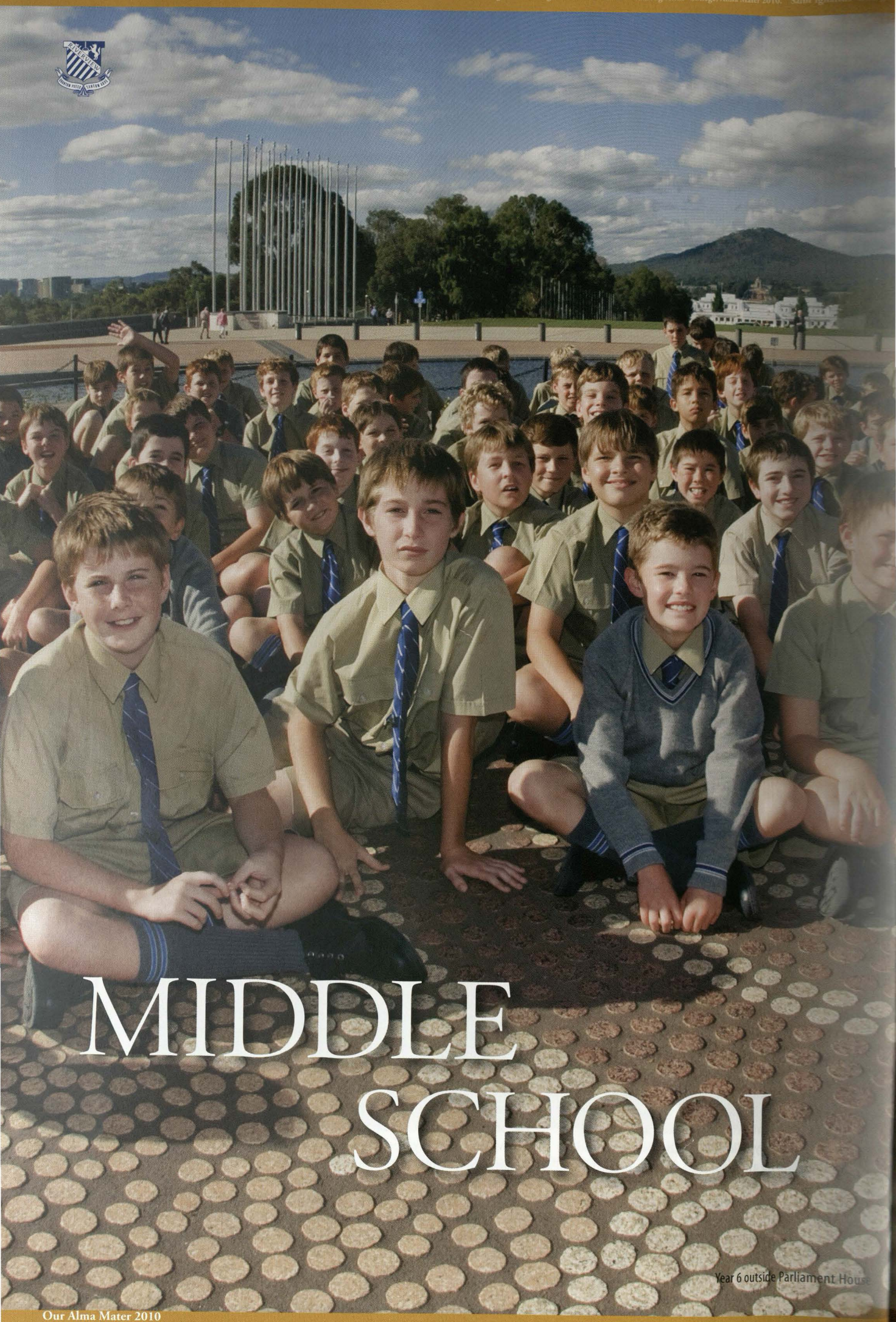
The same demeanor was also displayed by Toby Moore who was awarded perfect scores for room inspections. These room inspections provided an important role in forming team work as everyone was eager to compete for the fortnightly prize of pizza.

For many, they quickly realised the simple task of helping others and working together reaps reward.

This year saw the reintroduction of the Year 11 Buddies which the Junior Division boys thoroughly enjoyed. The activities varied from a movie night, walks to Lane Cove for dinner and Ten Pin Bowling. The buddies were also great in helping the boys change their sheets during the early stages of the year. From the success of the program, I am sure that all of the boys will be Buddies once they reach Year 11.

Much of the boys' progress throughout year can be credited to all the Duty Masters; Steve Lobsey, Matthew Smith, Mathew Furtado, Siobhan Overberg, Kaye Walker, and Jo Kenderes. Each brought on duty their own unique style, warmth and manner and most importantly, genuine care for the boys.

A challenge for the boys is to maintain their unity and the respect they have developed for one another. From this first year in Boarding will grow many lifelong friendships.



MIDDLE SCHOOL

Year 6 outside Parliament House

MIDDLE SCHOOL

MIDDLE SCHOOL – EXECUTIVE REPORT

Report written by Mr. Edward Codsi, Director of Middle Schooling

The Ignatian ideal of 'cura personalis' is a centrepiece of Riverview's Middle School. 'Cura personalis' refers to the care of the individual person, and the Homeroom Teachers in Years 5 to 8 are the living embodiment of this concept. The Middle School Teachers are the principal pastoral carers and academic guardians of each boy in their homeroom. They quickly learn the characteristics, strengths and areas in need of development of each individual boy. Through this knowledge, the teachers are able to create a nurturing and challenging classroom environment where boys are encouraged to take responsibility for their own learning.

Middle Schooling principles focus on meeting the developmental needs of students aged 10 to 14. Supported by a strong body of research, Riverview's Middle School emphasizes the development of strong bonds between students and teachers. These supportive and caring relationships lead to enhanced motivation, better classroom behaviour, greater identification with school and importantly, improved mental health.

A variety of experiences are created by focusing on the specific educational needs of boys in this age group. This not only includes the appropriate classroom environment, but also leadership opportunities and community building activities that help create a network of peers and adults that support the boys through the critical early adolescent years. Below, we outline a range of these experiences that boys across the Middle School share.

MIDDLE SCHOOL LEADERSHIP OPPORTUNITIES

A major initiative in 2010 was the introduction of Middle School House Leaders, and Liturgy Captains in the Regis and Therry Campuses. A major aim of the idea was to provide leadership opportunities for a larger number of students, particularly those in Year 8. We also wanted the boys to have greater involvement in key aspects of the College, particularly the liturgical activities.

Middle School Liturgy Captains and Leaders

Liturgy Captains	Therry Campus - Jack Gohl Regis Campus – Varun George
Liturgy Leaders	Henri King; Vincent Woodward; Harry McCrabb; Alexander Afianos; William Wallis; Thomas Harle; Ignatius Woodward; Ariel Del Rosario; Michael Rodgers

The concept behind the Middle School House Leaders is to encourage positive engagement with the school, peers and all students in the Middle School. It was always a fantastic sight to see over 620 boys playing team games in the brilliant sunshine that we were blessed with during Middle School House meetings this year. Another aim was to provide greater involvement of all Middle School students in the House system to help develop a greater sense of a Year 5-12 continuum, and to reduce any barriers between Year groups.

Middle School House Leaders 2010

Campion	Donal O'Driscoll and Tom McBryde
Cheshire	Matthew Bowd and Jordan Hunter
Chisholm	Doug Bradley and Tim Bullock
Claver	Daniel Barnes and Nicholas Foster
Dalton	Lee-Roy Chitambira and Kristopher Silitonga
Gonzaga	Lachlan Estok and Daniel Shlager
MacKillop	James Nadin and Martin Tracey
More	Hosea Fotukava and Jordon Staniforth
Owen	Thomas McKellar and Xavier Molyneux
Ricci	Andrew O'Malley-Jones and Lachlan Williams
Southwell	Angus O'Neill and Thomas Richards
Xavier	Matthew Dempsey and Henry Fisher

Middle School House Leaders for 2011 were elected by their peers in Years 5, 6, and 7 in October 2010 in order to provide them with as many opportunities as possible to fulfill the aims of the programme and to develop their leadership skills. The House Leaders will be announced at the first College Assembly in 2011.

RELIGIOUS FORMATION

The core of educating the whole person at the College is spiritual formation. Boys in the Middle School are provided with a number of avenues through which their spirituality is challenged and developed. In addition to Religious Education classes, class masses, Middle School Liturgies (which can be tailored to be more age specific), Days of Reflection and opportunities for Ignatian Service, all provide different platforms for spiritual growth.

Middle School Days of Reflection

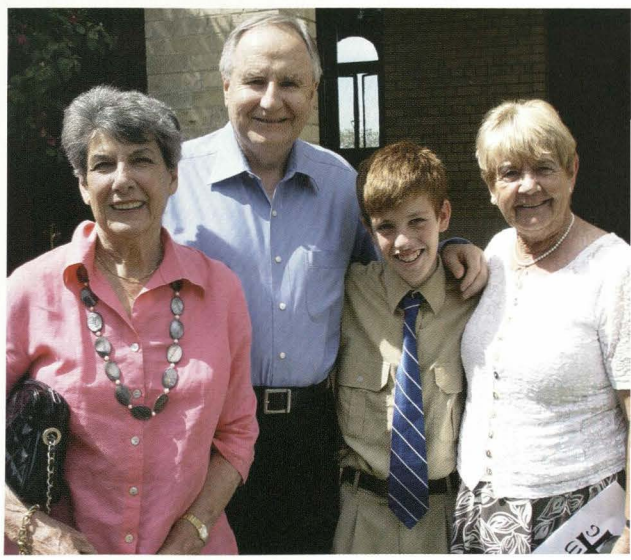
A key part of Religious formation at Riverview is the annual Day of Reflection for each year group. The theme and format varies for each year to take into account their age and development needs. However, when taken as a whole the Days of Reflection make significant contributions to the spiritual life of the boys. Please see individual year pages for specific details of each day.

Saint Ignatius' Day

Regis Campus – Years 5 & 6

The boys, staff and some parents from Regis, spent a very satisfying but tiring day raising funds for the needy. The boys were challenged to walk a 2km track around the College and complete it five times. The 10km distance was the furthest distance many boys had walked.

The most pleasing aspect of the day was the good natured way the boys approached the task. Despite being very weary towards the end, most of the boys were very determined to finish the 10km and achieve



Ben Hugh of 7.5 with his grandparents at the Year 7 Grandparents' Day

MIDDLE SCHOOL



Middle School House Leaders with Mr E. Codsi (L) and Mr A Lewis (R)

the maximum amount for their fund raising effort. William Terry (Year 6) with the support of his classmates, was able to cover the 10km distance while on crutches. As he crossed the finishing line he received a standing ovation from the Regis boys.

I am pleased to report that after only two days of collecting the pledged amount the Regis Campus raised over $8,000. A total of $22,000 was raised, exceeding the target of $20,000. The monies raised will be supporting a number of charities with a large portion of it supporting the Immersion Program in the senior school. This way the boys learn 'first hand' from the senior boys how the money they raised is being used so prudently.

Therry Campus

Year 7 students spent the day entertaining and interacting with the residents of a number of nursing homes such as; James Milson Nursing Home, Elizabeth Lodge, Gertrude Abbott Nursing Home, Lynvale Nursing Home, Killara Aged Care Facility, Glenwood Lodge, St Anne's Nursing Home and Caroline Chisholm Nursing Home.

The boys shared conversations with the residents about their lives - focussing on their careers, family history, memories etc. When reflecting on the day, many of the boys commented on how much they learnt during their convesations.

Year 8 Homerooms embarked on a variety of activities including environmental work at the College foreshore and Blackman Park; improving facilities at the Redfern and Mount Druitt PCYC Centres; working with children at the Spastic Centre and the Aspect Vern Barnett School for Children; and visiting the residents of Sirius Cove Aged Care Facility and the Caroline Chisholm Nursing Home.

Middle School Musical – 'Big River'

In the tradition of Middle School Musicals and indeed the quality of productions in the whole College, those who got to see a performance of 'Big River' would have experienced an exceptionally talented group of boys and girls singing and dancing. Director Ms Suzanne Millar, Choreographer Mrs Angela Newey and Musical Director Ms Kate Moore, expertly prepared the cast ensuring that each performance was of the highest standard.

Thanks must go to the other staff members and many parents who contributed in a variety of different ways; from set construction to lighting and audio; from Costumes to Catering to Make-up and Chauffeuring and a myriad of other duties.

Year 7 & 8 Organisational and Study Skills

This year, Year 7 and 8 students attended a number of sessions presented by Ms Prue Salter of Enhanced Learning Educational Services focusing on providing them with organisational strategies and exam preparation. The first session had the boys reflecting on the study habits they have in place and the changes they need to make, or habits they need to develop to become more successful at high school. The session also covered a system for students to organise all their papers by ensuring they have folders at home to keep past tests and assignments. Students were also encouraged to consider the time management techniques that were discussed in order to improve the way they manage their time.

The second main emphasis was on developing revision and study strategies to help in exam preparation. Topics included revision strategies; summarising key information; developing study notes; and time management in examinations. This is one way that the College was moving towards creating 'self regulated learners' where the boys take a more strategic and reflective approach to their learning.

Regis Hall Opening

The official opening of the Regis Hall took place on Wednesday, 31 March. Funded through the Building the Education Revolution, the Hall is a fantastic addition to the resources of the Regis Campus, and indeed the College as a whole. Able to seat 300 people, the Hall also has two very large classrooms beneath, one of which is in continual use by Drama and PDHPE classes. The second classroom has been set up as a Science and Technology room with resources for Robotics and computer programming.

EXECUTIVE REPORT

In his address, the Headmaster Mr Hogan, acknowledged that this was the first time in the history of Riverview that a building project was paid for in full by external funding. The Headmaster also acknowledged and thanked everyone involved in the project from start to finish, particularly the architect, Mr Peter Mayo, the builder, Mr Peter Novati and the College Plant & Fabric Committee,

Following a brief history on Saint John Regis, the Rector Fr Andrew Bullen, SJ blessed the hall and unveiled the plaque marking the official opening.

NAPLAN Results

The College has a long and proud history of accepting boys of varying academic ability. It is a testament to the boys, their teachers and families that as a whole the College performs so well in national assessments such as NAPLAN.

In 2010, 100% of Year 5 students performed above the minimum national standard in Reading, Grammar and Punctuation and Numeracy; 99% performed above the national standards in Spelling and 97% in Writing. Results for Year 7 students in 2010, included 100% above the national standard in Reading; 97% in Writing and Spelling; 96% in Grammar and Punctuation; and 98% in Numeracy.

While we support the concept of accountability and recognise the diagnostic value of tests such as those administered under NAPLAN, we need to be wary of allowing the tests to narrow the curriculum or dominate our teaching and learning practices. Studies have shown these types of tests lead to an increase in the amount of class time devoted to subjects that are tested and a drop in nontested subjects. These tests also lead to teachers spending more time on test preparation over other aspects of the curriculum. While this was never the intention of NAPLAN, it is a consequence that we need to guard against if we are to remain true to our goal of a holistic education.

Staff in 2010

This year we welcomed a number of new staff members in Year 7 and 8. Mr Patrick Lowe joined us as the Year 8 Co-ordinator and 8.5 Homeroom Teacher; Mr Michael Webb (8.1); Mr Andrew Cheney (8.6); Ms Bronwyn Taylor (8.8); and Mr Paul Wighton as the 7.2 Homeroom Teacher. Ms Rebecca Scardino joined the Learning Support team working particularly with Year 7 students. We are particularly proud to support teachers on their entry into the profession, as four of the previously mentioned staff are in their first year of teaching.

Sadly, Ms Jenny Hoare resigned from the College at the end of 2010, after 9 years of outstanding loyalty, friendship and service to boys and staff of the school. As many parents and boys would know, Jenny is tirelessly devoted to the development of the whole boy. She spends time working with each individual, working on their skills and fine tuning their assignments. Jenny was a true role model for the boys – she was always thinking of others and has a strong respect for her faith; she is very focussed on doing the best she could do academically, and is passionate about her sport. Jenny was also very caring of the staff, taking great delight in organising morning teas and birthday celebrations, no one would be surprised to learn that Jenny was also the Staff Association President for a number of years. We sincerely wish her the best as she enters a new stage in her life at Waverly College Junior School.



Some of the cast of Big River

MIDDLE SCHOOL

YEAR 5

YEAR 5 CLASS LEADERS

	Captain	Vice Captain
5.1	Jesse Gray	Rohan Costello
5.2	Nicholas Stillone	Callum McManis
5.3	William Hayes	Benjamin Leotta
5.4	Nicholas O'Sullivan	Luke Weber

Year 5 Day of Reflection

This year, Year 5 students took part in a Reflection Day entitled, 'I wonder'. The boys reflected on being welcomed into the wider Riverview Community; the hopes and dreams Saint Ignatius had for the Society of Jesus; and strengthening their commitment in being more for others, themselves and their God.

Year 5 Camp

Each year one hundred new boys join us in Year 5 from over 60 different primary schools. This year's Camp, held at the Collaroy Centre, brought the boys together as a whole year group providing them with the opportunity to work and socialise with boys outside of their friendship groups. The camp also provides a chance for Homeroom teachers to see the boys outside of the classroom environment, and learn more about their students.





RIGHT, TOP: William Hayes, Liam Humphrey, Nicholas Stillone at the Chinese Gardens(R)
RIGHT, MIDDLE: Samuel Braham, Benjamin Sullivan, Thomas Beaumont, Samuel Hunter, Year 5 camp
RIGHT, BOTTOM: On the flying fox at the Year 5 camp
BELOW: Music Activities





YEAR 5



ABOVE: : 5.3 hard at work; BELOW: Mr Story with boys of Homeroom 5.3 at the Year 5 camp



BELOW: On the Zoo excursion



MIDDLE SCHOOL

YEAR 6

YEAR 6 CLASS LEADERS

Regis Captain – Tom Osborne

	Captain	Vice Captain
6.1	Jack Hartland	William Johnson
6.2	Thomas Boyd	Francis Carmody
6.3	Tom Osborne	Thomas Murdoch
6.4	Bennett Walsh	Max Evans

Year 6 Day of Reflection

The theme for Year 6 was 'Free to be More', and the boys were spoken to by Mr Hogan, Fr Bullen, Mr Rodgers, Mr Collins and myself on various aspects of that statement. They were later joined by the House Captains from the Senior School and worked together preparing visual summaries of the day.

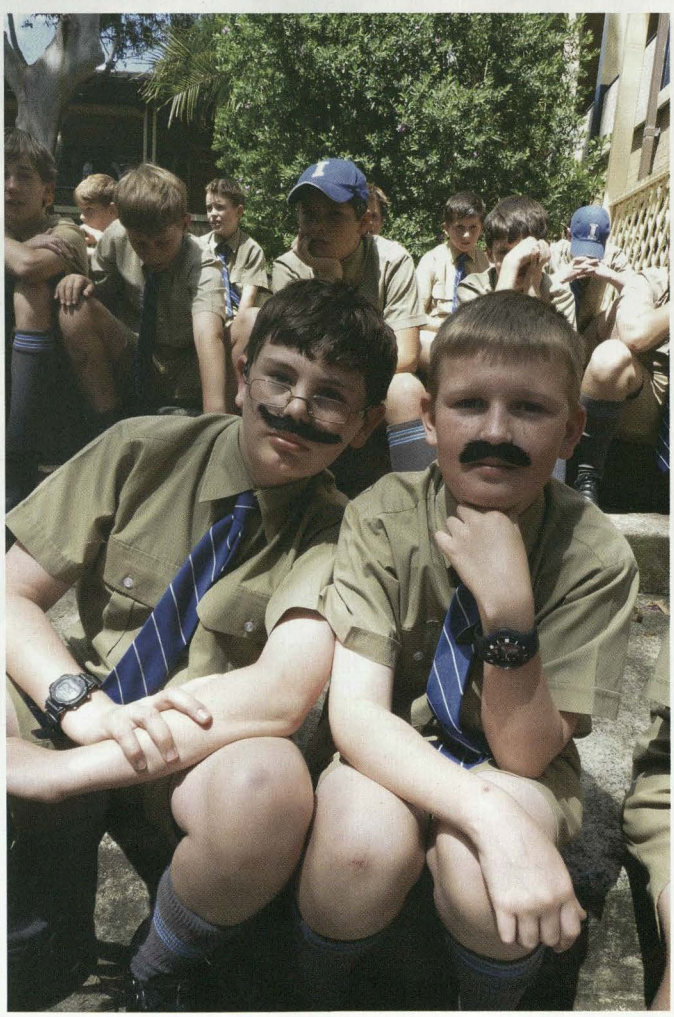
Year 6 Canberra Excursion

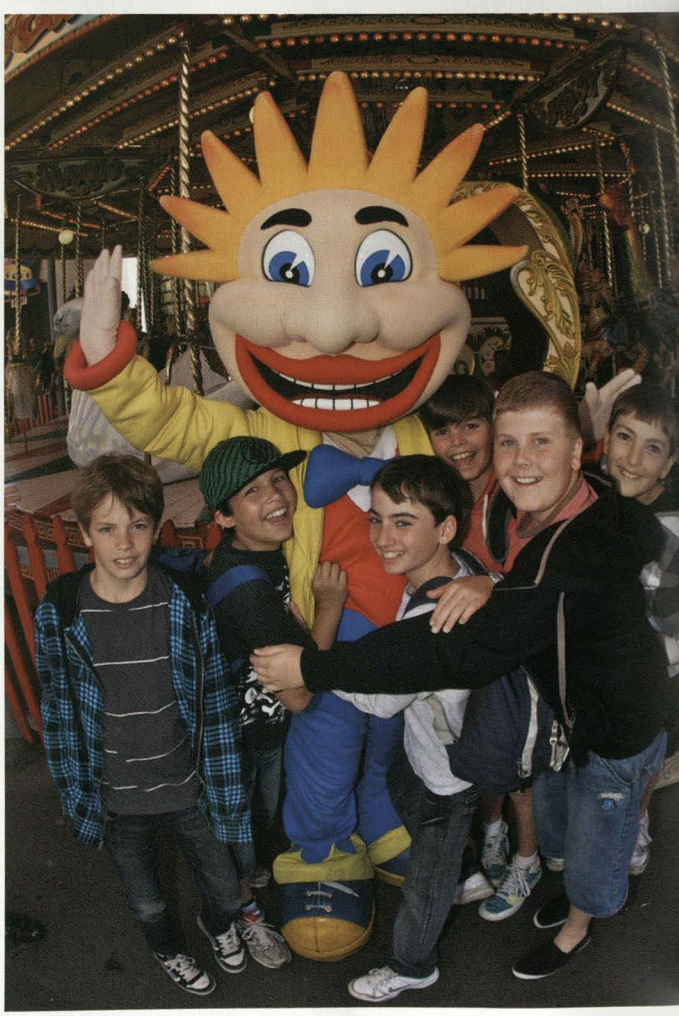
As part of their study of Democracy and Australian Government in HSIE and Communication in Science and Technology, Year 6 attend a three day field trip to Canberra each year. The students explore our national capital visiting both Old and New Parliament House, the Australian War Memorial, The National Film and Sound Archive, CSIRO, Questacon and the AIS. They learn about Australia's democratic system and elections; Australia at war in various conflicts around the world; and also have a little bit of fun!



ABOVE: Francis Carmody at Questacon in Canberra; BELOW: at Luna Park

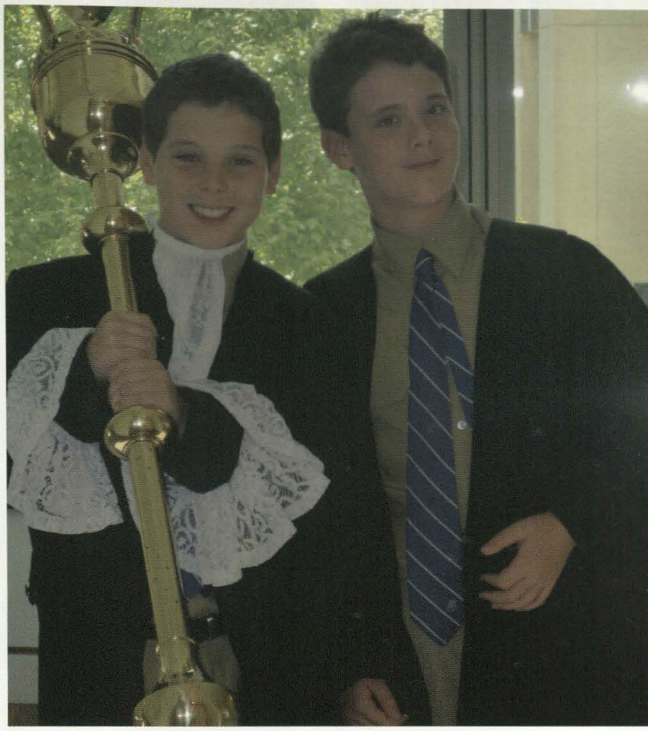
BELOW: Movember activities





YEAR 6





ABOVE: Michael Watt, Bennett Walsh, Matthew Drew & Benjamin Jurgens of 6.4;
BELOW: 6.1 at Mt Tomah

ABOVE: at Parliament House, Canberra



MIDDLE SCHOOL



YEAR 7

YEARS 7 CLASS LEADERS

	Captain	Vice Captain
7.1	Zac McNamee	Dan Reede
7.2	Tyrone Cubby-Tighe	Jonah Johnson
7.3	Xavier Winston-Smith	Kyle Bull
7.4	Liam Donohoe	Lachlan Crittle
7.5	Nicholas Kalogerou	Conor Campbell
7.6	James Freidman	Perry Drakopoulos
7.7	Jock Windsor	William Cooper
7.8	Tom Lewis	James Benson

Years 7 Day of Reflection

The boys welcomed the opportunity to step away from their normal routine for a Day of Reflection on finding God's presence in all things. The boys were led through a number of experiences and reflections by their Homeroom Teacher focusing on where God may be found in all aspects of their lives.

Year 7 Camp

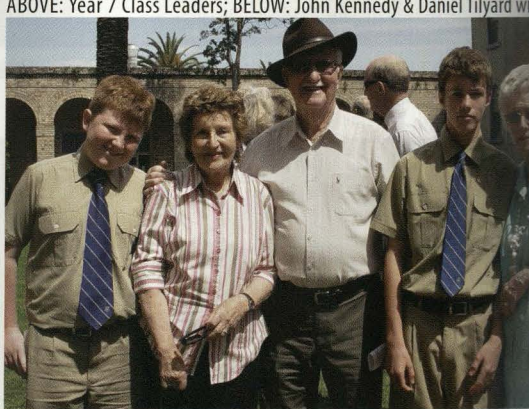
Given that the hundred boys from Regis are joined by a hundred boys new to the College, the Year 7 camp provides an important opportunity for all boys to mix and for Homeroom Teachers to get to know their classes. The activities are designed to develop teamwork and individual skills in an environment of mutual support and fun.

Year 7 Mother/Son Mass & Dinner

A highlight of the year is the magnificent Year 7 Mother/Son Mass and Dinner. Over the years, many mothers and sons rank the evening as one of the most memorable in their school life at Riverview.

Each year we have a Year 12 boy as a special guest who reflects on their experience of the school and the impact that their mother has had. This year's guest speaker was College Captain Jack O'Connor, who addressed the gathering and encouraged the boys to be involved in as many activities as they could. Jack's mother, Mrs Stephanie O'Connor, joined him on stage and echoed Jack's words from a mother's perspective, encouraging all the mums to be actively involved in the lives of their son's and the College.

ABOVE: Year 7 Class Leaders; BELOW: John Kennedy & Daniel Tilyard w



BELOW: Ben O'Dea and his grandparents



BELOW: Matthew Fearnley, Angus Raisin and Toby Turnbull on St Igna



YEAR 7

Boys of 7.1 at the camp

MIDDLE SCHOOL



ABOVE: Year 8 Class Leaders; BELOW: Thomas Collins, Daniel Shlager, Thomas O'Sullivan, Nicholas Bosworth & Jack O'Brien of 8.7 at Saint Ignatius' Day

YEAR 8

YEAR 8 CLASS LEADERS

	Captain	Vice Captain
8.1	Jacob Broxom	Harry O'Connell
8.2	Lachlan Condon	Andrew Wewege
8.3	Alex Vaughan	Charles Pegum
8.4	Thomas Dews	Henri Garing
8.5	Zachary Simpson	Thomas Harle
8.6	Harry McCrabb	Bailey Elith
8.7	Matthew Boyd	Nicholas Benecke
8.8	Fred Hanmer	William Lawless

Year 8 Day of Reflection

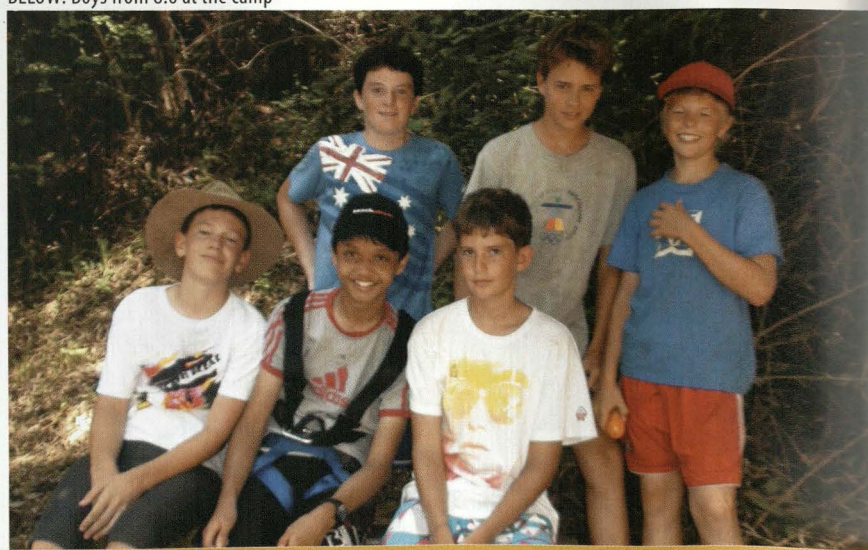
The theme for the Year 8 day was 'Courage', and the boys explored ways in which they could be more courageous in their day to day relationships with God, themselves and others. The day was led by Mr Chris Doyle, who facilitated discussion through a fabulous wit and the gift of music.

Year 8 Camp

Although the vast majority of the boys have been together in Year 7, they are mixed in new Homerooms in Year 8. The annual Year 8 camps provide an excellent opportunity for new Homeroom groups to get to know one another through activities specifically designed for that purpose. Individual challenges are also provided for the boys in acknowledgement of their developmental stage and the need to test themselves and 'push the boundaries'.



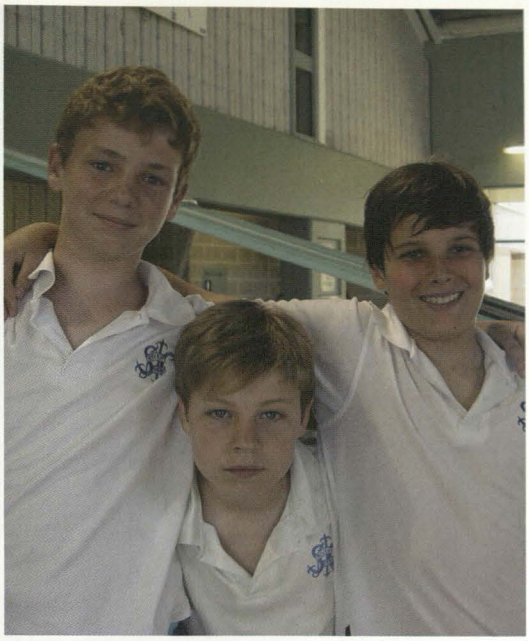
BELOW: Boys from 8.6 at the camp



YEAR 8



ABOVE: Mrs Maryanne Humphrey, Adam Ryan & Thomas Pigott
BELOW: Boys from 8.2 on Saint Ignatius' Day activities



ABOVE: Thomas Gray, Jarryd Minton & Jake-Perko-Bennett



MIDDLE SCHOOL 5.1, 5.2



Seated Row: Patrick Casey, Nicholas Greenwood, Max Stokes, Daniel Johnston, Marcel Scougall, Joshua Gazzard, Ryan Seeto, Xavier Levins, Samuel Minton
Second Row: Izaak Seeto, Sebastian Cameron, Monte Prendiville, Connor Douglass, Samuel Hunter, Jesse Gray, Nicholas Tkachuk, Xavier Horsley
Third Row: William Garing, Angus Ohlin, Lachlan Anderson, Thomas Beaumont, Samuel Salter, Samuel Braham, Joshua McGuiness, Rohan Costello
Teacher: Mr George Cassar



Seated Row: Sebastian Wood, Thomas Hakim, Sean Manchester, Rhys Fletcher, Jack Duffy, Blaise Di Mento, Darcy Lyne, Jeremy Sarka, Nicholas Stillone
Second Row: Jacob Sayle, Oliver Toohey, James Bennetts, Max Rodgers, Anton Jokovic, Callum McManis, Xavier Rickard, Thomas Lunn
Third Row: Hugo Hosie, William Bayfield, Jack Bresolin, Lucas Agnoletto, Matthew Bickersteth, Marcus Pannozzo, Clancy Donnan, Declan Bateman
Teacher: Ms Lina El Khoury

MIDDLE SCHOOL 5.3, 5.4



Seated Row: Conor Briggs, Benjamin Leotta, Oscar Gee, Thomas Roe, Maximillian Booth, Dominic Edwards, Aidan Farmer, William Hayes
Second Row: Luke Helmich, Harry McCann, Nicholas O'Brien, Harry Mainsbridge, Oliver Harris, Samuel Rigney, Macintyre Bird
Third Row: Finn Melville, Nicholas Bogard, Harrison Gard, Sebastian Kobler, Liam Humphrey, Hugh Vandersee, Joseph Ghiazza, Benjamin Sullivan
Absent: Xavier Pegum, Michael Song
Teacher: Mr Mark Story



Seated Row: Jonas Macken, Matthew Pittorino, Declan Stack, Benjamin Saines, Charlie Morahan, Nicholas O'Sullivan, Timothy Welsh, Luke Weber, Charles Robertson
Second Row: Benjamin Peppitt, Aiden Byrne, Nicholas Gallagher, Lachlan Heyworth, Daniel Nolan, Thomas Glascott, Ryan Fleming, Benedict Hugh
Third Row: Oliver McGrath, Benjamin Short, Jason Sheridan, Jack Herschel, Thomas Traill, Luca Carusi-Lees, William Hancock, Benjamin Young
Teacher: Ms Erica Reading

MIDDLE SCHOOL 6.1, 6.2



Seated Row: William McDermott, Alec Guirguis, Marc Rocca, Nicholas Spanner, Finnian Alexander, James Rennie, Harrison Mackay, Angus Brassel, Thomas Doust, Samuel Stalley
Second Row: William Bowie, Lucas Gaha, Varun George, Luke Mort, Jake Pirina, Nathaniel Glasheen, Oliver Humphreys, Henry Goodman, Jared Pierre
Third Row: Francis Cutler, James Cohen, Daniel Fish, Charles Gundy, Anthony Johnson, Jack Hartland, Nicholas Firth, Benjamin Legrand
Teacher: Mrs Margaret Cullen



Seated Row: Christian Damiano, Thomas Mallott, James Hewat, Max Curtis, Thomas Boyd, Nicholas Mitchell, Matthew Hooper, Jack Winterbottom, Matthew Laniewski
Second Row: Alex Lamond, Michael Cistulli, Max Molinari, Francis Carmody, Michael Fenn, Murray Graham, James Armstrong, Connor Roche-West
Third Row: Angus Frawley, Oliver Millar, Oliver Stack, Henry Bonnefin, Benjamin Cobb, William Terry, Charles Oates, Christopher Scott, Declan Schillert
Teacher: Ms Tina Brayan

MIDDLE SCHOOL 6.3, 6.4



Seated Row: Jack O'Leary, Oliver Clarke, Declan Beatty, Thomas Farinelli, Andrew Camilleri, Conor Fahy, Jack Carlson, Lachlan Hensley, Joseph D'Arcy
Second Row: Damien Hayson, Thomas Murdoch, Samuel Carroll, Dugald Ritchie, Alan Meagher, Edward Swan, Tom Osborne, Benjamin Patfield
Third Row: Finnian Carusi-Lees, Robert Zammit, Charles Kos, Lachlan Murnaghan, Fraser Campbell, Daniel Ryan, Samuel Fitzgerald, Elijah Eales
Absent: Harrison Gulliver
Teacher: Mrs Jill Whitworth



Seated Row: Sean Elder, Hughie Flannery, Max Evans, Christopher Golja, Tom Tiffin, Harrison LeMarquand, Euan Smith, Matthew McElroy, Benjamin Juergens, Fergus Ewington
Second Row: Thomas Silk, Hamish Thompson, Nicholas Lucchese, Daniel O'Dea, David Penny, Arthur Gallagher, Matthew Walker, Angus Newell, Thomas Flynn
Third Row: Bennett Walsh, Thomas Meagher, Sean Slocombe, Michael Watt, Rory Menzies, Matthew Drew, Nikola Zdrilic, Devlin Walsh
Teacher: Mr Michael Bowden

MIDDLE SCHOOL 7.1, 7.2



Seated Row: Peter Marley, Alexander Meagher, Zachary McNamee, William Bainou, Dean Finnigan, Luke O'Brien, Benjamin Pittorino, Lachlan Crumpton, Toby Saunders
Second Row: Alexander McManis, Rory Nix, Daniel Reede, Samuel Eaton, Louis San Miguel, Ryan McAlpine, Jonathon Barnes, Xavier Eales
Third Row: Harry Baldry, James Connolly, Ned Croston, Matthew Horsley, Zachariah MacMahon, Marcus Greene, Anthony Treacy, James Cubis
Teacher: Mrs Angela Newey



Seated Row: Thomas Lo, Peter Bevan, Alexander Murphy, Jacob O'Connor, Jonah Johnson, Tyrone Cubby-Tighe, Phillip Storr, James Hayward, Paul McCaffrey
Second Row: Peter Clark, Callum Rossi, Declan Curtin, Ben Jilek, William Cronin, Isaac Eussen, Carlos Toda, Michael Long
Third Row: Tom O'Reilly, Jock Wilcox, Alexander Hancock, Victor Huang, Luke Shallvey, Lyndon Collins, Jack Morrison, William Goldsworthy
Teacher: Mr Paul Wighton

MIDDLE SCHOOL 7.3, 7.4



Seated Row: Adam Saar, James Navybox, Henry Hughes, Callum Riordan, Patrick Cuda, Kyle Bull, Luke Griffin, Nicholas Tracy, Charles Debus
Second Row: Jacob O'Brien, Harrison Ryan, Thomas Marshall, William McKellar, Samuel De Angelis, Xavier Winston-Smith, Lachlan O'Meara, Toby Moore
Third Row: Alexander Fitzpatrick, Callum Moran, Jamie Szabo, Nathan Novacek, John McKay, Robert Harrison, Owen Thomas, James Loneragan Absent: Corey Greenup
Teacher: Miss Jennifer Hoare



Seated Row: James Eather, Joseph Cashman, Christopher Jabbour, Jack Keighery, Matthew Wright, Matthew Weeks, Tennessee Dee, Liam Donohoe, Lachlan Crittle
Second Row: Dominic Mete, Nicholas Edwards, Frederick See, Lachlan Archer, Samuel Johnston, Luke Alexander, Daniel Rorke, Jonathon Condon
Third Row: Bailey Sintras, Edward Maxwell, Jack McGregor, James Lott, Joseph Gavan, James Young, Benjamin Gavazzi, Timothy Egger
Teacher: Mr Tom Bourne

MIDDLE SCHOOL 7.5, 7.6



Seated Row: Alexander McGuire, Benjamin Hugh, Anthony Bajjani, Perry Fisher, Benjamin Taylor, Samuel Harrison, Nicholas Kalogerou, Joshua Martin, William Trad
Second Row: Zayed Kazal, Antoine Kandalaft, Dermot Murray, Crawford Elias, Matthew Bowers, Seamus McKillop, James Rosengren, Max Drennan
Third Row: Benjamin Johnston, Thomas Guihot, Conor Campbell, Darcy Baron-Hay, William Young, Harry Carr, Patrick Hayes-Brown, David Lester
Teachers: Mr Matthew Smith, Miss Rebecca Scardino



Seated Row: James Freidman, Samuel Mills, Maximilian Zekulich, Samuel Smith, Alexander Lan, William Chrisp, John Kennedy, Perry Drakopoulos, Christopher Furtado
Second Row: Max Hayson, Corey Greenup, Ethan Harvey, David Bartlett-Vowles, Thomas Worner, William Glascott, Rhodes Fox-Smith, Jamie McKenzie
Third Row: Stan Nowlan-Full, Edward Johnson, Lachlan Ingham, Derrick Byimira, Alexander Armistead, Joseph Schirato, Conor Hurley, Felix Rose
Teacher: Mrs Anne Furlan

MIDDLE SCHOOL 7.7, 7.8



Seated Row: Rory Burns, Timothy Curtis, Jackson Scott, Jock Windsor, Lachlan Ryan, Nicholas Madden, Edward Turner, Thomas Ryan, Alessandro Pierangeli
Second Row: Joshua Stevens, Thomas Crittenden, Martin Wood, James Middleton, Joseph Bricknell, Andreas Dominguez, Thomas Gilroy, Daniel Barkl
Third Row: Jack Shepherd, Thomas Mulhearn, Jack Todhunter, George O'Connell, Marc Knight, Xavier Fitzpatrick, William Cooper, Jesse Kehoe
Teacher: Mrs Therese Herborn



Seated Row: Dominic Codsi, Paul Salem, Sean Kirk, Adam Robinson, Jack Codling, Jack MacDonagh, Hugh Weber, Isaac Falvey, Dominic Rocks
Second Row: Lewis Deverall, Bede Carrigan, Andrew Sierakowski, Harrison O'Connor, Tom Lewis, Maximillian Phelps, Dominic Tynan, Thomas Garraway
Third Row: Aidan McCabe, James Benson, Benjamin O'Dea, Jack Stokes, Jack Boutchard, Callum Baggott, Charles Vaux, Daniel Tilyard
Teacher: Mr David Johnson

MIDDLE SCHOOL 8.1, 8.2



Seated Row: Thomas Hayes, Joshua Howie, Robert Morgan, Xavier Costa, Nicholas Scanlen, Jacob Broxom, Joshua Fish, Max Faulkner, Joshua McKeown
Second Row: Benjamin McManus, Nicholas Mayer, Lachlan Jerram, Patrick Neary, Harry O'Connell, Declan Riordan, Max Winterbottom, James Stillone
Third Row: Edward Hunter, Jack Hayson, Oliver Kobler, Harrison Malouf, Nicholas Foster, Michael Ritchie, Mark Phillips, Jonathan Crosby, Alexander Bethwaite
Absent: Nicholas O'Brien, Axel Wong
Teacher: Mr Michael Webb



Seated: Matthew Smith, Zackary Tatham, Liam McGlinchey, William Bryan, Lachlan Condon, Evan Pritchard, Mitchell Sykes, Joshua McKenzie, Thomas McBryde, Jordan Staniforth
Second Row: Joshua McElroy, Sean Conlon, Matthew Scully, Daniel Wallis-Smith, Jack Lane, William Wallis, Samuel Stockwell, Nicolas Unsworth, James Horsley
Third Row: Angus Peppitt, Andrew Wewege, Matthew O'Brien, Conor Menzies, Elijah Williams, Kristopher Silitonga, Marco Cuda, Endalkachew Hudson
Absent: Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi; Teacher: Mrs Katherine Zerounian

MIDDLE SCHOOL 8.3, 8.4



Seated Row: Tobias Turnbull, Thomas Morgan, Timothy Allen, Daniel Barnes, Alexander Vaughan, Axel Williams, Harley Warden, Christopher Tizzone, Henry Swan, Benjamin Orme
Second Row: Matthew Garrow, Jesse Tibbertsma, William Dutaillis, Matthew Strain, Zachary Woodward, Zachary Booth, Charles Pegum, Matthew Millikin, Hugo Rose
Third Row: Mitchell Howden, Mitchell Staniforth, Lachlan Woodhill, Jack Bowditch, Andrew O'Malley-Jones, Hosea Fotukava, Benjamin Clouston, Patrick Weston
Absent: Samuel Marshall
Teacher: Mrs Paula Farrell



Seated Row: Jarryd Minton, William Lenehan, Samuel Hurford, Thomas Dews, Patrick Bleasel, Matthew McCormick, Peter Donkersley, William Kovacs, Mitchell Wehbe, Philip Wade
Second Row: Matthew Fearnley, Patrick Thackray, Daniel Murphy, Darcy O'Sullivan, Lachlan Woolley, Joseph Izzo, Henry Garing, Jeremy English, Alec Henry
Third Row: Gianluca Taranto, Timothy Fisher, Louis Hugh-Jones, Thomas Lucchese, David Falk, Lachlan Williams, Charles Campbell, James Nadin, Alexander Parnell
Teacher: Mr Steve Lobsey

MIDDLE SCHOOL 8.5, 8.6



Seated Row: Jock Melville, Jake Perko-Bennett, Angus McCowage, William Evans, Harold Sin, Harrison Fleming, Thomas Richards, Patrick Nelson, James Gibson, Douglas Bradley
Second Row: Damian Golja, Nicholas Mackay, Henry Stack, Samuel Condon, Thomas Harle, Langley Ammit, Thomas Lowrey, Stuart Bull, Cameron Brown
Third Row: Matthew Dempsey, Samuel Rubino, Zac Gleeson, Xavier Molyneux, Bill Freeman, Zachary Simpson, Patrick Hughes, Tom Mann
Absent: William Dempsey
Teacher: Mr Patrick Lowe



Seated Row: Bailey Elith, James Umbrazunas, William Bundey, Ned Loneragan, Angus O'Neill, Donal O'Driscoll, Jack Rogerson, Nicholas Needham, Michael Collins, Jesse Dibley
Second Row: Liam Moran, Nicholas Welsh, Harry McCrabb, Daniel O'Keefe, Samuel Zimbulis, Mathew Rochester, Xavier Lochtenberg, Jonathon Saines, Ignatius Woodward
Third Row: Michael Rodgers, Jack Gohl, Matthew Bowd, Jordan Hunter, Ariel Del Rosario, Thomas Wilson, Henri King, Anthony Clifford
Absent: Christian Beatty
Teacher: Mr Andrew Cheney

MIDDLE SCHOOL 8.7, 8.8



Seated Row: Charles Brandling, Julian Robertson, Marc Cunningham, Hugo Chan, Matthew Stejer, Lee-Roy Chitambira, Daniel Shlager, Michael Chau, Gabriel Cooper, Matthew Boyd
Second Row: Nicholas Bosworth, Vincent Woodward, Thomas Gray, Harry Corcoran, William Freeborn, Christopher Dwyer, Henry Fisher, Jack O'Brien, Thomas Pigott
Third Row: Thomas McKellar, Thomas O'Sullivan, Seamus Lenehan, Mathew Leslie, Thomas Collins, Patrick Sheridan, Adam Ryan, Nicholas Benecke
Teacher: Mrs Maryanne Humphrey



Seated Row: Angus Thompson, Christian Grantham, Timothy Bullock, Laurence Halkyard, Aidan Van Klaveren, Thomas Loneragan, Nicholas Glascott, Andrew Mitchell, Joshua D'Silva, Christopher Brown
Second Row: Angus Raisin, William Lawless, Lachlan Estok, James Harper, Martin Tracey, Hugh Gallagher, William Johnston, Alexander Afianos, Hugh Raper
Third Row: Luca Casgrain, Benjamin Clarke, Angus Hannan, Augustine Lee, Blair Baggott, Nicholas Ryan, Robert Baudish, Matthew Del Gigante
Absent: Fred Hanmer
Teacher: Miss Bronwyn Taylor

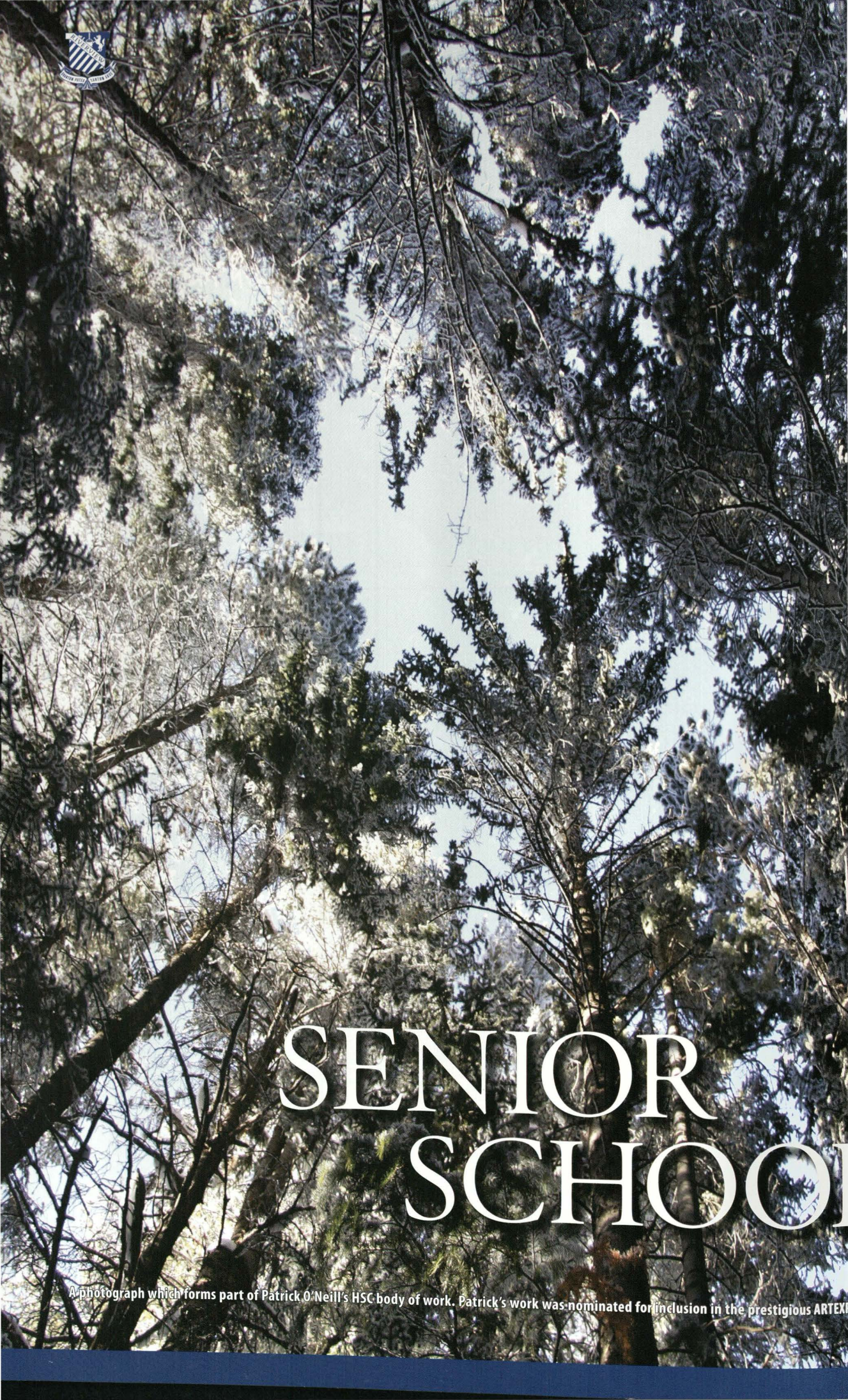


REGIS CAMPUS STAFF - FRONT ROW: Mrs Lisa Hopper, Ms Julia Burfitt, Mr George Cassar, Ms Margaret Cullen, Mr Edward Codsi, Mr Martin Collins, Mrs Bruna Smith, Mrs Heather Cloudsdale, Ms Lina El Khoury; BACK ROW: Ms Katherine Moore, Mr Ian Fairhurst, Ms Lorraine Cushing, Ms Tina Brayan, Mr Mark Story, Mrs Jill Whitworth, Mr Michael Bowden, Mr Michael Noud, Ms Erica Reading



THERRY CAMPUS STAFF - SEATED: Miss Bronwyn Taylor, Mr Nicholas Coplin, Mrs Maryanne Humphrey, Mrs Lisa Wood, Mr Edward Codsi, Mrs Paula Farrell, Mrs Katherine Zerounian, Mrs Janet Michaelian, Miss Rebecca Scardino
SECOND ROW: Ms Susan Addinall, Mrs Angela Newey, Mr Patrick Lowe, Mr Matthew Smith, Mr Michael Webb, Mrs Anne Furlan, Ms Jennifer Hoare, Mrs Elizabeth d'Arbon
THIRD ROW: Mr Richard Hart, Mr Thomas Bourne, Mr David Johnson, Mr Andrew Cheney, Mr Bill Campos, Mr Paul Wighton, Mr Steve Lobsey, Mrs Therese Herborn


REGIS CAMPUS



SENIOR SCHOO

A photograph which forms part of Patrick O'Neill's HSC body of work. Patrick's work was nominated for inclusion in the prestigious ARTEX

DIRECTOR OF SENIOR SCHOOLING

DIRECTOR OF SENIOR SCHOOLING

Mr Peter McLean, Director of Senior Schooling

Higher School Certificate

307 Riverview students sat the HSC in 2009, 245 of whom were Year 12 students with another 62 Year 11 students accelerating in Information Processes and Technology, Mathematics and, for the first time, Studies of Religion 1 unit.

The students achieved exceptional results, in line with the achievement of previous years.

Christopher McNamara was the College Dux with an outstanding ATAR of 99.85 and Mitchell Sedgwick was Proxime with an ATAR of 99.55. Ten other students gained ATARs over 99 meaning that 5% of our students were placed in the top 1% of the State. Further, 8.8% of Riverview students were placed in the top 2% of the State, 17% in the top 5% of the State and 62% of students in the top 20% of the State. The medium ATAR was 84.4, the same as in 2008.

Riverview students earned high placings across the State in a number of subjects. Lewis Meegan was placed first in the State in Chinese Extension and Max Strokon was first in the State in Ukrainian. Christopher McNamara was placed second in the State in the distinction Cosmology course and James Dawson was placed second in the State in Chinese Extension. Thomas O'Brien was placed fourth in the State in Drama and Michael Costi was place eighth in the Drama. Mitchell Sedgwick was placed ninth in the State in Business Studies.

Ten students were recognised as Top All Rounders (with ten or more units in Band 6, or a mark over 90%). These students are: James Anthony, Michael Costi, Thomas Macken, Christopher McNamara, Matthew Morrow, Conor O'Driscoll, Timothy Pascoe, Joseph Scarcella, Mitchell Sedgwick and Daniel Smith.

Our students gained 234 Band 6 results and 47 Band E4 (the highest band for extension subjects), giving 281 in total. While this number is lower than the 332 Band 6 and E4 results of 2008 it is very much on par with the results of the last five years.

These results are a credit to the hard work and dedication of the students, their parents and guardians, and to all College Staff who have taught them throughout their years of schooling.

School Certificate

We were very pleased indeed with the School Certificate results of our students in 2009. 225 Students sat for the School Certificate Exams in this year and the average mark received by students in the six external tests (English literacy, Mathematics, Science, Australian Geography, Australian History and Computing Skills) was Band 6, six marks or more above the state average.

In English Literacy 11% of our students earned a band 6, compared to 6% across the state and 70% earned Bands 5 or 6, compared to 40% across the state. No student was placed in Band 1 or Band 2. In Mathematics 14% of our students earned a Band 6, compared to 6% across the state and 61% earned Bands 5 or 6, compared to 24% across the state. No student was placed in Band 1. In Science 12% of our students earned a Band 6, compared to 7% across the state and 65% earned



DUX and PROXIME 2009 - Mr Peter McLean, Director of Senior Schooling, Mr Shane Hogan, Headmaster, Fr Andy Bullen SJ, Rector, Mr Barry McNamara, Christopher McNamara, Dux 2009, Mrs Louise McNamara, Mitchell Sedgewick, Proxime 2009, Mr Gregory Sedgewick and Mrs Jane Sedgewick.

DIRECTOR OF SENIOR SCHOOLING

Bands 5 or 6, compared to 36% across the state. No student received a Band 1 result. In Australian History 4% of our students earned a Band 6, compared to 5% across the state and 31% earned Bands 5 or 6, compared to 22 % across the state. No student received a Band 1 result. In Australian Geography 8% of our students earned a Band 6, compared to 5% across the state and 52% earned Bands 5 or 6, compared to 27% across the state. In the Computing Skills test 90% of our students were judged to be highly competent, compared to 62% across the state and the remaining 10% competent.

National Assessment Program of Literacy and Numeracy

2008 saw the introduction of the National Assessment Program - Literacy and Numeracy (NAPLAN). Under this program all students across Australia in Year 3, Year 5, Year 7 and Year 9 sit a series of tests that give data on student performance and achievement compared to National standards. All Year 9 students participated in the testing program with almost all students performing above the national minimum standard. 95% of our students achieved above the minimum standard in Spelling, 98% were above the minimum in Reading, Writing and Grammar and Punctuation and 99% were above the minimum in Numeracy, Data Measurement, Space and Geometry, and Number, Patterns and Algebra.

The Year 9 Challenge

The Year 9 Challenge is an educational experience that takes Year 9 out of the confines of the classroom and into a wider learning community. In the program each Year 9 student is provided with a range of experiences to take him out of his "comfort zone" and to be exposed to learning opportunities in a creative and contextual way. This year the program included curriculum days in a variety of locations around the city. The Geography and Mathematics component commenced with a prayer experience at St Mary's Cathedral followed by a visit to the Botanic Gardens and Mathematics activities in Darling Harbour. The Visual Arts / Performing Arts day took students to the NSW Art Gallery and the Opera House. Another day involved the students undertaking Commerce-focused investigations in the city followed by a Mathematics-based analysis of the results. Students also visited NIDA at Kensington and undertook a grooming and deportment course at Riverview. This year the traditional two-day Hospitality course was presented by Ryde TAFE and was coordinated at by Mr Joe Fereira and it again culminated with a fine dinner prepared and served by the boys. The boys were physically challenged by the five-day hiking, cycling and canoeing bush experience at Crosslands north of Sydney, conducted by the Southbound Organisation. The day at the surf school was, not surprisingly very popular also, while the Bronze Medallion course that was presented provided the students with very important life saving skills. This year the students also traveled to Canberra, visiting the Nan Tien Temple en route. In Canberra they visited the War Memorial and Questacon among other sites. Another popular activity was the two-day presentation by representatives of Bond University on Film and Television Workshop. The entire program concluded with a reflection time, during which the boys, in company with their Housemasters, looked back on the experiences of the month. Miss Cassandra Dewson, Mrs Jennifer Richardson and Mrs Christine Zimbulis are to be congratulated on the organisation of the program and the meticulous care and planning they devote to the smooth running of the Year 9 Challenge.

Academic Certificate winners after the awards Assembly in April



COLLEGE COUNSELLORS



College Counsellors 2010 – L to R: Mr Bill Campos, Mrs Lisa Wood, Ms. Lorraine Cushing

COLLEGE COUNSELLORS

Mrs Lisa Wood, Senior College Counsellor

'That must be an interesting job!' is often the remark which greets us when asked 'and what do you do for a living?' Working as a school counsellor provides a constant variety of challenges and experiences and this year has been a very busy one for the Counselling team which consists of Mrs Lisa Wood and Mr Bill Campos in the Therry and Senior School and Ms. Lorraine Cushing at the Regis campus.

The College Counsellors are part of the extensive pastoral care system within Riverview and they work closely with the teaching staff as well as the Learning Support staff, Homeroom teachers, Tutors, Housemasters, Infirmary and the Boarding community. All of our Counsellors are Psychologists who have specialised training in dealing with children and adolescents. They deal with a large range of issues including relationship difficulties (at home and at school), poor school performance, study skills and motivation, grief, depression, anxiety, bullying, self esteem, at risk and challenging behaviour and more. They conduct regular bullying surveys throughout each cohort and are also available to counsel staff and parents, providing referrals to various specialists as required.

One of the unique aspects of the Counselling service at Riverview is the way the boys are monitored in the Regis, Therry and Senior campuses. Ms. Cushing is able to work with the Regis boys for two years, getting to know them well by running programs based on resilience in the classrooms and also by individually counselling students.

The Counsellors in the Therry and Senior Schools follow their Year groups as they progress which provides a unique continuity of care as well as a fantastic opportunity to work with the boys and their parents on an ongoing basis.

Riverview has once again been involved with the Northern School Counsellors' Alliance and the 'Staying Informed-Strategies for Powerful Parenting' workshops. A group of local Independent School Counsellors organise the workshops, which have been designed to provide parents with practical and research based strategies to help their children cope with life in the 'noughties'. In September, Merilyn Buckley ran a workshop on 'Safe and Smart Partying: What Parents really want and need to know' at Ravenswood School for Girls. The Counsellors look forward to being involved with this initiative again next year.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank my colleagues Lorraine and Bill for their continued support and hard work. We look forward to another busy but enjoyable year in 2011.

ECONOMICS, BUSINESS STUDIES & COMMERCE

Mr Matthew Robertson, Head of Faculty

The 2010 academic year was another year of strong teaching and learning in the Ignatian tradition. As always, the Faculty focus was on quality teaching and learning with the aim to improve student learning outcomes. Staff have continued to discuss their methodology and pedagogy and strive to improve the way they approach the classroom in an effort to maintain relevance in this modern era of teaching.

HSC Results 2009

The class of 2009 performed well in the HSC, particularly when compared to State averages where we were 7.5% above the State average in each of the two subjects. In Business Studies 61% of boys received a mark above 80 whilst in Economics 76% of students received a mark above 80. Results are summarized below:

In Business Studies

	Saint Ignatius	State
Average Mark	80.61	74.08
Band 6 (number/percentage)	20 (19.6%)	1,262 (8.02%)
Band 5 (number/percentage)	40 (39.21%)	4,667 (29.66%)
Band 4 (number/percentage)	29 (28.43%)	4,749 (30.18%)
Band 3 (number/percentage)	11 (10.78%)	3,345 (21.25%)
Band 2 (number/percentage)	2 (1.96%)	1,287 (8.17%)
Band 1 (number/percentage)	0 (0%)	375 (2.38%)

In Economics

	Saint Ignatius	State
Average Mark	81.51	75.21
Band 6 (number/percentage)	10 (15.62%)	862 (13.98%)
Band 5 (number/percentage)	33 (51.56%)	2,035 (33.01%)
Band 4 (number/percentage)	15 (23.43%)	1,570 (25.47%)
Band 3 (number/percentage)	4 (6.25%)	928 (15.05%)
Band 2 (number/percentage)	2 (3.12%)	422 (6.84%)
Band 1 (number/percentage)	0 (0%)	326 (5.28%)

Economics

Economics remains a very popular elective for students. In 2010, 162 boys elected to take Stage 6 Economics.

The study of Economics in 2010 remains very important given the continued turbulence in Europe and the USA. It has indeed been quite a contrast here in Australia where the resource boom has driven strong growth throughout the year. The boys have been able to apply their knowledge to contemporary economic events and have enjoyed debating fiscal and monetary stances of the government throughout the year.

Many boys performed admirably in their study of Econ[illegible]s in both Year 11 and 12. However, the following boys who finished in the top five [illegible]aces for each year group, are worthy of special mention. In Year 12 they were: Lintyn Basha, Nicholas Biscoe, James Dalton, Matthew Asimakis and Jonathon Hugh. In Year 11 they were: Jack Skilbeck, Patrick Veyret, Louis Meagher, Alexander Sullivan and Jonathan Vaux.

Business Studies

Business Studies is taught in Stage 6 and the subject has maintained a strong presence at Saint Ignatius'. In 2010 166 boys elected to take Business Studies at the College, which reflects some of the great work undertaken in the Department over the years, as well as the relevance of the subject to the information age in which we live.

Business Studies, like Economics, was particularly relevant to the boys in 2010. The business environment in Australia has been strong but the boys have examined the impact of the global environment on business during the year and have improved their knowledge of the challenges continuing to face business in 2010.

The Year 12's had a guest speaker, Mr Michael Walsh from Campbell's Arnotts. He spoke to the boys about Marketing techniques, the impact of globalisation and financial management. It was a great talk with many samples provided which seemed to be a highlight for many of the boys. My thanks go to Miss Sue Walsh for organising Michael to come in and speak.

Several boys are worthy of recognition in Business Studies in 2010. In Year 12 the top performers were: Lintyn Basha, Timothy Fitzgerald, Robert Locke, Ray Smith, Nick Ryan and Matthew Pirrotina.

The Year 11 top ranked students were Jack Skilbeck, Jayden Basha, Callum McGlinchey and Jack Bridges.

Commerce

Commerce is by far the most popular elective in the College attracting 267 students in Stage 5 in 2010.

There are six mandatory ICT outcomes in the syllabus and the students have spent much of the year in the computer laboratories researching contemporary websites, designing spreadsheets, searching databases and writing formal responses in word documents. In addition, the staff has focused on independent learning strategies where students have undertaken project work and learnt from their experiences.

Year 9 were again this year taken up to Lane Cove Mall to investigate retail techniques and factors affecting consumer decision making. The Faculty also ran a similar day as part of the Year 9 Challenge which was received well by students who were required to find share prices and interest rates as well.

The Year 10 students went to the Downing Centre Law Courts where they were taken through the workings of a courtroom by a representative of the Sheriff. They then observed several cases during the day, noting the techniques used in cases and gaining some valuable practical insights into the law.

Concluding Remarks

The importance of the commercial world around us continues to be of interest to students and they have enjoyed investigating the nuances of Economics and Business Studies during the year. They have delved into the global economy and compared it to the domestic economy and now have an appreciation of the impacts and significance of the external commercial environment in which Austrlia operates.

I would like to thank all Faculty members who have contributed in such a willing and professional manner this year. It is through their hard work and love of teaching that we can generate improved outcomes for the boys who enjoy the study of the commercial world. Also to the boys who work so hard to achieve their best. You make our work more enjoyable and rewarding each day.

Finally I would like to acknowledge the work done by Dr Vance Lowry who retires this year after a long career at Riverview. He has been an asset to the Faculty and has commanded the respect and attention of students always.

ENGLISH



ENGLISH FACULTY 2010 – F to R: Mark Egger, James Rodgers, Mark White, Conrad del Villar, Elizabeth Rodgers, Marilyn Fitzgerald, Kim Elith, Paul Achmar, Bronwyn Taylor, Caterina Troncone, Trinity Hastie, Glenn McLachlan, Christie Bertram, Alison McLennan, Rosanna Comastri

ENGLISH

The Year in Review

2010 has proven to be a dynamic and challenging year for the students and teachers of the English Faculty. As part of the Digital Education Revolution (DER) funding from the Australian Federal Government, we have seen the roll out of laptops to all of Year 10 during Term 3 this year and to all Year 9 students during Term 4. The aim of the funding provided in the DER *"is to contribute sustainable and meaningful change to teaching and learning in Australian schools that will prepare students for further education, training and to live and work in a digital world"*. So what has this meant for the teaching of English at Saint Ignatius' College? Well many things it appears!

One of the major challenges that we face is striking a balance between traditional understandings of what English is and what it will be in the future. Our syllabus requirements under the current NSW curriculum and those outlined in the current draft Australian Curriculum, still place language and literature in its print form front and centre. We are required (and desire to as lovers of language and literature!) to ensure that we equip our students with the skills and knowledge necessary to respond to and compose a wide of range of written, spoken and visual texts. The current syllabus documents also prescribe students "respond to and compose in different technologies". The draft Australian Curriculum includes reference to the place of "multimodal, digital, multimedia and texts in emerging technologies". So for the English teachers of Saint Ignatius' College the challenge is to facilitate the way in which students are able to critically and perceptively respond to such texts and to compose in these forms. We are concerned with keeping creating, analyzing and transforming central to way in which we teach English.

One of the initial digital forms a number of English teachers have taken up this year is the blog. I have been using this with my classes throughout the year and have been encouraged by the willingness of boys to engage with this form. In Term 4 this year, my Year 11 Advanced English students contributed some outstanding creative "vignettes" and my Year 11 Extension 1 class has readily engaged in discussion about resources and video extracts relevant to the topic we are studying. It allows for learning to continue outside the walls of the classroom and also provides a chance to see how other boys in the class perceive a particular issue. Mr Glenn McLachlan has been using blogging with his Year 12 English classes for a couple of years and has found it wonderful resource to involve boys in their learning. A recent blog post asked both boys and parents to answer the question: *"Has our sense of Nationhood changed in a generation? Has our understanding of 'what it means to be Australian' altered in that time? If so, what are the differences between how you (parents) and your sons see yourselves as Australian?"* The responses from boys revealed that they engaged in an active dialogue with family members across the generations about this issue. This interactive form showed clearly the reach of such technologies beyond the classroom.

In keeping with the challenging yet exciting shift in our teaching and learning practices that such changes have encouraged, I have focused on the theme of "Joys and Challenges" for the rest of this report; what follows are the reflections of the English Faculty staff on the moments that have resonated most with them this year.

The Joys and Challenges of 2010

Caterina Troncone– One of the greatest challenges but also the greatest rewards is to teach a mixed ability class a Shakespearean text. After a little team teaching with Dominic Wilkinson in the Special

Education department, some of my most resistant learners demonstrated their true Thespian abilities in a series of tableaux depicting key concepts from Romeo and Juliet.

Some of my greatest joy came from a truly enthusiastic set of students in the 'Textual Dynamics' elective for Extension I English. The discussion was rich and insightful and playful and obscure and sometimes totally irrelevant!!! However, I think most of the students managed to come out of the course with a little extra knowledge and a better understanding of themselves, including an extensive list of postmodern literature to read post-Riverview.

Mark White – One challenge in the classroom has been ensuring the implementation of the computers in Year 10 has been educational and productive.

One moment of joy in the classroom has been the effort and perseverance of a particular student in my Year 12 class, who began the year very negatively and introverted in his approach to English, but he finished with a genuine diligence and industriousness. The transformation in class for this boy throughout the year has been inspiring.

Glenn McLachlan – A joy was observing my colleague teaching a lesson. It is so enriching to work collegially and encourages all teachers to be learners. That is one of the great dichotomies of teaching - that there is no end point to when we have seemingly mastered our craft. The horizon continues to shift further away from us, but rather than remaining stationary, we can continue to walk onwards striving to be more creative and innovative.

Matthew Smith – One challenge that I faced was returning a mark to a senior boy who had not done very well in an assessment task. It was a task he had put a lot of time into but unfortunately he was really disappointed in his result. Keeping him motivated in English was extremely challenging from that point.

One moment of joy that I experienced was watching my Year 7 boys perform a scene from A Midsummer Night's Dream in front of the rest of the class. They were doing really well but it was hilarious and when I started laughing uncontrollably, they started laughing and the whole performance fell apart.

Paul Achmar – The introduction of notebooks in Year 10 has proved to be somewhat daunting at times as I've come to more fully realise the changing face of classroom education in a technology-centred world. It would appear that the art of physically picking up a book and reading it is slowly being lost, however one of the highlights of the year has been the Literature Circles and seeing the boys engage with literature in small groups, entering into the experience openly and willing to immerse themselves in the texts.

Louwana Saba – A challenge I faced this year in my English classroom was when teaching "Macbeth". To bring the text and the words of Shakespeare to life, we are best off enacting it. Act I, Scene IV: Lady Macbeth's famous 'unsex me' speech was not as emotive or intense as I imagined it could have been. The power of the words was lost with my class' attempt to interpret and then act out how they imagined Shakespeare would have intended it to be. My year 10 students struggled to recreate the drama that would have been around this particular scene, and sadly, I think this hindered their understanding of Lady Macbeth's striving for ambition altogether!

Encouraging the boys to engage with a range of literature this year as part of our wide reading endeavour has been a great experience. A specific moment of joy I have shared with them was out in the Rose Garden on a Friday afternoon in one of our reading lessons. The weather was lovely: the sun shining and a cool breeze. The boys spread out around the Rose Garden with a spectacular view of the water and they silently read their favourite novel or their pick for the week. Being able to give them such a beautiful backdrop to such a simple yet fulfilling thing, such as reading made me feel satisfied in my teaching. It is rare we are able to take time out to escape into someone else's creativity and allow our imagination to run wild. Reading allows this and being able to facilitate that in my Year 10 class has been something really special.

Bronwyn Taylor – A joy was seeing "Othello" come to life through rap. The "battling" demonstrated student creativity and an ability to grapple with the universal issues that Shakespeare explores in his tragedy. A challenge has been to convince some students that reading is not only important but also liberating.

Patrick Lowe – A great joy was having Alex Jalloh in Year 9 recount an incident that occurred in Sierra Leone that he used to represent "chance" for creative writing. The way in which Alex told the story had his classmates in awe and made them realize, more than I ever could, the power of authentic experience to shape their writing.

Alexander Rybak - The challenges of teaching English at Riverview are varied. The challenge of navigating the multifarious demands of the curriculum ranging from maintaining the integrity of the canon in the classroom with the demand and expectation that digital literacy needs to be embraced can present challenges but in navigating the challenges the seeds of joy can germinate.

Trying to cultivate the joys and delights in reading widely (and critically) with students who have many demands placed on their time poor worlds is a challenge. Trying to stimulate independent learning instead of teacher centred learning has been a challenge with students who expect teachers to be on call 24 hours a day. I have received emails from students on Sunday sent at 2.13am in the morning, expecting a response immediately!

The joys of teaching English are numerous. The thank you, the light bulb moment, the sparkle in the eye when students understand a concept or start to use a skill learnt in class; students who thank you for having recommended a book to read during the holidays; students who see you after they have left school and thank you for having exposed them to the richness of language in poetry such as Hopkins or Shakespeare. The joy I get in sharing a book or a film I have experienced with a student.

Rosanna Comastri – Challenges: Keeping the Year 10 boys from playing games on their new laptops. Joys: All the rest!

Staff News

We have had a number of changes to English Faculty staff in 2010. We began the year by welcoming back Mrs Trinity Hastie from Maternity Leave but will be farewelling her again for 2011 as she takes another plunge into motherhood. We welcomed Ms Bronwyn Taylor, a new graduate from the University of Technology, who has proven herself a valuable addition to the Faculty with her wonderful energy and innovative teaching practices. Mr Patrick Lowe joined us from Marist Brothers, North Shore and his contributions to the Year 8 and 9 English teams have been fantastic. In addition, Mr Conrad del Villar returned to us to replace Mrs Alison O'Grady, who took up a University of Sydney teaching position. At the end of this year, we farewell Mr Mark White after seven years of dedicated teaching in the English Faculty. He is moving to a position at Wollemi Catholic College in Penrith and a new residence in the Blue Mountains. In addition, Ms Caterina Troncone is taking 12 months leave in order to explore teaching opportunities in Indigenous Education and to travel.

GEOGRAPHY

Sharon McLean, Head of Geography

The Jesuit patron of Geography is Eusebio Kino. He was born Eusebio Francesco Chini in 1644 in Italy and entered the Society of Jesus in 1665. After completing his studies he was sent as a missionary in 1681 to Mexico City. His first mission among rural Indian people was established in present day Sonora in 1687.

Eusebio Kino was an expert astronomer, mathematician and cartographer who made over 40 expeditions of exploration. He explored the sources of the Rio Grande, Colorado and Gila rivers. His explorations around the mouth of the Colorado River led to discovering that Baja California was not an island, as had been previously believed, but a peninsular. His 1705 map of the Baja area became the standard reference for over a century.

During his expeditions he assisted the Indians to establish ranches, bringing in cattle, horses, sheep and grain. He also strongly opposed the hard labour that was imposed on Sonoran Indians by the Spanish in the silver mines. Father Kino died in 1711 and the towns of Bahía Kino and Magdalena de Kino in Sonora are named in his honor.

Our hope for our students in Geography is that they also discover their world and use their knowledge to work for a just society.

The 2010 academic year began with acknowledging the successes of the 2009 Higher School Certificate and School Certificate cohorts. Our HSC students are to be congratulated on these results with the results for band 5 and 6 being 12% above state average indicating a majority of students have a solid understanding of Geography content and principles and some students performed above expectation. In the School Certificate Australian Geography, Civics and Citizenship test Riverview students again performed well above state average. This year 54% of students were ranked in Band 5 and Band 6 which is double the state average.

We were delighted to welcome new staff member Mr Michael Webb form Waverley College to the faculty and during Term 2 we farewelled Miss Kristy



Geography Faculty 2010 - L to R: Michel Brake, Angela Newey, Alex Damo, Anne furlan, Jenny Hoare, Tom Bourne, Sharon McLean, D Johnson, Peter Steffan, Katherine Zerounian, Michael Webb, Paul Wighton.

GEOGRAPHY

Timbury who headed to England. During her time at Riverview Kristy made valuable contributions to the Geography Faculty, particularly in the Middle School.

Therry Campus

Year 7 commenced their Geography studies in Term 4 2009. This is a change from previous years where Geography was placed in Term 1. This change was made to provide greater continuity for the boys who now study Geography from Term 4 Year 7 through to Year 8. In Term 4 the boys began investigating the nature of Geography with outside activities to discover the differences between the biophysical and the human environments. Teachers also utilised Tambourine Bay Wetlands to investigate first hand "Mud and Mangroves" and how wetlands function.

Year 8 jumped straight into a practical unit on geographic skills where they spent the day on fieldwork. The boys used fieldwork tools such as Geographic Information Systems and with Mr Fairhurst leant how to "geotag" photos taken at locations around the school to Google maps. Mountains were the focus for Term 2 while the boys became aware of the variation in life opportunity with the study of global inequalities and the case study on Cambodia. The highlight of this unit was our guest speaker Mr Philip O'Keefe who works for the World Bank on development projects particularly in the South-East Asian area. The talk highlighted the difficulties boys of their age face in other countries and the measures being taken to improve living conditions. Year 8 concluded with an investigation into water and threatened habitats.

Senior Campus

The studuents in the Year 9 Elective Course, Global Studies and Environments, embarked on the study of oceanography and were able to discover the variety of marine life first hand with a day at Chowder Bay. The activities included learning to snorkel and identify and record information about marine life. In Semester II the boys created a short documentary on a continental transect of their choice. The video included both physical and human environments and would rival a Michael Palin odyssey.

Year 10 Global Studies investigated global farming systems and a parent Mr Harvey Gaynor, generously gave his time to travel from Moree to talk to the boys about the cotton industry. The boys also gained practical experience of farming with a visit to Pelican Sheep Station at Goulburn. The social justice issue of "fair trade " in the coffee industry was also researched and included a walk to York's Corner and the Riverview deli to find out about the retail side of the industry. Studies then turned to the Asia- Pacific area with a focus on Papua New Guinea.

The Year 10 Australian mandatory course took a new turn this year with the introduction of regional studies. The boys began the year by producing a coast to coast transect of Australia which included an understanding of skills such as latitude and longitude as well as gradient, cross section and transects. The boys discovered the relationship of landforms to communities and human activities. The boys produced wonderful transects over a enormous variety of areas in Australia. The "Top End" unit focused on the Northern Territory and the issues of population growth in Australia and the rights of indigenous people in the Kakadu area. Our journey around Australia then moved to the "Wild West" where land and water issues were investigated in the South- West of Western Australia. The unit also focused on refugee rights and Christmas Island. At the commencement of Term 3 we welcomed a number of refugees who generously gave their time to talk about their experiences of being a refugee and in particular Christmas Island. This was a moving experience as it provided an opportunity for the boys to hear first hand what has become an emotive issue in the media. We hope the boys came away with a much greater understanding of the difficulties facing each refugee in this country.

The introduction of laptops was met with excitement and enthusiasm by the staff and Year 10 students. The Geography Faculty, in anticipation of the laptop programme, prepared a unit of work where students would use the new technologies to research both Wollongong and one other regional centre in the south-east of Australia. The research was combined with a fieldwork day to Wollongong. Students utilised the software programme, ONENOTE, to organise and structure their research and were able to use Google maps, street view, the Australian Bureau of statistics and a variety of local government sources for the investigation . The boys produced a report on their findings as the assessment component. The faculty is looking forward to further utilising laptops to broaden the variety of learning experiences for our students.

Stage 6

The Preliminary course began in Year 11 with a study of the biophysical environment and included practical activities involving micro-climates around the school. Students also spent a day at the Narrabeen Coastal Environment centre where they participated in practical activities to identify how coastal ecosystems function. This fieldwork provided practical experience for the theory that had been studied during the term in class which included climate and weather, water cycle, earthquakes and global variation in plant and animal life. During Semester II Population and Development Geography provide an opportunity to study human geography. The current situation on oil resources resulted in interesting discussion on our use of natural resources.

Our Year 12 cohort of fifty students is to be commended on their approach to geography this year. They have been exceptionally motivated, interested and committed to their studies. HSC studies began in earnest with mega cities and world cities. As part of the unit a day is spent visiting a variety of suburbs from North Ryde's high tech area to the Vietnamese community in Cabramatta to the Italian forum in Leichhardt. The day concludes with an investigation into the nature of urban renewal in Pyrmont.

We also travelled to the Hunter Valley to investigate the nature and changes operating in the local winery of Tamburlaine . The boys enjoyed the traditional McDonald's breakfast at Cessnock and then discovered how organic management is implemented at the winery. The HSC Course concluded with a study of the Great Barrier Reef and our own Tambourine Bay Wetlands. So our Geography students come the full circle – commencing their studies with a fieldwork activity in the grounds in Year 7 to investigating Tambourine Bay Wetlands as a major study in Year 12. We are indeed fortunate to have such environs as our classroom.

I would like to thank the Geography staff for their continued dedication throughout the year, their continued enthusiasm for their subject and students, which ensures that the boys have rich learning opportunities and that they grow in appreciation of the world around them. We hope that they will play a role in ensuring the wonders of the world will be managed and appreciated for those to come.

HISTORY



HISTORY FACULTY 2010 – FRONT, L to R: Michael Webb, Paul Wighton, David Johnson, David Wales. BACK: L to R: Marilyn Fitzgerald, Christie Bertram, Michael Turner, Kurt Bartelme, Jennifer Hoare, Gus Masters, Rory Hambly, Richard Hart

HISTORY

Rory Hambly, Head of History

2010 has been an enjoyable and eventful year within the History Faculty, with a new look team coming together to inspire students in their investigations of all things past.

We've drawn on a wealth of teaching talent, both old and new, to enrich the learning experience of our budding historians. Guy Masters, who moved into the Director of Boarding position at the end of 2009, was not allowed to escape fully and has provided wisdom and stability in the teaching of Modern History. Likewise, the efforts and experience of Michael Turner and David Wales within the Faculty have helped make what could have been a 'transitional' year into a tremendous one. Changes have been widespread. In addition to my own appointment, we've welcomed Kurt Bartleme into the Faculty full time. Widely known and well respected amongst the student body from his time as Year 8 Co-ordinator, Kurt has brought his unquenchable energy and enthusiasm into the Faculty. Thomas Riemer, Riverview Insignis Medal recipient in the graduating class of 1992, has returned to teach at the College, taking on the challenges of both Ancient and Extension History. Not the first person on staff to tread the path of 'poacher turned gamekeeper', there can be few who have done so more successfully. Add to these some twenty other staff that have taught History classes with distinction, from 'What is History' in Year 7 through to preparing Year 12 students for their Higher School Certificate exams, and what you have is a Faculty whose enthusiasm is matched only in its size.

History is going from strength to strength within the College, attracting large numbers of students in both Year 8 and Year 11. This may well be in part due to the tradition of strong results we are building. The level of attainment in the 2009 Higher School Certificate exams was most encouraging. Whilst it is difficult to single out individual achievements, for fear of this becoming a lengthy honour roll, it is worth mentioning that Modern History saw the percentages of students achieving both Band 5 and Band 6 rise, despite the high benchmark set in 2008. In Ancient History there was a dramatic rise in the percentage of students achieving Band 6, over a third of candidates who sat the exam, and, just as significantly, big drops in the number of students falling in Bands 3 and 4. Likewise, Aboriginal Studies too saw the percentage of students achieving to the very highest-level rise, with an increase in Band 6 results. I would like to take this opportunity to congratulate the graduating class of 2009 on their remarkable achievements in the field of History, and to thank the staff that taught them so well for their efforts.

Outside of the classroom there has been plenty for the students to get involved in. Excursions have included trips to pay respects to the achievements of Sir John Monash at an annual ceremony, to the Australian War Memorial in Canberra and to honour the memory of past Anzacs at a service in Sydney's Hyde Park. We are also looking ahead to 2011, being in the process of organising a second Faculty excursion to Europe, following on from the great success of the inaugural tour of 2009.

2010 has been a big year then, and 2011 is shaping up to be no less eventful, with the anticipated introduction of the new Australian Curriculum, the integration of the one-to one laptop program and the ongoing challenges of the incredibly eventful day-to-day life at Riverview to look forward to. I have thoroughly enjoyed my first year in the role as Head of Faculty, and wish to thank my fellow History staff and the students of the College for their support, warmth and endeavour. As you have no doubt heard before, a school is built not of bricks and mortar alone, but by the men and women that comprise its community. In this respect Riverview has a fine History!

LANGUAGES

Mrs Louella Perrett

2010 has been a year of innovation as well as consolidation of well-established and successful programs. It has also been an extremely busy year, as the three language immersion programs coincided in the one year, and as we collaborated with other schools on activities and excursions. The faculty has benefited from greater access to technology through the introduction of the laptop program, the installation of additional digital projectors and media consoles in our classrooms, as well as two interactive Smartboards. We were again successful in obtaining a Commonwealth Government Targeted Programs Languages Grant and this ensured the continued purchase of colourful, authentic language magazines and language learning software. The greater access to this technology has enthused our staff and motivated them to provide a more varied learning experience in the classroom. Building on last year's professional development, teachers have also continued to produce more resources with Audacity, Voki, Garage Band, to use podcasts more widely and to experiment with animation.

The Languages staff members had more opportunities to share their expertise in the wider educational community. They have sat on HSC examination committees, collaborated with professional associations to produce resources, delivered lectures at HSC study days and taken part in the marking and judging of the HSC. Mr Lewis Liu has been involved in a national project monitoring student achievement in Asian languages learning. The project is co-ordinated by the University of South Australia, with a view to future collaboration with the National Curriculum for Languages. Mr Liu has also forged links with the HSK Centre. This centre organises Chinese language proficiency examinations internationally which enable students to gain accreditation for entry into Chinese universities. In September Mr Yu, who co-ordinates programs at the centre, was invited to the College to explain the accreditation process and the many doors it opens to students.

The faculty considers it important to foster the potential of all students, regardless of ability. Year 12 Extension classes have been offered in Latin, French, Italian and Chinese. With the sad passing of Mr Ian Craigie in 2009, the teaching of Classical Greek has been taken over by Mr Cornelius O'Donovan and Mrs Louella Perrett, and we are looking forward to the assistance of Mr James Rodgers in 2011. A number of Year 7 students have already registered their interest for the 2011 Year 8 Classical Greek extension course. Again through the Languages Grant we have been able to retain the services of Ms Doreen Hsiao to conduct additional conversation classes for the senior students of Chinese. We hope to open up this program to Year 9-10 students in 2011. Students in the Life Skills Italian class, under the enthusiastic leadership of Ms Monica Appleby, have continued to explore aspects of Italian culture and language. In particular the students enjoyed learning about how Italians celebrate Carnevale, Easter, Christmas and Il Palio. One of the boys hosted an Italian exchange student, so the class was fortunate in being able to hear first-hand about life in Italy and Italian schools. The theme for this year was 'family' and through games, puzzles and role plays the boys steadily increased their vocabulary and became more confident in its use. Using their IT skills, the boys enjoyed selecting illustrations and writing the text in Italian for a short story which is published on the web. Mrs Christine Moriarty reports that the French Foundation class has been a very independent, confident and creative group, so much so that this year the assistance of a teacher's aide was not required. The boys have been particularly enthusiastic about embracing the new technological hardware and software in their language learning.

Language teaching demands a very eclectic approach. We cater for a wide range of abilities, and teach subjects that require active participation, not just the development of passive skills. The following strategies have proved successful in 2010 and provide a glimpse of what happens in the language classroom.

Flashcard competitions with miming to trigger the students' visual and kinaesthetic memories.

Creation of students' own pictionaries to help with vocabulary acquisition.

Food! From Italian lunches with antipasto, pizza, pasta and chinotto, to French breakfasts and Latin banquets. All in an effort to simulate a more authentic cultural experience.

Creating situational contexts or scenarios for the meaningful exchange of communication: for example, a pseudo 'town' with 'streets' in between rows of desks in the classroom and then having pairs of students ask for directions to certain places around the room; toga lessons in Year 7 Latin; readings and translation of classical authors in the idyllic setting of the foreshore, much as the Romans themselves would have done; playing 'trigon' in Year 8 Latin, an ancient Roman ball game.

A Year 7 Latin treasure hunt around the College, spotting inscriptions and other uses of the language.

The use of song: for example, the months of the year to the tune of Jingle Bell Rock, verb endings to the more upbeat tune of the Mexican Hat Dance, the chanting of Latin prayers.

The use of song lyrics, with either cloze passages or simple translation, followed by a sing-along.

The use of You Tube tutorial clips and podcasts on different grammatical concepts, now more readily accessible through the laptop program.

Role plays and short dramatic performances.

The production of story books or picture books in the target language, particularly using Keynote.

The sharing of authentic cultural experiences: talks by students who have gone overseas on exchange programs and/or immersions; hosting our French, Italian and Chinese exchange students.

2009 HSC RESULTS

A total of 30 students sat for the 2009 HSC in languages, a steady increase since 2006, for example, when the total candidature was 18. Among them there were two external students, studying for Extension German through the Open High School and Ukrainian by private tutor. The results were very pleasing. In the tracking of student results from the School Certificate to the Higher School Certificate, 87% of the language students, including all of the students of lower ability, recorded a value-added performance. Outstanding performances came from Lewis Meegan, who was placed first in the state in Extension Chinese, James Dawson, who was placed second in the same course, and Maxim Strokon, who was placed first in Ukrainian Continuers.

SPECIAL EVENTS

The Year 8 French Activities Day

This was held in August at the College. All Year 8 French students watched a performance of Le Chat Botté by the Carousel Bilingual Theatre from Victoria. This animated and amusing rendition of Puss In Boots was recounted as a pantomime in a combination of French, English and Franglais. This was followed by a presentation of crepe-making by Patrice Duport of Traditional French Crepes, and a delicious

LANGUAGES

degustation, with choices from an enormous list of possibilities. The day finished with a taste of classic French cinema, the comedy Les Compères.

The Year 9 -10 French Activities Day

The Carousel Bilingual Theatre, the crepe-making and Les Compères returned to the College for the Year 9-10 French Activities Day. This day offered a variation on the Year 8 program, taking into account the higher level of linguistic competence and the different personality profile of the older students. This time the Riverview boys were joined by 80 French students from Monte Sant' Angelo and proceedings commenced with a French morning tea. The students were encouraged to exchange language ideas and skills, and converse in French. It was a very sociable exchange and we are looking to expand the program in 2011.

The Year 12 Latin HSC Seminars

These were held in June at Shore and were organised by the Classical Languages Teachers' Association. Our boys attended lectures and seminars on the prescribed texts and on examination techniques. Mrs Louella Perrett gave a lecture on unseen translation skills. The boys appreciated the additional instruction, as well as the opportunity to interact with other senior Latin students, rejoicing and commiserating over their HSC experiences.

The Year 8 Latin Camp

Nine students from Riverview participated in the 35th Latin Camp in September, organised by the Classical Languages Teachers' Association. This year 177 students from a number of both boys' and girls' schools from NSW and the ACT attended the camp. They were divided into tribes (Gauls, Athenians, Phoenicians, Britons, Etruscans etc) and engaged in activities encompassing language, history, mythology, literature and sport. The boys representing Riverview were Harry McCrabb, Harold Sin, Ben Clarke, Angus Raisin, Nick Bosworth, Lachlan Jerram, Max Faulkner, Daniel Barnes and Michael Rodgers. These students managed to secure leading roles in the plays (Lachlan Jerram as Oedipus, Ben Clarke as his father, Harry McCrabb as Orpheus, Daniel Barnes as the Minotaur, Max Faulkner as Theseus' father), as well as in the other activities (Harry McCrabb demonstrated full Roman armour in the Army Show). Harry, Angus and Michael Rodgers helped their tribe to win the trivia quiz. The boys' enthusiastic participation and impeccable behaviour earned the praise of the supervising teachers. They were indeed a credit to the school. The 36th annual Latin Camp will take place in September 2011.

The Year 8 Latin Banquet

A typical Roman cena was provided for the students in the Therry Hall, with ancient Roman delicacies such as dormice, honeycomb dessert and pancakes. The boys organised a wonderfully inventive program of entertainment which mimicked perfectly the typical goings on at a Roman party: prayers and sacrifices to the Lares (the Household gods), attention to etiquette and superstition, the carpe diem toast (a reminder that life is brief and should be enjoyed to the full), ghost stories, musical performances and, the highlight, gladiatorial contests, complete with tridents.

The Year 8 Italian Activities Day

After the very successful trial in 2009, in Term Three the College hosted the Year 8 Italian Activities Day, organised in conjunction with Loreto Kirribilli. The program was run on the Regis Campus, taking advantage of the newly built hall. The Year 8 boys and girls were divided into groups and rotated through a number of language and culture based games and activities, such as bocce. After a lunch of pizza and gelato, the students settled to watch a performance of Il gatto con gli stivali, presented by the Carousel Bilingual Theatre.

The Year 11 French Dinner

To celebrate the end of Year 11 and the beginning of the HSC course, the Year 11 students held a dinner at La Brasserie, an authentic French cafe in Darlinghurst. The students spoke French throughout the evening, aided at times by the friendly French waiters. The highlight of the evening was a demonstration of the Can Can, great fun and an unforgettable experience!

The Italy Exchange Tour
by Ms Maria Skouras

On Thursday 1st April eighteen students along with Ms Maria Skouras and Mrs Louwana Saba departed for the Italy Exchange Tour. After an overnight stay in Incheon, Korea, we arrived in Rome. The boys met their host families and were whisked away to commence their immersion into Italian culture. During this time they were able to attend an Italian high school for two weeks, make new friendships and improve their Italian. After the two weeks, it was time to depart for the road trip. The first stop was Verona, where we visited the amphitheatre and Juliet's balcony. We moved on to Venice for two nights, sight-seeing in the main island as well as the surrounding islands of Murano and Burano. The next stop was Florence. The boys were able to explore the surrounds and discover for themselves the beauty of the city. A day trip took us to the town of Pisa to visit and marvel at the Leaning Tower.

On the last day in Italy we stopped off at Montepulciano, a perfect example of a Medieval and Renaissance hill town and commune in the province of Siena in southern Tuscany.

The 2009-2010 French Exchange Tour

Five Riverview boys and two girls from Mount Saint Benedict School and Oakhill College left for France in December 2009, accompanied by Mr Paul Collins. They spent some weeks in Toulouse, hosted by the students and the families of our Jesuit sister school, Le Caousou. The students' language proficiency soon improved dramatically as they attended school every day with their correspondents, and were totally immersed in the French lifestyle. Whilst in Toulouse, as well as visiting the more local Rugby Museum and the Cité de l'Espace, the students also took day trips to historic Carcassonne, Castelnaudary, Lourdes, Lisle-Sur-Tarn, Albi and Montpellier. The Christmas holidays were spent with the host families, joining in the local celebrations and travelling to other typical French holiday destinations. The trip finished with an awe-inspiring week in Paris and an excursion to Mont Saint Michel.

The Year 8 Chinatown Excursion

In December the Year 8 Chinese students immersed themselves in Chinese culture for a day. They visited the many streets and shops of Chinatown and the Chinese Gardens. While 'yumcha' proved to be a new experience for some, the outing was very successful. Previous students who have been on this excursion keep reminiscing about the event, clearly inspired by such a rich and ancient culture.

LANGUAGES



LANGUAGES FACULTY 2010 – Back row L to R: Maria Skouras, Jiewen Liu, Lewis Liu, Cornelius O'Donovan, Naomi Williams, Anthony Gibbins. Front row L to R: Monica Appleby, Evelyne Giovannetti, Christine Moriarty, Louella Perrett, Myriam Moysey

The Chinese Bridge Competitions for Secondary School Students

These competitions occur at both state and international level and students are judged on linguistic proficiency, cultural presentations and general knowledge. After their successful selection at state level, in November 2009 Jonathan Vaux, Hugh Bortolotti and Michael Boyd of Year 11 travelled to China to participate in the Second World Chinese Bridge Competition for Secondary School Students. They were required to present a speech, sit for a quiz and prepare a presentation on the theme 'Fun with Chinese'. The boys excelled in their use of technology to explore the issue of language learning and the provision of motivational or stimulus material. The 2010 state competition took place in July, and the College was represented by Jake Gee and Matthew Lynch of Year 9. The boys are to be commended for their competent and enthusiastic performance.

The National Chinese Eisteddfod

In May eight boys from Year 5 and Year 8 competed in the Chinese Eisteddfod, achieving excellent results overall, and winning three medals:

From the 8-12 year old category:
Jono Barnes of Year 7 won the Silver Medal
From the 13-16 year old category A:
Noah Vaz of Year 9 won the Silver Medal
From the 13-16 year old category B:
Gianni Taranto of Year 8 won the Silver Medal

The China Exchange Program

In June and July, nineteen students from Years 9-11 went to China for the twenty day exchange program. For a few years now the College has enjoyed an excellent partnership with Beijing High School, attached to the Beijing University of Technology. Our students attended classes and cultural activities there, and stayed with Chinese families to reinforce their Chinese language skills and cultural awareness. The group then travelled to the Shaolin Temple, Guilin and Shanghai where they visited the World Expo. The following is an account provided by Noah Vaz of Year 9:

China from a Student's Perspective
by Noah Vaz

I would need a day and a half to tell you all about our trip to China and that's without photos! How do you even start to explain the vibrant culture, sheer size and enormity of this fully awake giant that is Zhong Guo (China). I can only try. Eighteen Riverview boys from Years 9, 10 and 11 left with two teachers and a very game parent on a thirteen hour flight to Beijing. We were handed over to our host families who were to spoil us with their hospitality and welcome for the next nine days. During this time, we attended classes at our sister school, the Beijing School, affiliated to the Beijing Institute of Technology. We were introduced to Chinese opera mask painting, scroll painting, rock carving, tea making and other cultural aspects of China. Our two schools also exchanged views on each other's environmental initiatives and efforts to make our schools more eco-friendly.

After school hours our host families took us out sight-seeing and to restaurants, and we got a taste of some authentic Chinese home cooking. Although the language was quite a challenge, we got pretty good at practising our Chinese and communicating friendship and laughter. Thank goodness some things transcend any language barrier! We look forward to hosting our Chinese friends and reciprocating their kindness in February 2011.

MATHEMATICS

As a group, we saw some of the world's most spectacular sights in Beijing. The Great Wall is aptly named, grand and mind blowing. The Forbidden City, the Summer Palace and the Old Summer Palace showed off ancient culture through thousands of years, as well as the various European influences.

We paid our respects and reflected at the tomb of our own Jesuit missionary Matteo Ricci, who had embraced China and dedicated his life to spreading tolerance and equality as Christian values. We also witnessed an amazing musical that we watched in jaw dropped awe and with foggy eyes, more so because it was performed to perfection by artists with physical disabilities.

Beijing to Zhengzhou was supposed to be a ten hour journey, but we ended up spending twenty-two hours on the train owing to track repairs. In true Riverview spirit we endured and later stood proud at the Shaolin temple, the birthplace of KungFu. Crowded train ride versus rigorous physical training at Shaolin ...same thing? Well, almost.

Another train ride to Guilin. We saw some stunning landscapes, such as Elephant Trunk Hill, the Bamboo Reed Flute Caves, and took a Li river cruise, soaking in some breath-taking Avatar-like scenery.

On to Shanghai! We saw what a population explosion looks like. We visited the World Expo, with the current theme of 'Better city, better life'. We shopped a lot (for a bunch of boys, you wouldn't think we had it in us), went to the Shanghai museum, saw the city from the world's highest observation deck, and enjoyed a night river cruise.

One evening in Shanghai we were invited to Declan's house for dinner. His parents, Mr and Mrs Connor, were most generous hosts, treating us to Aussie steak, schnitzels and desserts! Mr Connor gave us some insights into the life and work of a diplomat in China and I think some of us may have been convinced to pursue his profession. On our last day in Shanghai we spent our remaining money at the Yu Gardens. We then boarded a Maglev train (averaging about 300km/h) for the airport to fly back home.

We breathed deeply the clean, cold air of Sydney and were glad to be back home to our families. A sincere thanks to our teachers Mr Liu, Ms Liu, and Mr Clinton who made sure our trip was well organised and worry free for our parents back home. We are truly grateful for all your hard work and planning. For those of us that experienced China, I'm sure this trip has been etched into a part of our brains that is filed under 'amazing and unforgettable'. Xie Xie.

In Conclusion

I would like to express my sincere gratitude to all the Languages staff for their support, their expertise and wisdom, their diligence in carrying out the daily routine tasks, their willingness to embrace innovation, their initiative, their hard work, frequently going well beyond expectations and, above all, their sense of humour and positive outlook. A special thank you also to Mr Lewis Liu, Ms Jiewen Liu, Ms Maria Skouras, Mrs Louwana Saba and Mr Paul Collins for undertaking the enormous responsibility of accompanying our boys on the overseas exchange trips. And finally I would like to acknowledge the efforts of Mr Lewis Liu in organising the China Exchange Tour, and of Mrs Myriam Moysey who, in addition to her duties as Assistant Co-ordinator of the faculty, is the co-ordinator of both the Italian and French Exchange programs. These are the people who make it a joy for me to enter the Languages staffroom every day.

MATHEMATICS

Mr Glenn Abrahams, Head of Faculty (Mathematics)

***"No human investigation can be called real science if it cannot be demonstrated mathematically." ...*Leonardo da Vinci**

The Mathematics faculty at Saint Ignatius' College Riverview have embraced 2010 as the year that we prepared for the "Digital Education Revolution". For quite a few years, Mathematics teachers have had access to computers and data projectors to teach their daily classroom lessons. However, in Term 3 2010, the education progression at the College, moved into a new realm, when every student in Year 10 was issued with a personal laptop computer. By the end of Term 4 2010, every Year 9 student will also be issued with a laptop computer, so the digital revolution will gain further momentum.

As teachers our presentation to students, frequently utilise Microsoft Word and Acrobat Pdf documents on a tablet PC connected to a data projector. These resources, together with digital representations of the textbook, power point presentations and the structure of the Mathematics Quantum website give students access to an extensive range of resources.

As experienced classroom teachers, without the depth of technology based teaching practice, how have we embraced this change in teaching pedagogy?

Firstly, the internet allows us to draw on a range of applications and investigations, one could have only dreamt about even less than a decade ago. Dynamic Geometry software packages such as Geogebra and Geometer's Sketchpad bring theorems and properties to life, through animations. Internet search engines quickly provide a wealth of information.

For example, a simple classroom inquiry such as "Who invented the calculator ?" can be answered using a website such as wiki answers in a matter of seconds.

" ... ***Blaise Pascal*** *worked on the calculator for three years between 1642 and 1645. This calculator, called the* ***Pascaline****, was like a mechanical calculator of the 1940s. He created it to help his father with tax collecting. However, the first calculators were abaci, and were often constructed as a wooden frame with beads sliding on wires. Abacuses were used centuries before the adoption of the written Arabic numerals system and are still used by some merchants, fishermen and clerks in China and elsewhere.*" (http://wiki.answers.com/Q/Who_invented_the_calculator)

Students struggling with any mathematical concept can immediately access detailed visual and frequently verbal explanations using sites such as www.mathsonline.com.au or www.mathletics.com.au. These sites have detailed dictionaries of mathematical terms and principles. Students can undertake diagnostic testing and gain immediate feedback on their mathematical strengths and weaknesses.

A review of the vast list of software applications available to modern Mathematics teachers is illustrated in an email correspondence between Daniel Hyde (Mathematics ICT Integrator) and Matthew Taylor (ICT Infrastructure manager). A typical mathematics classroom computer is loaded with:

Efofex Suite V3; Advanced Grapher; Geometers Sketchpad; Spinna Maths; Geogebra Mathtype 6; Casio Maths Software; Signpost 8 Maths Stage 4; Signpost Mathematics 7 Stage 4; Quantum; SMMarks

MATHEMATICS



Mathematics Teaching Staff 2010 – L to R: Maryanne O'Donoghue, Angela Newey, Mathew Furtado, Daniel Hyde, Paul Wighton , Glenn Abrahams (HOF), Brett Donohoe, Les Kirkpatrick , Neil Mushan, Donielle Gale, Graham Reed, Irene Thill, John Newey (Assistant HOF) Absent from photo: Paul Collins, Jeremy Bennett, Tina di Sano, Fiona Yates, Jodi Kinchant, Peter Colledge, Christopher Farnsworth, Selina Giles, Nicholas Coplin, Susan Addinal, Jennifer Hoare, Therese Herborn, Steve Lobsey and Tom Bourne.

These software applications can be used to demonstrate and highlight some of the 'human investigations' referred to in Leonardo da Vinci's quote. However, the fundamental theorems, truths and axioms of Mathematical theory explored thousands of years ago by the ancient civilisations remain certain and true in a contemporary Mathematics classroom.

It is our aim to respect the traditions of the past, but be attentive to the signs of the times. This is encapsulated in the Ignatian Pedagogical Paradigm (IPP) which is the guiding teaching philosophy at Saint Ignatius' College Riverview.

The Mathematics faculty attempt to provide mathematical experiences that will capture the attention of students. Our aim is to inspire their imagination, and create a sense of wonder amongst the students. Finally students are encouraged to reflect, evaluate and act based on these experiences.

HSC Results 2009

As usual our year began with a detailed analysis of student results on external examinations and competitions in the previous year. In all areas students of Saint Ignatius' College Riverview were able to maintain the high standards set by previous year groups.

In the metropolitan newspapers the merit lists highlight HSC students who achieved above 90. According to the Sydney Morning Herald, Saint Ignatius' College Riverview had 281 mentions recorded by 130 students. Most notably, **74** of these mentions on the merit lists were student's Mathematics scores (i.e **26**%). This can be compared with our Band 6 results from previous years: 68 (2004), 85 (2005), 94 (2006) 72 (2007) ,111 (2008) and 74 (2009).

The performance of the General Mathematics cohort was very strong when compared with the State, and is again one of the strongest performing subjects at the College. The 2009 classes recorded 16 Band 6 results and increased the number of Band 5 results to 47. That is, 58% of students recorded results in the top two bands, and only 3 Band 2 results. Major contributors to the Band 6 and 5 results were the following classes: - Jodi Kinchant, Mathew Furtado, Daniel Hyde, and Donielle Gale/Fiona Yates.

The performance of the Mathematics (2 unit) group was very impressive when compared with the other students across NSW. 29 students achieved Band 6, and 12 of these were accelerated students from Year 11. Furthermore, for this cohort 69% of students were in Bands 6 or 5. The most outstanding result was that only 3 students were in Band 3, and no students were in Bands 1 or 2. The teachers of this course should be commended on the results of the students who were obviously very well prepared. The classes were Neil Mushan, Tina DiSano, Glenn Abrahams, John Newey and Paul Collins.

The performance of the Extension 1 group was consistent with previous years. They maintained a credible number of E4 Bands (23) and improved E3 bands to 33. The solid E4 / E3 results were recorded by the following classes: – Tina di Sano, Christine Collins, Neil Mushan and Glenn Abrahams.

MATHEMATICS

The performance of the Mathematics Extension 2 classes was very good, as the number of students completing the course was higher than previous years. One must consider that only the most capable students in NSW even attempt this level of Mathematics so the results are consistent with the State. Extension 2 Maths was a very strong contributor to student's UAI scores. Congratulations to the students in Tina di Sano and Christine Collins' Mathematics classes for their credible E3/ E4 results.

Congratulations to the following students who recorded the highest HSC marks in each course:

Mathematics Band 6 (E4) Results

Extension 2		**/100**
McCoy	William	95
McNamara	Christopher	93
McCaffrey	Miles	92
McCormick	Robert	92
Sedgwick	Mitchell	92
Lambrinos	Matthew	91

Extension 1		**/100**
Lambrinos	Matthew	96
McCoy	William	96
McNamara	Christopher	96
McCaffrey	Miles	95
Sedgwick	Mitchell	95
Cordony	Maximillian	94
Holmes	Lewis	94
McCormick	Robert	94
Molloy	James	94
O'Driscoll	Conor	94
Horgan	Matthew	93
MacDonald	Andrew	92
Machart	Toby	92
Mort	Timothy	92
Officer	Courtney	92
Carroll	James	91
McGushin	William	90
Remond	Angus	90

Extension 1		**/50**
Macken	Thomas	47
Young	Oliver	46
Heazlewood	Nicholas	45
Scarcella	Joseph	45
Smith	Daniel	45

2 Unit		**/100**
Ingham	Julian	98
Macken	Thomas	97
Dalton	James	96
Scarcella	Joseph	96
Smith	Daniel	96
Young	Oliver	96
Heazlewood	Nicholas	95
Higgins	Floyd	95
McCraith	Conor	94
McNamee	Nicholas	94
Nguyen	Vincent	94
Barclay	William	93
Curtin	Matthew	93
Dawson	James	93
Gouvernet	Nic	93
Jude	Harry	93
Anthony	James	92
Crosby	William	92
Ower	Charles	92
Prichard	Lewis	92
Crampton	Alexander	91
Haywood	Joshua	91
Ryan	Connor	91
Cahill	Michael	90
Coolican	Patrick	90
Luxford	Jack	90
Salteri	Sam	90
Shannon	James	90
Woods	Max	90

General		
Fitzpatrick	Matthew	97
Bicknell	Aaron	96
Corcoran	Martin	95
McKay	Matthew	95
O'Sullivan	Oliver	95
De Silva	Chris	94
Gray	David	94
Heathcote	Benjamin	94
Fleming	Joseph	93
Hundt	Matthew	93
Mooney	Blake	93
Roberts	Angus	93
Dent	William	92
Giammarco	Stefan	92
Grounds	Rory	92
McKay	Henry	92
Saunders	Richard	92
Wills	John	92
Durnan	Alexander	91
Harris	Jack	91
Kertesz	Thomas	91
Bannister	Nicholas	90
Butcher	Phillip	90
Howard	Joseph	90
Mathers	Charles	90
Passmore	Gabriel	90

School Certificate results

In the 2009 School Certificate our students achieved results well above state average in the higher achievement bands. For example, the state average in the highest achievement Band 6 was 6.29 % whereas 15.55% of Saint Ignatius' students achieved a mark above 90%. Similarly, in Band 5 17.75% of NSW students achieved this level compared with 45.93% of Riverview's students.

The Band 6 results in the top three graded classes (John Newey, Neil Mushan and Belinda Clark) were extremely impressive. Equally inspiring was the small number of Band 3 and 2 results recorded by our lower ability students. Thank you, to College icon Les Kirkpatrick for the excellent job that he does with the lower ability students, preparing them for public examinations.

The best individual examination scores:

NEEDHAM	Benjamin	97
ASKEY-DORAN	Nathan	96
ROTHERY	Jack	96
ASIMAKIS	Timothy	95
DWYER	Liam	95
LLOYD	Declan	95
RYAN	Callum	95
BRUNKER	Benedict	94
CURTIN	Charles	94
GREENWOOD	Hugh	94
MAHONY	Charles	94
TOOK	Matthew	94
VEYRET	Patrick	94
DALTON	Evan	93
LYNCH	Martin	93
SKILBECK	Jack	93
ZLOTKOWSKI	Timothy	93
BAYFIELD	Nicholas	92
BOYD	Michael	92
CALDWELL	Raymond	92
MCGARRY	Luke	92
BOWEN	Daniel	91
GEASON	Nicholas	91
HICKEY	Sam	91
O'BRIEN	Andrew F	91
PASCOE	James	91
PRIOR	Joshua	91
WATT	Harrison	91
WHITE	Sebastian	91
DUTAILLIS	Samuel	90
LANE	Isaac	90
O'DRISCOLL	Finian	90

Gifted and Talented

The program for gifted and talented students operated under the administration of Mr John Newey (Assistant Head of Faculty – Mathematics). In Semester One, through the Viewpoint newsletter students were encouraged to solve problems across a range of mathematical strands. Again, the number of entries from Regis and Therry campus students was very impressive.

The winner of the iPod competition in Semester One was Jack Herschel (Year 5). The competition was

MATHEMATICS

quite close and second placed students were Sam Herford (Year 8) and Thomas Traill (Year 5). Thanks to all students who submitted solutions to this competition.

Father Gerald Brennan has taught advanced learner groups in Years 7 and 8. These students have enjoyed sharing their solutions to a range of mathematical problems and quizzes.

Australian Mathematics Competition

Two hundred and twenty eight students from Years 8 to12 participated and received awards in the Australian Mathematics Competition. The highest achievers in the Australian Mathematics Competition are shown in the table below. Our College again recorded a strong set of results. Overall, the College had 3 High Distinctions, 41 Distinctions and 129 Credit award winners. These results recognise the tremendous depth of student's natural problem solving ability here at the College. The students awarded High Distinction and Distinction certificates were:

High Distinctions		**Year**
KIERAN	DALE	9
LUKE	BOUFFLER	10
VINCENT	NGUYEN	12
Distinctions		
RYAN	MCALPINE	7
SAMUEL	SMITH	7
VICTOR	HUANG	7
BENJAMIN	O'DEA	7
SAMUEL	MIILS	7
ADAM	ROBINSON	7
JAMES	MIDDLETON	7
JOSEPH	SCHIRATO	7
MATTHEW	HORSLEY	7
WILL	LAWLESS	8
JEREMY	SMITH	9
NICHOLAS	MIDDLETON	9
CAMERON	JACKSON	9
NOAH	VAZ	9
ALEX	COBB	9
CHARLES	MCKAY	9
JOSHUA	GRASSO	9
BRETT	GIBSON	10
STEPHEN	GOLJA	10
JAMES	FICK	10
CALLUM	ELDER	10
MICHAEL	O'SULLIVAN	10
ALEXANDER	BROWN	10
JOSEPH	WEHBE	10
LIAM	KELLY	10
LOUIS	SCHIRATO	10
FINIAN	O'DRISCOLL	11
BEN	SUTTON	11
JAMES	PASCOE	11
JASON	CHOW	11
CALLUM	MCGLINCHEY	11
CHARLES	CURTIN	11
MICHAEL	BOYD	11
BEN	NEEDHAM	11
CALLUM	RYAN	11
JOSH	SANDY	11
MICHAEL	RYAN	11
JACK	ROTHERY	11
PADDY	HOOPER	11
DOMINIC	BARLOW	12
CONNOR	RYAN	12

The Learning Support Program

As a Mathematics faculty we are very conscious of catering to needs of each individual student. A modified curriculum has been developed to cater for the students who cannot cope with the demands of the main stream courses in Mathematics. Susan Addinal, Nick Coplin and Les Kirkpatrick have worked very well throughout the year with students entrusted to them.

Mathematics Tuition

The Mathematics faculty also continues to provide a tutorial service to any boy who needs remedial work on any topic. The tutorials have been used to diagnose students and identify areas of weakness. The sessions have been well attended and thanks to Jodi Kinchant, Father Gerald Brennan, Donielle Gale and Fiona Yates for their continued efforts in this area.

Professional Development

The Mathematics Association of NSW conference at Hunter Valley during the October vacation period proved to be a highly beneficial professional development opportunity. Mathematics teachers Donielle Gale, Fiona Yates, Maryanne O'Donoghue, Daniel Hyde, Mr John Newey, Neil Mushan and I were able to attend an excellent range of keynotes and workshop presentations. We were interested in keeping our knowledge up to date on National curriculum issues and some of the latest innovation in terms of preparation and classroom teaching.

New teaching Staff

During Term 4 of 2009, Maryanne O'Donoghue joined the Mathematics faculty; with her particular focus being the Extension 2 Mathematics course. Maryanne has had experience teaching in this course at both Trinity and Meridian schools and we look forward to her working with our brightest students in the Senior years.

Conclusion

I would like to commend the efforts of the entire Mathematics staff for their commitment to preparation, pedagogy, assessment and reporting in 2010. They are a dedicated, inspiring group of teachers who are not just committed to classroom teaching but to the Ignatian ethos of the College through their extra involvement in boarding, the House system and co-curriculum pursuits.



LEARNING SUPPORT



2010 Learning Support Faculty: Ottomar Bruno Pahlke , Kate Hilyard , Susan Addinall , Nicholas Coplin , Dominic Wilkinson , Aaron Hooper (Missing) Nicolette Mesiti , Julia Burfitt

LEARNING SUPPORT

Mr Dominic Wilkinson – Learning Support Co-ordinator

This year saw the continuation of the dynamic and professional work of the College's Learning Support Faculty. Working across the entire College, the team have provided specialist support to both teachers and staff aimed at supporting the inclusive philosophy that lies at the heart of the College. With an aim of celebration of difference and diversity the team has worked hard to create an environment that promotes personal bests with an ever-present commitment to high expectations. It is no surprise therefore, that the Learning Support Centre continues to grow in stature and is a port of call for an ever-growing number of students across the College.

The Learning Support Faculty has further developed its program for Indigenous support at the College with Nicolette Mesiti, Kate Hilyard and Aaron Hooper providing dedicated strategic provision. Close attention to collaboration with the Indigenous community along with specialised individual support has been a key contributor to the progress seen within the student cohort. This support has placed specific attention on developing an in depth understanding of curriculum content along with addressing study techniques and meeting assignment expectations. In 2011 the Learning Support Team will support 27 students across the College.

The Learning Support Team also dedicated a considerable amount of time to provide support for students requiring Special Provisions for the School Certificate and Higher School Certificate. This has been ably organised by Bruno Phalke, Kim Prodinger and Aaron Hooper whose organisational diligence must be highly commended. Special mention must also be given to the parents who give up their time to support the students. The Liturgy and luncheon help during week seven was a clear symbol of the faculty's appreciation of their support.

Mention must also go to the support provided at the Regis campus (Julia Burfit) and within the middle school (Nicholas Coplin and Susan Addinall). Their highly skilled and professional support for the younger students makes an enormous difference to the confidence, maturity and academic skills required by these students as they pass on to the senior grades. This provision also extends to the senior years with Bruno Phalke providing support for Year 11 and 12 students focussing primarily on essay writing, text analysis and examination preparation.

Overall it has been a positive year within the Learning Support Faculty and the professional and welcoming nature of the staff has gone a long way towards aiding my transition into the College. We look forward to working with both students and staff again next year and will endeavour to meet the high standards and openness that creates such a positive and professional learning environment for students and the broader school community.

CHRISTOPHER BRENNAN LIBRARY

June Wall, Executive Librarian

The library has built upon the programs that have been offered in previous years for students, so with the variety of programs from STIR (Saint Ignatius Reading) for Years 7 and 8 and research support as well as resource support for students and teachers, it has been yet another busy year!

The latter half of the year has seen a change in student use of the library with the introduction of laptops for Year 10 following on with Year 9. Information in both an online format and physical formats has increased and student access to information especially in an online world is also continuing to change.

The library continues to play an important role in the reading life of the College and is developing the role it will play in the digital learning life of the College. Next year promises to be one of change and excitement for staff!

I would like to thank the library staff who has come along on the journey in the past but especially this year – Serena Ahern, Marie Peckham, Stephanie Ryan, Heather Rainbow, Mark Dudgeon and Nadia Merchant. Thank you for all your hard work on behalf of the boys literacy, research and digital learning needs.



LIBRARY STAFF, 2010: Heather Rainbow, Mark Dudgeon, Marie Peckham, Nadia Merchant, June Wall



PERFORMING ARTS FACULTY 2010 – FRONT, L to R: Susan Thomas, Dacia Thomson, Rosanne Pietsch, Mirella Di Giorgio. MIDDLE, L to R:Christie Bertram, Tiffany Crittle, Dev Gopalasamy, Kate Moore; BACK: L to R: Angelo Polatos, Fred Tinker, Trish Schwager, Michael Bellemore, Kirk Hume. ABSENT : Mark Egger

MUSIC

Dev Gopalasamy, Head of Performing Arts

The HSC Class of 2009 is to be commended for outstanding Music results. The class average for Music 1 was 90. Our class averages since 2005 have been consistently above 90 each year. Most students in the 2009 HSC class received a Band 6 and all students were in Bands 5 and 6. There were a number of students who received marks above 95. The top 3 students in ranking order were Thomas De Angelis, Jarrod Rixon and Sean Dooley. In 2008, James Hunt with a mark of 98 was 8th in the State. Tom De Angelis' mark of 97 would have placed him close to the top 10 students in the State and the other 2 students would have been close behind.

Term 1 Highlights

Our first assembly for the year featured Bailey Elith's vocal and piano performance of Leonard Cohen's "Hallelujah" and was an outstanding rendition. Following assemblies featured the Year 6 and Year 7 Percussion Ensemble, the Jazz Band performing "If I Could Whisper Your Name", Ben Orme on trumpet, James Wilson with an impressive rendition of "Haru No Umi" by Michio Miyagi, Donal O'Driscoll (8) on clarinet, and Andrew Mitchell (8) on trombone .

Different groups of students were on excursions to the Opera House to listen to the Sydney Symphony Orchestra, and to watch the Encore concert.

This term also had a very successful Open Day, which gave an opportunity to show-case the excellent standard achieved by our boys. We ended our term with the opening of the Regis Hall which featured the Ignatian and Regis Choirs along with the Regis Concert Band.

Term 2 Highlights

Term 2 began with the Cabaret 'Oh What a Beautiful Evening". The two nights were beautifully presented and our boys charmed the audience with selections from Rodgers and Hammerstein, and Gilbert and Sullivan. We also had the outstanding performance of MASH.

Riverview in Concert was also a calendar highlight this term. All ensembles in the Senior School performed on this night and we received a large number of congratulatory emails. The boys are to be commended for their performances and their professionalism in presentation. The movement on and off the stage was perfectly timed and there were no pauses between items. It was indeed pleasing to see the standard of our ensembles, not only of the Senior ensembles but also of the training ensembles. We have a talented and dedicated Music team. Their ability and hard work is mirrored in the performances of the students.

At assemblies this term we had Matthew Lodge on Voice and guitar, Harry Lawless on the trombone accompanied by Thomas Hartigan on drums and Will Taylor on bass, the Intermediate Strings, the College Symphony Orchestra , and Jamie Duncan on guitar. The term ended on a high note with the College Symphony

MUSIC

Orchestra's performance of "The William Tell Overture" by Rossini at the First Semester Co-curricullum Assembly . Of special mention was the wonderful cello solo by Joshua Grasso, and the brilliant trumpet and trombone sections led by William Schibeci, William McNamee and Harry Lawless.

The Senior String Ensemble and Jazz band performed at Nostalgia Luncheons, and Will Newnham's performance on the trumpet at the Anzac Ceremony was moving. The Stage Band, Senior String Ensembles and Guitar Ensembles performed at the Art Show.

Year 11A Music 1, Year 11 Music 2 & Year 12 Music 2 students had excursions to the Sydney Symphony and the whole of Year 7 had a workshop with the Sydney Symphonia Orchestra.

Riverview ensembles received the following awards at Eisteddfods:

1. Percussion Quintet – Highly Commended at the Sydney Eisteddfods (Mixed Instrumental Ensemble - Any Age)
2. Jazz Group - Winner at the Sydney Eisteddfods (Secondary Schools Intermediate Jazz Band)
3. College Symphony Orchestra - Silver Award at the Yamaha Festival (Orchestra Strings Ensemble)
4. Chamber Strings – Highly Commended at the Sydney Eisteddfods (Secondary School String Ensemble)
5. Percussion Ensemble – Winner at the Sydney Eisteddfods (Secondary School Percussion Ensemble)
6. Symphonic Wind Ensemble - Silver at the Yamaha Festival (High School B Grade)
7. Ignatian Choir – Third Place at the Sydney Eisteddfods (Youth Choir – Male Voices 19u)
8. Ignatian Choir – Finalist at the Sydney Eisteddfods (The John Lamble Australasian Championship for Youth Choirs 19u)
9. The Stage Band – Silver award at the Yamaha Band Festival.
10. Regis Percussion – Winner Sydney Eisteddfods (Primary School Percussion Ensembles)

Term 3 Highlights

With much anticipation the term began with the Liturgy Music Concert in the Dalton Chapel. The concert was a year in the making, with intense research into pieces and sourcing of arrangements from both within Australia and overseas. Congratulations to the Symphony Orchestra and the Choir for their very polished performances. The soloists for the night, Zachary La Cava, Harry Flitcroft, Cameron Anderson and Derrick Byrima were also impressive. The Choir then went on to perform at our 130 year celebration at St Mary's Cathedral, and later in the term at the Plaque Ceremony at the Dalton Chapel in front of Cardinal Pell.

All of Year 8 went on an excursion to see West Side Story which was a spectacular production. Year 9 and 10 elective students were on two excursions to the Opera House to see the Sydney Symphony Orchestra where they were exposed to a wide genre of classical music including one Australian work.

The String Ensemble performed at the Cana Ball and at the Year 7 Mother and Son Mass. At assemblies the Regis Rock Band performed 'The Jocker and the Thief' by Wolfmother, James Colla performed 'Toussaint L'Overture' by Santana and we had a number of performances from our senior boys. Conor Riordan performed 'No More' by Stephen Sondheim at the Co-curricullum Assembly. At the Valete assembly special mention must be made of the outstanding performances of Will Taylor, Thomas Hartigan, James Wilson, Zachary La Cava and the Year 12 Jazz Band which comprised of James Colla, Jamie Duncan, William Newnham, Nicholas McNamee, Harry Lawless, Sebastian Chan and Gregory Parnell.

Our Middle School this term had their musical with the performance of 'Big River'. It was a wonderful production with a large number of exceptional actors in the Junior Years. Congratulations to all involved. Special thanks to Suzanne Millar, Kate Moore, Angie Newey and to all the wonderful parents who helped. The costumes were magnificent and the set was very well-crafted. An item from the show was also showcased at a College Assembly.

The music department was well represented at the Indian Bazaar with music performances from 9.30 am to 3.30 pm being performed in 3 Stage areas. Congratulations to our String and Guitar ensembles, the 2 Jazz Bands, 2 Concert Bands and Rock bands who performed. The standard at "Who has Talent" was truly impressive. The winning entry was from Loyola College. The other winners were Tom McCann, Joshua McElroy, Matthew Lodge and the Regis Rock Band. The winners received prizes that included iPods, Movie vouchers and $25 gift vouchers.

As part of the Private Tuition program the Music Department is involved in private Speech and Drama tuition. The ATCL diploma in Speech and Drama is from Trinity College in London. This Diploma recognises professional performance ability in Drama and Speech. In the UK and EU countries, the ATCL is accredited the equivalent of 6 credits of an undergraduate Performing Arts degree. It is part of the assessment schedule in many leading Drama schools and Performing Arts colleges in the UK. It is a difficult standard to achieve and the following students are to be congratulated for obtaining their ATCL Diploma in Performance:
Sam Glissan – Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama)
Sean Maroney – Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama) with Distinction
Patrick Enright – Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama)
Matthew Asimakis – Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama)
James Lowrey – Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama)
Hayden Protich – Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama)
Benjamin Coffey – Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama)
Conor Riordan – Level 4, Associate Diploma in Performing (Speech and Drama)

There are 119 students in the Speech and Drama private tuition program from Year 5 to Year 12, and the program contributes to the high standard of acting in the Plays and Musicals at the College. We have 4 to 6 Speech and Drama recitals in a year. We had 2 recitals in this term and the standard was spectacular.

Throughout the year a large number of boys performed at the AMEB Music exams achieving some outstanding results. These are too numerous to mention here.

Finally, this term our Percussion students travelled to Brisbane and competed in the Australian Percussion Eisteddfods. Our students performed very well, and achieved awards in almost all the categories in which they entered. The awards received are as follows:
Riverview Percussion Quintet: 1st Place in the High School Chamber Section
Regis Percussion: 2nd Place in the Primary Schools Section
Liam Donohoe, Zachary McNamee and Jono Barnes: 3rd Place in the Junior High School Trio Section
Riverview Percussion Ensemble: Highly Commended in the Junior High School Section
Riverview Percussion Ensemble: Highly Commended in the Senior High School Section
Drumline: Highly Commended in the Drum Line Section
Awards in the individual performer sections were:
Jono Barnes: 3rd Place in the Junior Solo Timpani section

MUSIC

Henry Sinclair: First Place in the Intermediate High School Drum-kit Section
Andrew Welsby: Highly Commended in the Intermediate High School
Drum-kit Section
Fraser Perrott: Highly Commended in the Intermediate High School Drum-kit Section
Liam Donohoe: Highly Commended in the Junior High School Drum-kit Section
Will Evans: Encouragement Award in the Junior High School Drum-kit Section
Jacob Broxom: Encouragement Award in the Junior High School Drum-kit Section
Zachary McNamee: Encouragement Award in the Junior High School Drum-kit Section

Special medals were also presented this term to Year 12 students who had contributed their services to the Music Department over the last few years without expectation of reward. These students are William McNamee, Will Taylor, Will Schibeci and Harry Lawless. Congratulations to these four special music students.

Term 4 Highlights

The first Term 4 College Assembly began with Thomas McCann performing 'Ocean' by John Butler. Others due to perform at the time of writing are Patrick Diggins, The College Choir, Charles Curtin and the Intermediate String Ensemble. Also yet to occur is the Regis Concert which is always one of the highlights of the year.

A select group of students went on an excursion to see "Rigoletto" by the Australian Opera Company and members of the College Symphony Orchestra listened to the Sydney Symphony as part of the "Meet the Music" series.

'Footloose' has been chosen as the 2011 musical and auditions began in earnest. The response has been truly wonderful and the enthusiasm that has been displayed will translate into a wonderful production in March next year.

Week 2 brought us another wonderful Solo Recital Evening, and the Speech and Drama Recitals gave us more brilliant evenings of drama.

Many more performances occurred including the Choir at masses and funerals, the Senior Strings at the Nostalgia luncheon and at the "Friels" fund-raising concert at St Joseph's College which also featured Thomas McCann and Charles Curtin.

In all there are around 20 performances each term, which works out to be around 80 performances a year. Listed below are some of the performances from this year.

Each year the class programs are re-evaluated and no two successive years have been identical in curriculum delivery. Our computer lab, keyboard lab, instruments and resources are continually upgraded and the department continually keeps moving forward thanks to the dynamic music team. Our class sizes continue to grow as do the number of students learning instruments. In all there are around 650 students involved in the private tuition program. Our





MUSIC

HSC results each year reflect the high standard of teaching that occurs in the classroom, and the awards received at eisteddfods confirm that our ensembles are amongst the best school-age ensembles in the state.

MUSIC CALENDAR OF EVENTS FOR 2010		
DATE	EVENT	NAME ENSEMBLE/STUDENT/PIECE
TERM 1		
29-Jan	Opening School Mass	
3-Feb	College Assembly	Bailey Elith (8), "Hallelujah"
10-Feb	Middle School Assembly	Percussion Ensemble Year 6 & 7 students
24-Feb	College Assembly	Jazz Band ,"I Could only Whisper Your Name"
6-Mar	Sydney Symphony PD	Kirk Hume, ABC Centre Meet the Music
10-Mar	Middle School Assembly	Bailey Elith (voice & piano) & Ben Orme (trumpet)
13-Mar	Open Day	
17-Mar	College Assembly	James Wilson (flute), "Haru No Umi"
17-Mar	Meet the Music	Year 9 elective music students
24-Mar	Middle School Assembly	Regis Concert Band & Donal O'Driscoll (clarinet), Andrew Mitchell (trombone), "Wake Me Up When September Ends"
27-Mar	Sydney Symphony PD	Sydney Grammar, Year 7 Concert
29-Mar	HSC Encore excursion	Year 11 & 12 music students
31-Mar	Opening Regis Hall	Regis Choir, Ignatian Choir, Regis Concert Band
1-Apr	Music PD Day No 1	
TERM 2		
21-Apr	College Assembly	Matthew Lodge (11), "40 Songs with 4 Chords"
22-Apr	College Cabaret	"Oh What a Beautiful Evening"
23-Apr	College Cabaret	"Oh What a Beautiful Evening"
23-Apr	SSO Composition	Teachers seminar - Mirella
28-Apr	Anzac Day	"Last Post" & "Reveille" Will Newnham (trumpet)
4-May	Nostalgia Lunch	Chamber Strings
12-May	Meet the Music	Year 11 & Year 11 & 12 Music 2 students
18-May	Regis Music Activities Open Day	
18-May	Nostalgia lunch	Jazz Band
19-May	College Assembly	Harry Lawless (trombone) & Will Taylor (bass), Tom Hartigan (drums), Dev (guitar), "Bent Banana"J. Borthwick
21-May	P & F View Exhibits	Stage Band & Chamber Strings
22-May	P & F View Exhibits	Guitar Ensemble
2-Jun	Solo Recital Evening	Private tuition students
2-Jun	Sydney Eisteddfod	Choir
2-Jun	Sydney Symphony Concert	All Year 7s
9-Jun	Riverview In Concert	All ensembles
15-Jun	Sydney Eisteddfod	Percussion Quintet
16-Jun	Sydney Eisteddfod	Regis Percussion & Percussion Ensemble
16-Jun	College Assembly	Jamie Duncan (guitar) "Affirmation" George Benson
17-Jun	Sydney Eisteddfod	Jazz Band
17-Jun	Dicksons Eisteddfod	Orchestra & Symphonic Wind Band
18-Jun	Sydney Eisteddfod	Chamber Strings & Stage Band
21-Jun	Music Ensemble photos	
23-Jun	Dicksons Eisteddfod	Stage Band
24-Jun	Semester 1 Co-curriculum Assembly	Orchestra "William Tell Overture", Rossini
TERM 3		
22-Jul	Liturgy Music Concert	Orchestra & Choir
23-Jul	Liturgy Music Concert	Orchestra & Choir
23-Jul	MLC Australian Music Excursion	Year 11 music 2 elective class
28-Jul	Middle School Assembly	Regis Rock Band
28-Jul	"West Side Story" musical excursion	All Year 8s
30-Jul	Visual Arts Show	Chamber String ensemble
31-Jul	Cana Ball	Chamber String ensemble
1-Aug	130 Year Mass St. Mary's Cathedral	Choir
2-Aug	HSC Music trials	Music 1 & 2
4-Aug	College Assembly	Regis Rock Band & James Colla "The Jocker & The Thief" Wolfmother, "Toussaint L'Oveture", Santana
4-Aug	HSC Music Concert	Year 12 elective music students
5-Aug	Heads Of Music Dinner	All Independent schools
8-Aug	Year 7 Mother & Son Mass	Chamber String ensemble
11-Aug	Meet the Music	Year 10 elective students
21-Aug	Australian Percussion Eisteddfod	Trip to Brisbane
22-Aug	Australian Percussion Eisteddfod	Trip to Brisbane
1-Sep	College Assembly	Cast of "Big River" & Josh McElroy, Elijah Williams Muddy Waters
2-Sep	Middle School Musical	"Big River"
3-Sep	Middle School Musical	"Big River"
3-Sep	Dedication in the Chapel	Choir - tenor and basses
4-Sep	Middle School Musical	"Big River"
10-Sep	HSC prac exam	Music 1
11-Sep	Indian Bazaar	Chamber Strings, Guitar Ensemble, Int. Stage Band, Int. Concert Band, Symphonic Wind Ensemble, Jazz Band
14-Sep	Speech & Drama Recital	Private tuition students
14-Sep	HSC prac exam	Music 2
21-Sep	Speech & Drama Recital	Private tuition students
22-Sep	Semester 2 Co-curriculum Assembly	Conor Riordan Year 12 singing "No More", Stephen Sondheim
23-Sep	Valete Assembly	James Wilson (flute) & William Taylor (bass) & Tom Hartigan (drums) "The Birds of My Gully" & "Yatra Ta"
		Year 12 Jazz Ensemble Harry Lawless, William Newnham, James Colla, Jamie Duncan, William Taylor, Sebastian Chan, Gregory Parnell , "The Chicken"
24-Sep	Music PD Day No 2	
TERM 4		
13-Oct	College Assembly	Tom McCann (guitar) Year 11 "Ocean" John Butler
18-Oct	Opera House excursion	Opera - "Rigoletto"
19-Oct	Speech & Drama Recital	Private tuition students
19-Oct	Footloose auditions	Boys
20-Oct	Meet the Music	Year 11 elective music students & Orchestra
21-Oct	Solo Recital Evening	Private tuition students
25-Oct	Footloose auditions	Girls
26-Oct	Loyola Mass & lunch	Choir (Mass) and Chamber Strings (lunch)
26-Oct	HSC music exams	HSC exams music 1 & 2
26-Oct	Funeral Mr Pollack	Choir
3-Nov	College Assembly	Patrick Diggins Year 11 "Georgia On My Mind"
4-Nov	SSO Sinfonietta	Year 11 Music 2 students
5-Nov	The Friel Benefit Concert	Chamber Strings, Charles Curtin & Tom McCann
23-Nov	Regis Music Activities Concert	Music activities ensembles
24-Nov	College Assembly	
29-Nov	Trinity Speech Exams	



PDHPE Faculty 2010 – L to R: Christopher Baxter, Tony Morris, Kate Hilyard, Anthony Cook, Aaron Hooper, Jim Potts, Warwick Percival. ABSENT: Peter Kovacs, Dean Hargreaves, Charles Rowe

PDHPE

Peter Kovacs, Head of PDHPE

Another busy has passed with most of the same faces contributing wholeheartedly to the faculty and, as usual, at least one new face being a fairly regular addition to the faculty throughout the year. Long service leave provided Mr Peter Kovacs and Mr Charles Rowe with a welcome break to refresh. My thanks to Mr Anthony Cook for overseeing the faculty during my leave. Mr Tristan McCaffery again covered leave and casual work during term 1 before heading overseas. Our new regular casual, in the form of Mr Warwick Percival, already had a commitment to the College. Mr Percival has been the trainer for the First XV and happily took on many casual days and covered Mr Rowe's leave. He enjoyed a great rapport with the boys and took on many other roles including coaching Rugby, Athletics and Basketball and spent a week in the bush on the Year 9 Challenge. We have certainly benefitted from his enthusiastic approach and appreciate the significant contribution he has made. Once again all the PDHPE faculty have been highly involved in activities around the college, particularly during Term 4 and the Year 9 Challenge, but also with coaching teams at high levels and house master and MIC roles, all of which has placed a lot of pressure on them. The dedication to all these activities as well as general teaching duties is greatly appreciated.

Having some classrooms available for primary use by the faculty has benefitted the teachers and students and the increasing availability of technology in these rooms has allowed teachers to utilise a wider range of learning experiences.

The Physical Activity and Sports Studies course has expanded with two classes in Year 9 adding to the one which continues through Year 10. The variety of opportunities available through this course has allowed the students to expand their understanding of, and experiences in, a broad range of activities as well as examining many of the scientific and sociological aspects of sport. Mr Potts, Ms Hilyard and Mr Hooper have continued to develop this course as a highly regarded elective option for students moving into Year 9.

Our results in the 2unit PDHPE course were very pleasing in that 46% of our candidates achieved a band 5/6 result – well above the State average of 32%.

The 2 unit Sport, Lifestyle and Recreation course continues to attract a good number of students and allows them to remain very active through a time when the pressures of study becomes greater.

This year we have attempted to make greater use of the pool facilities with the boys in Years 7 and 8 being taught swimming and survival techniques which will hopefully assist them in future years. The Year 8's are taken through the Bronze Star requirements. We continued to promote the skills required for saving lives with all boys in Year 9 and 10 required to attempt to achieve the Bronze Medallion or Bronze Cross and the Resuscitation certificate, The main aim, however, is to ensure the boys are proficient in, firstly, saving themselves, and then possibly saving others when in difficulty and also to ensure proficiency in First-Aid and CPR.

The Year 7 boys once again enjoyed taking part in a unit run by the AFL. The 'Auskick' program involved development officers from the AFL teaching the boys the skills of kicking, catching, running and teamwork and culminated in games of Aussie Rules. The boys also received a promotional pack containing a bag and a ball which will hopefully contribute to an improvement in fitness and kicking and catching skills.

'Brainstorm Productions' once again both entertained and educated the students by presenting performances to each year group from 7–10. Year 7, through "Sticks and Stones" were shown how bullying is not cool in any situation and were involved in some good discussion. The Year 8 group saw characters playing out the games people play in order to gain popularity and be part of the crowd in a presentation called "Verbal Combat" while Year 9 saw "Cheap Thrills" which had a risk-taking approach to pass on a strong drug awareness message. Year 10 were presented with "Wired" which provided situations which create stress and how to deal with it. Each of the performances was very well received and opened up a variety of discussion areas.

The social aspect of the curriculum was once again met by Mrs Joan Carmody who took the boys in Years 8 and 9 through a variety of dance steps which they then put into action by dancing with the girls from Loreto Kirribilli and Marist Woolwich while also demonstrating their gentlemanly qualities. It was interesting to see boys in the playground practicing some of their steps at lunchtime.

I am always very thankful to the PDHPE faculty for their efforts throughout the year when many other aspects of school life impact on teaching. This is particularly the case during term 4 when it seems that certain activities within the Year 9 challenge would not be able to function without the on-going commitment of the PDHPE faculty who still manage to ensure that reports are written and classes conducted well.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION



Religious Education Faculty 2010 – FRONT: L to R: Mrs Jo Kenderes, Mr Thomas Riemer, Mr Mark Diggins, Mrs Donna Wedesweiler, Ms. Christine Fonseca, Mrs Katherine Zerounian, Mr John Gilles, Mrs Jennie Hickey. MIDDLE, L to R: Mrs Louwana Saba, Ms. Rose Reid, Mrs Claire Thomas, Ms. Sue Walsh, Mr Shane Hogan, Mr Andrew Cheney BACK: L to R: Mr Paul Achmar, Mr Anthony Reilly, Mr Cornelius O'Donovan

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

John Gilles, Head of RE

2010 has proven to be another invigorating, challenging and inspiring year for the Religious Education Faculty. A wide range of pedagogical and faith formative experiences were placed before the students. The challenge to engage across every student in the College is one that the Faculty takes very seriously, and it is a wonderful privilege for me to witness the energy, passion and deep investment of self that Religious Education staff devote to the day to day happenings of learning, teaching and faith formation.

The Higher School Certificate results in 2009 saw the highest level of performance in the last seven years, which is a wonderful reflection of the engagement, hard work and commitment to Studies of Religion from students and their teachers alike. Students in both one and two unit courses scored significantly above the state average. It is worth mentioning for posterity's sake the performance of the Accelerated Studies of Religion students; Nicholas Ryan scored a band 6 result, and there were several other students on the cusp of such a result. What is very clear is that these students performed beyond expectation, which speaks volumes about their efforts and energy, and also the excellent preparedness with which these boys entered their HSC studies proper in 2010.

There were a number of standout events throughout the year that do warrant formal recording in the Alma for the benefit of future generations. Year 10 is a good example of this. Early in the year it became apparent that there was a genuine interest in issues of spirituality, prayer and social justice amongst many in this group.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Caritas sponsored ***Stop For Poverty*** campaign was strongly supported by many students. The experience of visiting Martin Place and partaking in a Flash Mob having prepared posters advertising the Millennium Development Goals with examples of disparity was a memorable one for many of the students. Indeed, the response of many members of the public was most interesting. Whilst we are immersed in a Jesuit environment with a clearly articulated vision for social justice, it quickly became clear that this is not the case in Martin Place, the financial centre of the country. This opportunity came at a time that students were studying the topic of Reconciliation – personally and on a global scale.

Year 10 also experienced a new initiative called a **Living Library**. During Refugee Week, the Year 10 RE classes welcomed Fr Sacha Bermudez-Goldman SJ and several clients and volunteers from Jesuit Refugee Service for the Student Mass. Each Year Ten student was given the opportunity to speak with one of the refugees, and gain firsthand knowledge of what it is like to be a refugee, a range of the reasons for forced removal from a country of origin and the experience of seeking asylum and refugee status under the present political regime. Father Sacha's questions during his homily, 'If you found yourself in the footsteps of an asylum seeker, how would you like to be treated yourselves? What kind of welcome would you like to receive?' took on a pointed reality in the light of exposure to firsthand experience.

Another significant experience of Year 10 this year was the 1:1 Laptop rollout. Students and teachers alike have responded positively to this initiative, and comments from teachers have included that utilising the technology has added to a real sense of engagement and focus, and the laptops are helpful when researching or discussing a recent controversial issue related to topics discussed in class, such as a range of ethical issues. The online journaling capability through Quantum is especially useful.

Work tasks are now able to involve online forum discussions, imovie presentations, and use of many interactive websites. Students are consistently coming up with creative ways to present their knowledge in a style that best suits their needs which has resulted in some excellent work produced that students are very proud to show to others. Interactive games such as 'Who Wants to be a Millionaire' have meant that revision lessons have become some of the most exciting prior to exams and assessments. Laptops have given students an opportunity to showcase their skills and talents as well as tap in to their creativity in a range of topics and have allowed for lessons to be tailored to more specific learning needs.

The troubadour Chris Doyle was back again this year during the RE / Geography days, and again he was able to capture attention of 120 young men for the whole day, whilst dispensing pearls of wisdom based on his own spiritual and personal experiences with the assistance of a guitar and ipod. It is wonderful to hear the positivity, enjoyment and reflection that Chris' days generate.

Year 9's major excursion was to the Sydney Jewish Museum. The highlight for many was the address from Holocaust survivors, who recounted the circumstances of their escape from a concentration camp and subsequent journey – many of our students were genuinely moved. The Year 9 Challenge trip to Canberra has become an important element of the calendar, and in particular the Nan Tien Temple. An extraordinary structure itself, the potential that the various beliefs expressed through a range of elements in the Temple has for students to raise questions about Christian and Catholic belief is significant.

The Jesuit Novice Justin Glyn NSJ joined the College staff as a formational experiment, and worked with a number of RE teachers around a number of topics, proving to be a very knowledgeable and popular guest speaker. With a doctorate in International Law, he was certainly able to breathe life into the ethics topics he assisted with. The staff and students have been greatly enriched by Justin's contribution to our work.

Another highlight of the year was the visit of Australian International Academy, an Islamic school situated in Strathfield. Studies of Religion students who had recently returned from a trip to Mecca shared their experiences with a group of Accelerated Studies of Religion students for the day. The experience of Interfaith Dialogue was a concrete and lived example of this section of the HSC syllabus.

The School Based Religious Education Course was animated this year by a range of guest speakers who rotated throughout the four classes. These included Fr. Andy Bullen SJ, Mr Les. Kirkpatrick, Jennie Hickey, Christine Fonseca and Angie Newey, to whom the students were most grateful.

The Gonzaga Network is a project spanning Jesuit and Ignatian partner schools seeking to integrate the social ministries of the Society of Jesus into the Academic Curriculum. These ministries include Jesuit Mission, the Jesuit Refugee Service and Jesuit Social Services. In each of the year groups 7 – 9 a unit was run on one of the above, and Year 10 delved into the language and ideas of Ignatian Spirituality through the movie The Mission.

With respect to staffing throughout 2010, Thomas Reimer joined the faculty, as did Andrew Cheney; both are SIC old boys. With Christine Fonseca's move to Dalton Housemaster throughout 2010, Rose Reid and Louwana Saba very ably assisted in the leadership of the Faculty. We wish Christine all the very best in her role as Director of Faith Formation at Xavier College, Melbourne, and thank her for her significant contributions to the leadership and direction of the faculty over the past five years.

It is with sense of thanks for being graced that we bid farewell to Jennie Hickey from her role as Director of Religious Formation at the College. In developing the Ignatian Centre, Jennie has sought to ensure that the Religious Education Curriculum has underpinned its offerings. She has taken to heart the words of the present Father General of the Society, Adolfo Nicolas SJ that, "the study of religion as a theological enterprise must play a crucial role at the heart of the curriculum in Jesuit schools" and we have been the richer for her energy, enthusiasm, wisdom and deep experience of Ignatian Spirituality in the integration of the Religious Education program into the whole area of Religious Formation at the Saint Ignatius. We wish her the very best in her endeavours across a range of Jesuit and Ignatian partner schools next year.

SPECIAL EDUCATION IMMERSION PROGRAM

Julie Crockett

The 2010 year has brought two new students to the SEIP Class, Zayed Kazal and William Young. The boys are an enthusiastic inclusion to the class, enjoying everything which Riverview has to offer. In particular, they enjoy attending mainstream classes in Visual Arts, Music, Design and Technology and Physical Education.

All the SEIP students are encouraged to access as many co curricular activities as possible. Sport and Multi media are popular with the boys. A number of students have competed at CIS level and have achieved gold, silver and bronze medals. We are very proud of their efforts.

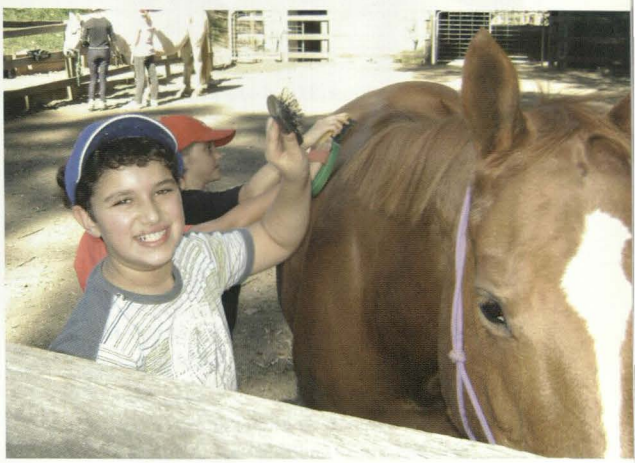
In April, Riverview hosted the Multi Disability Sports Day. There were 11 schools invited and 54 students attended on the day. NSW Sport and Recreation and the Association of Independent Schools co ordinated representatives from Rugby League NSW, Swimming NSW, Basketball NSW, Boccia and Softball. The day ran exceptionally well, the highlight being the barbecue which was cooked by some of the Year 10 students. Their assistance on the day was invaluable.

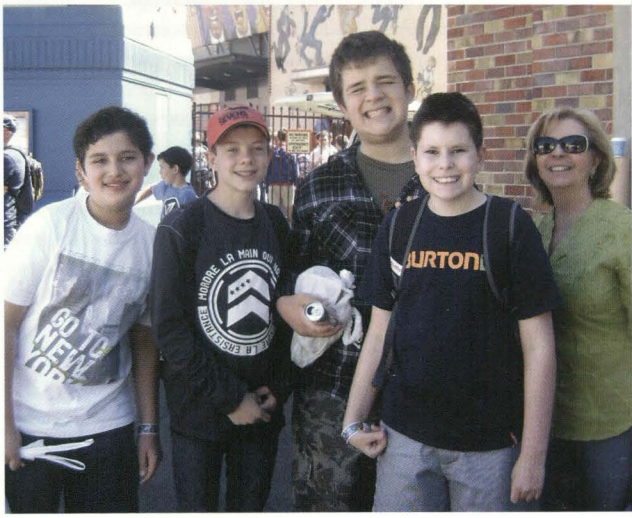
The SEIP class camp to Teen Ranch was enjoyed under perfect blue autumn skies. The camp allows the boys to interact with one another as well as the PLC girls, with whom we shared the venue and activities. The giant swing, canoeing, swimming, archery and horse riding were great fun and the camp food was actually delicious.

In August, the SEIP class went to Warragamba Dam to support the work done in HSIE on 'Water'. The Education officer took us on a tour of the Dam and explained it's history. The boys completed some educational tasks and we also took advantage of the well maintained picnic facilities. We combined a "hands on" learning experience with some fun and recreation.

The Luna Park day to celebrate the canonisation of Mary MacKillop was a highlight for the boys. They had the opportunity to experience the rides and interact with their peers in a way which was completely different to a regular school day. The Tango Train and the Wild Mouse were the favourite rides.

The year has seen a growth in the SEIP class numbers and the boys have experienced a very happy and productive year.







SCIENCE

SCIENCE

Mr Robert Graham, Head of Faculty
Mrs Sarah Harrisson, Assistant Head of Faculty

Staffing

As Head of Faculty I can't recall a year in as much a state of flux as 2010 has been for Science. Having said that I also believe it has been one of the more enjoyable academic years. There were many changes with Mrs Kiersten Check continuing her maternity leave until the end of term 3 and Mrs Kate Schurch taking the entire 2010 to look after her newborn. In their places we were fortunate to have the experienced services of Mr Brian Piper, who returned after many years in Griffith, and Mr Richard Low who provided some youthful exuberance and great ideas especially in the use of technology. Ms Kristy Timbury became a more regular member of the faculty setting up residence in one of the science staff rooms after vacating her office in the middle school. Unfortunately we lost her services half way through the year after her fiancée secured a position in the English Premier League. Fortunately Mr Marty McGoldrick was on hand replacing Mr Bruce McKay, who was on Long Service Leave in term two, and he was able to pick up Ms Timbury's load as well as a couple of other classes that needed covering while other acting promotions occurred in term three.

Teaching and Learning

We acknowledge that science can be challenging for some students and that some will enjoy science far more than others, however we aim to provide all students with wonderful and intriguing experiences and allow individuals to make decisions about where their talents ultimately lie.

The faculty meets fortnightly and during these meetings discuss how to deliver the best possible learning experiences are discussed. Much time is given to discussion about how we can get the best from students and what we can glean from student results. During our meetings in 2010 we continued to develop programmes with the inclusion of appropriate strategies for use of the notebooks in Year 10. The faculty continues to workshops with new resources, refine OH&S policies, moderation of marking workshops, resource updating and organisation of Science Week activities.

Academic Results

The results of the 2009 School Certificate and Higher School Certificate groups were very encouraging. It was pleasing to see the steps undertaken to make adjustments to programmes, tutorials and revision that paid dividends.

The Year 9 Student Research Project proved a successful learning tool and the standard was exceptionally high.

The following table shows the School Certificate trends over the last few years. It should be noted that the number of Band 5/6 results in 2009 (65.8%) is best result in all preceding years to 2004 with a previous maximum of 62% in 2008.

School percentages in each Band (State percentages)

	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004
Band 6	11.8 (7.5)	9.4 (5.95)	6.8 (3.85)	12 (6)	12.6 (6)	8.3 (5.4)
Band 5	54 (29)	53 (25.97)	38.9 (23)	42 (26)	42.8 (26)	47.4 (26.7)
Band 4	27 (35)	29.4 (33.4)	44 (38.4)	38 (38)	39 (37.7)	35 (37.8)
Band 3	6.4 (19.7)	5.1 (21.4)	10 (24.7)	5.5 (24)	5.6 (24)	8.8 (20.9)
Band 2	0.45 (8)	2 (9.5)	1 (7.4)	0 (5)	0 (5.3)	0.4 (7.7)
Band 1	0 (0.7)	0 (2.3)	0 (1.5)	0 (2)	0 (1)	0 (1.6)

The 2009 Higher School Certificate results were very pleasing in many aspects. While the department can be divided in four or five sciences, overall we saw a total of 20 (16.5%) science students achieve a Band 6, while 54 (45%) students achieved a Band 5. This represents a little over 61% of science students achieving Band 5 or greater (up from the 54% in 2008).

The table below shows the comparison of Riverview means for each of the four sciences compared with the state averages. Most pleasing was that the averages were close to the best experienced.

2009 – 2003 Mean Comparison

Course	Mean 2009 (state mean)	Mean 2008 (state mean)	Mean 2007 (state mean)	Mean 2006 (state mean)	Mean 2005 (state mean)	Mean 2004 (state mean)	Mean 2003 (state mean)
Biology	78.7 (73.2)	76.17 (73.22)	77.46 (73.26)	78.25 (71.92)	78.38 (73.85)	74.67 (73.11)	76.62 (72.73)
Chemistry	82.02 (74.71)	83.48 (74.72)	80.8 (74.81)	81.42 (73.52)	80.27 (75.52)	75.15 (72.5)	77.50 (69.32)
Physics	80.28 (74.66)	79.97 (73.1)	79.87 (73.31)	81.03 (74.53)	78.07 (74.18)	80.85 (75.19)	83.46 (72.19)
Snr. Sci	81.03 (74.34)	78.17 (75.19)	79.9 (74.93)	84.65 (73.74)	73.82 (74.18)	75.72 (73.1)	75.43 (74.08)

Professional Development

All staff are required to maintain a level of inservice training each year and while most undertook specific science training, others undertook other valuable learning opportunities. Mrs Sarah Harrisson had the opportunity to lead the science faculty in term three while I was Acting Director of Students. During this time she performed an outstanding job especially in her leadership of the Science Week Activities.At the same time Mrs Cassandra Dewson stepped into the Assistant Head of Faculty role and was equally proficient. These experiences are valuable to a teacher's professional development.

Excursions/Incursions

In 2010 the Science Department took the opportunity to expose students to a wide variety of excursions. One of the marquee excursions is the zoo excursion for boys in Year 7. Year 12 students are provided the opportunity to take part in revision lectures provided during the Holidays in preparation for their Trials and HSC exams. The ultimate experience however is available for Year 9 students as part of the Year 9 Challenge in term four. In 2009 the science faculty combined with History and the Religious Education to take students on a three day field trip to Canberra via the Nan Tien Buddhist Temple in Wollongong. The field trip took in visits to the National Dinosaur Museum, Questacon and Canberra's Deep Space Communication Complex. The three day excursion was such a success that it was run once again for 2010.

Competitions

Each year students take part in the ICAS Competition. In 2010 all students in Years 7 -10 competed while for the first time a handful of Year 11 and Year 12 students voluntarily took part. The competitions are an important part of each year because it provides junior science students with an opportunity to measure their abilities against the rest of the state. The data supplied by the competition organisers is quite thorough and allows the faculty to identify strengths and weaknesses. Over 850



SCIENCE – L to R: Dean Hargreaves, Jennifer Richardson, Robert Stuart, Cassandra Dewson, Sarah Harrisson, Beverley Leszinsky, Robert Graham, Nancy Flynn, Kiersten Check, Bruce McKay, Damien Thompson, Sam Gammo, Brian Piper

students across Years 7, 8, 9 & 10 took part in the ICAS competition with each year group achieving an average score at or above the state average.

Over 34% of our students received a credit or higher. The 12 students who achieved a High distinction, placing them in the top 1% of the state, were presented at assembly.

They included; Year 11: Callum Ryan (who continued his run of High Distinctions, having received one every year since Year 7), Year 12: Nicholas Gouvernet

Science Clubs

The Teilhard Science Club was again offered to students in all years but the primary membership was Year 7 and some Year 8 students. The club provides an avenue for students to enrich and explore their science interests. The club was once again organised by Mrs Harrisson and Mrs Flynn. A number of experimental activities were undertaken but the highlight was probably their involvement in science week activities.

The Club members organised and explained a variety of science experiments that they performed for their peers. The day was highly successful, informative and enjoyable.

Tutorials

Tutorials are aimed at those students who wish to clarify or consolidate those concepts that they have found challenging in class. Tutorials in Physics and Chemistry, primarily for senior students, continued under the guidance of Dr Edward Crematy while tutorials catering for students in Years 7 -10 as well as the Biology and Senior Science students were available with Mrs Harrisson. The number of students taking advantage of these opportunities is on the increase and those who do attend are finding the time investment is well worth it.

Science Week

Science week is celebrated nationally and here at Riverview the Science Department puts on special events to draw attention and involvement of the students in a range of activities, from guest speakers to forensic crime scenes, in order to challenge the thinking about the world around us and the relevance of Science in everyday life.

The week started with the 'Egg drop challenge' in which students had to design a casing (within a size and weight limit) to assist the egg survive a three story fall from the Science Labs to the Therry basketball court area. Many keen students lined up and a fantastic array of contraptions were tested. Ten survived with the winner being declared as the lightest of the casings belonging to Jordan Hunter (Year 8) .

Professor Fred Watson was once again a popular presenter talking to Year 8 about the 'Story of Pluto' – its discovery, unique features and how it was stripped of its title as a planet. Year 9 heard from Professor David Hunter from Sydney University School of Medicine about working in the medical field and rheumatoid arthritis. Dr Henry Salisch stimulated the interest of Year 10 in the work of petrochemical engineers and the pivotal role they play in the future of energy resources. A Photonics Simulator was presented to the Year 11 Physics students by Associate Professor Judith Dawes, giving them hands on experience with the complexities of lasers and optical fibres.

A highlight of the week was the presentation of the work of Year 9 students with the Student Research Project display. Every student completes an individual project where they test a concept that interests them, a scientific report is written and a poster displays the work they carried out. Teachers select the best from each class which are judged by a guest panel. This year the panel consisted of Mr Shane Hogan, Father Bullen, Ms Miranda Devine (parent representative) Mr Chris Gillett, (past Head of Science) and Sarah Harrisson. They were impressed by the standard of the work in particular the passion purveyed by the students when they were talking about their choice of project. Choosing a winner is never easy and after much discussion first prize was awarded to Henry Crossing for his 'Fuel efficiency of a dirt bike'. Matthew King and his research on "The impact of pH on bacterial growth' was placed second, Daniel Gray studied 'The effect of different water to cement ratios in concrete and its weight bearing capacity' and took out third place while Toby Stevenson examined 'Which material makes the best insulator' and was awarded highly commended.

Our chemistry teachers brought back to life the 'Exploding Chemistry Show' highlighting favourites such as dry ice and touch powder. New this year was a 'Forensic Crime Scene' where students played CSI in examining the evidence as to who had stolen the arm of 'Charlie the skeleton'. There are many budding scientists in the making with Nicholas Needham taking the honours in naming the perpetrator.

The boys from the Teilhard Science Club ran a successful Science Fair where all Year 7 students gained hands-on experience with experiments such as 'The nappy challenge' which looks at the superabsorbent polymer found in nappies, the 'Alka seltzer rocket' and discovering how glow sticks work.

Thanks to everyone in the science faculty for their contribution to the week of activities as it is definitely a team effort.

Year 7, 2010 Day of Transition

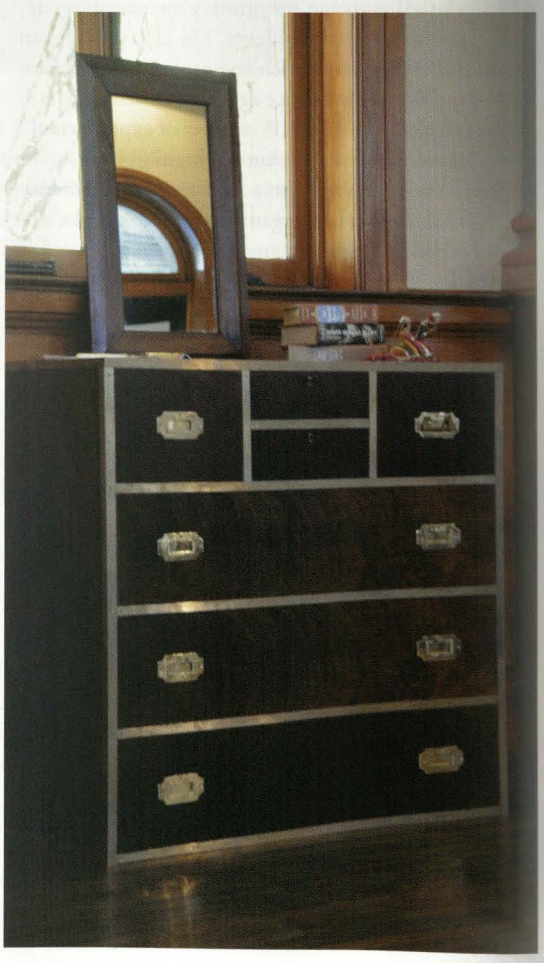
Each year the science department hosts the boys who will commence as a Year 7 student in the following year. They are given the opportunity to witness a few exciting experiments as well as perform their own. The entertaining lessons are put on by a number of the science staff with the help of our valued lab technicians in Mrs Leszinsky and Mr Gammo.

TAS

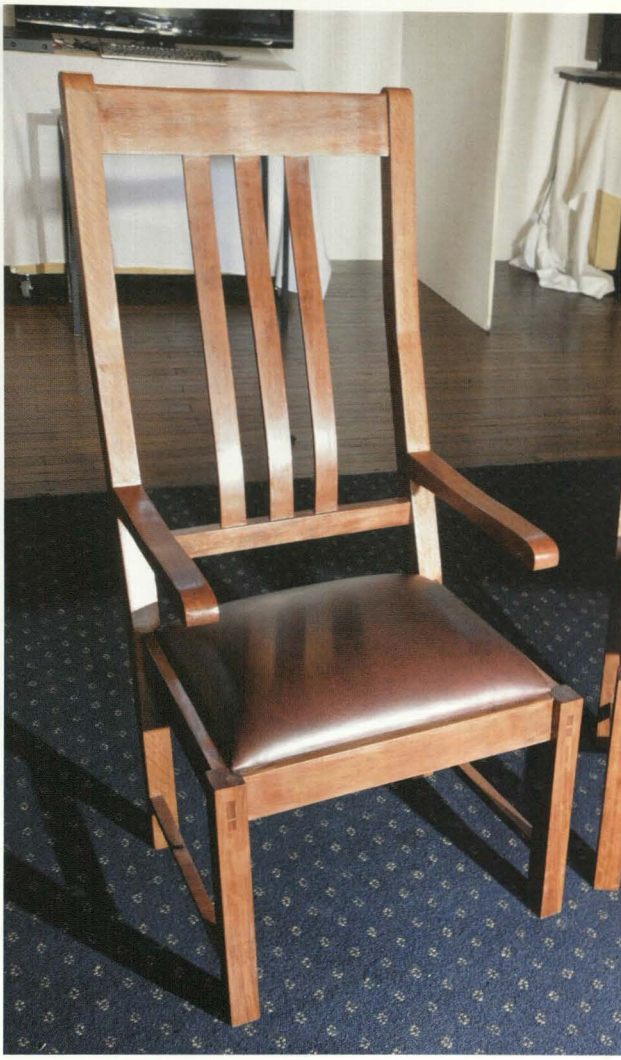


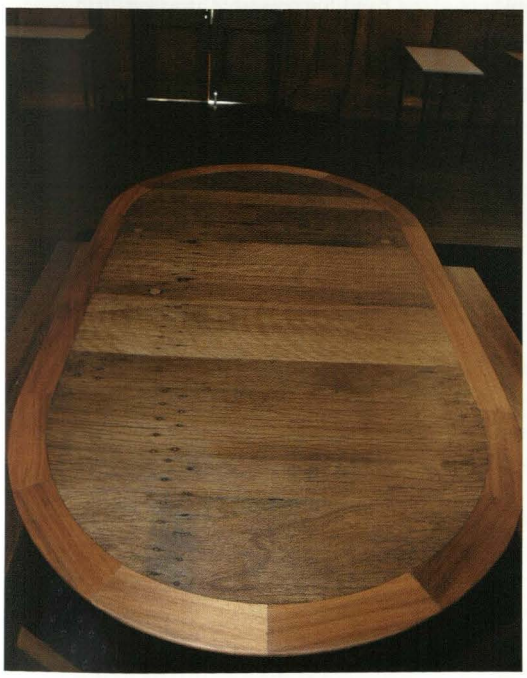














VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES



From L to R: Ms. Justine Gesterkamp (Photographic and Digital Media Co-ordinator, Senior Campus), Ms. Mary Dorahy (Visual Arts teacher, Senior Campus), Ms. Julie Stevens (Head of Visual Arts and Media Studies), Mr Dean White (Visual Arts and Media Studies Assistant, Senior Campus), Mr Patrick Connolly replacing Mrs Katia Durst for Term Four 2010 (Visual Arts teacher, Senior Campus), Mr Mark Anderson (Visual Arts teacher, Senior Campus)

VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES

Ms Julie Stevens, Head of Visual Arts and Media Studies

General

As an awareness of God's presence in everyday life is grasped, so is the ability to comprehend the occurrence of traces of God's grandeur in our world. The latter is revealed in the thinking, actions and features of the ordinary contexts that surround us. Throughout 2010 the students and teachers of the Visual Arts and Media Faculty have immersed themselves in all types of creative endeavors within the beautiful grounds of the College. The busyness of such work is inextricably tied to experiences of wonder, delight, surprise and the sometimes, unexpected disappointments. Whilst providing the contexts in which a vast array of disparate artworks were produced, the faculty's teaching and learning experiences encouraged students to develop passionate understandings concerned with involvement in the making or studying of artworks. The boys and staff who witnessed such involvement from students were very privileged, as the solving of the conceptual and material challenges, which are associated with making or writing about artworks, requires faith and tenacity.

This year all participants of the faculty were able to observe and participate in many aspects of different creative processes. These opportunities were chances to witness the presence of God's miraculous work occurring in the activities of daily life. During 2010 the boys used their insights to form the qualities of their artworks, photography works and writing. Lessons, workshops and extension activities enabled students from Year Five through to Year Twelve to invent and develop technically proficient works that clearly showed a well-established love of the Visual Arts and Media Studies.

Visual Arts Results In The 2009 HSC

The Visual Arts Department is proud of the results of the 2009 HSC Visual Arts candidature. The number of students in the top performance band of 90-100 marks in 2 Unit Visual Arts increased in 2009, becoming the strongest Band 6 allocation in Visual Arts that the College has experienced. In 2009, 40.74% of our cohort was awarded Band 6. The Band 6 allocation pattern over the last seven years is 17.14% in 2008, 25.64% in 2007, 28.94% in 2006, 24% in 2005, 17.85% in 2004, 33.3% in 2003, 17.24 % in 2002 and 10.5% in 2001. When the 2009 results are compared with those of our 2008 candidates, it is evident that a smaller number of our 2009 candidates were awarded a Band 5 HSC mark. Fourteen Band 5 scores were awarded in 2009, whilst twenty-seven Band 5 scores were awarded 2008. Twenty-five scores in this Band range were allocated in 2007. Our 2009 Band 6 candidates achieved HSC marks ranging between 95 and 90. This range of marks is equivalent to those that were allocated to our 2008 Band 6 candidates. However, it is a lower range



Year 9 students listen to a guide's comments about a famous painting at the Art Gallery of NSW during the Year 9 Challenge 017

VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES

of marks than the Band 6 results of our 2007 candidates. In 2007 three Band 6 students were awarded 99. One was awarded 98; another 97. In previous years the HSC mark of 98 has been our highest score. This was achieved in 2007 and 2002.

For many students Visual Arts was one of the most successful subjects of their HSC. Consequently, for twenty-three of twenty-seven students, Visual Arts was either their best or second best subject. For seventeen students Visual Arts was their best subject. Thus, for six students, Visual Arts was their second best subject. The percentages of students who were awarded Band 6 and Band 5 were well above the state allocation patterns. Whilst 40.74 % of the College's Visual Arts students were awarded Band 6, 51.85 % of the school's Visual Arts students were awarded Band 5. Some results were outstanding. These were the HSC Marks of Henry Cook, Michael Costi, Alexander Dale, Edward Hardman, Matthew Morrow, Conor Nix, Hugh O'Brien, Conor O'Driscoll, Alexander Saxon, Jonathan Shuttleworth and Oliver Wilson. The results of these students placed them in the top performance band (Band 6). Matthew Morrow's HSC mark was 95. Henry Cook was allocated the HSC Mark of 94. Conor O'Driscoll achieved an HSC Mark of 93. Alexander Dale, Edward Hardman, Alexander Saxon and Jonathan Shuttleworth were awarded 92. Conor Nix's score was 91, as was that of Hugh O'Brien. Michael Costi and Oliver Wilson achieved the HSC Mark of 90. These were wonderful results.

In addition the Visual Arts Department was very pleased with the results of William Bigelow, Thomas Conroy, Joss Hickey, William Kelly, James Livesey, Geoffrey Locke-Wenness, Harry Mitchell, William Raven, Thomas Roper, Stefan Smoleniec, Declan Sullivan, Samuel Tyrrell, Joseph Welch and Luke White. The results of these students placed them in Band 5, which is the second top performance band. These students were allocated an HSC Mark ranging between 80-89%.

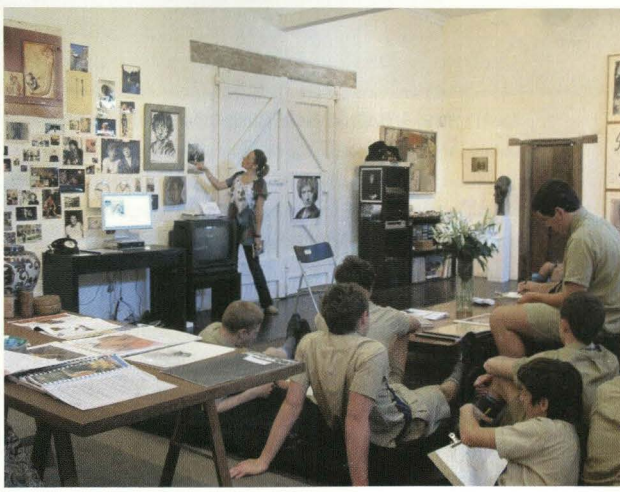
In 2009 the diverse range of media explored by students within the contexts of varied artmaking approaches, clearly shows that students were deeply engaged in this subject. Our 2009 cohort delighted in their engagement in the Visual Arts. However, in 2009 the culling process for ARTEXPRESS was very rigorous. Only works that had been awarded 49/50 or 50/50 in the external HSC marking process, were retained for ARTEXPRESS pre-selection. Although none of the College's 2009 HSC bodies of work received this honour, the faculty proudly acknowledges the artmaking expertise of particular students and wholeheartedly congratulates these boys for their wonderful achievements. In 2009 the HSC artworks Thomas Conroy, Henry Cook, Edward Hardman, Geoffrey Locke-Wenness, Matthew Morrow, Hugh O'Brien, Alexander Saxon, Jonathan Shuttleworth, Declan Sullivan and Oliver Wilson were of an outstanding standard. This was confirmed by the final internal assessment mark for the completed HSC bodies of work of these students. This mark ranged between 48/50 to 50/50. The internal assessment mark that was awarded at this time was for each student's completed HSC body of work. Highly respected external markers awarded these marks. These esteemed Visual Arts educators currently hold senior positions in the HSC Visual Arts Practical marking operation. At HSC Practical marking, our external markers co-ordinate the allocation of marks within particular media areas. The faculty's firmly established successful tradition of supporting students so they may gain ARTEXPRESS pre-selection is verified by the faculty's existing history of ARTEXPRESS successes.

2009 HSC Visual Arts Mark Contribution To ATAR

Students whose Visual Arts HSC Mark was given an ATAR rank of between 1 and 5 benefited greatly from their HSC Visual Arts Mark in relation to the value of their final ATAR score. For five students, the Visual Arts HSC Mark achieved a ranking of 1 and thus contributed the greatest value of any of their subject results to the their ATAR score. For ten students, the Visual Arts HSC Mark achieved a ranking of 2. It thus contributed the second highest value out of all of their subject results to their ATAR score. For two students the Visual Arts HSC Mark achieved a ranking of 4. For a further seven students the Visual Arts HSC Mark achieved a ranking of 5. As only the ten best units contribute to the ATAR score, for twenty-four of our twenty-seven students their Visual Arts HSC Mark significantly contributed to their final ATAR score. Two units for each subject contribute to the final ATAR score, which comprises results from a student's ten best units. Thus, for approximately 89% of our 2009 candidates their Visual Arts HSC Mark was an essential component of their ATAR score.

Individual Achievements In The Visual Arts Results Of The 2009 HSC:

Good results reflected sound study habits, rigorous teaching and supportive classroom environments. For a third of the candidature the Examination Mark was generally stronger than the Moderated Assessment. This indicates that these students performed better than was expected in both the written and practical components of the external examination. For these students results also showed that our HSC Visual Arts boys consistently performed in a strong way in relation to the criteria that determined the mark ranges and linked types of achievement that are particular to each performance band. Some special achievements are



Year 10 Visual Arts students listen to a guide's lecture at the Brett Whiteley Studio



Gweneth Buckle's painting workshop held during the Year 11 Visual Arts workshops run in August this year

VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES



Year 11 Visual Arts students sketching during Patrick Connolly's landscape painting workshop held during the August Year 11 workshops

worth noting. The following comments refer to the achievement of students who were awarded Band 6 and achieved the top HSC Visual Arts marks.

Matthew Morrow

Matthew achieved a wonderful mark that reflected his clever ability in Visual Arts. Matthew was a conscientious student who excelled materially in artmaking. He was also a very sophisticated art writer. His body of work was in the form of drawing and was mainly executed in black ink. The work was presented in the form of a large, horizontal, watercolour paper scroll. Drawing techniques and the marks that they produced, heavily referenced the works and procedures of William Kentridge, Brett Whiteley and other contemporary drawers. Matthew's body of work documented an evolving societal psychology, which he believed existed in Western societies of the Depression through to post World War Two. Imagery drew on media reports and visuals that recorded the social conditions of these turbulent periods. Matthew's body of work was predominantly dark and moody. It suggested a foreboding, persistent menace within the thinking of the people of these troubled eras. However, it also contained glimpses of light and colour. The latter represented spiritual and cultural hope. Matthew's scroll was entitled "Ink, mud, blood, oil and water: Recollections of Darkening Images." As Matthew's HSC Mark was 95 and this score was the highest mark of his HSC Mark results, his Visual Arts results can be considered to be outstanding.

Henry Cook

Henry achieved a terrific mark that reflected his sophisticated knowledge and ability in Visual Arts. Henry was a committed student who excelled throughout the year in conceptual matters related to both artmaking and art writing. His body of work was in the form of photography. The work explored the notion that the spirit is the essential core of all matter and phenomena. Through his work he proposed that the spiritual exists in everyday occurrences. Henry's body of work was complex and subtle revealing a coherent understanding of how to incorporate ideas into artworks. His work was sensitive and demonstrated technical innovation in his chosen media. Henry's artwork was titled "The spirit builds the house". Henry's Visual Arts HSC Mark was 94 and was the highest mark of his HSC Mark results.

Conor O'Driscoll

Conor gained a very high mark, which substantiated his proficiency in Visual Arts. He was an insightful and extremely conscientious student. Throughout the year Conor did well in the conceptual aspects of artmaking and art writing. His body of work was in the form of graphic design. Within this category he presented a series of painted designs. The latter represented the colourful illustrations of a short book. Conor's submission thus resembled an illustrated children's book. The work explored the notion of the individual's quest for meaning in relation to the idea of self within society. Conor's body of work was titled "Solve". His HSC mark was 93 and this was the second highest mark of his HSC Mark results.

Alexander Dale

Alexander's HSC Mark was very good. Throughout the year he deliberately assembled complex Visual Arts knowledge in relation to both artmaking and writing. He also relished the opportunity to develop material expertise. His body of work was in the form of painting. The imagery referenced cropped views of the human body. His panels loosely fitted together to form the one artwork. His work explored the notion of

memory as a fragmented phenomenon, comprising ambiguity of perception and lack of resolution. His mark making referenced Egon Schiele's works. Alexander's body of work was titled "Re-collected". His HSC Mark was 92 and his Visual Arts results were evaluated as Band 6 achievement. This mark was the highest score in Alexander's HSC Mark results.

Edward Hardman

Edward's wonderful body of work consisted of a series of small, interrelated acrylic and oil paintings. These intentionally referenced the traditions of Impressionist landscape painting that existed in Europe and Australia in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. All works within the body of work explored the idea that understandings of the natural world are always incomplete. Paint application suggested physical parts of a garden and the intrinsically linked presence of tentative light sources. Edward's body of work was of an excellent standard and was titled "Verisimilitude (appearance or semblance of truth)". Within his paintings Edward showed a confident yet sensitive handling of paint. The latter enabled him to explore notions of illusionism within the context of the constantly changing properties of nature. Edward's HSC Mark was 92 and this was the highest score of his HSC Mark results.

Alexander Saxon

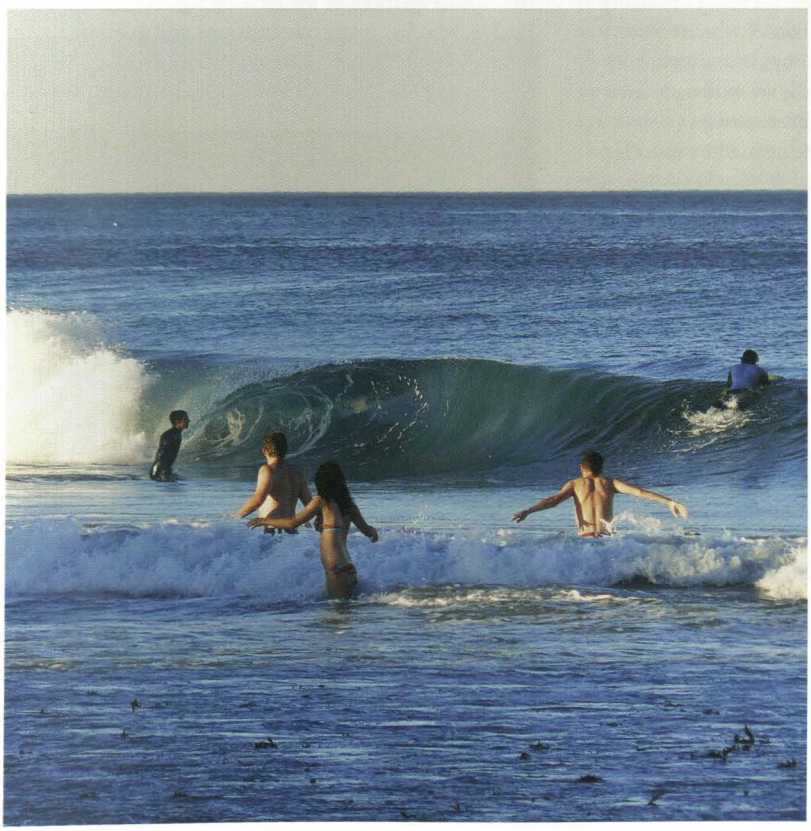
Alexander's body of work consisted of ink and wash drawings and two paintings. The paintings were expressive portraits. They were presented in his body of work as visual representations of discrete personalities. One painting presented an anguished face. The other was a cropped view showing his Grandmother in deep

VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES

reflection. The two drawings of his submission were executed on heavy water colour paper and comprised layers of wash and areas of frenetically worked black line and pattern. Within both drawings written text had been aligned with visuals to comment on the current existence of poverty and social inequity. Bob Dylan's "Subterranean Homesick Blues" underpinned this work. Images referenced the everyday phenomenon of media visuals that show situations of third world suffering. Line was intentionally mannered, becoming very overworked in areas. Wash and drips mingled, forming integral parts of the drawing's mark making. These qualities supported the poignant representation of people in need. The choice of subject matter and the obsessive black pen scribbling demonstrated a highly developed proficiency in artmaking. In Alexander's work materials, techniques and images fused, forcefully presenting the artist's deeply held social convictions. His work demonstrated an excellent standard of conceptual and material ability. Alexander's entire body of work was titled "Together through Life" – enduring focuses. A homage to the lyrics of Bob Dylan". Alexander's HSC Mark was 92. This was the highest score of his HSC Mark results.

Jonathan Shuttleworth

Jonathan's body of work focused on social reflection and referenced modernist painting repertoires. In one painting three black males stared out at audience. The stark yet expressive images prompt an audience reaction to stare back. These images challenged audience to deepen their empathy towards black society and its issues. Faces within this painting were proud, yet slightly misshapen. This engendered audience to experience a heightened sensitivity to racial issues. Throughout Jonathan's body of work paint was handled in a bold and confident manner. In places paint was brutally applied. This, together with the raw colours of the work, suggested the passion and determination of those caught in the disenfranchised sections of society. In Jonathan's body of work, artmaking practice consistently amplified the conceptual underpinnings of the work. Because of this the work was judged as being of an excellent standard. His body of work was titled "Aesthetic Debate: The philosophies of Matisse, Kandinsky and Mondrian". Jonathan's HSC Mark was 92. This was the highest score of his HSC Mark results.



Jay Wathen Year 10 photography

Conor Nix

Conor was awarded a wonderful HSC mark. This clearly indicated his confident knowledge and ability in Visual Arts. Conor was a mature, earnest student who outrivaled his fellow students in his technical artmaking ability. The images, techniques and compositional devices of his four paintings represented his understandings of his personal experience of leaving Denmark to settle in Australia. Conor's body of work was evocative and haunting as it explored reminiscences through numerous overlays of paint wash, which backgrounded and in some instances camouflaged his selected fantasy images. Conor's work was titled "Suspended Between Two Worlds". His HSC Mark was 91 and his results were evaluated as Band 6 achievement. Conor's Visual Arts HSC Mark was the highest mark of his HSC Mark results.

Michael Costi

Michael achieved a very good mark. This reflected his sophisticated knowledge and ability in Visual Arts. Michael was a committed student who excelled throughout the year in artmaking and art writing. His talents were very evident in both conceptual and material ways. Michael's body of work was in the form of a film. This referenced the genre of film noir. His moving sequences could be considered as being very Baroque, as throughout the film tonal values were consistently dark, whilst images and unfolding plots were very dramatic and unexpected. Michael's film was very imaginative. It was complex and technically proficient, revealing his well-developed capacity to work with challenging ideas. Michael's body of work was titled "Innocent Obsession". His Visual Arts HSC Mark was 90. This was the fourth highest mark of his HSC Mark results.

Visual Arts within the curriculum

In 2010 students in the subjects of Visual Arts and Photographic and Digital Media studied traditionally valued content as well as interests that are featured in today's world. They worked on large and small-scale works whilst developing their own understandings associated with visual aesthetics. In artmaking the boys recorded personal interpretations through engagement in various types of media. They studied how artists in different times and cultures presented views that were connected to phenomena occurring in physical and psychological spheres. Throughout the year students made artworks that showed their personal and emotional connections to selected material.

Year Five's artmaking revolved around students' interpretations of people, China, musical instruments and animals. Year Six's artmaking used the focuses of food, identity, the Stations of the Cross and the idea of the hero. In Semester One, Year Seven investigated the school environment and personally valued places. In Semester Two the boys used found objects to make fantasy creature sculptures. Year Eight studied the

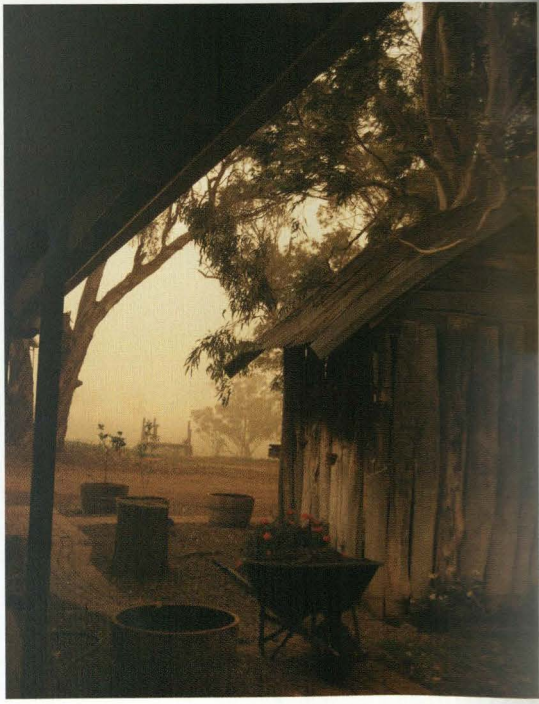
VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES

prints of Margaret Preston and made black and white lino prints. Blocking in areas of bright colour with felt tipped pens finished the latter. In Semester Two our Year Eight boys used air-dried clay to make three-dimensional masks. For Year Nine, Semester One offered the opportunity to investigated portraiture, the figure and identity. In Semester Two Year Nine students studied sculpture. Here, traditional and contemporary perspectives motivated the construction of wire figures and intentionally impermanent environmental sculptures based on the works and practice of Andy Goldsworthy.

In Term Four all Year Nine boys participated in the Year Nine Challenge Visual Arts experience. During this two-hour session, the boys toured the Art Gallery of New South Wales and discussed significant artworks that were on display. They also drew a famous Henry Moore sculpture of a reclining female figure. This well-known bronze sculpture is located outside and to the left of the gallery entrance. Our Year Nine Challenge boys were surprised to find such prominent artworks within the Sydney Metropolitan area and greatly enjoyed their time at the gallery. The Year Ten program differs from that of Year Nine in that it almost exclusively focuses on traditionally valued interests within the Visual Arts. Our Year Ten students studied the art of post Renaissance times and in Term Four focused their investigations on the works and practice of the Australian artist, Brett Whiteley. The 2010 Year Eleven program had a more philosophical approach. Here boys used structural, subjective, cultural and postmodern perspectives of thought in their artmaking and art writing. Modernity and current artmaking practice provided the academic territory in which the boys could experiment with the use of these contemporary ways of developing understandings. Additionally, the intense process of making an HSC body of work was undertaken by each of our Year Twelve Visual Arts students during Terms One, Two and Three. This year the energy and commitment of our talented HSC artmakers was immediately rewarded. For their final body of work mark, within the internal College HSC Visual Arts assessment, this group of extraordinary students attained a mean score of 45/50. As well, the bodies of work of six of our twenty-three HSC Visual Arts boys gained pre-selection for the prestigious 2010 ARTEXPRESS exhibition. The boys who were given this honour are Matthew Asimakis, Joe Brown, Timothy Cook, Patrick O'Neill, Michael Samaha and William Weeks. The faculty and College are absolutely delighted with such results. Furthermore, the art history and art criticism component of our HSC course engaged the boys in studying and writing from various perspectives. Here the boys considered the artworks, practice and context of particular Australian, Renaissance and postmodern artists.

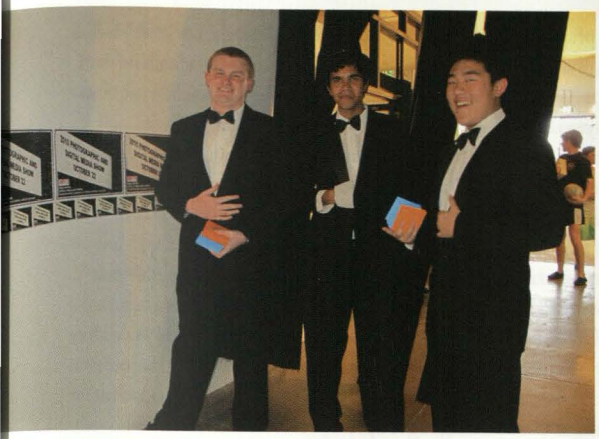
As in previous years, Visual Arts classroom learning was extended by visits to key exhibitions and galleries. Year Nine visited The Archibald at the Art Gallery of New South Wales as part of their study of portraiture. Years Eleven and Twelve attended the Masterpieces From Paris: Van Gogh, Gauguin, Cezanne & beyond: Post Impressionism from the Mussee D'Orsay exhibition. This was shown at Canberra's National Gallery of Australia. Year Ten visited the inner city studio of Brett Whiteley. This was a beloved haven to the artist. They then went to the Art Gallery of New South Wales to view Impressionist and Post Impressionist works. In August the faculty offered our Year Eleven students a three-day Visual Arts workshop. The latter was organised and facilitated by the very talented Mrs Katia Durst and featured opportunities where students could build on and extend their current artmaking knowledge and skills. Mrs Durst was ideal to design and run this course because of her extensive HSC teaching and marking experience in both the practical and written components of the HSC Visual Arts course. Experiences were planned so that they challenged the students in the use of materials and concepts. The Wallace Wing's Visual Arts rooms at the College's Senior Campus accommodated all practical sessions. Each day, students were excused from usual lessons, so that they could engage more fully in prolonged artmaking experiences. The workshops introduced the boys to the rigorous requirements of the practical component of the HSC Visual Arts course and drew on each student's intuitive sense and imagination. Mr Patrick Connolly taught currently valued painting techniques whilst focusing on image making that is associated with landscape. In this workshop the viscosity of paint was investigated as an expressive representing device. Mr Connolly is a practicing artist and a highly esteemed Visual Arts educator. Mr Michael Christie, who left the College in 2008, taught portrait drawing by referencing the facial features of a model. He introduced the boys to the idea that images of the human face, and the ways in which they are visually presented, could prompt complex meanings for audience members. Ms. Gweneth Buckle also taught painting workshops. These sessions focused on developing the knowledge of how to make interesting visual compositions within the restraints of the two-dimensional surfaces of stretched canvases. Ms. Buckle's workshops also specialised in teaching the painting techniques of applying colour in layered washes in order to create the illusion of depth and visual complexity. Here the boys referred to the works of Pierre Bonnard. They concentrated on colour mixing, paint application and the use of paint as though it was a stain.

Additionally, during Terms One to Three, Year Twelve students participated in extension workshops taught by Ms. Mary Dorahy, Ms. Gweneth Buckle, Mr Patrick Connolly and Ms. Julie Stevens. These afternoon and evening sessions were run twice a week. They were very popular as they enabled the boys to work on their HSC bodies of work in more intense ways, whilst developing confidence and proficiency within particular mediums. The sessions gave each student access to the expertise of the College's Visual Arts teachers as well as external tutors, during long blocks of uninterrupted non-school time. In the extension sessions, Ms. Dorahy taught painting and drawing, whilst specialising in extending the conceptual qualities of the developing artworks. Ms. Buckle, who has many commissions and exhibits extensively, specialised in drawing and painting. Ms. Stevens and Mr Connolly both have extensive



Charles Sutton Year 10 photography

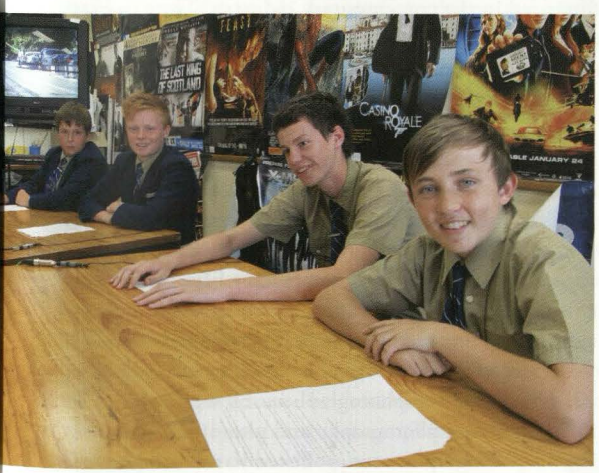
VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES



James Tosswill, Francisco Song and Dominic Craig welcome guests to the 2010 Media Show



Year 9 camera crew prepare to shoot a live news broadcast



Year 9 news anchors

expertise in HSC teaching and HSC marking. Ms. Stevens worked in the areas of drawing and postmodern practice whilst Mr Connolly specialised in painting and sculpture techniques. Also during 2010, the tradition of offering our photography students additional assistance was upheld. Once again, Ms. Justine Gesterkamp worked with our two HSC Visual Arts students who were submitting in the category of Photomedia. Ms. Gesterkamp holds postgraduate qualifications in photography. Her inspirational guidance and expertise motivated both of our photography students, so that they were able to realise their personal best in the artform that they love.

Visual Arts in the Regis Campus

Throughout the year the Regis Campus Visual Arts teacher, Mrs Lisa Hopper, inspired our young students to develop an irrepressible interest and wonder in the Visual Arts. Mrs Hopper's deep interest in the Visual Arts motivated our boys to work confidently with materials and ideas. Her enthusiastic teaching guided the boys so that they could grasp the ways in which visual qualities could be used to present ideas to audiences. Our Stage Three students increasingly worked with symbolic representation. Concurrently, they gradually started to comprehend the significance of using personal and societal values in artmaking. As they grasped these ideas, they were able to use these values in their own practical practice.

Year Five made dynamic portraits by utilising digital photography. They were asked to pose in a manner that reflected their attitude to school or their environment. As a background to their portrait they used an element of fantasy and depicted a place where they would rather be. During Semester One the boys also drew still-life objects and musical instruments. These were used to make Cubist-like collages. In Semester Two Year Five students experimented with Chinese painting techniques. Here strong black ink wash works showed multiple illusions of depth. The Year Five paintings referenced the landscape forms found in traditional Chinese landscape paintings. Year Five also studied the impressive tile works of China. The conceptual focus of animals was explored in the last term. During this time the boys invented their own combination of animals in order to make a creature that would survive into the future. This was then constructed in clay.

Year Six made Mambo influenced postmodern gouache designs related to the Stations of the Cross. They also made artworks using the concept of identity and the personality traits of their subject. In these works the boys used significant objects and personal signs to present their insights about their subject. Additionally, to extend their own artmaking skills, Year Six developed a drawing by closely observing their own facial expression in a mirror. Each student carefully depicted the distortions that take place when drawing an expression reflected in a mirror. Furthermore, the Regis Campus boys presented Visual Arts displays to celebrate the Term Three Grandparents' Day and the Term Four Regis Art Show. The latter opened on Friday 22 October. This very special exhibition was held in the spectacular setting of the new Regis Hall and the Opening correlated with that of the Photographic and Digital Media Show. Many wonderful and varied artworks were displayed at both events. These clearly showed the imaginative abilities, enthusiasm and giftedness of our Years Five and Six Visual Arts students.

2010 Middle School Visual Arts Exhibition

The seventh annual Middle School Exhibition was held at the end of Term Four in the Wallace Wing Visual Arts Gallery of the Senior Campus. The display could be viewed from Monday 29 November. This year the show was co-ordinated by Ms. Dorahy. Highly interpretive interests and practices of our Years Seven and Eight students were presented. Lino prints, paintings and sculptures showed all types of beliefs and values related to each student's world. They also revealed personal and emotional connections to selected subjects. The whole community loved these very ingenious works, which were displayed during the week following the Opening.

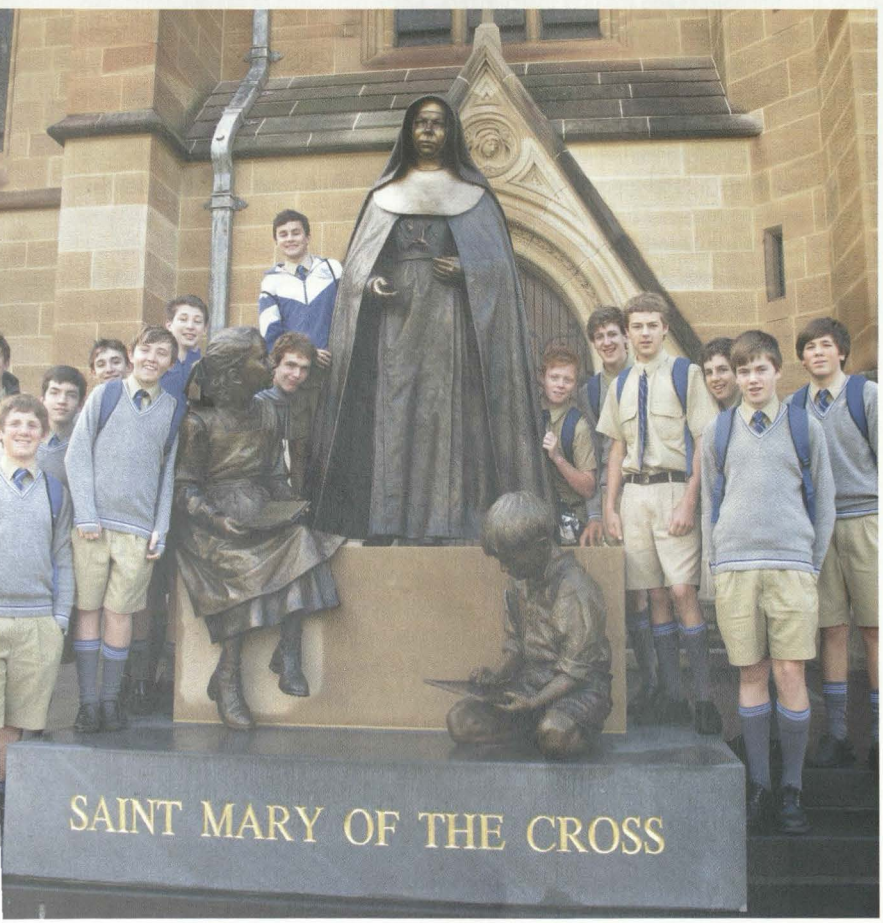
2010 HSC Bodies of Work Exhibition

The Therry Hall provided the wonderful venue for this year's HSC Bodies of Work Exhibition. This wonderful event within the Riverview calendar is greatly valued by the whole community and annually attracts large crowds of appreciative audience members. In 2010 the outstanding achievements of an extremely creative group of Year Twelve Visual Arts students were showcased for almost an entire week. This year, most artworks were more concerned which concepts rather than materials. The Visual Arts and Media Studies Faculty was delighted that Father Andrew Bullen SJ could open the show. Father Bullen has extensive knowledge of the field of contemporary art and delivered an inspiring Opening address that identified the

VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES

cultural significance of each boy's work. Throughout the period of the exhibition our students' HSC bodies of work drew ongoing praise from very interested viewers.

Once again the exhibition invitation proved to be a highly valued acquisition for students and parents. Each invitation is part of the limited edition. Ms. Lucy Bode produced this year's small rectangular design, which included partial images of the 2010 bodies of work. The invitation was intended as a memento that would remind all of the excellent artmaking efforts of this year's HSC Visual Arts students. However, particular acknowledgement for the exceptional success of this year's HSC bodies of work must be given to the committed team who supported the boys through their HSC bodies of work journey. Here the dedicated professional talents of Ms. Mary Dorahy, Ms. Justine Gesterkamp, Mrs Katia Durst, Mr Mark Anderson, Ms. Gweneth Buckle and Mr Patrick Connolly must be noted. The steady and regular mentoring that was generously given by this group of innovative Visual Arts educators resulted in the unquestionable HSC artmaking success that was evident at this year's show. However, the efforts of Ms. Mary Dorahy deserve special mention as the Year Twelve boys were greatly inspired by her ongoing tuition which encompassed enthusiasm, energy and extensive expertise.



Vis Arts Year 9 Challenge 001

Photographic and Digital Media

The study of the Media Studies remains challenging and gratifying whilst students work as individual artists or members of a creative team. This year the Media department was co-ordinated by Ms. Justine Gesterkamp. Ms. Gesterkamp also taught the Photographic and Digital Media syllabus to the elective Years Nine and Ten Media classes. As is usually the case at the College, the Media courses were well like by all the boys. The digital and wet photography focuses greatly interested the boys as they reflect current media works and technology. This year exciting teaching gave each boy the skills to understand and use the latest ways of making media products related to television, animation, film, photography and photojournalism. Our boys also investigated curatorial practices and ways to organise works for an exhibition. This culminated in the successful presentation of this year's Media show.

However, the 2010 programs also equipped the boys to critically appreciate all types of media works. Year Nine created digital and clay animations and produced a live news studio and a television advertisement. They learnt about using the camera, sound production and computer editing techniques. The students commenced a digital portfolio. Here they documented stages of production of various projects. This was then used in the evaluation discussion that took place in each group.

Additionally, our Media boys spent time at key working sites. This enhanced their understanding of the material that was covered in the course. Year Nine boys visited the Powerhouse Museum ThinkSpace Lab where they were involved in creative digital media workshops. Students produced sound tracks for films and design work using Adobe Photoshop. Year Nine also extended their understanding of photographic and digital media through opportunities that were offered on the Year Nine Challenge. Here they took part in a two-day film and television course, which involved them in camera workshops and sessions to acquire cinematography skills. They also participated in sound production and scriptwriting workshops and investigate the use of editing tools. The boys participated in a video shoot as well.

In Semester One of the Year Ten course students considered how Media products and processes appeared in the contemporary industry. They worked as a media professional, in a particular role. Consequently, they chose to be a director, actor, production designer, cameraman or sound composer during a day's shoot. Reflections about their experiences were presented to the rest of the class during the debriefing sessions that followed. Year Ten furthered their media knowledge by producing videos that referenced the stylistic qualities of feature films as well as narrative and documentary film pieces. In this unit of work they made a film trailer and movie poster. In Semester Two the boys developed their skills and understandings of techniques and practices used by artists and photographers. By working in the areas of artistic photography and photojournalism, digital photographs were produced based on the conceptual focuses of interesting people, occurrences and sites. Black and white photographs were also made. Year Ten accomplished this work by using traditional darkroom techniques and a range of printing techniques. Furthermore, the boys created a digital portfolio with the aim of using this as a self-promotional tool. This was eventually transformed into a DVD that documented each boy's involvement in productions. The boys used their DVDs in their final course interviews to substantiate their progress over the two years.

VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES

2010 Media And Photography Exhibition:

On the afternoon of October 22 the 2010 Media and Photography Exhibition was opened in the display spaces of the College's Wallace Wing Visual Arts and Media Studies Faculty. Large, enthusiastic crowds assembled to enjoy the carefully orchestrated entertainment. Students, parents, family members, staff and friends came together to savor the professional and magnificent still and moving works of our Media boys. Interactive exhibits were a popular addition to this year's show, whilst the complimentary popcorn, cans of soft drinks and the public presentation of the "Iggy Awards" were also greatly appreciated. For the entire evening the thronging audience members delighted in all that they saw, heard and experienced.

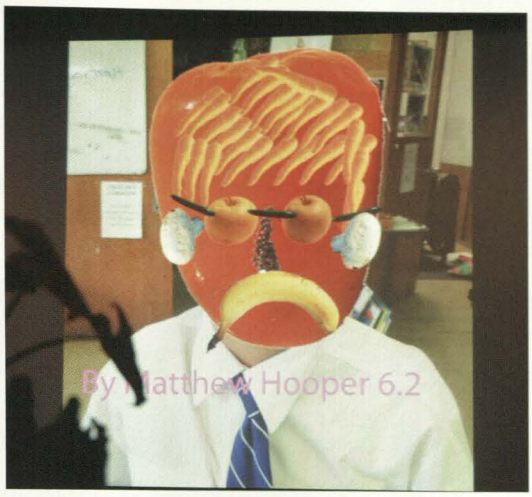
This year the nature of works and the ways in which they were exhibited referenced popular culture articles and practices. Classrooms and corridors mimicked public movie theatres, art galleries, internet cafes and broadcasting television studios. The looped screenings of a diverse range of films frequently presented highly contrived glimpses of the ordinary occurrences that exist in the everyday. Personal scenarios were also very popular and consequently, were frequently seen in the screenings. Exaggerated humour and intense drama often presented our Years Nine and Ten film makers' serious or satirical intentions.

Additionally, displays of black and white and colour photographs showed images that had the capacity to psychologically engage the viewer. Images were conceptually captivating and frequently poignant. Digital and darkroom produced photographs were of an excellent standard and clearly showed how students had become proficient in the use of the camera and had acquired a sound understanding of photography as an artform. Such knowledge enabled our Years Nine and Ten boys to produce the many imaginative series of works that were included in the exhibition.

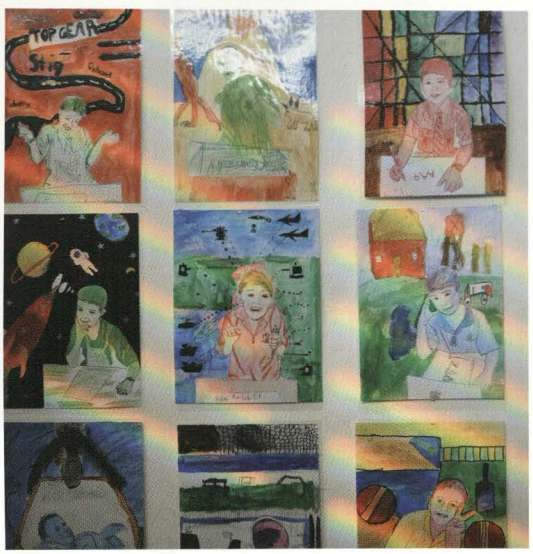
However, the common trait that underpinned all of this year's works was that they had been formed from processes of ongoing reflection. This enabled our Year Nine or Year Ten photography artists to select, work on and then present, deeply valued focuses. As has been the case in previous years, the works of this year's show meant something to each photographer/artmaker. These were well-loved works and had resulted from passionate enthusiasm and inquisitiveness. Once again, our wonderful Media boys and staff had put on a fabulous show. Congratulation accolades are due to Ms. Justine Gesterkamp and Mr Dean White, our Media assistant, for their dedication and innovative insights concerning the worlds of Media and Media education. This year's Media Show gave the Riverview community a very magical evening.

Visual Arts and Media Studies Faculty in 2011

Members of the Visual Arts and Media Studies Faculty love what they do. We look forward to our work with the boys during 2011. Ongoing enthusiasm and energy from the faculty team inspire and guide the boys throughout the year. We believe that it is crucial for our students to value the processes of learning that are associated with Visual Arts and Media Studies. It is vital that our boys understand how meanings are represented in traditional and contemporary works. We constantly investigate and work with established and progressive philosophies that are closely aligned to the fields of Visual Arts and Media. Additionally, a special thank you for the successful accomplishment of our 2010 work must go to our Headmaster, Mr Shane Hogan, our Director of Senior Schooling, Mr Peter McLean and our Rector, Father Andrew Bullen SJ . These people are very encouraging and support all of our endeavors. Such interest provides the spiritual, intellectual and practical sustenance that enables our hopes and innovative programs to seamlessly unfold. Additionally, we warmly thank the boys, parents and entire Riverview community for their positive interest in our professional work. This enduring enthusiasm enables stimulating Visual Arts and Media experiences to regularly occur throughout the year.



Regis Artshow fruitman2010



Year 5 portraits artshow



Nicholas Spanner Year 6 ceramics

VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES

Opening Exhibiiton of HSC Bodies of Work 2010

When I am behaving well on approaching a gallery or an art show, I say a little prayer: "Lord that I may see", as the man born blind said.

So I started where I happened to find myself just looking – at Charles Koeck's drawings: noticing his loose and tight lines, his intense watching, of people he loves and of their places, where he moves around, more than just sauntering, though drawing has been aptly described as "taking a line for walk". All the drawing in this exhibition takes the viewer on journeys.



Matthew Asimakis and his mother standing in front of the painting series that Matthew submitted as his HSC body of work

Andrew Taylor uses cross-hatching to show what he saw in his Indian journey; the images of the begging children have stuck with him, demanding to be put down on paper accurately fleshed-out, cross-hatched.

Joe Brown, looking for images of Sydney as a decaying city found, saw, that there was more of decay really there than he originally supposed. He too has drawn on his experience, shown what he saw, makes us see how it is, and how fine a thing rust is. Tom Davis has been looking at industrial Sydney too, but he sees the surreal landscape of monster equipment, like art installations themselves colourfully silhouetted against a blue Sydney sky. Photo printing on canvas enables him to show us what he sees and feels.

Henry Hyde in his installation draws on tiny squares of paper items of everyday life that we barely glance at; I think it's the meticulous placement of each item (purse, mobile phone) on each square that makes us look at them freshly. How interesting that placing an image carefully in a rectangle leads us to see it freshly, and so honour it. Patrick O'Neill with his large close-up photos has also been framing his world for us to see, very attentively.

And there are paintings: the ancient skill of putting coloured muck on canvas or board that has taxed the greatest artists over the centuries is still unfolding its startling secrets: Matthew Asimakis tells us that his intention to cover his 8 panels with an austere application of paint was pulled elsewhere, indeed into the old dance between artist and sheer surface, which demanded to be layered with a more rich colour and texture. Tim Cook has been up to the old business of looking at landscape, real and imagined, outside and inside, and found himself like that old Lane Cove artist, Lloyd Rees, not quite blinded by the light and responding with scrumptious impasto - I always like a painting I could eat. Will Weeks, from the vantage point of the magically-named Lightning Ridge gives us a view of Sydney and/or the bush, and has appropriated Brett Whitely to do so, no mean feat.

Alex McManus has been looking at Cherry Hood as she looks at faces, so that he can render for himself the endless subtlety of the human face: someone has said of faces - "They are the most interesting surface on the planet". Indeed we do look with the help of other artists, because they teach us to see – in their way and so find our way.

Over the years, thanks to their own strong interest and their teachers' guidance, our 2010 Year 12s have gained a visual literacy that enables them to see, and to see how to show what they see. Of course, our Art Department is in its nurturing of literacy a natural ally of the Language Department.

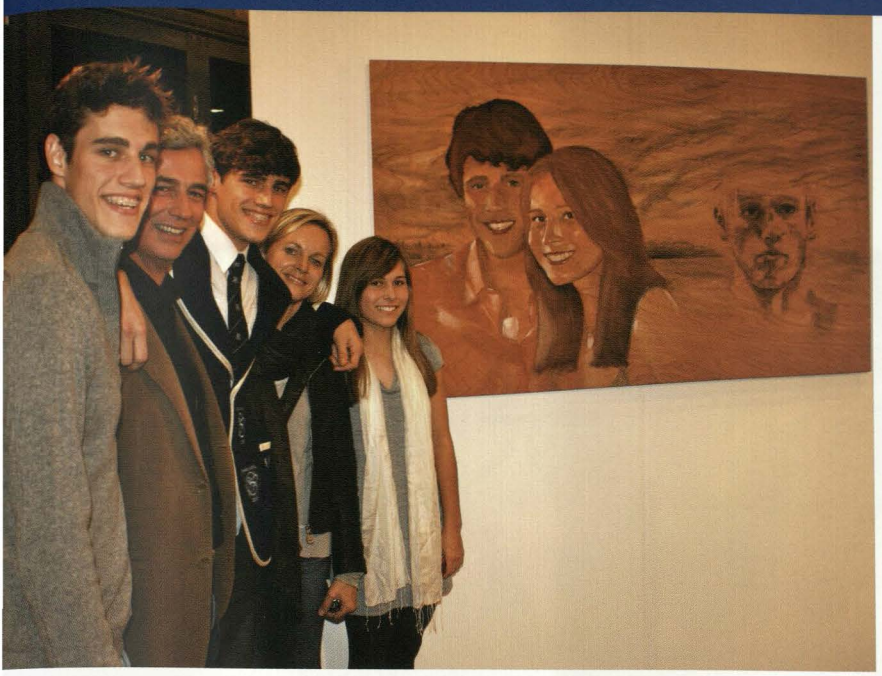
And so Jack McElhone alerts us that our society can have a ruthless moral blindness in the way it uses cultural icons, like Marilyn Monroe, who is subjected to commercialised desire. Harrison Campbell deliberately keeps it cool to show how there are ways of seeing that distance heart and eye too much: there is a way of gazing that reduces people to "Body Parts". In his installation Philip Joseph's sense of how the environment is under attack has attacked and scored the surface and supports of his work; he's shown us the meaning by doing it. Edward White doesn't so much comment on social issues as expose them to our gaze: taking iconic Australian paintings of the beach, air force heroes, Light Horsemen, and giving them a witty, sharp spin, that makes us look again and see something about our society that we might prefer to avoid.

I suggest that our students' perception that the world is not what it should be has been aided through the school's programmes of social awareness: the Art Department is not the only Department in the school to help the students to see. Damien Boneham, as his colllage of paintings and photos suggest, came back from India with a new perception that different and ancient cultures can be tenacious in preserving their ways even in the face of modernity; and so the god Vishnu the Preserver suddenly springs to life in his imagination.

James Hanrahan creates the tough poetic phrase "Dark Surveillance" to examine how our very eyes are themselves socialised. Dark works can help us see. Sam Williams can see in the dark, and what's more he can see and show the dark as strangely beautiful.

Where have these young artist gained such confidence in seeing? Some people hereabouts, led by Julie Stevens, have been nurturing their gifts of eye and hand. (Rembrandt, just about the greatest artist, has gifts of eye/hand coordination that even Shane Warne would envy.)

Looking around here, I notice that something else that helps us see is human feeling. We seek to express how our hearts are towards the world we live in and the people we live with. Jack Flood celebrates the ordinary colourful snapshot details of family life, with a little help from Edvard Munch, Edward



Zachary Stenmark and his family and girl friend standing in front of his HSC artwork at the Opening of the HSC Bodies of Work exhibition



Michael Samaha and a selection of his paintings from his HSC body of work.



Jack Flood working on his paintings for his HSC body of work

Hopper and Nan Goldin. Michael Samaha looks warmly but questioningly at the human face and body, an dmakes us do so too. Zac Stenmark shows us how one's intimate family is so much of one's own identity that he needs to picture his family in a heartfelt way to see himself.

We are also helped to see by our vision of life, and there are visionary works here – of course, they all are implicitly visionary – but Alex Kalyk's complex installation is explicitly so, with its ironic take on the history of thought. And Sebastian Henry-Jones calls on those whacky but effective visionaries of a century ago, the Futurists, to show the explosive energy life can have. Hamish Conroy has three images of faces that show individuals undergoing their own moment of vision. That's what looking can lead to: visionary moments enabling visionary lives.

So I celebrate our visionary Year 12s, giving thanks to their no less visionary teachers in the Riverview Art Department, as I hope the students too will do before these days are over. Declaring the exhibition open is a sweet and easy task. The real task is for our guests, the viewers of these works. If any help is needed, just recall that seeing properly is a spiritual exercise, as Saint Ignatius would say, or if you prefer: seeing is heart work. That's why we have miracle stories about it.

STAFF



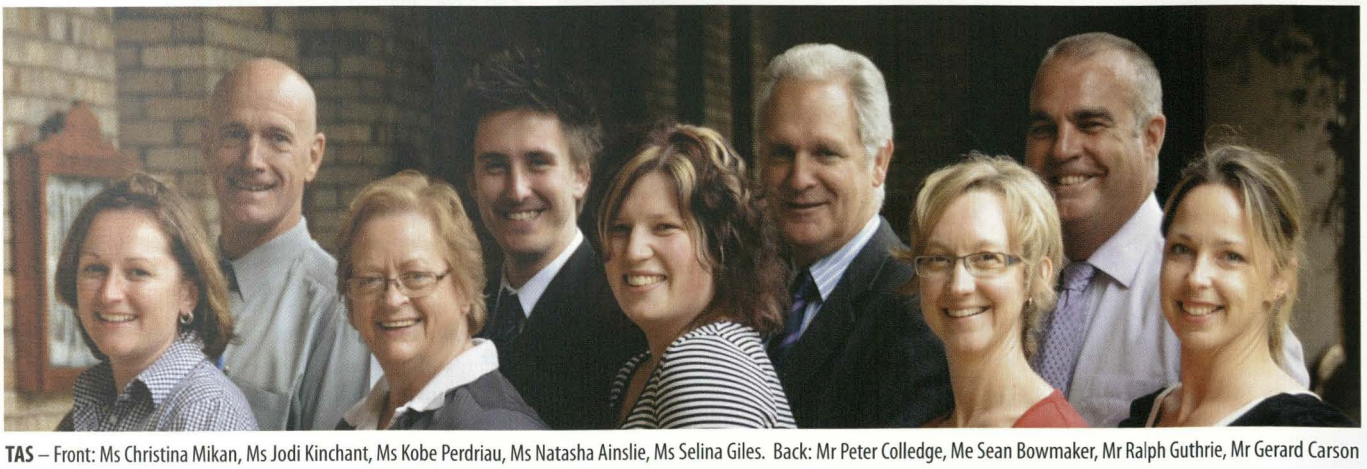
ADMINISTRATION TEAM – L to R: Janet Michaelian, Larraine Holden, Heidi McDarmont, Dee Tosswill, Dacia Thompson, Rebecca Novacek, Kate Lester, Rebecca Jones, Donna-Marie Fearnley, Peter Barker, Elizabeth d'Arbon, Suzie Marks, Christine Zimbulis, Bruna Smith.



LICONA STAFF – L to R: Julie Curtin, Kim Drury, Virginia Watson.
ABSENT: Diana de Lorenzo, Jacki Rochester.



ADMINISTRATION TEAM – L to R: Kirsten Showyin, Nicole Beamish, Annette Vains, Sue Bennett



TAS – Front: Ms Christina Mikan, Ms Jodi Kinchant, Ms Kobe Perdriau, Ms Natasha Ainslie, Ms Selina Giles. Back: Mr Peter Colledge, Me Sean Bowmaker, Mr Ralph Guthrie, Mr Gerard Carson

STAFF



BUSINESS OFFICE (above)
L to R: Leo Garbuz, Kaye Walker, Ana Hincapie, Stephanie Sarka, Heidi McDarmont, Greg Conlon, Kathy Corbett. (Bob Marsh absent)



MAINTENANCE TEAM (right)
Maintenance Department 2010:
L to R: Robert Luttrell, John Hogan, Rebecca Jones, David Cobner, John Olsen.



IGNATIAN CENTRE TEAM – BACK , L to R: Mark Diggins, Fr Andy Bullen SJ, Fr David Strong SJ, Dr Cornelius O'Donovan, Anthony Reilly, John Gilles FRONT: L to R: Sue Bennett, Katherine Zerounian, Claire Thomas, Donna Wedesweiler, Kirsten Showyin, Jennie Hickey, Jo Kenderes



HOUSE REPORTS

CAMPION

CAMPION HOUSE

Report written by Housemaster: Mr Andrew Szabo

In 2010, the Campion house motto, put together by our house leaders – Sam Brennan, Nick Kirkwood and Tim Beach, was "Have a Dig" and the boys certainly lived by this motto. This motto focused on encouraging boys, of all ages in the House to have a go, in all aspects of school life and especially to experience and undergo new challenges.

Boys in Campion were involved in a range of activities throughout the year ranging from Inter House Sport, Swimming and Athletics Carnivals, House Mass and Supper, Tutor Group meetings and a number of painstakingly organised house meetings where members of the House took part in a diverse range of Tutor group challenge activities, listened to members of the House playing music and watched well prepared videos by our Year 12 boys showing some of the more stranger sides of life.

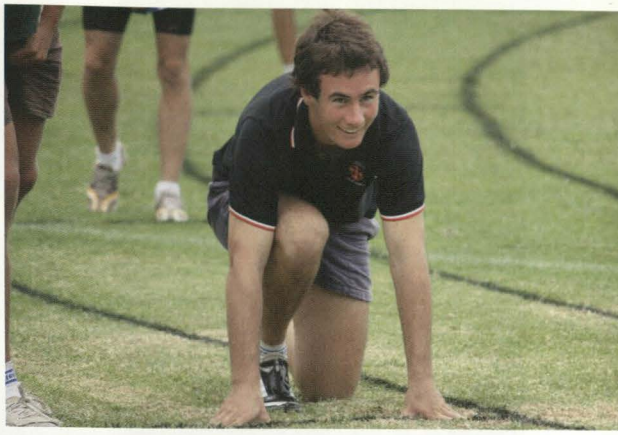
One of the highlights was the House Mass and supper held in May. It was a special night for all, especially for those boys in year 12 for this was to be their last significant event together in the House system. The night was made even more memorable by the presence of a large number of families and past Campion boys, showing that you never truly lose your connections to Campion House.

Throughout the year boys from of the House competed fiercely in a range of inter house sports and activities. A tribute to the House was our ability to make it past the first round in all of the sports including making it to the Semi Finals of both Cricket and Indoor Soccer. It was great to see all the boys get down and support boys from all year playing together as a team. It was a particularly proud moment to see the House finish third in the Annual House Swimming Carnival towards the end of the year. To achieve this level we needed boys to step up their level of participation and that is exactly what happened.

Yet again Campion House was at the forefront when it came to fundraising activities for various House Charities – our annual Campion Kebab day is much anticipated and over two days at the Regis Campus and the Senior School we sold a total of 1000 kebabs and 400 cans of soft drink – profiting over $2000. Where did we spend this money? Our adopted house child, Ernest Kapempe, is now approaching his teens and has been supported by the House since his infancy. Most of the funds went to him, whilst other funds were used to buy science and geometry equipment for Xavier High School in Micronesia where five boys and two staff members from the House visited in September. The Indian Bazaar saw Campion House boys work tirelessly all day manning the Pass the Bucks Stall and involved in Street theatre miming. Special thanks to those boys who stood for hours with black and white face paint pleading with the passersby to part with their hard earned money. Again we made close to $2000 for the Jesuit Msion.

The House retreat program is an integral part of the House system. Our Year 12 boys spent a day reflecting on their time at the College and what lies beyond the gates. It was particularly heartening to hear ex Vice Captain Andrew Frawley talk about experiences since leaving the College and how the Service of others has formed a large part of his life. Earlier in the year the year 11 boys spent the day at Dee Why Beach reflecting on their life journey, whilst the Year 9 group led by our house leaders walked as "pilgrims" from Clifton Gardens to Balmoral stopping to hear stories as Jesus had done with his disciples. At the end of the year Year 10 gathered to spend time reflecting on their Ignatian Service week where many of our boys travelled to far ranging locations around Australia and overseas working with the marginalised.

The House system doesn't work unless you have a group of dedicated tutors who look after the boys so well. In Campion House our boys are privileged to be looked after by Mrs McLean, Mrs Millar, Mr Rodgers, Mr Thompson, Mr Gopalasamy, Mr Lewis (who replaced Mr Plumley), Mr Bowmaker in terms 2 and 3 and Mr Kovacs. I would also like to thank Mr Anthony Cook for being acting Housemaster in term 4. In my last year as Housemaster of Campion House I want to say it has been a privilege to have been given the opportunity to be an important part of the boys lives for the last four years and I want to thank all the boys and the parents in the House for their great support.



Tom Weston on the blocks



Campion boys clean up the Asparagus fern around the Foreshore during Saint Ignatius' Day



Campion Year 11 Tug of War team showing their grunt



House Mass 2010 – Sam Brennan, Tom Aitchison, Rob Beamish and James Colla with their Candles

CAMPION



Junior Campion Boys having fun at the Athletics carnival



CAMPION HOUSE 2010

Back Row: CORMAC MEEHAN, TOM WESTON, REUBEN BRIEN-ARNOLD, JACK BUCKLEY, MICHAEL FITZGERALD, DECLAN LLOYD, JAMIE GARING, ANGUS BETHWAITE, CHARLES GEHRIG, HARRISON BAKER 5th Row: SAM MARTIN, ZACHERY SALTER, HARRY GEHRIG, MICHAEL GUNNIS, HARRY MCBRYDE, WILL GLYNN, LOUIS KELLY, TOM DOWLING, SAM CARROLL, BILL EMMETT, MAX WELSH, DANIEL PRIBULA, CAMERON HART 4th Row: TOM LINDSAY, PHONSIE IRWIN, CHRIS BEST, SPENCER BAKER, JOHN WESTON, GEORDIE LEE, TOM HORSELY, ALEX LEGRAND, JAMES LEWIS, LACHLAN BORG, RUBEN RIZZELLO, PATRICK GALLAGHER, ANGUS HIGGINS, PATRICK BENSON 3rd Row: JACK LEDLIN, CHRIS SPRATT, OLIVER LANCE, ISAAC DISTEFANO, JAMES LANCE, CHARLIE FREEMAN, LIAM JOWETT, PATRICK FRAWLEY, JOSH DISTEFANO, DANIEL STUART, LIAM BOLSTER, WILL LINDSAY 2nd Row: SEAN MACDONALD, DOMENIC CUDA, CALLUM LEE, NICHOLAS RYAN, JAMIE DUNCAN, TOM AITCHISON, JAMES MARTIN, JAMES COLLA, ROBERT BEAMISH, JAMES NAUGHTIN, CHESTER SALTER, TOM BENSON, BILL NASH, TOM DONNELLY Front Row: HUGH BORTOLOTTI, Mr ADAM LEWIS, Mr PETER KOVACS, TIM BEACH (VICE-CAPTAIN), Mr JAMES RODGERS, SAM BRENNAN (CAPTAIN), Mr ANDREW SZABO (HOUSEMASTER), NICHOLAS KIRKWOOD (VICE-CAPTAIN), Mr DAMIEN THOMPSON, Mrs SHARON MCLEAN, Mr DEV GOPALASAMY, ALEX CORNWELL, CAMERON ANDERSON

CHESHIRE

CHESHIRE HOUSE

Report written by Benjamin Coffey, House Captain 2010

This was an awesome year of excitement and companionship for the boys in Cheshire House in 2010. With the leadership of our Housemaster and all the Cheshire tutors, the House was able to make the most of all the opportunities that presented themselves throughout the year. From sports carnivals and the inter-house competition to community service and school fundraisers there were bountiful opportunities for the Cheshirians of 2010 to leave their mark.

The inter-house competition kicked-off with the swimming carnival held at the Sydney Olympic Park aquatic centre. However even with valiant efforts of some courageous Cheshire swimmers like Xavier Macken, Michael May, Tim Donlan, Oscar Dean and Steve Marshall the House was unable to help Cheshire clinch the overall trophy from a star-studded Southwell outfit. The strong support and commitment from all the boys in House did ensure a respectable second place. This event also revealed the new Cheshire capes, which became staple costume pieces throughout the year.

The swimming carnival was simply the beginning of Cheshire's inter-house competition campaign. Cheshire competed strongly in all events with Tim Donlan and Jack O'Connor leading our touch football team and Seb MacGougan taking charge of the basketball event. Ultimately despite consistent performances throughout the year we were relegated to second place behind a worthy Ricci House.

However Cheshire life extends far beyond sports carnivals and Inter-house sports. Daily tutor meetings and monthly House meetings play a vital role in bringing the whole House together and building friendships between boys of all age groups. On behalf of all the boys a huge thank you goes out to all the Cheshire tutors who, between organising food on Thursday and reminding boys of events they were supposed to remember, truly went above and beyond in providing support and friendship throughout the year.

House meetings, while less regular than tutor meetings also provide an opportunity to come together in a relaxed environment. From making pizzas in the Ramsay kitchens to detailed scavenger hunts around the school, these meetings cover a huge range of activities whilst always allowing the winning tutor group to take the spoils of victory.

Another crucial aspect of Cheshire life is community service. There is a broad range of ways in which our House has managed to give back to the community. Cheshire raised money for the Ryder-Cheshire foundation through its annual Melbourne Cup Day BBQ, Pancake Day and the Car Wash during the Indian Bazaar. Cheshire boys also actively go out into the community in groups during Saint Ignatius' day. Some tutor groups spend the day with members of St Canice's Kitchen while others choose to donate blood or entertain the marginalised in our community. Other Cheshire boys also hosted a number of people from the Cana Community at the rugby for the first time ever; much to the delight of Kath.

Ultimately 2010 provided no shortage of memorable moments for all the boys in Cheshire; moments which brought the House closer together, strengthened friendships and often gave students an opportunity to demonstrate initiative, leadership or team-work.



CHESHIRE HOUSE 2010

Back Row: CHARLES SUTTON, ALEXANDER MARTIN, CHARLES MAHONY, JACKSON BIRD, CHARLES CARPENTER, BENJAMIN WAINWRIGHT, THOMAS O'CONNOR, JED ANDERSON, JOSEPH DRUCE, NICHOLAS MAUNSELL, SAMUEL GAVAN, HUGH RAISIN, LUKE D'AMBROSIO 5th Row: OSCAR DEAN, MICHAEL BURNS, WILLIAM MCCAUGHAN, DOMINIC RUSSELL, ANGUS FLANERY, JACK HENSLEY, EDWARD CONROY, ANDREW PICTON, NICHOLAS MCARDLE, CHRISTOPHER PEDERSEN, RAYMOND CALDWELL, SAMUEL METE, LUKE O'NEILL 4th Row: JACK HARDY, JACK CORCORAN, CALLUM ELDER, OLIVER BESWICK, MATTEO BIANCHINO, MATTHEW COFFEY, SEAN DRENNAN, CHRISTOPHER STEFFAN, CAMPBELL CHESWORTH, JAMES BARRY, SAM HOWARD, ADAM CLARKE, BENJAMIN BOUVIER-FARRELL, DECLAN SUMMERVILLE 3rd Row: NEIL MCCRAITH, HAMISH FLANERY, PATRICK D'ARBON, ANGUS FLETCHER, XAVIER MACKEN, HAYDN HICKSON, JAMES HONNER, MICHAEL MAY, SAMUEL HARTWIG, JASON CHOW, MARCUS COLLIGNON, THOMAS D'ARBON, HARRISON BACK, SIMON CHAPMAN 2nd Row: EDWARD SAINES, KADE FALLINS, THOMAS BARKL, MICHAEL BAISTOW, XAVIER COY, DOUGLAS MOORE, ANGUS MOORE, JUSTIN GORMLY, JACK O'CONNOR, HAMISH CONROY, STEPHEN MARSHALL, BENJAMIN MULCARE, KAINE STEVENS, TIMOTHY MOORE Front Row: MS N AINSLIE, SEBASTIAN MCGOUGAN, MS V PROTAS, EDWARD MCPHEE, MS S WALSH, BENJAMIN COFFEY (HOUSE CAPTAIN), Mr D HARGREAVES (HOUSEMASTER), TIMOTHY DONLAN, Mr P COLLEDGE, SAMUEL GLISSAN, Mr M TURNER, Mr R BRYANT, Mr C DEL VILLAR

CHISHOLM HOUSE

Report written by Housemaster: Mr Peter Wakeling

The start of the year was soon upon us and after the departure last year of Mr Mark McGinnity we welcomed a new Tutor to the House, Mrs Alison McLennan. Alison joined us from the Middle School and quickly fitted in to the House system. I know her Tutor Group certainly appreciated the home baking that was a regular occurrence on a Thursday. It would be reMs of me if I did not once more thank the House Tutors, Ms Maria Skouras, Ms Mary Dorahy, Ms Julie Stevens, Mrs Louwana Saba and Mr Glenn McLachlan, for the tireless and continued work with all the boys in the House. I must also thank Mrs Kenderes for her continued support of the House.

We were indeed fortunate to have three very good leaders in Jordan Cosh, Angus McKay and Hugo McCloskey. They led the House throughout the year with pride and distinction, helping to form a cohesive House that shared much and enjoyed every opportunity to come together.

Term 1 saw Chisholm hold its House Mass and Supper. Father Strong once again celebrated the Mass with us. The Mass was one where we embraced "Responding to the Spark of God's Love in Others" It was a wonderful Mass which was followed by a chance for members of the Chisholm House community to come together. As always, the House Mass presented us with an opportunity for our Tutors to light a candle which was given to the Year 12's so that they may always remember not only the House but also those people who have shared their journey while here. Supper after the Mass was in the Memorial Hall and it must be said that once again our parents exceeded all expectations with the boys enjoying the gastronomic delights placed before them.

The Easter break was very soon upon us and when we returned, the Year 12's went on a retreat spending the day at Freshwater Beach. We spent the day discussing life during and after Riverview with a visit from an Old (quite young really) Ignatian and former House Captain of Chisholm, Pascal Herington. Pascal told his story since leaving the College and the various paths he has taken ultimately leading him back to the Conservatorium of Music. Some of you may remember Pascal singing at the Rugby World Cup in 2003 held here in Australia. As is often the case, a day away from the College and an environment where the young men of Chisholm House can talk and discuss things that are important to them is one of great value.

As is the usual tradition on the 31st July, Saint Ignatius of Loyola's Feast Day, the College celebrated with a Mass followed by some form of Ignatian Service within Tutor Groups. Mrs McLennan's group spent the afternoon raising funds for Bear Cottage working in and around North Sydney. Close to $1000 was raised to support families whose children travel to Sydney for medical treatment. Ms Stevens' group once again ventured into the centre of Sydney to raise funds for The Prostate Research Centre raising over $800.00 to assist with funding to find a cure for prostate cancer. Mr McLachlan's, Mrs Saba's and Ms Skouras' and Ms Dorahy's groups also travelled into the city but this year they raised funds for The Starlight Foundation managing to collect a substantial amount. A couple of boys managed to collect over $500 on their own. This is an amazing feat considering the relatively short time

CHISOLM HOUSE 2010

Back Row: DAVID WOTHERSPOON , JOSHUA BUTTENSHAW , NICHOLAS COOPER , JACK BRIDGES; Fourth Row: PATRICK BULLOCK , EDWARD SINCLAIR , CHARLES MCKAY , FRANCISCO SONG , HUGO CHAPMAN, MARK BUTTENSHAW , JACK ROBERTSON , ALEXANDER SULLIVAN , JOSHUA DEANGELIS , SAMUEL GLEESON, MATTHEW MARSHALL , JACK BARKL , LACHLAN NICOL , STANLEY GAYNOR; Third Row: LACHLAN MCMANUS , JONATHAN LEE , JAMES CLARK , JOSHUA TAYLOR , BENEDICT BRUNKER , MICHAEL WRIGHT , JAMES BOLAND , LUKE IRELAND , DOMINIC BULLOCK , MARTIN LYNCH , HENRY SINCLAIR , NICHOLAS TAYLOR , JUSTIN PETERSEN , DANIEL CLARK , BENJAMIN WATSON; Second Row: HAMISH MORT , RYAN SAAR , MICHAEL MCMANUS , HARRY GAYNOR , BILLY BELLEW , DOMINIC JONES , SEBASTIEN DUMAS , NICHOLAS WATSON , ADRIAN VIPOND , JAMES WALLIS , THOMAS HIGHAM , LUKA TANFARA , JACK WILLIAMS , DENZEL TIGHE; First Row: JORDAN GRANTHAM, ALEXANDER MCMANUS, RORY BROWN, CONOR RIORDAN, ALEXANDER MARTINEZ, JOSEPH HAMER, MACKENZIE KULEN, ANGUS IRELAND, SEAN SHANAHAN, MARK ILIJAS, JAMES MCCALLUM, NICHOLAS WEEKS, ALEXANDER GALVIN, ALEXANDER KALYK, LEONHART WEHINGER; Seated: JAMES ROBERTSON, Mrs LOUWANA SABA, Mrs JO KENDERES, Ms MARIA SKOURAS, ANGUS MCKAY, Mr PETER WAKELING, JORDAN COSH, Mr GLENN MCLACHLAN, HUGO MCCLOSKEY , Mrs ALISON MCLENNAN, Ms JULIE STEVENS, Ms MARY DORAHY, TOBIAS HUNT; Absent: LINCOLN MARK, ALEXANDER MORT , JAMES BLISS , NICHOLAS HOLGATE , DANIEL GRANTHAM , WILLIAM CARR



CHISHOLM

available. This day of service is on top of what we normally expect of our students. The time spent together as a group gives each member an opportunity to share this special day in honor of Saint Ignatius.

As always the Indian Bazaar was held in Term 3. The Cheshire/Chisholm Car Wash retained its location and it must be said that the Father Mac pavilion is a very good one. We managed to hand over approximately $1800.00 to the Bazaar Committee for the Jesuit Msions. Of course the last day of Term 3 was the Valete House meeting. Our Year 12's spoke about each other and were able to talk about each person's journey during their time here at Riverview. It was obvious from the day that a number of strong friendships have been formed and that this group of Year 12 Chisholm boys has left an indelible mark.

Term 3 saw Year 9 attend their first Retreat Day together as a House. Taking time out, walking around the Botanic Gardens and looking at issues of faith and relationships gave our Chisholm House Year 9 group time to also get to know each other better. Led by 4 of our Year 11's (Stanley Gaynor, Justin Petersen, Patrick Bullock and Edward Sinclair) it was a good day and I must say that I was impressed by the courage and openness of the youngest members of the House who had to work in such conditions. I must also thank Mrs Saba who kindly gave of her time and shared a number of her experiences on the day. The day also gave the Year 9's a chance to find out more about each other prior to term 4 where they will spend considerable time together on the Year 9 Challenge.

The Chisholm House Big Breakfast was also held in Term 3 and after an early morning start and after some 250 sausages, 200 rashers of bacon and 200 eggs were cooked we were able to hand over US$400 to Father Bong SJ, the Railaco Parish priest, to go towards the $200000 the parish needs to fund the building of their new church in East Timor as well as US$400 to Sister Rita who is currently the Principal of Railaco Secondary College in East Timor. This money will be used to help fund educational scholarships. A number of our Chisholm boys were part of the Easter Immersion that visited East Timor this year and they will know exactly how much this money will be appreciated.

Whilst 2010 is not yet completely finished there is still much to do. Our Year 12's have of course sat for their final secondary school exams, the HSC. Year 11, will have already sat a number of Assessment tasks for the HSC Course that commenced in Term 4 and our Year 10's will be looking forward to their last real good holiday before starting their senior years of schooling.



Chisholm Big Breakfast Fundraiser



Housemeeting "Minute to win it"



Swimming Carnival



Celebrating Birthdays at the 2010 House Swimming Carnival

CLAVER HOUSE

The many activities and fundraisers that the House participates in during the year would not have been possible without the help of Tutors and House Leaders. We welcomed Ms Kobe Perdriau at the start of the year as the Tutor for Ms Christine Fonseca's Tutor Group. Ms Fonseca took over Dalton House for the year, as Housemaster, in Ms Belinda Clark's absence. This year, the House report includes reports from our boys who have travelled to Timor Leste' and Cambodia. In the Christmas Break our boys will also go to India, Cambodia and Nepal.

Timor Leste' Immersion: Ryan Barnes and Liam Dwyer

Timor Leste' is a short one hour flight from Darwin. The Immersion started in Dili, the capital of Timor Leste', where we were met at the airport by the Principal of San Jose Senior School, Father Eduardo SJ and some of his senior students. We spent the day in Dili acclimatising and visited the Santa Cruz Cemetery and the CAVR Portuguese Prison where human rights atrocities occurred. Brother Dino SJ, a Timorese local, was our tour guide.

We then moved on to Railaco, a small underdeveloped town in the beautiful mountains, and were astonished by the generosity and lively spirit of our hosts. In Railaco we spent time with the kids from the local primary and secondary schools, teaching computer lessons and mucking around. Father Bong, Sister Rita and the Josephite nuns who welcomed us into their convent made a lasting impression with their selflessness and dedication. We also participated in food and medical runs into more remote regions where we saw young children feeding their baby brothers and sisters with their own tiny rations of bread and milk. I think that a lot of us felt pretty devastated when we realised that such extreme poverty could exist within a few hundred kilometres of Australia. After a brief stint in Baucau we returned to the capital city Dili for the remainder of our stay. In Dili we were exposed to a different side of East Timor – we taught classes in a fantastic school run by the Jesuits (San Jose' College) and even met the President, Jose Ramos Horta. Speaking with Ramos Horta's Australian advisor, Major Michael Stone, was particularly interesting as it opened our eyes to the difficulty of trying to rebuild a country devastated by very recent conflict. Once again we developed a strong connection to our Timorese peers and had a lot of fun, but we were also able to build an appreciation of some of the history and difficulties, which complicate the Timorese situation.

Throughout the trip I was certainly surprised at how strongly I came to feel about the plight of the Timorese people. It is difficult to appreciate the human impact of international conflicts and disasters when in Australia, but actually meeting and getting along with impoverished Timorese kids very similar to myself has certainly opened my eyes. I think everybody on the Immersion felt the same way, and nightly reflections were a great time in which we shared our thoughts and ideas. A few of the boys have even mentioned the possibility of returning to Timor and helping out once again at some stage.

I am also very grateful for the awesome attitude of both the teachers and boys involved. So many of the memorable moments from the Immersion would not have happened if the group was not open minded and enthusiastic. I strongly urge all boys in younger years to consider an Immersion, whether in East Timor or elsewhere, as there is so much work to be done and it truly is an unforgettable experience.

CLAVER HOUSE 2010

Back Row: LUKE JARVIS, LIAM DWYER, CONOR BARNES, THOMAS WELCH Fifth Row: JOSHUA BROWN, JONATHAN VAUX, MATTHEW SKERRITT, TAYLOR COOK, PAT HUNTER, JACK DRURY, JACKSON MCENALLAY, LUKE MCGARRY, PAT DIGGINS, ANGUS MCCAFFREY, EVAN DALTON Fourth Row: WILLIAM HUNTER, JOSHUA HERSCHDERFER, DANIEL BOWIE, JACK REDDEN, FINTAN DOWLING, CHRISTIAN CAGE, JACK WELCH, JAMES KELLY, JOSHUA SMITH, RYAN STOKES, DAVID HEW, ALEXANDER MCNAMEE Third Row: BENJAMIN GIBSON, JACK KING, THOMAS JILEK, MATTHEW KAYE, HUGO CUSACK, SAMUEL MCCAFFREY, MATTHEW KING, XAVIER MAY, RHYS MANCHESTER, CAMERON JACKSON, NICHOLAS SKERRITT, TOM WOODS, NICHOLAS TRAILL Second Row: DOMINIC MAY, MICHAEL ANTHONY, THOMAS EDWARDS, MICHAEL NEWEY, MATTHEW CHEOK, RAYMOND SMITH, JACK FLOOD, HAYDEN PROTICH, JAMES HANRAHAN, CHRISTOPHER HEW, JAMES TYNAN, THOMAS HARTIGAN Front Row: Mr RALPH GUTHRIE, ROBERT MCCLAY, Mr MATTHEW ROBERTSON, WILLIAM HANRAHAN VICE CAPTAIN, Mrs KATIA DURST, NICHOLAS ROUBICEK HOUSE CAPTAIN, Mr DON GOCK, THOMAS REDDEN VICE CAPTAIN, MS KOBE PERDRIAU, NICHOLAS MCNAMEE CAPTAIN OF DAY BOYS, MS SELINA GILES, JACK LYNCH, Mr MICHAEL BRAKE



CLAVER

Cambodia Immersion: Patrick Rodgers

In the July holidays, a group of ten Year 11 students accompanied by Mrs Katherine Zerounian and Mr Matthew Smith participated in the Cambodia Immersion. The aim of the program, ironically enough, is to 'immerse' oneself in the culture of a community and serve it in the Ignatian tradition. For two weeks our group was to experience Cambodia in its rawest nature, living in a village for five days, and spending time with two Jesuit operations in the country. In the first week, we were based around Phnom Penh, the capital city of Cambodia. It is well known as the site of the Killing Fields and the prison of S-21, Tuol Sleng. In order to relate to those we would be meeting in the Immersion, we travelled to these two sites, where we were exposed to the true horror of the brutal regime of the Khmer Rouge. On that day we passed the site of the tribunal of former Khmer Rouge leaders, where recently the jailer of Tuol Sleng, known as Duch, was convicted.

The most anticipated part of the trip was the prospect of living in a village for five days, which was extremely tough and rewarding at the same time. We stayed in a house that had been graciously offered to us by its owner, sleeping on the floor in one room. During this week our group cycled to three villages, meeting members of the communities, learning how to make bamboo hammocks, cakes and dumplings, and the highlight for many of us, teaching English at local primary schools. Personally I found this one of the most touching parts of the Immersion.

After these five days we travelled to Battambang, staying at the Jesuit-run Arrupe Welcome Centre. Here the neighbouring villages were celebrating the ten-year anniversary of Bishop Eduardo "Kike"Figerado, who set up the community. We were welcomed at the festivities honouring his contribution. For these few days we were based around the nearby village of Ta Hen, where five of us worked clearing land and cutting trees, and the other five painted a kindergarten. About an hour's drive on the back of a motorbike from Battambang are the Killing Caves, a lesser-known but equally important site of the Khmer Rouge. We were given the chance to speak with survivors and learn of their experiences.

The final location where we stayed was the Jesuit Reflection Centre, in Siem Reap. Aptly named, the centre struck me as one of the most serene places I have ever visited, complete with beautiful gardens and run by the motherly (and Australian) Sister Denise Coghlan. The Centre organised a camp for children living in impoverished villages in Siem Reap while we were there. Something, which took all of us by surprise, was the fact that we were the first foreigners these children had ever seen, and combined with their lack of English, communicating with them was a challenge. However, after a few days, every child was smiling and calling us by name. It was moments like these that helped us through difficult times on the trip.

On the final day, we woke up at 4:00am to visit the famed Angkor Wat, which defies description. All I can say is, at sunrise, this ancient structure looks like it was built yesterday. The beauty of the sunrise sums up the Immersion quite appropriately.

Many thanks to Mrs Zerounian and Mr Smith for taking us on the Immersion. I recommend everyone at Riverview to try out for one of these trips.

Claver House Captain: Jonathan Vaux

Claver House this year has forever been changing and there was never a dull moment. The transition in leadership this year from Nick Roubicek and his team to us was a daunting task that we gratefully, yet quite nervously, took on. We mapped out certain things that we wanted to initiate and bring into Claver, recognising those areas where we can get everyone involved with each becoming an integral part of the House culture. The first and most important thing that we learnt was that the whole House was a part of our team; there was no use even trying to do it by ourselves.

The Year 11 boys of the House have all been the leaders at each Housemeeting this year. Whether it was preparing for 'jumping dodge ball' in the indoor cricket nets or cooking up a storm for our last meeting of the year. The willingness of the boys is fantastic for the growing culture of involvement within the House. There's not much of a better sight than seeing Year 11 boys laughing with the new Year 8 boys as they struggle, or perfect, their three shot throws in 'baseketball'. I thank the boys very much for this and standing up to lead everyone with enthusiasm at the House events.

With the efforts of us 'veteran' Year 11's, we've worked hard at making Claver, a House for all. Much like our patron Saint Peter Claver, we aimed to go and be with the others in the House, becoming aware of and interactive with each boy. As a means of breaking the ice and bringing people into the 'spotlight' at our mini-house meetings, we started presenting a weekly prize known as 'Claver Clown'. This is awarded to a boy who may have done something quite memorable during the week.

The Claver boys have also shown a fun spirit together as we've had some fun times at events outside of the usual school time. The milkshake stall was the social highlight of the Indian Bazaar, as boys were whipping up caramel, chocolate and even strawchocolate milkshakes for those not only interested in a good-tasting milkshake, but to witness a circus of flying milk and ice-cream being splattered behind the counter.

Saint Ignatius' Feast Day was again a huge success, as the boys and girls from OLMC Mt. Carmel, Waterloo came to the school and we witnessed an intense display of fun-filled activities; volley-tennis in the study hall, a Justin Bieber performance in the Woods, and of course, the annual touch-football game on second-field.

The most recent event for the House was the College Swimming Carnival, where all the boys rallied to get in the pool and amalgamate as many points as possible. To our despair, our participation may have come with only spotted talent (but talent at the highest level!). Although, our spirits were not dampened and we look eagerly towards next year with 5am training sessions starting as of next week.

The spirit of the boys cannot be captured within these pages, nor can the efforts of the honourable Mr Don Gock. It is something special to have such a natural and compassionate mentor for the House, whom all the boys extremely appreciate.

We must also acknowledge the Tutors of the House, Mr Brake, Ms Perdriau, Mr Guthrie, Mr Connolly, Mrs Durst, Mr Robertson and Ms Giles. They all contribute to the fun atmosphere of the House, and their personal relationships with the boys is one of the most integral parts of our development as students of Claver House and Riverview as a whole.

To the boys of Claver, thank you for another special year. We are forever being brought closer together, hoping to make Claver a very personal environment in what can sometimes be a very daunting school. The spirit of the Claver House rests in us, and so we must embrace it together and make it enjoyable for all.

DALTON HOUSE

Dalton House has had another wonderful year. The House spirit has certainly been alive in all of our activities and the support shown by all members has truly been outstanding. Our House leaders and the Year 12 boys have worked hard create an environment in which all were included and provided opportunities through which loyalty to one's Tutor Group was on display.

This year we welcomed a couple of new boys from various places around New South Wales, Henry O'Sullivan (Year 10) from Newcastle and Aaron Wallace (Year 11) from Mt Druitt. A caring, generous and hardworking team of tutors that included Mr Anthony Cook, Mrs Kim Elith, Mrs Jennie Hickey, Mr John Newey, Mr Mark White and Ms Naomi Williams cared for the boys in the House. I would like to publicly thank them for their support and generosity of spirit in offering to undertake a variety of tasks in the House during the year.

Our House Motto 'Felix Faustumque' which translates to 'Blessed and Fortunate', is a constant reminder that we are very lucky to be a part of a very supportive community. Led by Damien Boneham (House Captain) and Mitchell Collins and Thomas Ryan (Vice-Captains) the House has grown into a cohesive unit that displays much spirit during all House activities and applauds the achievements of individuals whether they are in the academic or sporting fields.

The year began with the Dalton House Mass and Supper. This occasion marks the beginning of the end of Year 12 and the recognition of their support in the House system over the years. The most important tradition of the night was the handing over of candles to the Year 12 students. This is a reminder that they are forever members of the Dalton community. Following the Mass, families gathered together to meet and welcome each other in the new year.

Saint Ignatius' Day

This year saw the house distributed between Fisher Road Special School, Minkara Nursing Home, Sunnyfield Association and Catholic Intensive English Centre at Lewisham. This day provides an opportunity for boys to move out of their comfort zones and integrate into programs which provide for the needs of the disadvantaged. All boys showed maturity and enthusiam when approaching the various activities that had been planned for the day.

Indian Bazaar

This year, Dalton House had another successful year in its contribution to the Jesuit Msion in the selling of Hot Dogs and drinks. It was an entire house effort with all boys and tutors participating and assisting of the stall. Added to this was the annual fundraiser to support our sponsored children where we raised over $3000.

Housemeetings

Housemeetings this year catered for the sporting, intellectual and the physical (hunger) needs of the boys. These activities provided an opportunity for all boys to compete in their tutor group as well as meet boys from other tutor groups. The future leaders (Year 11s) stepped in when needed and organised one of the best housemeetings in the absence of the Year 12s.

DALTON HOUSE 2010

Back Row: DUNCAN CROWLEY, DANIEL GROSS, NICHOLAS GEASON, SAMUEL ROBERTSON, WILLIAM TUXWORTH, MICHAEL DUFFY, SEBASTIAN WHITE 5th Row: HUGH GREENWOOD, HAMISH MCGRATH, JACK DAVIS, ADRIAN GROCH, JOSHUA SIMPSON, JOSHUA SANDY, JAMES STEWART, THOMAS GOODEN, THOMAS PEPPITT, WILLIAM CONROY, JACOB BICKNELL, JOSEPH SHERIDAN, JOSHUA FALVEY 4th Row: PATRICK CHURCH, BEN CONDON, JOHN HARVEY, SEAN KNIGHT, LIAM KELLY, SAMUEL CONNORS, JAMES SILVER, NICHOLAS PRUGUE, THOMAS GOUVERNET, HENRY O'SULLIVAN, JOSEPH BONEHAM, NICHOLAS FALVEY, JACK BRANDWOOD, NICHOLAS ROCHE 3rd Row: ROBERT CAROLLO, JACK JAMIESON, SEBASTIAN WARD, BENI ISRAEL LANDY-ARIEL, GLEN SAUL, CAMERON GUNDY, CHRISTOPHER PIKE, JOSHUA ROCHE, MAXWELL GOODEN, JACK FLEMING, THOMAS KNAPPICK, HARRY THOMPSON, NATHAN COLLINS 2nd Row: ANTHONY VALOS, JACK JONES, SAM FALVEY, DANIEL HAKIM, RYAN JONES, ANDREW CLUNE, DANIEL GUIHOT, NIC GOUVERNET, JAMES DALTON, PATRICK O'NEILL, MATTHEW GRAHAM, TIMOTHY COOK, HARRY DALTON, CONOR KELLY Seated: MICHAEL IPPOLITO, ZACHARY STENMARK, Mrs KIM ELITH, THOMAS RYAN, Mrs JENNIE HICKEY, DAMIEN BONEHAM, MS CHRISTINE FONSECA, MITCHELL COLLINS, Mr ANTHONY COOK, MATTHEW ROBINSON, Mr JOHN NEWEY, JORDAN STENMARK, Mr MARK WHITE Absent: Ms NAOMI WILLIAMS, KANE MURPHY, LUCA DE LORENZO, ADRIANO DE LORENZO, DECLAN CONNOR, SEBASTIAN HAYSON, NICHOLAS HARTLAND, AARON WALLACE



DALTON

Year Groups

The Year 8s who have been initiated into the House system have brought great spirit and commitment and have shown this by participating in Housemeetings, the swimming carnival and in the Interhouse Handball Championship.

The Year 9 Challenge provided an opportunity for the boys to bond as a group as they shared experiences in the city and the bush. They persevered despite the difficulties of mental and physical exhaustion. The parents got to taste the fruits of their labour at a dinner at the Ryde Catering College.

The Year 10s stepped beyond their comfort zone and spent a week in service in communities locally, nationally and internationally. These experiences increased their awareness of inequality and provided an understanding of how to best use their gifts and talents beyond in reducing the inequalities that exist. The Year 11s stepped up in maturity this year and have taken on their role as leaders in the latter stages of 2010. Year 12 were a spirited group who always were always ready to help and support the leaders and were good role models to the younger boys in their tutor group.

Inter-House Sport

It was a successful year for Dalton House in the Interhouse Competitions, especially in winning the Cricket and Basketball competitions. All members of the House displayed their loyalty and House spirit in competing in both House Athletics and Swimming Championships. This was evidenced by their attendance and high participation in all activities.

Valete

The House Valete assembly provides an opportunity to farewell our Year 12 boys as they leave the College. Each Year 12 selected a fellow House member to speak on his behalf. The speeches recall special moments, achievements and gave an insight into the unique qualities of the boys. The montage of photographs chartered the growth of each boy over the last six years in Dalton House.

Personal Thanks

The Dalton community sadly bid farewell to two of their long serving and loved tutors, Mr Mark White and Mrs Jennie Hickey. Mrs Hickey follows her husband to Melbourne and will be working in the Jesuit Provincial office. Her involvement and commitment to the House will always be remembered. Mr White is having a change of scenery and is taking up a teaching position in the Blue Mountains. His tutor group will miss his sense of humour and we wish him well in the next part of his journey.



Athletics Carnival - Tug-of-War

GONZAGA HOUSE

Report written by Housemaster: Mr Charles Rowe

Tutors: Mr Christopher Baxter, Mrs Nancy Flynn, Mr Neil Mushan. Mr Brian Piper, Ms Maryane O'Donoghue, Ms Jennifer Richardson. Associates: Mrs Nicole Beamish, Mrs Christine Zimbulis, Mrs Dianne Knights, Mrs Sandra Brackenbury.
Captain: Connor Doyle
Vice Captains: Gus Mesa, Jack Luxford

There have been some changes to Gonzaga House in 2010. Mrs Kate Schurch has been on maternity leave and was replaced by Mr Brian Piper who has returned to the College after several successful years as Deputy Principal at Marian Catholic College in Griffith. Mr Paul Collins was appointed Acting More House Master, replacing Mr Sebastian Travato who has been on leave in England. Paul was replaced by Ms Maryanne O'Donoghue, a Maths teacher new to the College this year. We have been very fortunate to have the services of Mr Piper and Ms O'Donoghue who have settled in very easily to the role of Tutor in Gonzaga House. We farewell Ms Richardson who is on maternity leave and give her and her family our best wishes in the year ahead, but look forward to welcoming her back in the not too distant future.

In Term Two, I was fortunate enough to be appointed to the position of Acting Director of Students. Mr Paul Achmar took up the position of Housemaster in my absence and his youthful enthusiasm and natural rapport with the boys ensured that Gonzaga House was in good hands during that time. Paul also stepped in for the first five weeks of Term Four and, once again, fulfilled his role with enthusiasm, professionalism and dedication. I returned to a House of contented and happy boys and I am grateful for Paul's commitment to the position and we were sorry to see him return to his role of Tutor in Xavier House.

I am also indebted to all the Tutors for the support and encouragement that they have demonstrated throughout the year. Gonzaga House is indeed fortunate to have such a fine group of men and women to guide and help the boys through their challenging school life. I am also mindful of the valuable role played by Gonzaga House's associate members. Their presence at House meetings and support in all activities is integral to the spirit of our House.

Connor Doyle is to be congratulated for his cheerful and enthusiastic leadership. Connor has had an extremely busy year across a wide range of commitments, yet he led the House with his usual bright enthusiasm. His great spirit of enjoyment complemented his ability to be prayerful and reflective when the situation demanded such a response. Connor's thespian skills provided Gonzaga House with new challenges and novel ideas for House meetings. He was not afraid to try new things and we are fortunate to have such a wonderful student leader. Gus Mesa's quiet and humble nature and infectious determination provided a very strong role model for the House and Jack Luxford's great sense of fun and his natural 'joie de vivre' ensured the House was always a happy place to be.

The lunchtime sporting competition, organised by the Student Leaders, was well supported and we performed enthusiastically in Basketball, Touch

GONZAGA HOUSE 2010

BACK ROW: THOMAS STROKON, PATRICK JABBOUR, MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, ROBERT WALSH, NICK MEAGHER, EDWARD MCCANN, NATHAN SALMON, JAMES TOSSWILL, JOHN O'BRIEN, CHARLIE LUXFORD, ALEXANDER COBB, ANGUS GRAHAM; 2ND ROW: STEPHEN GOLJA, THOMAS DAMO, HUGO MACDONAGH, SAM HICKEY, NICHOLAS ALLEN, TIMOTHY ASIMAKIS, BENJAMIN NEEDHAM, JACK ROTHERY, PATRICK STILL, NICHOLAS FRY, JACKSON HABERLIN, CHARLIE DONNELLY, MATTHEW EDWARDS; 3RD ROW: WILL DALY, DANIEL MARTINO, NICHOLAS MCNAMARA, NICHOLAS LAW, TIMOTHY ZLOTKOWSKI, DANIEL MARTINO, HAMISH ROBERTSON, JOSEPH SOMES, FRASER PERROTT, ANGUS STUART, JACK O'REILLY, LIAM RYAN; 4TH ROW; MATTHEW LABA, DYLAN MCCORMICK, JASON VAN KLAVEREN, PATRICK CLARK, MICHAEL RYAN, TOM JONES, ANDREW JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER ROTHERY, ANDREW CHUDD-CHUDZYNSKI, ADEN PROSSER, OLIVER GILLESPIE, JOHN-PATRICK ASIMAKIS, LUKE SILLARS; 5TH ROW: VINCENT NGUYEN, MARC RAHME, TOMAS GODLEWSKI, MATTHEW ASIMAKIS, CHARLES KOECK, RYAN JOHNSTON, NICHOLAS DALY, ALEXANDER STILL, JOE PEACH, WILLIAM FAHEY, HARRY LAWLESS, LIAM PROSSER; FRONT ROW: TRENT LAKE, Mrs NANCY FLYNN, JACK LUXFORD (VICE- CAPTAIN), Mr BRIAN PIPER, CONNOR DOYLE (CAPTAIN), Mr CHARLES ROWE, Mr PAUL ACHMAR, GUS MESA (VICE-CAPTAIN), MS JENNIFER RICHARDSON, DANIEL BARNARD, MS MARYANNE O'DONOGHUE, WILLIAM WEEKS, Mr NEIL MUSHAN; ABSENT: JAMES CROSBY, SETH GODLEWSKI, SAMUEL EDWARDS, BENJAMIN CRAWFORD, JAMES LOUREY.



GONZAGA

Football, Cricket and Handball. We actually finished second in the Indoor Football competition, an unusual yet exciting occurrence.

The Year 9 Day of Reflection was a memorable day for the boys concerned during Term Two. Mr Achmar led the day, with the Year 11 boys facilitating the reflections throughout their exploration of the foreshore at Chowder bay. Michael Ryan, Nick Law, Patrick Jabbour and Nick Allen are to be commended on the leadership they showed on the day.

The Year 11 retreat was a memorable day for all at Freshwater Beach. The calibre of the Year 11 boys soon became evident and they were honest, open and compassionate in their responses and participation. I am grateful for the contribution of Mrs Nancy Flynn, as well as each and every one of the boys for their contribution on this day.

Mr Achmar conducted the Year 12 Day of Reflection and the senior students reported that it was a very worthwhile and valuable experience. Gonzaga House is grateful to Patrick McNamara, who gave his time to share some of his post school experiences with the boys. His faith commitment was evident in the manner in which he interacted with the students and with the way in which he has conducted himself in the world beyond Riverview, since he graduated in 2007.

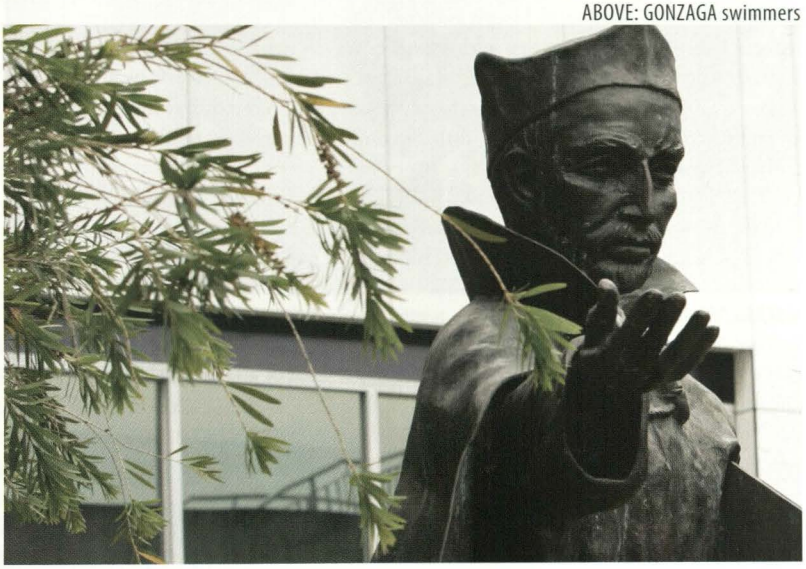
Saint Ignatius' Day is characterised by an emphasis on service. Gonzaga House has established a very close relationship with the Spastic Centre and we once again invaded the streets of North Sydney and collected close to $4,000.00. Several of our friends from the Spastic Centre accompanied us on the day and were a source of inspiration and fun for all of us. Many of the wheelchair athletes had been to the College the previous week, demonstrating their Bocce skills and competing with the boys from the House. This year, we broadened our approach and conducted demonstration games in the Memorial Hall at lunch. This was great fun, but also an informative experience for all who participated. Hopefully, this activity will continue in the years to come, spreading the news of the good work that is done by the Centre and promoting the highly talented exploits of the athletes.

The House Mass was celebrated by Father David Strong SJ in the Dalton Chapel, under the direction of Mr Achmar. We are indeed fortunate to have Father Strong as a close ally for our House. He is an important link and contact for all the boys at the College, but especially for those in Gonzaga House. His gentle presence is an inspiration to us all. I was fortunate to be invited to attend as a guest and it was a very pleasant and enjoyable evening.

2010 has been a year of difference and growth for Gonzaga House. I am grateful for the contribution made by so many people and look forward to another enjoyable and prosperous year in 2011.



ABOVE: GONZAGA swimmers



BELOW: House Athletics - senior tug-of-war



MACKILLOP HOUSE

Report written by Housemaster: Mr Bernie Winters

Tutors: Mr Mark Anderson, Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald, Mr Rob Graham, Mr Daniel Hyde, Madame Myriam Moysey, Mr Alex Rybak and Ms Caterina Troncone.
Associates: Mr Peter Barker, Ms Christie Bertram, Fr. Joe Dooley SJ, Mrs Kate Lester, Ms Judith Powell.
House Captain: Connor Ryan
Vice Captains: Timothy Fitzgerald and Gregory Parnell

On October 17th 2010 Mary MacKillop was made a saint of the universal Church and Australia's first saint. A Pilgrimage group who journeyed to Rome for the Canonisation of Saint Mary of the Cross MacKillop returned home having had many wonderful experiences which will be remembered for a lifetime. All thirty eight pilgrims (including students Callum Ryan, Adrian Kenny, Zachary Prentice, Lachlan Grounds, Jack McGrath, Brian Naylon, Robert Waldren, Samuel Clegg-Heath, Seamus McKillop and Hughie Flannery) were touched in some way by the events which took place and have a deeper understanding into the life of Saint Mary of the Cross MacKillop. We shared our accommodation with many of the Sisters of Saint Joseph and their excitement for their founder was infectious. Every day was filled with blessings which made the pilgrimage so special. As the group co-ordinator, I was impressed with the Riverview students who were outstanding ambassadors for the College, delighted that the extended Riverview community could join in this historic event and grateful for the input from our chaplain Fr Joe Dooley SJ.

On August the 9th we celebrated our House Mass in the Dalton Chapel and Dinner in the Ramsay Hall. Mary MacKillop's beatification just over 15 years ago was possible through one miracle. It was not until earlier this year that Pope Benedict XVI confirmed the second miracle through the intercession of Mary MacKillop. The recipient of that second miracle was Mrs Kathleen Evans and she and her husband Barry were our guest speaker for the Dinner. The occasion provided an opportunity for our boys and their families to listen to Kathleen's miraculous story.

The annual MacKillop Muffin Fundraiser was again very successful, with proceeds going to support the Mary MacKillop Foundation, a charitable arm of the Sisters of Saint Joseph of the Sacred Heart. In addition, The MacKillop House within the tutor groups continued to support CatholicCare by providing the homeless people from Sydney with Christmas Hampers. Thanks go to all parents, tutors and students for supporting these worthwhile events.

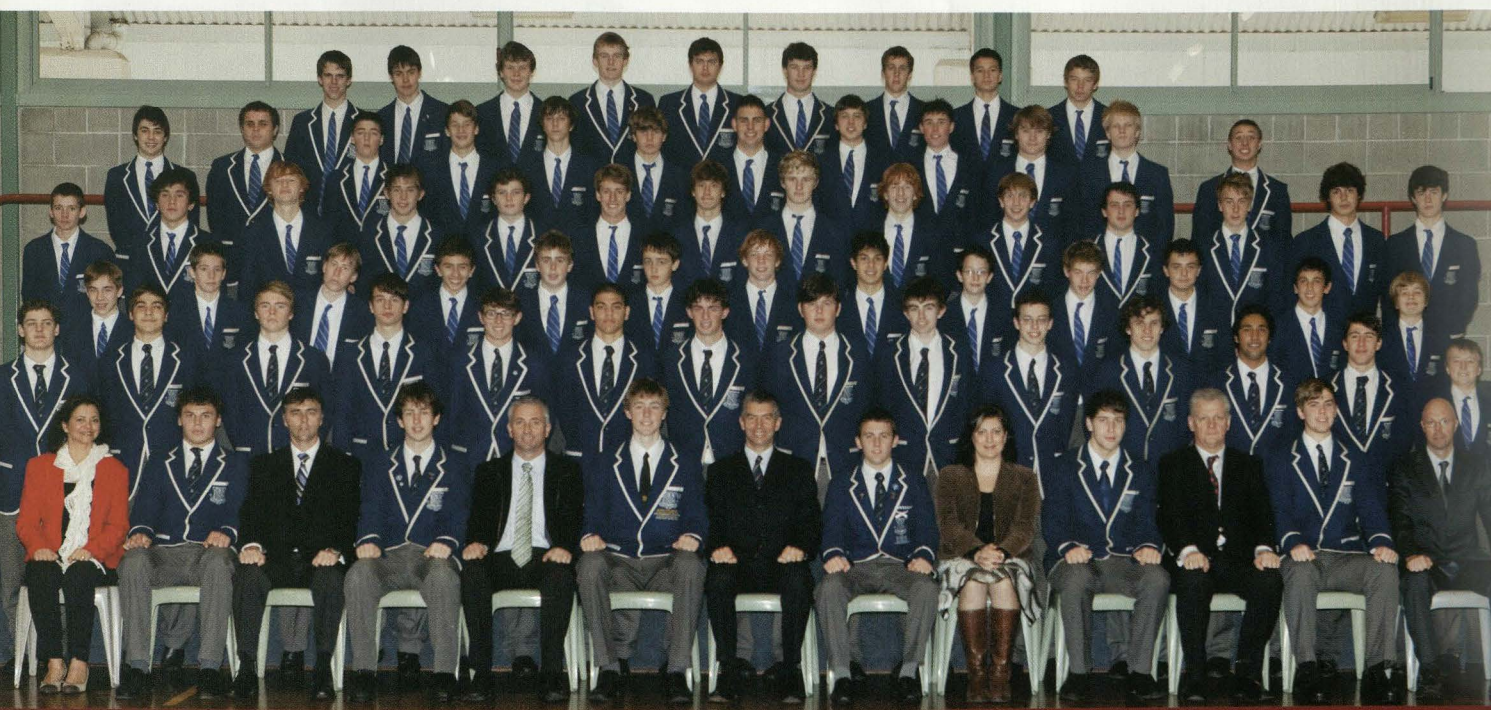
At the Indian Bazaar held in September the MacKillop staff and students were responsible for the face-painting. There were some very happy customers and the day was blessed with perfect weather.

Saint Ignatius' Day once again involved the MacKillop students in a wide range of community service activities, including helping disabled children at Karonga House School, assisting at Mary MacKillop Place in North Sydney, helping Fr Steve Sinn SJ at Saint Canice's Parish in Elizabeth Bay and donating blood at the Blood Bank in the city.

The inter-house sporting activities saw MacKillop

MACKILLOP HOUSE 2010

Back row: ZACHARY PRENTICE, SEAN FITZPATRICK, NATHAN KELLY, CALLUM RYAN, ADRIAN KENNY, MARTIN MURRAY, MAX DILLON, WILLIAM NADIN, JEREMY RUDD 4th Row: NATHAN LAMBRINOS, CAMERON PRENTICE, DOUGLAS ROLES, JACKSON MARTIN, HARRISON SULLIVAN, ALEXANDER MILLAR, ROBERT WALDREN, JACK MCGRATH, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, LUKE HARRIS, ALEXANDER HUTCHINSON, ALDO DEZANI 3rd Row: DYLAN O'SULLIVAN, DYLAN SHAW, ALEXANDER DILLON, ALISTAIR MITCHELL, LIAM HAYMAN, ANDREW WELSBY, JAMESON WOODHAM, SAMUEL CUNLIFFE, OLIVER O'DONNELL, THOMAS EVANS, JOSHUA PRIOR, MATTHEW CASALI, OLIVER WETZLAR, BRENDAN MURRAY 2nd Row: HENRY GALLAGHER, LACHLAN KELLY, SAMUEL CLEGG-HEATH, JOSEPH WEHBE, LACHLAN GROUNDS, ZAC WILKINSON, THOMAS MOLLOY, JOSHUA GRASSO, LACHLAN O'HARE, CONOR SLOCOMBE, AJ KAVANAGH, LUKE SMITH, LOCHLAN McDONALD. 1st Row: TRISTAN LYNCH, MATTHEW PIRROTTINA, PATRICK BUTLER, NICHOLAS YARDLEY, MICHAEL WEWEGE, NATHAN PIRROTTINA, CALLUM ROLES, CHARLES OWER, MICHAEL GOLDING, ADAM O'HARE, MATTHEW PRIOR, GIANCARLO GIACOMAZZI, ANDREW CASALI, JAMES TRACEY. Seated Front Row: Mrs MARILYN FITZGERALD, MICHAEL WELLS, Mr ROBERT GRAHAM, GREGORY PARNELL, Mr DANIEL HYDE, CONNOR RYAN, Mr BERNIE WINTERS, TIMOTHY FITZGERALD, MS CATERINA TRONCONE, LUKE KELLY, Mr ALEX RYBAK, NICHOLAS MILLAR, Mr MARK ANDERSON Absent: MADAME MYRIAM MOYSEY, MS CHRISTIE BERTRAM, FERGUS HASSALL, OLIVER HASSALL, ALEXANDER STEVENS, KYLE KELLY, HAYDEN MOORE-O'BRIEN, PATRICK MCKEON, LACHLAN CROSS, SIMON BENNETT, THOMAS KONGATS,



MACKILLOP

boys give their best for the pride of the House. Whilst the boys may not have brought home any trophies they can be commended for their efforts. There were our competitors, and our cheer squad, always on the fields trying to get our teams into the finals. There were some heroic performances from the boys, especially James Molloy in the Touch Football and Conor Slocombe in the Cricket. The boys participated with great courage and spirit and all should be congratulated for their participation.

The House is blessed to have an inspiring team of Tutors and Associates. Our tutors, Mr Mark Anderson, Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald, Mr Rob Graham, Mr Daniel Hyde, Madame Myriam Moysey, Mr Alex Rybak, Ms Caterina Troncone and Ms Christie Bertram have made an outstanding contribution in assisting to shape the lives of the young men in MacKillop House in making them 'Men for Others'.

I have enjoyed being Housemaster to a group of fine young men during 2010, and I thank each one of them for their contribution to the House and wish them well for their future. The leadership team of Connor Ryan, Timothy Fitzgerald and Gregory Parnell gave faithful service throughout the year, and has passed on the baton to House Captain Thomas Evans, and Vice Captains, Joshua Prior and Douglas Roles. In addition, Callum Ryan has been elected the first College Captain from the MacKillop House, all the more significant that it happened in the year of Mary's canonization.



Fundraising - Muffin Sale



Athletics carnival



BELOW: House Athletics Carnival; ABOVE: Year 11 Retreat





ABOVE: Saint Ignatius' Day; BELOW: House Cricket



MORE HOUSE

2010 More House was lead by Acting More House Master Mr Paul Collins from Terms One to Three whilst Mr Sebastian Trovato took a year leave to teach in London, whilst in Term Four Mr Kurt Bartelme took over the reigns. The year was a busy one for More House. As young Ignatian men we assisted in the wider community by raising over $8000 for Msion Australia through the Winter Sleepout that went in aid to the homeless youth of Australia. The students in Term Four worked hard selling bandannas for Canteen Australia raising $2355 for children with cancer. On a secondary note, More House won the College Athletics Carnival and finished a respectable fourth at this years Annual College Swimming Carnival, displaying great spirit as we all supported each other as one big team. The students from More House were lead admirably by the departing Year 12 boys, in particular the More House Captains Michael Cahill, Adrian Porcu and James Daniel. These boys displayed great humility and support for their peers in their house. The new leaders of 2011, Henry Davidson supported by Nicolas Marot and Charles Sykes, are showing great potential and will prove to be great leaders. They have had a wonderful start to their leadership role organising a memorable welcoming house meeting for the new Year 8 students that witnessed Mr Bartelme having to eat a variety of interesting dishes in the More House version of Masterchef. It was also a great opportunity for the Year 8 boys to meet their senior peers and receive a More House badge to represent their arrival. More House is a happy house due to the great nature of its students and staff. The tutors in our house are Mrs Di Giorgio, Mr Potts, Mr Hart, Mr Bartelme, Mrs Check, Mr Masters and Ms. Reid.

The following are some experiences shared by two Year 11 More House students in 2010.

JACOB EUSSEN - YEAR 11

2010 has been another great year in More House. More House spirit and loyalty was shown continually throughout the year at the Athletics, Swimming Carnival and House Events such as the Annual Jockey and Cloisters Race where More House came a close second. More House was also involved with the Inter House Touch Football and Soccer Competition that was a great opportunity for the More House boys to hang out together and get to know each other.

Throughout the year More House were involved in some fun activities such as the house meeting where all the tutor groups had to make their own pizzas. Other house meetings had the tutors challenge each other in activities such as `Pass the Buck',

`Sock Wrestling' and `Dodgeball'. Our last house meeting was on a hot summer day during Term Four where we enjoyed the water on the `Slip and Slide' down fourth field.

In 2010 we have once again come together to show our compassion by raising money for a range of charities. More House took part in the Msion Australia Winter Sleep Out where we got together to raise money for the homeless youth of Australia. We have been raising money throughout the house for the Mandjiri Project, and we have just recently finished selling bandanas for Canteen, the money of which went to child cancer patients.

I thought the end of year Valete House Meeting

MORE HOUSE 2010

Back Row: SAMUEL WILKIE, TRISTAN TRINGALI, JACK DEMPSEY, HENRY DAVIDSON, ADAM FLAGG, TIMOTHY BIGG,CHRISTOPHER SCERRI, MICHAEL WHITAKER, PATRICK CRAVEN, MICHAEL PEARSALL, MATTHEW STANIFORTH Row 5: ALEXANDER OSBORN , HECTOR JUDD, GRAEME LAW, SAM GERREY-BURGESS, THOMAS DEMPSEY, JACOB EUSSEN, BRYN PRITCHARD, ANDREW T O'BRIEN, JOHN O'NEILL, DOMINIC CRAIG, BENJAMIN HAWTIN, PATRICK HAYES, SEAN FITZGERALD Row 4: THOMAS O'BRIEN, HENRY BACK, JEROME BACK, SIMON MCMANIS, CHEYENNE MCCLAIN, OSCAR JONES, CHRISTOPHER PREDDY, JORDAN SINTRAS, JAMES FLITCROFT, ALEX JALLOH, SCOTT EVERS, NICOLAS MAROT, MICHAEL DIACOS, THOMAS JOHNSTON Row 3: Mr JAMES POTTS, DECLAN RIDDELL, OLIVER MEAD, LACHLAN STEWART, ALEC HOPE, SACHA WILLESEE, ANGUS CALLISTER, ALEXANDER WALSH, BENJAMIN CUNNINGHAM, CONOR O'SULLIVAN, BENJAMIN HINCHLEY, PADDY RYAN, THOMAS MOLONEY, TIMOTHY EGAN Row 2: ARCHIE JUDD, WILLIAM TAYLOR, SEBASTIAN CHAN, LIAM CARMODY, DANE CARMODY, CALLUM MOORE, EDWARD WHITE, TOM WILLIAMS, MICHAEL SAMAHA, DANIEL PEARSALL, JOSHUA NIGEM, ARTHUR HAYES, JACK GRACIE, HARRY FLITCROFT SEATED: HARRY BYRNES, ALEXANDER HAWTIN, Mr GUY MASTERS, Mrs MIRELLA DI GIORGIO, ADRIAN PORCU (VICE CAPTAIN), Mr PAUL COLLINS (HOUSEMASTER), MICHAEL CAHILL (CAPTAIN), Mr RICHARD HART, JAMES DANIEL (VICE CAPTAIN), MS ROSE REID, Mr KURT BARTELME, THOMAS BROWN, DOMINIC SWEENEY-NASH Absent: PHILIP BULLEN, JAMES CONNOLLY, HARRY GODBOLD, CHARLES SYKES, JACK TAYLOR.





Celebrations highlighted for me why being in More House means so much. To witness the friendships that have been formed over the years by the departing Year 12 boys really made me realize how the house is more than just house meetings and having fun. It brings us closer together and creates life long friendships.

TRISTAN TRINGALI - YEAR 11

2010 highlights for me are what I believe More House is all about. The strong sense of community and support which one feels within the house helps boys feel welcome and safe within the More House community. This support is evident within my tutor group where there is a great feeling of collaboration and friendship that was evident when we would be competing with other tutor groups in the Inter Tutor House Shield that was won at the end of the year by Ms. Reid's tutor group.

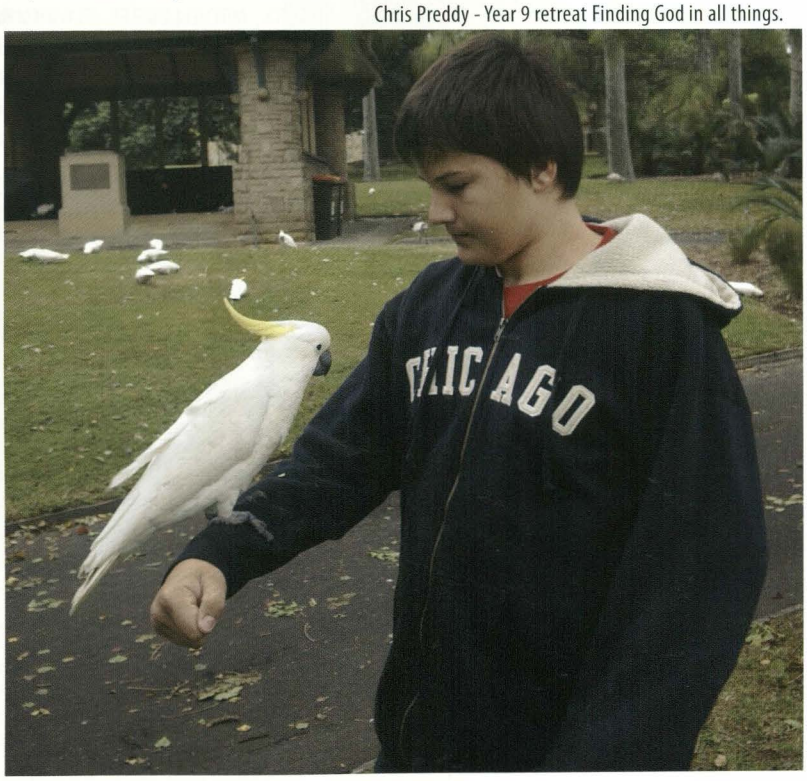
This support has also lead to successful outcomes in many house events like our consecutive number of athletic carnival wins, our big improvement at the swimming carnival and other house events such as Touch Football and Soccer. However win, lose or draw, no matter the outcome at the end of the day More House and all members would always still be united together as a community. This sense of community was evident in our Year 11 Retreat Day at Canisius College in Pymble where we shared the highs and lows in our life and what family meant to us. It culminated in the wonderful experience of receiving letters from our family.

More House throughout the year also participated in many fundraising events to raise money for charities and for those in need. In the annual Msion Australia Winter Sleep Out teachers and boys slept outside in the cold with little protection, experiencing what many around the world endure every night, raising over $8000 for the homeless youth of Australia. Furthermore, More House held "Bandanna Day" which went to supporting children with cancer, raising $2355.

MR KURT BARTELME ACTING HOUSEMASTER AND TUTOR OF MORE HOUSE

This was my first year in the house system at the College after spending 9 years in the Middle School where the pastoral role of the teacher is imperative in the students experience at the College. When I had my first tutor group meeting I realized this would be a great opportunity to get to know boys a lot better due to the size of the group and the intimacy that would come from spending forty-five minutes a week together. We enjoyed fun tutor group outings throughout the year that brought us closer together and it was also a special way to say goodbye to the Year 12 boys. I always relished Thursday's to see what special treats each of us would bring to the tutor group. Overall, the most pleasing aspect of our tutor group was the relationships formed throughout the year. We became good mates and this was evident at the end of the year when all the tutees chipped in with $20 each to buy a book each for the departing senior boys and the beautiful messages that each of the boys left for their peers.

Chris Preddy - Year 9 retreat Finding God in all things.



OWEN

OWEN HOUSE

Report written by Housemaster: Mr Jeremy Bennett

Tutors Dr Mathew Furtado, Mr Anthony Gibbins, Mrs Tina Di Sano, Mrs Donielle Gale, Mrs Fiona Yates, Ms Justine Gesterkamp, Mrs Trinity Hastie
House Captain Joshua Hayward
House Vice Captains: James Lowrey, Rhys Mirabelle

Owen House has completed another successful year due largely to the strong and enthusiastic leadership of Joshua Hayward, James Lowrey and Rhys Mirabelle who proved to be fine role models for the younger members of the House. Their creativity in organizing House meetings, general enthusiasm and good nature created a friendly and happy atmosphere and they were ably assisted by all the senior members of the House.

This year we welcomed new boys, Matthew Lodge who has been elected Captain for 2010/2011, Tate Meredith, Zac Martin-Dennis and Brett Gibson.

The ongoing strength of the House undoubtedly rests with the Tutors and Owen House is lucky to have seven tutors who have a genuine concern for the boys in their charge and provide positive role models for them. I would like to express my gratitude to the tutors for their dedication to, and inspiration of the members of their groups. Next year Mrs Hastie will be on maternity leave for the whole year and she will be greatly Msed. As a tutor she has been a strong supporter of the House, especially with the Retreat program, and her ongoing support for her Tutor Group has been very much appreciated. Her dedication, enthusiasm and desire to do what is best for the boys was inspirational, with nothing being too much trouble for her. The reaction to the news of her departure was an indication of the respect and warmth the members of the House hold for her. Although the regular visits to St Canice's have been suspended they provide an opportunity for members of the



The Owen House Green Man

OWEN HOUSE 2010

TOP ROW: KIERAN LAFFEY, JONATHAN MANN, JACK TYERMAN, NICHOLAS SHEEHAN, OLIVER HICKEY, WILLIAM FLORANCE, HARRISON RORKE, MATTHEW LODGE, JACK FITZPATRICK, LUKE TEYS ROW 1: TOM MCCANN, JAMES IRELAND, SAM O'BRIEN, MAX DUCHEMIN-NICHJOLS, PETER MITCHELL, BRETT GIBSON, AUGUSTIN BUNANI, PATRICK TEYS, RORY O'BRIEN, LUKE HAYWARD, JAMES BARCLAY, JACK DSKILBECK. ROW 2: ANGUS MANN, MARTIN ABELEDA, ALEXANDER BROWN, REECE BROOKES, JAMES MCKENZIE, JAMES HARRINGTON, TATE MEREDITH, MITCHELL WOODS, NICHOLAS CAMERON, LACHLAN SWAN, WILLIAM DUGGAN, THOMAS SPILL ROW 3: LACHLAN WOODS, TIM O'LEARY, PATRICK CONNOLLY, PADDY BROWN, MAX O'LEARY, HENRY CROSSING, MATTHEW CHEGWYN, MITCHELL BUTLER, BRAYDN MIRABELLE, JUSTIN ABELEDA, ALFRED TAGLIAFERRO, ALEXANDER BARKER, THOMAS GILBERT. ROW 4: ROBERT LOCKE, PATRICK LONG, MAX WOODS, CLARK WENBORN, SAMUEL SALTERI, JACK DONNAN, ANDREW TAYLOR, BENJAMEN LENEHAN, PADDY HOOPER, PHILIP JOSEPH, JAMES ZIMBULIS, NICHOLAS BISCOE, SAMUEL PRIOR, OSCAR WOODS SEATED: MS JUSTINE GESTERKAMP, WILLIAM SHEBECI, Mrs DONNIELE GALE, JAMES LOWREY, Mrs TINA DI SANO, JOSHUA HAYWARD, Mr JEREMY BENNETT, RHYS MIRABELLE, DR MATHEW FURTADO, KEN HANNA, Mr ANTHONY GIBBINS, JORDAN WOODS, Mrs TRINITY HASTIE. ABSENT: ZACH MARTIN-DENNIS, MATTHEW BONNEFIN, HUGH MCDONALD, LUKE MURPHY, JAMES CARROLL



OWEN

House to spend time with some of the marginalised in our society and also to witness the efforts of a dedicated group of Old Boys and their friends who run this most worthwhile venture in the name of Ignatian service. Our work at Clarke road is a small step on a journey of service, as is the Hot Chip stall at the Indian Bazaar which continues to thrive based on the generosity of House members. Their willingness to give of their own time was excellent and resulted in a most successful day, dispensing over two hundred kilograms of chips.

Once again the boys of Owen outdid themselves on Saint Ignatius' day when we visited Clarke Special School in Hornsby. Each year the boys do a wonderful job entertaining and caring for the disabled children at Clarke Road. The staff at Clarke Road, who themselves are wonderful caring teachers, continue to express surprise at how compassionate and confident Owen boys are in their dealings with the children. We have built up a great legacy with Clarke Road and it will only get better and our relationship will become closer and closer in the future. Next year the children of Clarke Road will visit us here at Riverview on Saint Ignatius' Day. It will be a great day.

The House maintained its central role in the Retreat program. The Year 9 Retreat provided an opportunity for Year 11 members of the House to lead and I was most impressed with the efforts of Jack Fitzpatrick, Matthew Lodge, Augustin Bunani and James Barclay who contributed greatly to the success of the day. Year 10 had a day of reflection at the end of their community service week and the Year 11 Retreat went ahead as usual and was a most worthwhile experience for all. The Year 12 Retreat was centred on service after school where the Year 12 boys hear from recent old boys and their experience with continuing Ignatian service. Also a number of senior boys in the House attended a Kairos Retreat during the year which involved three days of personal and spiritual reflection.

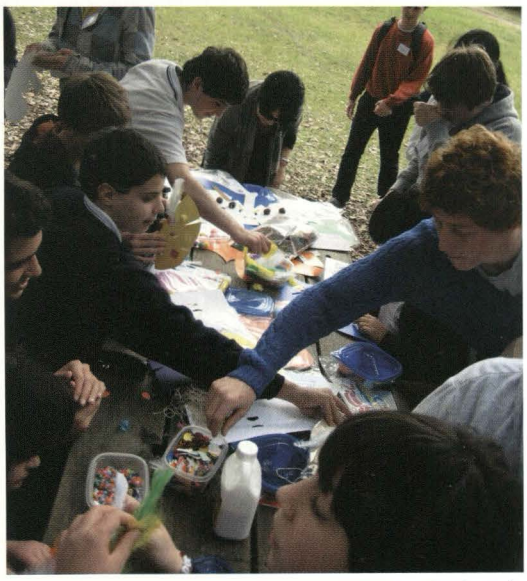
This year Owen House had a hugely successful start to the InterHouse Competition by coming a very close second in the Interhouse Athletics Carnival. The stand out performer was Jack Tyerman who won five of his six events and was very close to being champion athlete on the day. It is impossible to record all that activities that members of the House have been involved in over the past year. However, there is not one co-curricular area in the College where members of the House are not actively involved. The achievements of the members of the House, in academic pursuits, on the sporting field, in music, drama, debating, community education, service activities and the Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme has again been most impressive. The success of these efforts can in many cases be measured by victories, awards, premierships, State and National titles. More importantly though success comes from individuals in taking advantage of the opportunities they have and working towards developing their talents to the full.

InterHouse Cricket

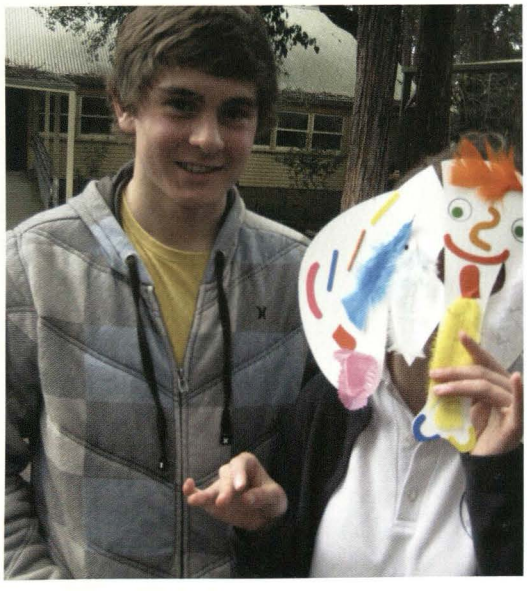




ABOVE - Ben Lenehan, Jordan Woods, Will Schibeci



ABOVE & BELOW- art and craft works



RICCI HOUSE

Report Written by Housemaster, Mr Peter Steffan

House Captain: Sam Masi
House Vice-Captains: Thomas Bowditch and Andrew Sheehan
Tutors: Mrs Christina Mikan, Mme Evelyne Giovannetti, Mr Rory Hambly, Mr John Gilles, Mrs Rosanna Comastri, Mrs Claire Thomas, as well as Mrs Susan Thomas, and Mr Kirk Hume.
Associates: Mrs Therese Herborn, Mrs Sue Bennett, Mrs Larraine Holden and Mr Andrew Cheney.

There were the usual few changes through 2010 for the House that glories under the motto "Dare to be Different" as a significantly different set of tutors lined up for the new year.

Mr Kirk Hume continued sharing Mrs Claire Thomas' tutor group until the return from maternity leave of Mrs Susan Thomas in the middle of the year. Late in 2009 came the startling news that Mr John Limbourn would not be with us in 2010. Mr Limbourn has been a stalwart of the House and the College for twenty-five years. Originally he was the Ricci House contact person in the then Junior School and from 2000 he moved across to become a tutor and was a constant presence in that role for the last decade. Apart from his sensitive treatment of the boys in his tutor group, and especially of those who might be struggling with issues at any particular time, he was often the last man standing to assist with the packing up of House Meetings, Suppers and Dinners. I am personally very grateful for the moral and practical support he has provided virtually throughout my time in this office. His tutees were left gob-smacked at the news of his imminent departure. To say he will be Msed does not capture the half of it. The icing on this particular cake was the news that Ms Tanya Henry was leaving the College. Her departure was originally intended to be temporary, but she will not be returning and we thank her for her work with the boys since the beginning of 2006. The silver lining to the cloud of our loss of much loved tutors (Mrs Rebecca Curtis also left at the end of 2009, as reported in last year's Alma Mater), was that they were replaced by persons of similarly high quality. Mrs Rosanna Comastri, who teaches English and acts as Assistant to the Year 12 Coordinator, Mr Rory Hambly, Head of History, and Mrs Christina Mikan, who has taken over the teaching of Agriculture and Primary Industries have been welcome additions to the House. Mr Andrew Cheney, who is a Middle School home room teacher, an old boy of the College and a member of Ricci House in his school days, also joined the House as an Associate. Again our tutors deserve thanks for their dedication, support and enthusiasm. Their care for, and interest in, the boys are vital parts of the College's pastoral system and boys, parents and a most grateful Housemaster appreciate their work.

The House has again been blessed with fine leaders. House Captain Samuel Masi, passionate about making a positive difference both within the House and the school as a whole, received solid support from the Vice-Captains, Thomas Bowditch and Andrew Sheehan, whose complementary skills, interests and abilities have made for a well-rounded team. All three

RICCI HOUSE 2010

BACK ROW: ALEXANDER LOWREY, JOSHUA DONALD, NICHOLAS SMITH, WILLIAM BOLGER, JACK BROOKS, RYAN MARNELL, ROBERT BEAUMONT, SAMUEL DUTAILLIS, CALLUM GATES, TOM CLINTON, SAMUEL KILPATRICK, LOUIS BARLOW, DANIEL O'MALLEY-JONES FIFTH ROW: GERARD FEEHAN, JOSEPH STRADA, TAYLOR MATHIESON, TOMAS MASI, NICHOLAS KILPATRICK, TOBY STEVENSON, MICHAEL EDWARDS, JOSEPH MURPHY, SCOTT MCKEON, PATRICK TROTTER, MATT BROOKS, SAMUEL KING, EDMOND SCOUGALL FOURTH ROW: MICHAEL LANE, SEAN BEAUMONT, THOMAS TAIT, THOMAS ANEY, LACHLAN CAHILL, JACK BRANDLING, ROBERT HARTLEY, DAVID CISTULLI, JAMES FICK, ANTHONY TIZZONE, JAMES EPHRAUMS, DANIEL BAXTER, ZACHARY GILLESPIE, PADDY KELLY THIRD ROW: BRADLEY FINNIGAN, JOHN ARENA, JACK GAUDION, JACK HARRISON, SIMON SCOUGALL, MAXIMILIAN CALVERT, HENRY DRAVERS, JACK MCPHERSON, JAMES CISTULLI, DANIEL SHEEHAN, RANDEV SAPPANY, JACK CURTIS, LEO CHAN. SECOND ROW: CAMERON BEACH, HENRY HYDE, JAMES WILSON, THOMAS BAXTER, JASON HOLST, MAX CLINTON, DOMINIC BROOKS, SAMUEL REYNOLDS, HARRISON CAMPBELL, DOMINIC BARLOW, SEBASTIAN HENRY-JONES, ALBERT HYDE, EDWARD MCGOWAN, JACK BALLHAUSEN, Mr RORY HAMBLY FRONT ROW: Mrs SUSAN THOMAS, THOMAS RYAN-FULWOOD, MME EVELYNE GIOVANNNETTI, THOMAS BOWDITCH (HOUSE VICE-CAPTAIN), Mrs ROSANNA COMASTRI, SAMUEL MASI (HOUSE CAPTAIN), ANDREW SHEEHAN (HOUSE VICE-CAPTAIN), Mrs CHRISTINA MIKAN, PATRICK LANE, Mrs CLAIRE THOMAS, DOODJA KICKETT, Mr JOHN GILLES. ABSENT: SAM BAILLIE, NOAH VAZ, Mr KIRK HUME, THOMAS FATKIN



RICCI

boys have made major contributions to the co-curricular life of the College and provided excellent models of involvement for their peers and the younger boys. Other Year 12 boys have stepped forward in various roles, often quietly and with a minimum of fuss, to fill various needs and contribute in numerous ways. They leave a fine legacy of contribution and involvement for the Year 11 boys who have come on as the new leaders of the House. Pat Trotter is the new House Captain for 2010/11 and he will be assisted by Joshua Donald and Paddy Kelly. These young men are supported by a lively bunch of seniors with a range of interests who have already made a contribution to the House and some of whom have secured leadership positions in other facets of the College life, and I look forward to the differences they will make through the new academic year.

The inter-House competitions have again acted as a means of building a sense of community among the boys, giving them the chance to engage in a directed activity with others with whom they might not otherwise have much to do. The Swimming Carnival held at the end of 2009 was a terrific start with Ricci coming first in the House component. The House Athletics carnival result was comparable with last year's effort and several of the smaller scale competitions provided their own highlights. The Touch Football and Football competitions were both won, and the House did well enough in other competitions to snatch a famous victory in the final standings and win the House Premiership for the first time since 1987. This was a matter of considerable joy and pride for House members, in particular Captain Sam Masi who had set this as a goal at the beginning of his tenure as captain.

The regular House meetings are important in building a sense of community while also acknowledging the talents of many boys, in both academic and co curricular fields. The House Leaders have been eager to provide the other boys with memorable experiences.

The House Mass and Supper in Term 1 provided an opportunity for the extended House (i.e. the boys and their families) to come together to celebrate the central feature of our community's spiritual aspect in the Dalton Chapel and Memorial Hall for the subsequent refreshments. It also provided the opportunity for a very pleasant social occasion. Fr David Strong SJ led the liturgy prepared by Mrs Jo Kenderes and Mrs Christine Moriarty played the organ. House Captains Sam, Tom and Andrew Sheehan spoke, including a vote of thanks and summary of House activities. The proverbial good time was had by all in attendance, whose good nature and positive attitude had such a bearing on the success of the evening. This occasion is a highlight of our calendar, allowing parents and tutors to renew acquaintances, and to put faces to names and providing new members of the House with a view of the bigger picture.

The Saint Ignatius' Day celebration was another occasion that allowed the members of the House to mix across year levels. Following Mass, the Ricci boys from Years 9 to 12 again set off to do good works. Some went to a site at Pembroke Park in Epping to continue our ongoing project of planting trees in association with Ryde Council and National Tree Planting day and spend an enjoyable afternoon BBQ-ing. Mr Hambly's group visited Holy Spirit Primary School at North Ryde to assist with classroom and playground activities, and Mme Giovannetti's group did something similar at Our Lady Help of Christians Primary School at Epping. This year Mr Gilles' group went to the city and collected funds for Jesuit and local charitable causes and Mrs Thomas' group attended Westmead Children's Hospital.

The retreat program provides for our boys to reflect on their lives, and is particularly worthwhile given the pace and volume of involvement of the typical student at the College. The Year 11 retreat provided the boys a chance to reflect upon their individual journeys to date and their giftedness. The Year 9 retreat also gives some of our Year 11s the opportunity to minister to their younger fellows. The Year 12 retreat earlier in the year, gave our boys the chance to reflect on the concept of faith being the driving force behind service of others. A number of our senior boys also have taken the opportunity to attend Kairos retreats, which provide them with a deeper reflective experience. The Year 9 and Year 10 students also have the opportunity to reflect on their time on the Year 9 Challenge and Year 10 Ignatian Service placements respectively.

Apart from the service activities carried out by individual boys in their own parishes and communities, as well as in various areas of the College, and on their community service placement in Year 10, there have been the occasions when Ricci boys have come together on a project. Providing refreshments for those attending the OIU Careers Expo through the parent-assisted HedgeDog stall has also raised significant funds for charity and the Regis Campus Melbourne Cup Sausage Sizzle, again allows for the proceeds to be diverted to charitable causes. This year at the Indian Bazaar the Ricci boys did their bit to contribute to the work of the Jesuit Msions through assisting again with the coordination of car parking, an essential, if somewhat low key, occupation. In all these efforts the support of parents for their sons and the cause of the House or College has been most valuable.

The Year 9 Challenge was a major part of the year in the lives of the boys concerned. The wide range of activities give the boys the opportunity to discover new interests and talents and to show their fellows, their supervisors, themselves and sometimes their parents, what they are capable of achieving.

At the Valete House Meeting at the end of Term 3 the Ricci members of the class of 2010 were sent on their way with the words of tutors or other members of the House. The group is worthy of congratulation for what its members have achieved individually and in a number of group activities. We thank them for their efforts and look to the younger boys to now carry on in their turn.

With the passing of the class of 2010 the year that goes with them has been one of achievement and promise. Several Ricci boys have won GPS Premierships and made significant marks within the College and beyond it. We thank those who are leaving us for what they have done and encourage those who will be with us next year to dare to make a positive difference in the life of the House, the College and their wider worlds.





Toiling at Saint Ignatius' Day

SOUTHWELL HOUSE

Report written by Housemaster: Mr James Busteed

Tutors: Ms Cassandra Dewson, Mr Lloyd Walker, Mr Lewis Liu, Mr Peter McLean, Mrs Louella Perrett, Mr Warwick Percival, Mr Thomas Riemer, Mr Gregory Whealing

House Captain: Lintyn Basha

House Vice Captains: Kieran McDonald and Oliver Grimble

The activities of Southwell House were overshadowed at the end of this year with the passing of Mr Greg Whealing. Greg started teaching at the College in 1976 and filled a number of significant roles at the College, including Year 12 Year Master, Ricci Housemaster, in the Pastoral Care Office with responsibilities for organising the College Retreat and Community Service programs, as well as teaching Economics and coaching Rugby and Tennis teams at the highest level, Cycling and assisting with the Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme.

In 1999 he moved from his role as Ricci Housemaster to the Pastoral Office and joined Southwell House as a Tutor, bringing with him a wealth of experience. The strength of our House System is in the people who take on the role of Tutor and in Greg's case, Southwell House has had one of the best. He developed a strong bond and friendships with the members of his group and in a number of instances reconnected with fathers that he had taught when they were at the College. The high regard that he was held in was most evident in the number of past and present members of his Tutor group who attended the memorial Mass at the College and his funeral in his local Parish. His memory will live long within the College and Southwell House community.

2010 began with a change in the Southwell Tutors with the departure from the College of Mrs Alison O'Grady and I would take this opportunity to thank her for her assistance, enthusiasm and dedication during her time with the House. Mr Tom Riemer, who joined the House at the end of last year, was a most able replacement.

The leadership of the House continued under the guidance of Lintyn Basha, Kieran McDonald and Oliver Grimble. They proved to be fine role models for the younger members of the House this year and their creativity in organizing House meetings, general enthusiasm and good nature created a friendly and happy atmosphere. They were ably assisted by all the senior members of the House.

The House maintained its central role in the College Retreat program. The Year 9 Retreat was again at Mona Vale Beach and provided an opportunity for Year 11 members of the House to be involved as Peer Ministers. The Year 10 Day of Reflection occurred at the end of their Ignatian Service week and the Year 11 and 12 Retreats went ahead as usual and were a most powerful and worthwhile experience for all. I am especially grateful for the assistance of Ms Dewson and Mr Walker with these programs. An increasing number of the senior members of the House were also involved in the Kairos Retreat Program which provides an opportunity for a deeper reflective program. It is pleasing to see numbers of them returning as leaders for subsequent retreats in this program.

Service of others is a challenge that has been willingly accepted by most resulting in a wide range of different encounters. This is in addition to the various

SOUTHWELL HOUSE 2010

BACK ROW: MATTHEW WEBER, LAWRENCE HUGHES, LACHLAN MUNRO, LOUIS MEAGHER, PATRICK HALL, PATRICK MCELHONE, MITCHELL WHITELEY, OLIVER GOHL, BENJAMIN SUTTON, PATRICK ATKINSON, MATTHEW MCELHONE, HARRY YOUNG 4TH ROW: MICHAEL MEAGHER, OLIVER DOCKER, HARRISON STEWART-WEEKS, JAYDEN BASHA, LUKE BOUFFLER, NICHOLAS MULCHAY, NATHAN ASKEY-DORAN, ISAAC LANE, MATTHEW TOOK, CALLUM, MCGLINCHEY, JACOB ROCHE, ANTONY FABBRO, ANTHONY BARRETT 3RD ROW: LINCOLN WHITELEY, LIAM MCELDUFF, LIAM AHERN, JAMES NELSON, LOUIS SCHIRATO, AKECH KIR DENG, ALEC DEVERALL, MICHAEL ROCHE, AIDEN POTTS, JAMES GRANT, DANIEL WEBER, TOM VANDERSEE 2ND ROW: OLIVER LESTER, PATRICK LESTER, ANTHONY ENRIGHT, MICHAEL CINCINNATO, LIAM CHANG, ANDREW BOUFFLER, THOMAS CAVANAGH, MATTHEW LYNCH, MARTIN COLACICCO, JACK TROPEA, BAZ JULIAN, MAXFIELD PERES 1ST ROW: DANIEL AHERN, PATRICK ENRIGHT, BENJAMIN SMITH, JOE BROWN, XAVIER FABBRO, MICHAEL SALVADOR, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, DANIEL CAREY, JAMES BEVAN, CHRISTOPHER BRASSIL, PATRICK BRYANT, LUKE GUMMER SEATED: Mr PETER MCLEAN, JACK MCELHONE, Mrs LOUELLA PERRETT, OLIVER GRIMBLE, Mr LLOYD WALKER, LINTYN BASHA, Mr JAMES BUSTEED, KIERAN MCDONALD, Mr THOMAS RIEMER, TIMOTHY FITZSIMONS, Mr GREG WHEALING, HUGH DELANEY, SEAN MARONEY ABSENT: MS CASSANDRA DEWSON, JORDAN HEYER-WRIGHT, SAMUEL MEAGHER, HUGH MCKINN, MATTHEW STOW, CORMAC SULLIVAN, WILLIAM THACKRAY, EDWARD VANDERSEE



SOUTHWELL

House based activities that have continued this year. The Feast of Saint Ignatius was again an opportunity for the House to raise funds for the Leukaemia Foundation by selling badges in the City. This proved to be a most successful venture financially with $3,750 raised and brings total raised by the House on this day for a most worthwhile charity to nearly $25,000. A part of this day over the past few years has also been the support of the Red Cross Blood Service and Greg Whealing again organised a number of the senior boys to become blood donors. The Hot Chip stall at the Indian Bazaar continues to thrive based on the generosity of House members. Their willingness to give of their own time was excellent and resulted in a most successful day.

This year was an important year for the House as our annual Mass was followed by dinner in the Ramsay Hall. I am greatly appreciative of the assistance and support of Father Strong SJ who celebrated Mass and the College Organist, Ms Christine Moriarty. Lintyn Basha's reflection at Mass focussed on the theme of service and he recounted an experience from Saint Ignatius' Day when the homeless shoe shine man on the corner of Pitt Street and Martin Place donated money to the Leukaemia Foundation because 'there are people who need the money more than I do' while well dressed business people looked the other way and walked past.

The House Mass and Dinner was an occasion to celebrate the talents of some of the members of the House. The major HSC works for Industrial Technology were on display in the Memorial Hall and at the end of Mass many of the parents took the opportunity to view the outstanding projects of Joe Brown, Daniel Carey, Jordan Heyer-Wright and Kieran McDonald. At the Dinner, the House was entertained by the exceptional musical talent of Matthew Stow, Callum McGlinchey, Nathan Askey-Doran and Matthew Took.

Jack McElhone and Xavier Fabbro spoke about their experiences from the Immersion Program. Jack travelled to Nepal with two Southwell Tutors, Mr Peter McLean and Mr Greg Whealing, and spoke passionately about finding this to be a life changing experience and that he was able to 'find God in his own time and in his own way in the many experiences encountered'.

Xavier went to India and in part reflected; 'one of the greatest things about this trip was the relationships that were built along the way. We visited five Msions run by the Sisters of Charity and other organisations, working with the poor, deformed, and the ill, some terminally and more pleasantly, children of all ages. We were welcomed warmly by all and shown more affection and appreciation than we expected. It is impossible to participate in such a life changing experience without gaining a better understanding of all those around you. The Immersion is something that we all share and every second of the experience is locked in our memories. Although a lot that



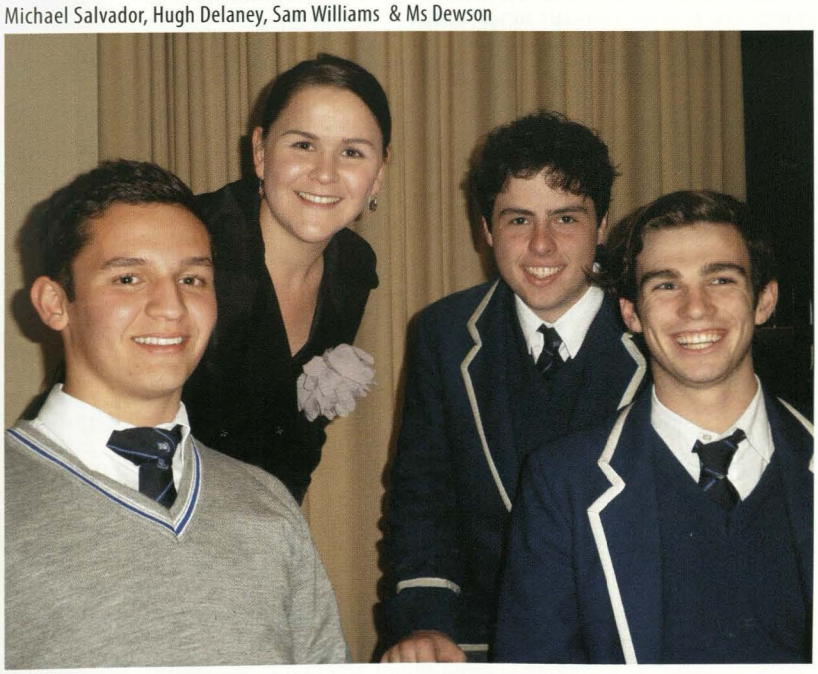
happened was shocking, morally and emotionally draining and certainly confronting, it is an experience that is a catalyst of change in the way in which you view life. The College motto states 'Quantum Potes Tantum Aude', or 'as much as you can do, so much dare to do' and the Immersion Program provides the opportunity to apply this motto to our lives. I would encourage every student to strive to take part in one of the Immersion adventures, an adventure that inspires you to a lifelong development of faith and an adventure that shapes boys into what this College strives for in all aspects of its education, the development of men for others.'

The year ended with the House Swimming Carnival at the Homebush Aquatic Centre. This year saw the House claim the trophy on the back of some excellent individual performances and the enthusiastic participation of the whole House.

There were many outstanding performances by members of the House during the year, too many to detail here. There are three however that deserve recognition. Lintyn Basha's outstanding performances in Water Polo were recognised with the award of a College Blue. Jayden Basha travelled to Turkey with the Australian Youth Water Polo team and Matthew Took travelled to England with the Australian Schoolboys Water Polo team. Mitchell Whiteley travelled to South Africa with the Australian Under 16 Polo Cross team and to the USA with the NSW Under 16 Polo Cross teams.

The strength of the House rests with the Tutors and Southwell House is lucky to have tutors who have a genuine concern for the boys in their charge and provide positive role models for them. I would like to express my gratitude to the Southwell Tutors, Ms Cassandra Dewson, Mr Lewis Liu, Mr Lloyd Walker, Mr Peter McLean, Mrs Louella Perrett, Mr Tom Riemer, Mr Greg Whealing and Mr Warwick Percival, for their dedication to, and inspiration of the members of their groups. They are excellent role models and the House is the stronger and richer for their presence.

Michael Salvador, Hugh Delaney, Sam Williams & Ms Dewson



XAVIER

XAVIER HOUSE

Report written by Housemaster: Mr Rob Stuart

This year we welcomed Mr Richard Low, who was here for three terms, as a tutor in Xavier House. Initially working with and learning from the wealth of tutor experience offered by Mr Paul Achmar, Mr Low "flew solo" when Mr Achmar was appointed acting Housemaster of Gonzaga House in Term Two. Ms. Tiffany Crittle, appointed as Head of the Drama faculty, also joined our ranks in Term Four, again working with Mr Achmar and again taking over his tutor group when he was again called upon to be acting House Master of Gonzaga House.

Our House Mass and Supper was a valuable opportunity for parents to meet with both their son's tutor and the parents of other boys in their son's tutor group. Mass was celebrated by Fr. Jeremy Clarke S.J., School Captain in 1987, with a reflection from House Captain, James Watt. The text is included below.

In the area of service, Xavier House is involved in the sponsorship of students in Africa and the boys of Xavier House again assisted at the Indian Bazaar on the Old Xavierians stand, raised money at the House Athletics Carnival and collected for the Cystic Fibrosis Association on a typically bracing May morning from 7 a.m. at St. Leonard's station. The boys involved in the latter included Gabriel Monteiro, Jordan Cook, Jack Carlton, Ed Andrews and Sam Neal. In addition each tutor group provides Christmas presents for children of struggling inner city families.

I stated at the Valete Assembly in Term Three that the contribution of this Year Twelve Group has been not only positive, but entertaining, nurturing and supportive. The official leaders, James Watt, our House Captain, Jordan Thompson and Zach La Cava, the House Vice Captains, have given significant time in their roles and I thank them for their contribution and especially for the quality, creativity and enthusiasm of their leadership. But it is the contribution of this collective Year Twelve Group that our leaders will quickly recognise as being essential for so much to have been achieved.

We welcome our new leaders, Sam Tibbertsma (House Captain) and Harry Watt and Andy Ball (House Vice Captains). They too will be working closely with their peers to enable Xavier House to be an environment of support, encouragement, participation and enjoyment.

I wish all boys and their families a safe and holy Christmas break. We keep in mind those families who need our prayers and support, and we hope for all that is good in the coming year.

House Mass Gospel Reflection – James Watt

Saint Francis Xavier was born into a life of privilege and wealth that sheltered him from the surrounding injustices in the world, and allowed him to live a life without having to ever fulfil his intrinsic potential, without releasing his light into the world. This however was until he met Saint Ignatius, who lit his flame and put it on a stand. Many parallels can be drawn between ourselves and the Patron of our house, especially in his early years.

We have all been given a great opportunity in attending Saint Ignatius' College. The college provides us with opportunities to live out our potential, through immersions, retreats, community service and co-curricular activities, much like Saint Ignatius gave a young Xavier the opportunity to join in his spiritual formation. With the college theme for the year "Ignite the Spark", it is our responsibility to take up these prospects and let our spark show.

XAVIER HOUSE 2010

BACK ROW: TOM CUTLER, JAMES TOOTH, SAM TIBBERTSMA, JAMES PASCOE, DAVID CONLON, ALEXANDER MONTANO, CHARLES LOTT, MICHAEL BOYD FIFTH ROW: JOSHUA WOODS, ANDREW MONAGHAN, NICHOLAS MIDDLETON,PATRICK FERGUSON, GABRIEL MONTEIRO,BRIAN NAYLON, CHARLES CURTIN, DANIEL BOWEN, SAM NEAL, HARRY TOOTH, BENJAMIN SMITH, PATRICK VEYRET FOURTH ROW: JORDAN FARRELL, JAMES DAVISON, KIERAN DALE, EDWARD SHIELL, CHARLES COLLINS, ANDREW BALL, GUS JACOBS, BENJAMIN PHELPS, SAMUEL SHIELLNICHOLAS CARROLL, MAXWELL BOYD, JAMES TOOTH, CHRISTOPHER PETTENER THIRD ROW: NICHOLAS HUGH, PETER HALSE, DOMINIC BULLOCK, JORDAN COOK, ANDREW GUESRY, JACK CARLTON, HUGH AINSWORTH, JONATHON CAIN, BENJAMIN TRACY, LACHLAN SHEEHAN, THEODORE LEWIS, MICHAEL EGGER, JAY WATHEN SECOND ROW: MATTHEW DONNELLAN, MARK O'DARE, JOHN BARRY, JULIAN INGHAM, MARCUS HUGH, MITCHELL COOK, THOMAS SUTHERLAND, CHARLES JACOBS, HENRY JACOBS, JOSHUA JOHNSON, JONATHON HUGH, EDWARD ANDREWS, DENFORD MOORE, LACHLAN THOMPSON FRONT ROW: Mrs JODI KINCHANT, CJ GROGAN, Mrs SARAH HARRISSON, JORDAN THOMPSON (VICE CAPTAIN), Mr MARK EGGER, JAMES WATT (CAPTAIN), Mr ROBERT STUART, ZACHARY LA CAVA (VICE CAPTAIN), Mr DAVID WALES, WILLIAM NEWNHAM, Mr GLENN ABRAHAMS, MICHAEL HARRIS, Mr RICHARD LOW



XAVIER



Our Year Twelves

As we heard in the first reading in Saint Francis Xavier's letters, there are often many perceived dangers that come with opening our hearts and letting our spark shine. For him it was the fear of capture and torture at the hands of the Chinese Emperor, but for us in a modern day setting it may be the danger of persecution or bullying from our friends and peers. But as Xavier concludes the greatest danger is to "cease to hope", and disMs the gifts and talents that we have been blessed with.

The Gospel passage is part of Jesus' Sermon on the Mount. This again is a continuation of the theme of living out what we have been given. Jesus reminds us that one of the greatest ways to praise our Father in heaven is through letting our light shine before all people and revealing our talents for all to see. This is an invitation to all followers to ignite their own spark in an act of worship for God the father.

As Nelson Mandela said in his inauguration speech "We were born to manifest the glory of God that is within us. It's not just in some of us, it's in everyone. As we let our light shine we subconsciously give others perMsion to do the same".

In this the 130th year of the College we are called more than ever to live out the motto of "As much as you can do so much dare to do". We pray that our entire community can live out this motto and in doing so ignite the spark within. We pray that throughout this year that as members of Xavier House we can imitate our patron's example and in doing so inspire others around us to release their own inner spark.

Saint Ignatius' Day - Tom Cutler (Year 10)

For Saint Ignatius' Day this year, Mr Wales' tutor group visited St. Thomas' Presbytery in St. Leonards' Parish. We were given the task of preparing the presbytery for renovations. The presbytery was long overdue for a fix-up, and our service was invaluable. Our work included ripping out carpet, vacuuming, and removing couches, desks and pianos, among other tasks. Everyone in the tutor group, including Mr Wales, worked tirelessly for almost 6 hours, alongside the parishioners of St. Leonard's, to complete the various tasks we were allocated. After clearing out the Presbytery, we had to dispose of everything we had removed from the presbytery. So, we all hopped into Mr Stuart's car to travel to North Sydney tip, where we spent about half-an-hour at the tip, tossing away furniture, pianos, plates and old microwaves. Afterwards, we returned to the presbytery to tidy up and say farewell to Pedro, David and the other parishioners, all of whom were very grateful for our contributions that day. By the end of the day, we were all satisfied with the work we had done and felt we made a valuable contribution to the parish.

House Activities - David Conlon (Year 11)

Xavier house is known for its involvement, enjoyment and give it your all attitude, when it comes to co-curriculum activities. Xavier students are involved widely when it comes to sporting and extra co-curriculum activities, however when it comes to inter-house sports, although the house definitely does not lack the participation, they have recently been battling when it comes to inter-house competitions, with the last inter-house competition being won 17 years ago in the great year of 1993. Many people put this dismal effort down to the fact that every time we lose our beloved Housemaster is there to watch, however this year Xavier House has a strong group of year 12 representatives led by Samuel Tibbertsma and his vice captains, Andrew Ball and Harry Watt. Xavier house has performed, not just at a participation level as per usual, however, but at an elite level, with Toby Turnbull, literally riding Samuel Tibbertsma over the line to claim a well due victorious win for the mighty house of Xavier in the Horse and Jockey race, setting the tone for the rest of year. After this underdog victory, the talk on the streets of Saint Ignatius' College was that Xavier had a lucky win, however with the mighty duo, from year 11 David Conlon and from year 8 Oliver Kobler, they took Xavier all the way to the semi-finals of the inter-house Handball competition. This sent a message out to all of the houses competing for the inter-house championship, that come 2011, Xavier is not just participating in inter-house activities, but going for the win!

Tutor Group Outing - Daniel Bowen (Year 11)

Early in term two this year, Mrs Harrisson's tutor group ventured to Chatswood for our habitual, once every so often tutor group outing. Having previously charged around under the neon lights of laser tag, and proven our dexterity catching food at teppanyaki, we decided a simple dinner and movie night could suffice. Robin Hood, starring Russell Crowe and Cate Blanchett, as Robin Hood and Maid Marion respectively, was our choice of entertainment for the evening. It is decidedly an enjoyable, but perhaps too long movie. Dinner was a bit more difficult to acquire than one would expect at a shopping centre. The easy choices of McDonald's and Oporto were closing just as we arrived to feast. Half the group took the last meals made, and the others had to search elsewhere. It proved to be quite a task and we cut it close arriving on time to the movie.

It was once again a night enjoyed by all despite a minor dinner, or lack thereof, fiasco. In good company, and I doubt anyone in our tutor group would describe it otherwise, a dinner and movie with the tutor group always goes down well.



OH! What a Beautiful Evening!

PERFORMING ARTS

2010 PERFORMING ARTS CALENDAR

Jesuit schools were among the first to recognise the importance of the Arts in educating the whole person. Dramatic performances, orchestral music, opera and ballet were all performed in Jesuit schools in the 16th and 17th centuries. The cultivation of our aesthetic sense, to nurture our sense of wonder, develop the imagination and encourage the creative life, fosters a greater awareness of God in all things. Enshrined in the principle of cura personalis – concern for the individual – is the development of his or her own special talents. Our ideal of the vir eloquens – the eloquent person – ensures that these talents can be gracefully and confidently expressed.

The Performing Arts at Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview are vibrant and extensive with students presenting a diverse range of activities and repertoire. All performances are of the highest order and this is a credit to the wonderful Music and Drama staff and the boys involved.

Date(s)	Production
24-25 March	**Kaleidescope** – A series of short plays involving a cast of 47 students. Director: Michelle Deschamps
22-23 April	**Oh What a Beautiful Evening** – Two nights of cabaret performance, with Act One featuring pieces from Rodgers and Hammerstein and Act Two featuring pieces from Gilbert and Sullivan. Director: Amy Robertson
6 May	**M*A*S*H** – A wild, free-flowing comedy; Year 9 Students; Director: Emma Whiteman
18 May	**Regis Music Activities Open Day** – an opportunity for parents, grandparents and friends to visit Regis campus to watch the boys rehearsing in their instrumental ensembles. This is not a concert but an opportunity to see what students are working in their classes, and to meet their tutors; Co-ordinator: Kate Moore
2 June	**Solo Instrumental Recital Night 1** – featuring seven concerts simultaneously at different venues; Co-ordinators: Dev Gopalasamy & Trish Schwager
9 June	**Riverview In Concert** – featuring all the music ensembles in the Senior School; Co-ordinator: Dev Gopalasamy
22 July	**Liturgy Music Festival** – featuring Riverview ensembles performing music from various periods of Classical Music: Medieval, Baroque, Classical, Romantic, 20th and 21st Century, as well as contemporary popular music; Co-ordinator: Dev Gopalasamy
27 July	**HSC On Stage** – Year 12 Drama students; Co-ordinator: Michelle Deschamps
4 August	**HSC Music Concert** – Year 12 Music students; Co-ordinator: Dev Gopalasamy
18-20 August	**The Importance of Being Ernest** – by Oscar Wilde; Director: Angela Newey
2-3 September	**Big River** – Middle School Musical; Adapted from the novel by Mark Twain; Book by William Hauptman; Music and Lyrics by Roger Miller; Year 5, 6, 7 & 8; Director/Producer: Suzanne Millar; Music Director: Kate Moore
14 & 21 September; 19 October	**Speech & Drama Recitals** – Year 7-12 students; Speech and Drama Teachers: Cassy Cochrane, Elizabeth Fleming, Lara Rosenthal, Gabrielle Rogers
21 October	**Solo Instrumental Recital Night 2** – featuring seven concerts simultaneously at different venues; Co-ordinators: Dev Gopalasamy & Trish Schwager
4-5 November	**Get Smart** – the ultimate spoof of all secret agent thrillers; Year 11 students; Director: Emma Whiteman
10-21 November	**The History Boys** – All Year Groups; A Riverview Players production, involving current students, working alongside professionals and mentored by Old Boys; Director: Suzanne Millar
23 November	**Regis Music Activities Concert** – Featuring music by Year 5 and 6 students. Director: Kate Moore

DRAMA 2010

Report written by Michelle Deschamps

Drama commenced 2010 with the Year 8 co curricular play. The auditions for this production were held in term 4 2009. Forty seven enthusiastic and talented students bustled into the audition. The quality of each student's audition and the energy of the students changed the Year 8 Play structure for 2010. Every student that auditioned was thus allocated a role in at least one of four one act plays, therefore giving each auditioning boy the opportunity involved in a senior school production. The students were dedicated to the rehearsal process and most had never really been involved in a production. So learning character skills and performance elements was challenging. For many of the students; the opportunity gave them a major confidence boost. Year 8 Play co curricular awards: Excellent application was achieved by the following: Henry Garing, Matthew Boyd, Jack Gohl and Michael Rodgers .

The Year 9 Play MASH in Term 2 again saw enthusiastic students get involved in many areas of the production. The students demonstrated how they had progressed in performance skills and confidence since entering the senior school. Ms Whitmen certainly produced a production which transported the audience back to the Mash camp ground. All of the iconic characters we are all familiar with were brought to life by a talented cast. The set design used the O'Kelly space very well - a special mention to Mrs Asimakis for her amazing painting skills providing the backdrops for Mash. The four students achieving cc awards are: Daniel Gray and Jordan Sintras for Drama Excellence and James Tracey and Harry Gaynor for Commitment .

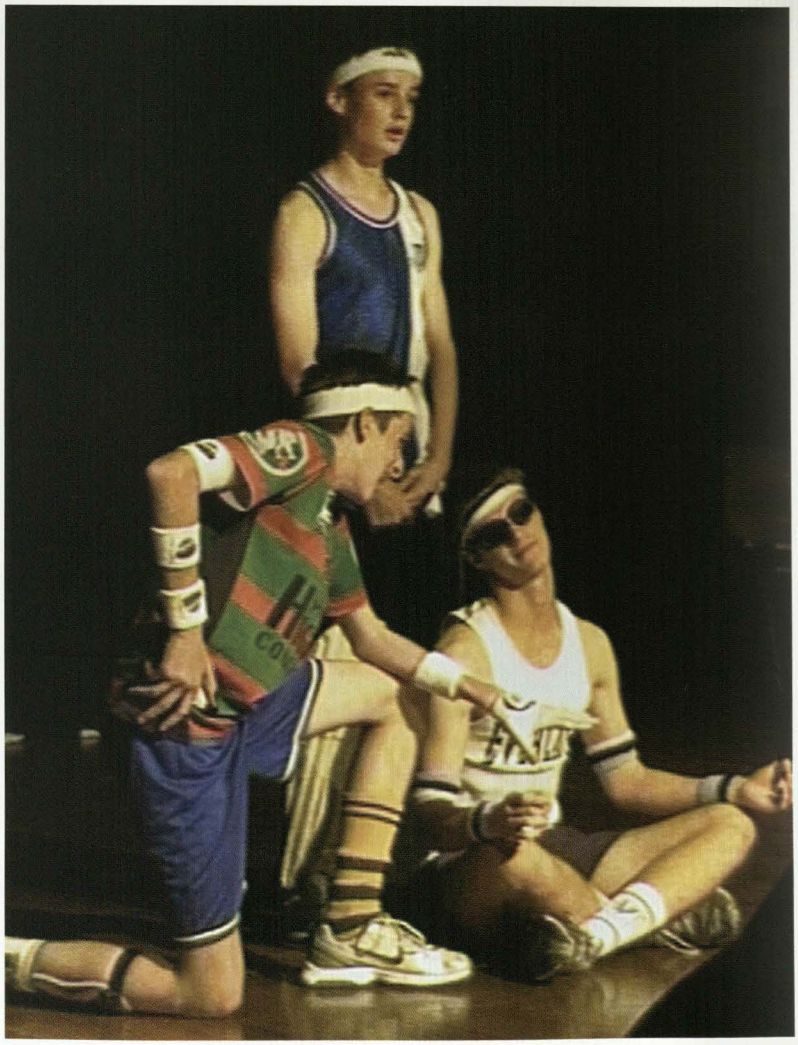
Year 12 Drama involves two practical drama works. The first being a group project based on one of 7 themes offered and an individual project whereby students select a practical project from one of 9 options. Year 12 this year produced thought provoking group projects which displayed a variety of skills. Predominantly energetic, the students were able to manipulate the space to create intelligent pieces which explored: a journey of unemployed actors finding their way back to employment; the attempt to create original actions and thoughts against the odds; and how your thoughts can manipulate your present so be careful what you say. This year there was 5 individual project performances; two video performances, one set design and three Portfolio of Theatre Criticism. Each project demonstrated the skill of each student and their interest levels.

The Year 10 Production this year saw the debut of a talented, vivacious and energetic director, Mrs Newey. The production itself being a classic, The Importance of Being Ernest, is a particular favourite for Mrs Newey and thoroughly suited to the awesome talent that is evident in Year 10. The rehearsals were grueling since the production itself is an epic and required a lot of dedication from the cast, some of which had a great challenge in learning many lines. The performance nights were a particular highlight of the productions for this year. The costumes and set were classy and indicative of a classic era.

Particular mention this year needs to be made to our most dedicated Drama patron, James Connolly. James achieved the award for excellence this year for his amazing dedication to Drama and in particular to lighting. Through the dedication this fine young man displays, he is certainly able to achieve excellence in all areas of his course work.



Christopher Best, Michael O'Sullivan and Jerome Back play Theatresports



OH! What A Beautiful Evening!



COLLEGE CABARET – OH WHAT A BEAUTIFUL EVENING!

Report written by Amy Robertson, Director

2010 marked another innovation in the Riverview Performing Arts Calendar - the inaugural College Cabaret was held over two nights in April. Twenty-three enthusiastic students from Riverview, Loreto Kirribilli and Monte Sant' Angelo entertained the crowds with favourites from Rodgers and Hammerstein and Gilbert & Sullivan. The extraordinarily talented cast were led by director Amy Robertson, music director Mark Egger and choreographer Susie Wood. The concept of a cabaret was new to the cast and they excitedly threw themselves into the rehearsal process. They enjoyed afternoons of acting, singing and dancing their way through some of the most well-known and loved music theatre tunes including songs from Oklahoma, South Pacific, State Fair, Carousel, The Sound of Music, The Mikado, HMS Pinafore and Pirates of Penzance.

The ensemble numbers were both energetic and exciting achieving mountainous applause! Favourites were 'Oklahoma', 'Kansas City', ''Sixteen going on Seventeen', 'When I was a lad' and 'I am the very Model of a Modern Major General'. Audiences were dazzled by the female cast member's stunning performance of 'I'm Gonna Wash That Man Right Outa My Hair' equalled by the boys rousing rendition of 'There Is Nothing Like A Dame'. In Act 1, the charismatic and comical Nick Kilpatrick as master of ceremonies, along with a number of lovely ladies from the cast, took the audience on a journey through Rodgers and Hammerstein's music! There were solos and duets from the very talented Alaina Calligeros, Isabel Cameron, Pat Diggins, Abby McDonald, Annabel Green, Callum McGinchey, Brooklyn Newey and James Kelly.

Act 2 showcased the music of Gilbert and Sullivan. This is always a crowd favourite, especially for the Dads who performed in these musicals at school. In most G& S shows a combination of articulation and wit is essential and the cast were skilfully led by Fintan Dowling, Anna Dooley, Alex Montano, Michael O'Sullivan and David Wotherspoon in their creative and amusing performances. Our show would not have been complete without the talents and exceptional work of Leo Chan, Patrick Hall, Maare-Liis Kalamae and Chris Steffan. To round off the evening, the audience was treated to brilliant performances from the Modern Major General, the Pirate King, three little maids and several sailors singing superbly. The passionate pirate finale of "With Cat like tread' simultaneously scared and delighted the audience.

A special mention must go to the four Year 12 students who are Riverview musical veterans. Harry Flitcroft opened the show spectacularly singing the Rodgers and Hammerstein classic "Oh! what a beautiful morning' while Matthew Asimakis serenaded the masses with "Some Enchanted Evening". Zac La Cava shone brightly in a Carousel medley including 'If I Loved You' finishing with 'You'll Never Walk Alone' with the beautiful Rosemarie Costi. Michael Wewege showed off his choreography and dancing skills in a fantastic solo and was later joined by his sister Rebecca, with one audience member commenting, "So we know they can dance!"

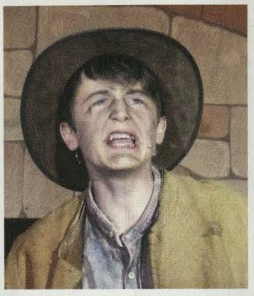
It is difficult to pick out the highlights of the evening, as it was filled with outstanding performances from every member of the cast. However the audience participation in the Sound of Music sing-a-long was a showstopper. With the sounds of 'Edelweiss' and 'Do, Re, Mei' filling the Ramsay Hall, one could mistake Lane Cove for the streets of Broadway!

A show like this relies on the cooperation of many people. Sincere appreciation must go to Shane Hogan, Dev Gopalasamy, Peter Barker, our lighting designer Stefan Giammarco (OR08), Loud and Clear Audio, our sensational stage manager Steve Lobsey and the fantastic stage crew of Year 8 boys for all their help. Heartfelt gratitude to the amazing Susie Wood for her inspired choreography. And of course where would we be without the maestro, Mark Egger and his fabulous band, which included current students Nick McNamee, Will Taylor and Andrew Welsby. Finally, no Riverview production would be complete without the dedicated parents who worked tirelessly decorating the hall, supervising and helping with costumes and make up. Thank you to all the parents who assisted with the Cabaret, in particular Anne O'Sullivan, Cathy Kelly and Jo La Cava. Reviving a few of Riverview's finest musical moments as well as creating many more, the inaugural College Cabaret was truly a beautiful evening.

BIG RIVER

Report: John Harrison OR88
Adapted from the novel by Mark Twain, Book by William Hauptman, Music and Lyrics by Roger Miller.

'What do you see, Jim? . . . Considerable trouble, and considerable joy.'



Bayley Elith, as Huck's Pap

It's the 2010 Middle School Musical 'Big River', and the search is on for the missing Huckleberry Finn. The crowds arrive from all corners of the theatre and suddenly there are an eye-popping 130 boys and girls on the stage. At this moment, the true value and scope of the Middle School Musical can be seen; supported by more than 20 boys in the stage crew, an extraordinary number of young students worked together to bring Big River to life.

Come to life it did. On a simple set, with a stone bridge spread across centre stage, and a backdrop of twinkling stars, this outstanding cast and crew told the story of the adventures of Huckleberry Finn and his friend, runaway slave Jim.

Big River has won countless awards both on Broadway and London's West End, and continues to run in professional productions all over the world. And it's easy to see why. The writers have cleverly lifted Mark Twain's singularly recognisable dialogue, matched it with songs by Roger Miller (yes, he of 'King of the Road' fame!) and created a show that is by turns entertaining, absorbing and moving. Attending a musical with a large cast of young students is rarely rewarding for any other than family and friends, and the unbiased observer can spend most of the evening with heart in mouth. It is extremely rare to be in the audience of a show such as this and find oneself transported by the performances, wrapped up in both the characters of the story and the sense of place. This production is one such rare beast.

The success or failure of Big River largely rests on a couple of shoulders: Huckleberry Finn and Jim. Joshua McElroy, in the enormous role of Huckleberry Finn, was sublime. Musically, whether it was the defiance of 'Waiting for the Light to Shine', the beauty of his love song to Ms Mary Jane in 'Leaving's Not the Only Way To Go', or the touching delivery and lovely harmonies of 'River in the Rain', Joshua sang from the heart and delivered in spades. Of course, Big River is more



Regis Mourners



Joshua McElroy, as Huckleberry Finn, and Elijah Williams, as Jim

than a string of hits – it is underscored by a powerful story and peopled with an array of characters both entertaining and complex. And Joshua's acting is certainly up to speed: it is rare to watch a young performer whose level of accomplishment ensures that the audience can relax, knowing that we are in safe hands. Judging by this performance, Joshua has a bright future ahead of him.

Matching him musically and in stage presence was Elijah Williams in the challenging role of Jim. From the moment Elijah walked on stage we understood his plight: a runaway slave out to gain his freedom and win back his wife and children. Elijah's voice is unexpected: natural, a little rough around the edges, but soaring. He delivered 'Muddy Water' with aplomb, broke hearts with 'Worlds Apart', and brought the house down with the prayerful salvation song 'Free at Last'. As an actor he, too, shows much promise.

Quite simply, the producers of Sydney's recent professional production of Billy Elliot would have been lucky to have this pair in their cast.

There were other stand outs. Bailey Elith, playing the difficult role of Huck's Pap, presented one of the great performances of the production, transforming himself into a raging, angry drunk, and delivered the bluesy 'Guv'ment' with both character and conviction. Lachlan Jerram held the whole thing together in the often poignant role of Mark Twain, occasionally punctuating the action, and finally stepping into performance in the role of the Doctor.

At the opening of the second half, we met escaped prisoners and conmen The Duke and The King. Jack Gohl attacked the Duke with relish and with a remarkable physicality that suggests he is a talent to watch. In the role of The King, Jordan Hunter was flamboyant and assured, with a truly remarkable voice. As comic entertainment this pair delivered the goods.

As Tom Sawyer, the angelic devil with plans to have 'adventures plumb down to the mouth of the river', Ben Clarke was perfectly cast. From the look of boyish innocence to the enthusiastic plotting of murders and robberies, he was a wonderful foil for Huck and Jim. And this boy can act: his collapse in



Tom's Gang

the tricky final moments of the play, struck by a bullet meant for a slave, was both convincing and entertaining.

A Middle School Tradition

There is a long list of featured performers, (I counted more than 20 in the programme) and all boys acquitted themselves with great assurance. Worthy of mention in support roles: James Nadin as Silas, Joseph Schirato as (the real) Harvey Wilkes, Lachlan Ryan in the tiny role of Abe Turner, Matthew McElroy as Bill Williams, and Isaac Eussen and Xavier Eales as featured members of Tom's gang.

The score to Big River is full of show stoppers. An outstanding orchestra, featuring a couple of student musicians playing alongside accomplished adult musicians, ensured the joint was jumping. Special mention should be made of Mark Eggar's contribution: it has been too long since we heard harmonica and banjo played from the Riverview orchestra pit!

Students participated in all areas of backstage and technical support, in what is now a Middle School tradition. I am told that a small group of boys worked tirelessly to construct the set and associated set pieces, overseen by Mr Steve Lobsey. I am sure that these young designers are justifiably proud of their contribution. A team of six students ran the lights, including two follow spots, having spent time at rehearsal familiarising themselves with the finer details of lighting design, under the instruction of Mr David Johnson. The impressive sound desk was operated by students, (Jock Melville and Jarryd Minton), microphones were set by Tom Hayes and Nathan Novacek, scene changes were run by two groups headed up by William Wallace and Charlie Oates under the supervision of Mr Lobsey, and props were managed by students.

Messrs Lobsey and Johnson deserve special congratulations for mentoring students in these vital areas. The adult support team for such an endeavour is extensive, with Bernadine Penny overseeing the truly remarkable costuming – remarkable in both quantity and vision! Tracey Gallagher organised an army of mothers and fathers to supervise, assist and support.

This exercise appears to me to be about much more than the performances. The director's programme notes made much of the process involved, and the benefits of this experience, but it must surely go further. To have so many work together – staff, parents, old boys and students – says much about the 'Riverview Family.'

Big River was a disciplined production – I'm guessing it had to be, with such numbers gracing the stage and behind the scenes. Boys strode into place in character, sang with conviction, danced with determination. From time to time cast were called on to be members of a gang, or audience members for a circus performance, or mourners at a funeral, or a rowdy crowd in a church. Such assurance in performance, with a cast this size, can only come from diligent and lengthy rehearsal. Director Suzanne Millar, Music Director Kate Moore, and Choreographer Angie Newey have worked wonders, and can be justifiably proud of their achievement.

The triumph of this production must rest with the boys. This was a cast who knew they held a responsibility to their audience, and their work gave every indication that they were aware of the privilege that is performance.

THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING ERNEST

Year 10 Co-Curricular Play
Report by Michael O'Sullivan

This year brought many Co-Curricular opportunities to Year Ten students, of which one of the most memorable and talked about was the Year Ten Co-Curricular Play - The Importance of Being Earnest by Oscar Wilde. The classic 19th century British play gained much hype and was the subject of much conversation for many weeks prior to and after the production. Here's a little student insight into the process that was behind such a successful endeavour:

At the end of first term, several very talented boys and girls fronted up to face the audition process, a daunting prospect for many actors, however boys were made to feel at home by our director, Mrs Newey. From here came twelve cast members selected from the fine bunch to portray Wilde's characters. The final cast consisted of: myself as Jack, Joe Baine as Algernon, Joshua De Angelis as Lady Bracknell, Joey Wehbe as Ms Prism, Chris Best as Dr Chasuble, Pat McKeon as Gribsby, Pat Hall as Lane, Fintan Dowling as Bentley, Charlie Carpenter as Merriman, Sean Beaumont as Celeste & Pipton; over our four month production period we were privileged to have the company of two exceptionally talented female cast members - Brooklyn Newey as Gwendolen and Rebecca Wewege as Cecily.

Rehearsals got underway with read throughs, enabling cast members to ease into their roles and get to know their characters. Mrs Newey provided advice on characterisation which would prove invaluable over the rehearsal period. However our greatest obstacle to overcome was the sheer amount of dialogue in Wilde's script; the play contains roughly two hours of stage time, most of which is laden with 19th century rhetoric which was, in many cases, quite alien to us. However, once we were able to overcome this we a) could further delve into our characters with vigour and really bring the stage to life and b) found our vocabularies to be riddled here and there with words we hadn't known had existed just weeks ago!

As we progressed, we got to working with our crew, further adding to our excitement and the growing sense of anticipation. Working with us were: Nick McNamara, Michael Whitaker and Max O'Leary as our stage managers, Matt Leslie and Nick Walsh as our prop managers, James Connolly in the lighting box and Zach McNamee on sound. We were now edging closer to production night and the pressure was on.

As we got into the final week of rehearsing, our cast and crew had formed such a great relationship and this gave the whole experience such a great vibe. Whether it be bouncing dialogue back and forth on stage or simply in conversation during our breaks (and for that matter, conversation when we should have been doing other things!)



The cast of 'The Importance of Being Ernest'

It was also in this week that we were introduced to our costumes. Wow. I think that sums up the basic reaction to them. They were simply exquisite and I don't think that anyone who saw the play could have disagreed. We owe our everlasting gratitude to the extremely talented Mme Moysey for all her amazing efforts that went into creating such a wardrobe for us. They really gave the play so much life, they gave us so much life and they really threw the audience back into the 1890s.

At last, performance night was upon us and nerves were running high. What if I forget my lines? What if someone Mses a cue? What if they don't like it? What if they don't even come? These were just some of the questions buzzing around our heads, but we soon found that any worries we had were unnecessary and the moment we took to the stage, we saw this.

Each night, had its perks and its drawbacks. Improvisational skills were flexed, focus was tested and we had the time of our lives in the process. We all (cast, crew & audience) came away feeling satisfied and wanting more, the experience was truly fantastic, a real credit to all involved, in particular Mrs Newey for giving us this opportunity and transforming her vision into a reality (not to mention having to put up with all of us in the process!)

We also encountered several helpers in the vicinity of the O'Kelly Theatre in that week. Mr David Cobner and Mr and Mrs De Angelis provided their valuable services in the construction of the beautiful sets, Mr Anderson helped our crew paint the masterpieces on our 19th century walls and Mrs Hall assisted Mme Moysey in making us look beautiful every night. Thanks also goes out to all others who helped in making the production such a success, your efforts are appreciated more than you can imagine.

The Importance of Being Ernest

Year 10 Co-Curricular Play 'The Importance of Being Earnest'
Report by the Director, Mrs Angela Newey

'The Importance of Being Earnest' by Oscar Wilde has always been one of the most famous classic comedies of the 19th Century and my favourite. To have had the opportunity to direct it with such an outstanding cast was a dream come true. The boys of Year 10 rolled up to audition with scripts in hand and eyes bright with enthusiasm. The task to choose only 10 of them was a difficult one as they all performed their lines with conviction and character. The girls from Loreto Kirribilli, Kincoppal and Monte Sant Angelo also 'wowed' me with their enthusiasm and talent as they each read for one of only two female roles.

Auditions were finalised and a mighty cast filed in to the O'Kelly Theatre to begin rehearsals early in Term Two for a production scheduled for mid Term Three. The cast worked hard on their characters over the ensuing four month period and as the performance dates loomed closer some wonderful dramatic skill developed and a group of young men and women became a 'company'. The actors were now ready to grace the stage with class and refinement; their characters adorned by a magnificent set and supported by an equally reliable stage crew.

The costumes, organised and created by Madame Myriam Moysey were sensational and authenticated the Victorian period. Madame Moysey was also an amazing support to me and the cast as the pressures and excitement of polishing the production mounted. It is obvious to me now why so many of our productions at the College are so well costumed.

The cast of 'The Importance of Being Earnest' was outstanding and I would love to direct these wonderful boys and girls again in the future. Their passion for theatre and their diligence at all rehearsals was commendable. Michael O'Sullivan was outstanding as Earnest. His portrayal of an upper class societal gentleman was both convincing and classy. Joseph Baine was totally at ease in his surroundings portraying a cheeky, flamboyant young man. Both Michael and Joe were born to play these roles. Their timing, expression and delivery of wit and charm was exceptional; both playing off each other beautifully.

Joshua De Angelis brought true character to the role of Lady Bracknell, a domineering older woman who is interested only in appearances and her own status in society. Josh's confidence playing a focal female character developed nicely throughout rehearsals and pinnacled when he finally donned his dress, wig and hat. His rendition of '. . . a handbag' brought the house down every night.

Joseph Wehbe amazed me with his consistency and motivation throughout rehearsals. From day one, Joey performed his role as an older, educated and flirtatious woman with precision and 'heart'. He was the first cast member to have his script down and his characterization of Ms Prism was meticulously superb. Christopher Best's performance as Doctor Chasuble was jovial and humorous; his quick wit and energy bringing a warm and 'philanthropic' flavour to the stage. Patrick McKeon persisted in his exploration of different characterisations of Mr Gribsby until he felt comfortable. His ultimate performance being both confident and realistic.

Patrick Hall took great pride in opening the play with his well postured characterization of Lane. His portrayal of an upper class gentleman's gentleman was both fluent and thoroughly rehearsed. Charlie Carpenter was perfect for the role of Merriman; his mannerisms and gestures, not to mention his hilarious improvisational skills were well timed and creative. Sean Beaumont and Fintan Dowling were both excellent in their roles as Celeste / Pipton and Bentley respectively. Despite having no lines in the play, their astute and attentive presence on stage was of significant importance to the production.

Special thanks must be extended to two very talented young women; Brooklyn Newey and Rebecca Wewege, for their unfailing enthusiasm and commitment to this production. Both girls brought their respective characters to life with class and dignity. Brooklyn caught the very essence of Gwendolen's sarcastic and shallow nature whilst Rebecca's light hearted and passionate characterization emphasised Cecily's innocence and fickle nature.

The success of Earnest also depended on seven trustworthy and responsible young men who worked backstage and in Lighting and Sound; James Connolly, Nicholas McNamara, Michael Whitaker, Max O'Leary, Nicholas Welsh, Mathew Leslie and Zachary McNamee worked tirelessly at rehearsals and performances to ensure every set, sound effect, light, plant and prop was correctly placed and cued. They were an exceptional team whose efforts were appreciated by all.

Special thanks are extended to Mrs Maureen Yates, the De Angelis and the Hall families for so generously offering their antique furniture for our set. Thank you also to Mr David Cobner who created such authentic and creative flats, fireplace and door frames and to Mr Mark Anderson whose artistic advice was greatly appreciated. Further thanks to Mr David De Angelis, Mrs Maria De Angelis and Tom De Angelis for their efficient and very timely help with wallpapering, odd carpentry jobs and lighting assistance and to Michael Whitaker, Max O'Leary, and Nick Mac Namara for painting the sets.

This experience was the highlight of my year by far and I congratulate the boys and girls, who worked so hard and for so long, with such dedication to make this a wonderful and memorable production.



The cast of 'M*A*S*H' (Above)

M*A*S*H

Report written by: Ms Emma Whiteman

M*A*S*H Year 9 Production, May 5th & 6th 2010

The Year 9 cast of M*A*S*H were a great bunch of students who certainly knew how to entertain an audience. Performing for two nights in May – the production was well received and, I believe, a success.

We had 6 weeks of rehearsals (not including the break in the Easter Holidays) starting in late March and from the word go, the boys showed dedication to the production.

The play was a cross between the movie and television versions of M*A*S*H*, with some characters like Radar and Hawkeye familiar to us and then other characters like Walt Waldowski and Duke new to us. I applaud the fact that each student put their own take on the characterisation of their role.

The "Swamp" card players (Nick Maunsell, Hamish Flanery, Ben Gibson, Jordan Sintras), always managed to have fun – no matter often we had to rehearse a scene. Noah Vaz, in the role of the monstrous Frank Burns was hilarious; the audience loved his reactions to the creature in the trunk.

Ever the professionals, Daniel Gray and Jake Bicknell were strong leads, who I could always count on to be on time to rehearsals, know their lines and most importantly take direction. They did a wonderful job.

Harry Gaynor, John-Patrick Asimakis, Haydn Hickson, Joe Boneham (who I kept calling Sam!), Jack Harrison and Austin Withers worked terrifically well in their supporting roles! Though they weren't on stage as often as some others they remained professional and focused, with a "can do" attitude.

I'd like to make special mention of Jimmy Tracey's "Agnes", it can be risky playing a female on the stage of a boy's school, Jimmy did it with humour and a great attitude, and as a result he practically stole the show. I mention too, Declan Connor, who also took on a role that required being "different", he was courageous and took to the task with professionalism.

Our female cast members (Georgina Mesa, Rebecca Szabo, Madeline Clark, Stephanie Clark, Olivia Montano) were wonderful to work with and I thank them for their time, efforts and friendship that they provided to me and to the rest of the cast during the production. They listened to and took on direction, providing the right mix on stage to make the production interesting and lively.

The crew (Samuel Cunliffe, Patrick D'Arbon, Oliver Lance, Jim Lance, Will Lindsay, Tom Knappick) may have been larger than one might normally require for such a small production, but it was fun having them around (if not a little noisy!)

Finally, I would like to thank Mrs Elizabeth Asimakis for her support during the rehearsal process. Elizabeth was there for many of the rehearsals getting a feel for the production, which led to her creativity resulting in amazing backdrops for each of the three areas representing the M*A*S*H unit.

I congratulate the cast, crew and all involved for a job well done.



Year 8 cast of KALEIDESCOPE

KALEIDESCOPE

It is important for Year 8 to have the opportunity to perform in a senior production, gaining experience and an opportunity to perform in the O'Kelly Theatre. This is no easy task, students need to fill the huge space and be able to involve an audience which is three quarters of the way around the theatre. The Year 8 Play this year was a collection of four short plays. Each of the 46 students from Year 8 who auditioned was given as many opportunities to perform as the four plays could provide. The students were very enthusiastic in auditions and full of energy. Each boy really developed their performance skills in the plays, particularly character skills, belief and complexity. Students also had to learn the mechanics of performance, creating space, speaking with conviction and developing comedy. As a result I wanted a minimal set and simplistic costumes so the audience could focus on each student's performance. The first performance night enabled the students to learn to co ordinate blocking on stage and gaining confidence and experience in team work and timing. The second night saw each student shine; a completely different performance night than the opening night. Awesome belief, commitment and stage presence saw each comic moment realised and enjoyed by an engaged audience. The students were totally excited and enthusiastic about the Year 9 Play auditions for 2011. I know there are many budding young actors set to grace the stage next year. The ticket sales from the production nights were donated to students who lack financial support at home to provide basic school needs.

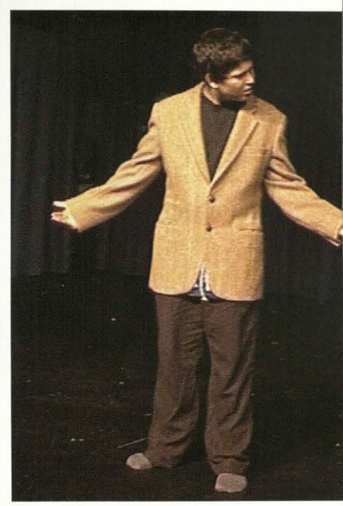


LEFT: Noah Vaz as Frank Burns

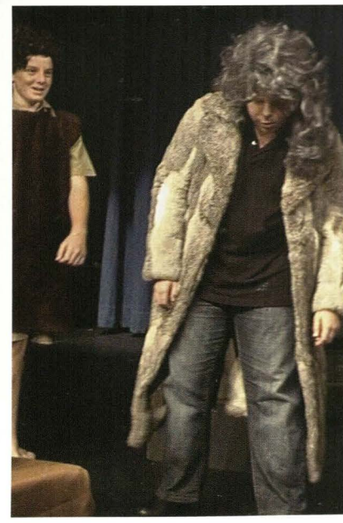


ABOVE: Angus Raisin
BELOW: Henry Stack
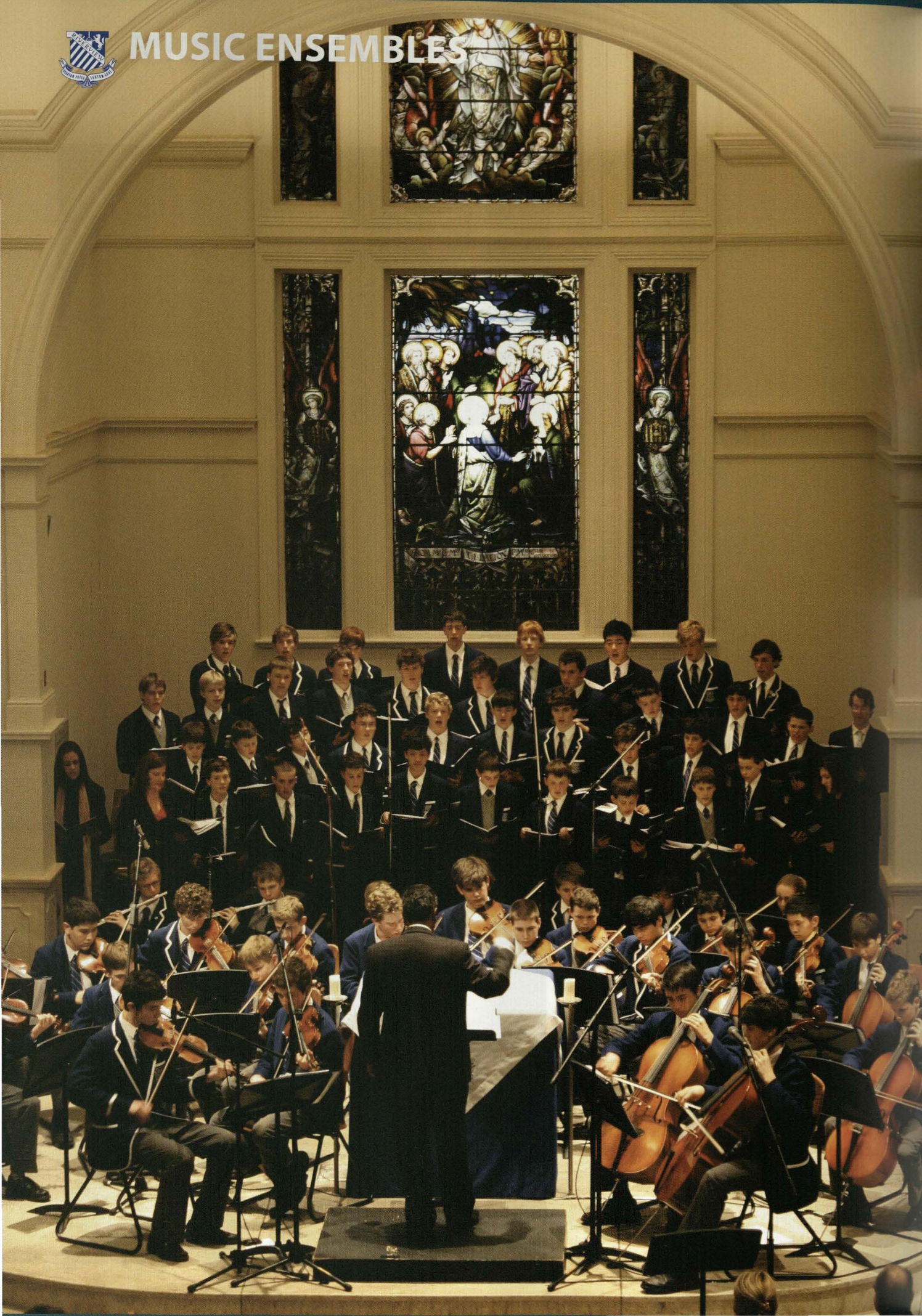




ABOVE: Andrew Wewege
BELOW: Vincent Woodward and Lachlan Jerram



MUSIC ENSEMBLES





Symphony Orchestra, 2010:
Back Row Standing: Harry Young, Michael Meagher, Nicholas Mcnamee, Adrian Kenny, Patrick Hall, Christopher Pedersen, William Taylor; 2nd Row Standing: Henri King, Luke O'Brien, Cameron Anderson, Harrison Stewart-Weeks, Henry Sinclair, Edward Sinclair, Andrew Taylor, Callum Lee, Timothy Zlotkowski, Jackson Haberlin, Hugh Bortolotti; **1st Row Standing**: Nicholas Bosworth, Henry Gallagher, Jack O'Brien, Patrick Sheridan, Andrew Bouffler, Conor Riordan, Jonathan Lee, James Ephraums, Harry McCrabb, Robert Baudish, Harold Sin, Thomas Pigott, Matthew Stejer; **Seated:** Rhys Manchester, Alec Hope, Ryan Saar, Joshua Grasso, Kieran Dale, William Schibeci, Mr Dev Gopalasamy, Charles Curtin, Thomas Gray, Hugo Chan, Joshua Woods, James Wilson, Timothy Fisher; **Absent:** James Anderson, Andrew Barnes, Harry Lawless, Martin Lynch, Thomas ryna, Matthew Stow, Mrs Nicole Murray-Prior

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

Mr Dev Gopalasamy, Conductor / Director

The Orchestra goes from strength to strength each year. The Orchestra now has 52 members and the String section has developed to a formidable standard.

Riverview in Concert was a wonderful showcase for the Orchestra. The ensemble won a Silver award at the Yamaha Festival. Following last year's successful Inaugural Orchestra/Choir Concert and CD, we initiated a Liturgy Music Festival in the Chapel this year in Term 3. A year in the planning and execution, the concert was a resounding success. A CD and DVD of the concert have been made in commemoration of the event.

It is with great sadness that we see the departure of our Year 12 students who comprised a significant portion of the Orchestra. To the credit of the younger members, the Orchestra sounded strong and cohesive despite their departure.

We look forward to another year of development and will work towards achieving Gold at the Eisteddfods in 2011, and a possible tour in 2012.



College Speech Day



Riverview in Concert 2010

LEFT: Inaugural Liturgy Concert in the Dalton Memorial Chapel



Ignatian Choir 2010:
Back Row: James Kelly, Andrew Taylor, Matthew Asimakis, Fintan Dowling, David Wotherspoon, Adrian Kenny, Alexander Montano, Joshua De Angelis, Callum Lee, Arie Del Rosario;
2nd Row Standing: Declan Curtin, Conor Riordan, Matthew Kaye, Francisco Song, Callum McGlinchey, Patrick Diggins, Oliver O'Donnell, Geordie Lee, Marcus Collignon, Harry Flitcroft, Samuel De Angelis;
1st Row Standing: Mrs Melissa Kenny, Hugh Raper, Joshua McElroy, Anthony Clifford, Cameron Anderson, Hugh Bortolotti, James WIlson, Benjamin Clarke, Henry Stack, John-Patrick Asimakis, Leo Chan, Ms Mirella Di Giorgio. Seated: Matthew Laniewski, John Kennedy, Dean Finnigan, Matthew Drew, William Cronin, Peter Donkersley, Zachary La Cava, Benjamin O'Dea, Benjamin Legrand, Max Phelps, Zach McNamee, Arthur Gallagher, Marc Rocca;
Absent: William Evans, Andrew Monaghan, Dom Rocks, Noah Vaz

SYMPHONIC WIND ENSEMBLE

Mr Michael Bellemore, Director

This year the Symphonic Wind Band competed in the Yamaha band Festival and received a well-deserved Silver award for their efforts. The high standard of playing was also evident at the recent Riverview in Concert and at the Indian bazaar. Their repertoire this year included Cartoon Symphony, Washington Post , The Gales of November, Toccata for Band, The Legends of Soul and Eighties Flashback. A big thanks to Bill Kezelos for his assistance with the percussion section, and the band captain Hugh Bortolotti for their efforts.

Symphonic Wind Ensemble 2010:
Back Row L-R: Henry Sinclair, Nicholas McNamee, Edward Sinclair, William Taylor;
2nd Row Standing L-R: Dominic Tynan, Andrew Welsby, Jackson Haberlin, Timothy Fisher, Sebastian White, Randev Sappany, Joshua McKeown, Benjamin Orme;
1st Row Standing L-R: : Mr Michael Bellemore Andrew Mitchell, Lachlan Jerram, Rhys Manchester, Angus Fletcher, Duncan Crowley, Patrick Teys, Samuel Rubino, Harry Flitcroft, Matthew Fearnley;
Seated L-R: Anthony Barrett, Luke O'Brien, Samuel De Angelis, Donal O'Driscoll, Christopher Pedersen, Harry Thompson, Leo Chan, Thomas Ryan, Hugh Bortolotti
Absent: Jamie Cheok, Jack Hensley

IGNATIAN CHOIR

Ms Melissa Kenny, Director

2010 has seen the Ignatian Choir continue to increase in size and skill, with plenty of opportunities for the boys to perform for the school and the wider community. They have covered a wide repertoire, from Gregorian plainsong to 20th Century art song, from renaissance and classical music through to musical theatre, pop and jazz.

The continued progress of the choir was evident in June at the Sydney Eisteddfod when the boys reached the finals of the John Lamble Australasian Championship for Secondary Choirs, held at the King's School, where they performed really well. Many of the choir boys took part in the Middle School musical "Big River", which was a fantastic production, and the singing was excellent.

The choir has sung at various masses and events in the chapel this year, including the dedication by the Archbishop of the brass relief in August. The choir also had the opportunity this year to sing at St Mary's Cathedral as part of the College's 130th year Celebration Mass.

Our major performance of the year was the inaugural Liturgical Music Festival, held at the beginning of Term 3, in which the choir and orchestra presented a concert of mostly sacred music in the Chapel. Congratulations to the boys for their commitment to learning so much repertoire and performing it so beautifully.

We have changed the rehearsal structure slightly in the second half of the year so that the boys get experience singing both as the large choir and also as similarly voiced ensembles; so we now have the Tenor/Bass and the Treble/Alto vocal ensembles as well. Next year will hopefully see increasing performance opportunities for these groups and the continued success of the Ignatian Choir.



MUSIC ENSEMBLES



JAZZ GROUP

Mr Fred Tinker, Director

The Jazz Group now has four new members and we've been lucky to find all are good, keen and competent players. The band has had a good year of performances with Riverview in Concert, the Art and Craft Show and the Indian Bazaar. We also achieved First place in the jazz group section of the McDonald's Arts Challenge and performed at the Nostalgia Lunch in the Memorial Hall. The band hasn't managed to find a replacement pianist at this stage however we hope to soon fill this position. The rest of the rhythm section is quite strong and keen to perform. We use the same vocalist as the stage band and he fits in with the jazz group very well. The band all look forward to a wide variety of future performances.

Jazz Group 2010: Standing L-R: Nathan Askey-Doran, Harry Lawless, Nicholas Mcnamee, Thomas Hartigan; Seated L-R: Nicholas Kirkwood, Joshua De Angelis, Mr Fred Tinker, Sebastian Chan, William Taylor

CHAMBER STRINGS

Ms Gabrielle Johnson, Director

The Chamber Strings have had a hectic performance schedule throughout 2010. We began the year welcoming Robert Baudish, Hugo Chan, Tom Gray, Henri King and Patrick Sheriden all in year 8 to the chamber group and quickly started expanding the repertoire. On May 4 we helped make the Old Boys luncheon a celebratory occasion in the old hall. Later in the month the Saint Ignatius' Chamber Strings again performed at the Riverview Art and Craft Show adding to the sophistication of the event. In June the Chamber Strings were awarded Highly commended in the City of Sydney Eisteddfod competing against a very high standard of playing.

At the end of July the Strings had a busy weekend performing on Friday night for the HSC art display and again on the Saturday night for the Cana Community Dinner held in the Ramsay Hall. The following Sunday they again helped with the success of the year 7 mother and son mass in the Chapel. Riverview in Concert provided another opportunity for the Chamber Strings to show their range of repertoire in Vivaldi's Concerto for two violins featuring Charles Curtin (11) and James Ephraums (9). The Strings again performed in the Coffee House at the Indian Bazaar in September. They have two further engagements in November and December before ending a successful and productive year.



Chamber Strings 2010
Back Row (Standing): Henry Gallagher, Robert Baudish, Patrick Sheridan, James Ephraums, Jack O'Brien, Henri King; Front Row (Seated): Joshua Grasso, Hugo Chan, Charles Curtin, Conor Riordan, Andrew Taylor, Kieran Dale, Thomas Gray; Absent: Matthew Stow, Mrs Gabrielle Johnson.

The Chamber Strings farewell Year 12 students Andrew Taylor and Conor Riordan and thank them for their wonderful contribution over the years.

The SICS continue to rehearse and perform musically challenging pieces which help develop them both technically and musically into a confident and professional ensemble. They have collectively and individually shown great enthusiasm and commitment to all their musical performances and rehearsal demands over 2010.

EMMANUEL GUITAR ENSEMBLE

Mr Richard Cichocki, Director

The Senior Guitar Ensemble has performed at various events during the year. This includes the Art Show, Recitals, Riverview in Concert and the Indian Bazaar. The students have developed technical skills and demonstrate stylistic understanding through performance. All the players have worked hard and are very co-operative.



Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble 2010:
L-R: Mr Richard Cichocki, James Ephraums, Michael Lane, Thomas Peppitt, James Barclay;
Absent: John O'Brien, Raymond Caldwell, Matthew Stow, Matthew Bonnefin, Samuel Tibbertsma

SENIOR STAGE BAND

Mr Fred Tinker, Director

The band has accepted quite a number of new players into its ranks recently as replacements for Year 12. The standard of the replacement players is very good so the bands level hasn't altered too much and it is showing constant rapid improvement. We've had quite a productive year with the band having received a Silver Award from the Yamaha Band Competition. Recently, the band played at the Indian Bazaar, Riverview in Concert and the opening of the Art and Craft Show. We have a versatile vocalist who performs with the band at most performances and has developed a solid repertoire of Jazz, Latin, Rock and Ballads. All the members are keen to perform and to improve so they're able to play more challenging music.



Senior Stage Band 2010:
Back Row Standing L-R: Joshua De Angelis, William Newnham, Nicholas Kirkwood, Nicholas McNamee, Henry Sinclair, Hugh Bortolotti
Middle Row Standing L-R: Mr Fred Tinker, Hugh Ainsworth, Harrison Stewart-Weeks, Sebastian Chan, Harry Lawless, Sam Hurford, Andrew Mitchell, William Taylor
Seated L-R: Harrison Watt, Nathan Askey-Doran, Paddy Hooper, James Watt, Geordie Lee, Samuel Rubino, Matthew Fearnley; Absent: Finian O'Driscoll.

MUSIC ENSEMBLES

PERCUSSION QUINTET



Percussion Quintet 2010:
L-R: Hugh Ainsworth, Fraser Perrott, James Colla, Thomas Hartigan, Harrison Stewart-Weeks;
Absent: Mr Peter Neville

Mr Peter Neville, Director

This is a group that features some of the school's best instrumentalists, mostly from a drumming background but also keyboard players and guitarists. This year's senior percussion ensemble has formed a quintet with Tom Hartigan (12), James Colla (12), Harrison Stewart-Weeks (11), Hugh Ainsworth (11) and Fraser Perrott (10). They performed in the open age mixed ensemble section of the Sydney Eisteddfod (receiving a highly commended) and also at Riverview in Concert. The Year 12 boys then trained two new members, Andrew Welsby (Year 10) and Michael O'Sullivan (10), to take their places and yielding great results. They were awarded 1st place in the Senior High School Chamber Ensemble section at the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in Brisbane.

The ensemble has also taken on a new member, Jackson Haberlin (10) forming a Sextet. Looking forward to the year ahead.

DRUMLINE

Mr Peter Neville, Director

The school's Drumline has been going from strength to strength this year. They lifted the roof off the Ramsay Hall at Riverview in Concert with some very dynamic performances. They performed at the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in Brisbane, in a new Drumline section, in which they received a highly commended. They can be heard on Wednesday afternoons marching their way around the grounds and having a good laugh.



Drumline 2010:
Standing L-R: Harrison Stewart-Weeks, Henry Sinclair, Adrian Groch, Fraser Perrott, Jacob Broxom.
Seated L-R: Jono Barnes, Sebastian Chan, James Colla, Thomas Hartigan, Hugh Ainsworth.
Absent: William Evans, Mr Peter Neville

DJANGO REINHARDT GUITAR ENSEMBLE

Mr Angelo Polatos, Director

This ensemble of very talented and enthusiastic players consists of students ranging from years six to nine. They have worked on a variety of music including Latin American, Folk and Blues. They have also shown initiative in choosing the music they would like to perform. This ensemble played at Riverview in Concert and at the Instrumental Concert.



Django Reinhardt Guitar Ensemble 2010:
L-R: Gianni Taranto, Angus Higgins, Jacob Bicknell, Alex Hutchinson, Thomas Johnston; Absent: Oliver Wetzlar, Finnian Alexander, Mr Angelo Polatos



Percussion Ensemble 2010:
Standing L-R: Andrew Welsby, Michael O'sullivan, Jackson, Haberlin; Seated L-R: Zach Mcnamee, Alexander Parnell, Liam Donohoe, Daniel Stuart, Jono Barnes. Absent: Mr Peter Neville, William Evans, Harrison Stewart-Weeks

PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE

Mr Peter Neville, Director

This year has featured a very strong and musical group of boys. The ensemble performed at the Instrumental Recital Night but the highlight this year was being awarded first place in the new High School Percussion section of the Sydney Eisteddfod. They performed their very challenging winning piece, Suite for Drumset and Percussion Ensemble to a great response at this year's Riverview in Concert. The ensemble also received highly commended at the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in Brisbane, in

MUSIC ENSEMBLES



Intermediate Stage Band 2010:
Standing L-R: Joshua Grasso, James Harrington, Martin Abeleda, Louis San Miguel;
Seated L-R: Randev Sappany, Justin Abeleda, Mr Fred Tinker, Stephen Golja, Benjamin Orme;
Absent: Samuel Eaton, Oscar Jones

the Junior High section and Senior High Section, with the drum kit players getting special player awards.

INTERMEDIATE STAGE BAND

Mr Fred Tinker, Director

This band currently has a complete rhythm section with piano, guitar, bass and drums plus alto saxophones and trumpets. While we need trombones, tenor saxophones and a few more trumpets to reach full strength, the band is functioning fairly well with the existing personnel. We've just performed at the Indian Bazaar which was quite successful. We now have a rather large repertoire of rock, jazz, Latin, swing and ballads to choose programs from and the band's standard is constantly improving. We performed at Riverview in Concert, which was also quite well received, and the band members look forward to many future performance opportunities.

INTERMEDIATE CONCERT BAND

Mr Kirk Hume, Director

This year has seen the hard-working players of the Intermediate Concert Band continue to hone their ensemble skills and deliver some truly memorable and exciting performances. The band's saxophone line welcomed two very capable and fearless new players from the Regis Campus, Thomas Farinelli and Matthew Walker who have fitted right in and played with great confidence and style.

From Year 7 Alexander McManis and Dominic Rocks joined us on flute, with Liam Donohoe keeping the rhythm section tight, and Sean Kirk beefing up the saxophone line. Alex Lan transferred his piano skills to mallet percussion with great skill.



Intermediate Concert Band 2010:
Back Row: Matthew Kaye, Benjamin Watson, Oliver Kobler, Zackary Tatham; 1st Row Standing: Thomas Morgan, Zach Mcnamee, Dominic Tynan, John Arena, Liam Donohoe, Joshua Mckeown; Seated: Thomas Farinelli, Matthew Walker, Dave Bartlett-Vowles, Zachary Tatham Nicholas O'Brien, Alexander Mcmanis, John Kennedy; Absent: Timothy Allen, William Bryan, Bradley Finnigan, Adrian De Lorenzo, Thomas Knappick, Alex Lan, Dom Rocks, Owen Thomas, Mr Kirk Hume

Some exciting and challenging new pieces have been added to the Band's ever-expanding repertoire this year. These include On the Edge of the Sword, Jai Ho, and the Theme from The Flash by film composer Danny Elfman.

This year the Intermediate Concert Band performed at Riverview in Concert, and at The Indian Bazaar.

As well as congratulating the boys for their dedication and wonderful playing, I would also like to thank Peter Neville and Angelo Polatos for their support and invaluable assistance.

THE PACO PEÑA GUITAR ENSEMBLE

Mr Angelo Polatos, Director

They have been working on music ranging from Brazil to Blues and Jazz of a fairly high standard. This group has performed at Riverview in Concert, the Art and Craft Show, the Instrumental Concert and the Indian Bazaar.



Paco Peña Guitar Ensemble 2010:
Christopher Steffan, Fintan Dowling, Michael O'Sullivan, Matthew Chegwyn, Xavier May;
Absent: William Hunter, Cameron Hart, Christopher Rothery, Alexander Osborn, Mr Angelo Polatos

INTERMEDIATE STRINGS



Intermediate String Ensemble 2010:
Standing: Mrs Amelia Holbert, John Kennedy, Alan Meagher, Benjamin O'Dea, Tom Meagher, Xavier Eales, Christopher Golja;
Seated: Matthew Laniewski, Samuel Stalley, Rory Nix, Peter Clark, James Middleton, Harry Mainsbridge, Hughie Flannery;
Absent: Samuel Smith, Henry Goodman, Charlie Kos, Jake Pirina

Amelia Holbert, Director

As well as developing musically and advancing their ensemble playing skills, the boys in the Intermediate String Ensemble have shown themselves to be adaptable, co-operative and hard working. They have worked through some exciting repertoire including Mystical Quest, Bagatelle; which was arranged especially for the ensemble, Vivaldi's Largo from Winter and the Russian Dance that they performed at Riverview in Concert in Term 2.

MUSIC ENSEMBLES

THERRY ROCK BAND



Neal Sutherland, Director

The Therry Rock Band has had two incarnations this year. The first half of the year saw a largely rock influenced group of boys who mellowed slowly to perform a ballad at Riverview in Concert. The second half of this year has opened the group up to new members and a much fuller sound. With a range from Oasis to Blink 182, the boys are proving to be very capable at playing together and reproducing the songs in their own way.

Therry Year 7 Rock Band 2010:
L to R: Mr Neal Sutherland, Jordan Hunter, Henri King. Absent:Thomas Loneragan, Axel Wong, William Evans

REGIS CONCERT BAND

Ms Philippa Tomkins, Director

The Regis Concert Band began the year with a brilliant performance of Prelude to a Festival at the opening ceremony of the new Regis Hall. They also performed this piece at a Middle School Assembly. We then started some new repertoire, which included Funky Town, Raiders of the Lost Ark, The Tenth Planet and a classical medley called A Mozart Mix. The Regis Concert Band provided the music for morning tea at Grandparent's Day. The guests were treated to a varied programme as we included a piece called The Rainbow Connection which was originally sung by Kermit the frog and Let's Rock which ends with the boys actually calling out those words on the last two beats. It was very entertaining.



Regis Concert Band 2010:
Back Row: Mrs Philippa Tomkins (Conductor), Harrison Gard, Arthur Gallagher, James Cohen, Jack Hartland, Michael Watt, Lachlan Anderson, James Hewat, Nicholas O'Brien; Seated: Lachlan Hensley, Thomas Beaumont, Marc Rocca, Jack Carlson, Thomas Roe, Benjamin Leotta, Jack O'Leary

THE REGIS GUITAR ENSEMBLE

Mr Angelo Polatos, Director

Although this is a group of young players from years five and six, they are very talented, hard working and always ready to perform. They have played music from North and South America and Irish folk music. This group has played at the Art and Craft Show and at the Instrumental Concert.



Regis Guitar Ensemble 2010:
L-R: Mr Angelo Polatos, Dominic Edwards, Nathaniel Glasheen, Nicholas Firth, Jack Carlson, Sean Manchester.

REGIS CHAMBER STRINGS

Ms Philippa Tomkins, Director

This group was formed in Term 2 of 2010 and is made up of some very keen Year 6 String players. Auditions were held for a quartet but with an overwhelming response it was decided to make it into a small chamber group. The boys worked very hard on the repertoire, which included movie themes such as Forrest Gump, Dances with Wolves and The Man from Snowy River. There were also some classical pieces such as Serenade, Cantabile and Dance of the Goblins. The Regis Chamber Strings performed at Grandparents' Day playing while the guests arrived and then performing in the Regis Hall during the offertory procession of the mass.



Regis Chamber Strings 2010:
Back Row: Mrs Philippa Tomkins, Varun George, Thomas Meagher, Alan Meagher, Samuel Stalley, Jake Pirina. Seated: Andrew Camilleri, Hughie Flannery, Finnian Alexander, Murray Graham, Matthew Laniewski. Absent: Charles Kos

MUSIC ENSEMBLES



Regis Rock Band:
L-R: Mr Neal Sutherland, Thomas Doust, Harrison Lemarquand, David Penny, Matthew Hooper, Thomas Roe, Sean Elder. Absent: Samuel Rigney, Damien Hayson

REGIS ROCK BAND

Mr Neal Sutherland, Director

The Regis Band has developed a strong presence within the school this year. After performing at a middle school assembly, the boys were asked by Mr Hogan to play again at a whole school assembly the following week.

The band is very committed, and is always willing to put in the required effort so they can achieve a flawless performance playing as a band and not just individuals. The rate of learning new songs is ever increasing as the boys gain more and more experience.

REGIS CHOIR



Regis Choir 2010:
Back Row Standing L-R: Ms Kate Moore, Jason Sheridan, Matthew Drew, Oliver Millar, David Penny, Harrison LeMarquand;
Front Row Seated L-R: Matthew Laniewski, Harrison Mainsbridge, Marc Rocca, Nicholas O'Brien, William Hayes

REGIS PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE

Mr Peter Neville, Director

This year has been an exciting one for boys in the Regis Percussion Ensemble, playing a range of both tuned and non-tuned percussion instruments. An early performance at a middle school assembly was very well received and inspired a few more boys to join. A highlight this year was the ensemble's performance at the Sydney Eisteddfod's primary percussion ensemble section, which they placed first. Another great event was the trip to the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod in September up in Brisbane. It was a whirlwind trip and the ensemble was awarded 2nd place in the Primary School Ensemble section, winning an LP tambourine and LP cowbell for the school. The boys have been been very enthusiastic to perform and learn new and very challenging music.



Regis Percussion:
L-R: Macintyre Bird, Max Mollinari, Michael Watt, Max Curtis, Joey Macken



Valete Assembly 2010

DEBATING



Senior A SDA Debating, 2010:
Mr Michael Falk (Coach), Benjamin Coffey, Nicholas Mcnamee, Timothy Asimakis, James Daniel

CSDA DEBATING 2010

Mrs Sharon McLean, CSDA Debating Co-ordinator

'The language of the heart, the language which "comes from the heart" and "goes to the heart", is always simple, always graceful, and always full of power.' Christian Nestell Bovee

The Public Speaking and Debating competition began with an enthusiastic gathering of students in the first week of Term One to register for a year of oratory and pondering debating issues each Friday evening. The Catholic Schools Debating Association includes sixty schools from the Sydney archdiocese and this year celebrates forty two years of competition and Riverview is delighted to participate in both the Public Speaking and Debating rounds.

The first round of the Public Speaking Competition was held at Bede Polding College at Windsor and involved schools across the Sydney archdiocese. Riverview students competed against students from eighteen schools in the north-western zone. Riverview was well represented by the following students: Year 7: William Glascott, Zachary MacNamee, Year 8: Damien Golja, Harry McCrabb, Year 9: Noah Vaz, Henry Sinclair, Year 10: Stephen Golja and Seniors: Michael Wewege, Christopher Best and Sean Beaumont. Christopher and Sean from Year 10 are to be especially commended for competing in the Senior section The boys spoke eloquently on a variety of topics that included: "That's what they all say", "Something to believe in", "That was then, this is now", "Beneath the lies" and "Black and White". The level of oratory was exceptional across the year groups making the adjudicator's decisions very difficult. William Glascott, Zachary MacNamee , Noah Vaz, Henry Sinclair, Stephen Golja and Christopher Best proceeded to final round. Mary Mackillop College, at Wakeley, generously hosted the final round where Noah Vaz (Year 9) was awarded second place for his very eloquent and thought provoking speech, "Beneath the Lies" and Stephen Golga (Year 10) was commended for his articulate presentation. Special mention must be made of Noah Vaz's success in the competition where he has reached the finals in Year 7, 8 and 9 and has been placed first in 2009 and second in 2010.



Senior B ISDA Debating, 2010:
Mr Michael Turner (Coach), William McCaughan, Callum Ryan, Michael Cahill, Julian Ingham, Mr Joseph Payten (Coach)

Term 2 saw the debaters take to the bus for the Friday journeys around Sydney where they could not only enjoy themselves locked in discussions on a variety of topics but also avail themselves of the culinary delights of the lasted McDonald's innovation. Our seniors went straight to discussing the merits of social networking and decided that is was much better to communicate face to face in the debating forum than via cyber space.

The Year 7 teams, coached by Mrs Angela Newey, Mrs Christine Smallwood, Nick Kraegan and Will Atkinson included in the 7A team Samuel Eaton, Benjamin O'Dea, Zachary McNamee, Adam Robinson and in the 7B team, Samuel Smith, Matthew Horsley, Alexander Armistead and Samuel De Angelis. The boys began their debating careers with gusto and both teams moved to the quarter finals with the 7A team winning on finals night at Our Lady of Mercy College defending the topic " That multi-culturalism causes too much conflict.".

In Year 8 Lachlan Williams, Harry McCrabb, Nicholas Bosworth, Damian Golja formed the 8A's and Angus Raisin, Daniel Shlager, Benjamin Clarke, Benjamin Clarke and Mitchell Wehbe the 8B team. The boys were coached by Mrs Louella Perrett, Mr Andrew Cheney and Mr James O'Brien. The 8A team also went onto to win the finals against St Mary' Cathedral.

The Year 9 teams debated in good spirit throughout the competition and engaged in robust training sessions. Congratulations to the Year 9 debaters in the A team Angus Higgins, Christopher Rothery, Geordie Lee, Noah Vaz and the B team Ben Gibson, Nick Maunsell, Liam Ahern, Henry Sinclair who certainly developed more sophisticated debating techniques and enjoying the challenges of more rigorous competition under the direction of their coaches Ms Christine Fonseca, Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald and Mr Tim Pascoe.

The Year 10 teams stepped into the senior debating arena this year meeting the challenges of developing more detailed arguments. Angus Fletcher, Patrick McKeon, Nick McNamara, Jackson Haberlin joined to form the 10 A team which reached the elimination round and Josh De Angelis, Finton Dowling, Josh Herschderfer and Sean Beaumont the 10B team. The teams enjoyed lively discussions in training wit their coaches Mrs Rosanna Comastri, Mrs Trinity Hasty, Oscar Peppit and Ben Williams.

The Seniors form a large contingent every Friday afternoon and gather in the Vaughan wing and begin training with a very competitive current affairs quiz, impromptu speeches and then into the very serious practice debates, all before embarking on the 5 :00pm bus for the evening tour to our venue. Coaches Mr Michael Turner, Mr Conrad Del Villar, Michael Falk, Toby Meagher and Joe Payton are to be congratulated

on their efforts with the seniors this year. The Year 11 debaters, Patrick Rodgers, Ed Sinclair, Doug Roles, Patrick Still, Jonathan Vaux, Nathan Askey-Doran, Jack Rothery, Marcus Collignon and Angus Bethwaite were enthusiastic in both training and debates and we look forward to their involvement as the Year 12 debaters next year.

The Senior Open A team: Michael Samaha , Mathhew Asimakis, James Wilson, Jack Luxford and Senior Open B team: Jack Gracie, James Lowrey , Sam Reynolds, Jordan Granthham, Joshua Johnson reached the elimination finals though unfortunately the debates at Loreto were to be season ending for them. I would especially like to congratulate these Year 12 debaters, the majority have debated since Year 7 in CSDA and have added much to the reputation of Riverview by the manner in which they have debated and also conducted themselves as ambassadors for Riverview.

The CSDA season was a particularly successful one, with the Year 7A and 8A teams winning the finals and also Riverview being awarded the Junior Aggregate trophy which reflects the success of all the Year 7 to 10 teams in the rounds of the competition. The season was one where the boys were guided buy their coaches to develop their skills of discussion and oratory and I would like to thank all the debating coaches for their dedicated work with the boys throughout the season.

I would like to thank Ms Caterina Troncone for ongoing enthusiasm for debating. Also to Mr Chris Kitching who as Master in Charge has always been unfailing in his dedication to debating and we wish him every success in his new endeavours. This year we also welcomed Mr Adam Lewis as Director of Co-Curriculum and I thank him for his commitment, enthusiasm and support for debating ensuring that debating is accessible to as many students as possible through offering such a variety of competitions.

GPS DEBATING

Mrs Furlan, GPS Debating Co-Ordinator.

The 2010 GPS Debating competition has drawn to a close with each year group performing very well. Although the results did not always favour us, the boys maintained a positive attitude and were always ready for the next week's competition. It was particularly pleasing to see the number of students who participated in debating this year. There were increased numbers across all junior year groups. This is particularly heartening as many of the boys (and their parents) had to attend their co-curricular sport the following day.

It was pleasing to note the excellent behaviour of the boys at all venues. Their graciousness, in either a win or defeat, was noted and commented on by other coaches from the competing schools. For this the boys must be commended.



Senior CSDA Debating, 2010:
Mr Toby Meagher (Coach), Matthew Asimakis, Samuel Reynolds, Jack Luxford

At the conclusion of the season Timothy Asimakis, Michael Cahill and Ben Coffey were selected for the GPS Representative teaMs Congratulations to these boys for this outstanding achievement.

A special thank you to the parents for their generous effort and support each week. I would also like to thank and acknowledge the debating coaches who offered me invaluable help and support throughout the season.

GPS 1STs

With five wins and two losses, the GPS 1sts managed a close second in this year's premiership. Ben Coffey (c), James Daniel and Timothy Asimakis were a versatile outfit, thoroughly deserving every comprehensive victory, and running into the occasional bad luck in adjudication.

The season began with the debate against Sydney Grammar, eventual premiers, in which our boys gallantly tried to prove "That salary caps should be abolished." They went down in a nail-biter, as Grammar's third speaker salvaged the wreckage our boys had made of their case. In the ensuing six rounds, the boys asserted their dominance. They proved impossible cases, such as that detention centres are just. And they stood up for old principles, defending patient-doctor confidentiality.

Their most impressive performance, however, was in Round 7 against Scot's. Delicately balancing their compassion and their reason, they proved that we should refuse aid to nations run by dictators, despite the poverty of the people. James began on a powerful note, saying that throwing around "billions" may "seem admirable," but the comfort of our consciences cannot justify "propping up" evil men who kill and maim. Tim expanded the case into a profoundly realist analysis of international affairs. Ben captained the team with his usual perceptiveness, hammering again and again the key concept that "the aid will not reach the people."

Altogether a wonderful team to coach, this year's firsts are a testament to the ideal of the vir eloquens, and an exemplary trio of young men.



Year 10 CSDA A Debating, 2010:
Nicholas McNamara, Patrick McKeon, Jackson Haberlin

DEBATING



Year 10 B CSDA Debating, 2010:
Josh De Angelis, Finton Dowling, Josh Herschderfer



Year 8 A CSDA Debating, 2010:
Damian Golja, Lachlan Williams, Henry McCrabb, Nicholas Bosworth



Year 8 B CSDA Debating, 2010:
Benjamin Clarke, Daniel Shlager, Angus Raisin, Mitchell Wehbe



GPS 1st Debating, 2010:
Mr Michael Falk (Coach), Benjamin Coffey, Timothy Asimakis, James Daniel

GPS 2nds

Joe Payten, Senior GPS Debating Coach.

The GPS Seconds were an outstanding team, whose consistently excellent performances saw them finish second in the competition. Whilst they began the season with success, comprehensively defeating both Sydney Grammar and Kings', they found stiff opposition in the form of St. Joseph's and Sydney High. To their credit, the team finished the season with convincing wins against the remaining schools, and they can be proud of their marked improvement with each debate. Will McCaughan's analysis of the opposition was always meticulous and incisive, and provided the strong foundations that his team relied upon. Ned McNamee's presidential poise, and composed, systematic argumentation were a powerful combination, and often the demise of the opposition. Michael Cahill provided the closing analysis at third speaker, and rarely has the position been filled with such complete ability, his penetrating insight and engaging manner dismantling opposition cases with ease. Michael and Ned depart the College after years of loyal service to debating, and both will cast long shadows, whilst Will, with another year ahead of him, will continue to be an asset to Riverview debating in 2011. The team was a joy to coach; beyond their clear ability and willingness to learn, they are all fine young men who have bright futures ahead of them, and of whom the College can be proud.

GPS 3rds

Michael Turner, Senior GPS Debating Coach

This year's team consisted of Nathan Askey-Doran, Joshua Johnson, Patrick Still and Jonathan Vaux. The team debated enthusiastically and competitively, and improved as the season went on. They won a number of contests, including a victory over Scots in the last round on the International Issues topic of "Australia should have mandatory detention for all asylum seekers." Other areas dealt with included sport, current events, law and justice, and arts and entertainment. The experience gained this year will stand the boys in good stead for another year of senior debating in 2011.

GPS Debating Year 10

Mrs R Comastri (Coach)

The 2010 Year 10 GPS competition was a wild and woolly ride along a treacherous trail of rip roaring successes, bewildering losses (...and some justified), moments of drama, forfeits and a compulsive desire to be...Earnest. A crack team of A and B orators wielding their verbal weaponry were exemplary as noble champions and courteous in defeat.

The A Team were valiant Patrick McKeon, Josh Herschderfer, Sean Beaumont and Finton Dowling all who played well and fought hard and achieved some pleasing results. Unfortunately we had some subjective calls made against us and didn't get to the finals. Nonetheless, all wins and loses were certainly useful to

forge their skills for their coming Senior Debating in the new year.

Team B was our most successful of the Year 10 teams winning most of their games they played with gusto. Unfortunately, our team's passion for the theatre rendered us a little short this year of getting to the finals. The determined men were Leo Chan, Jackson Haberlin, Stephen Golja and Angus Fletcher.

Wholehearted congratulations to all and an enormous thank you to Oscar Peppit, Ben Williams and Nick Kraegen for their dedication and talent guiding the boys throughout the season. See you on the fields next year!

GPS Debating Year 9

Mrs M Fitzgerald (Coach)

Congratulations to our Year 9 Debaters on competing in a challenging and successful GPS competition this year.

A strong and enthusiastic cohort faced formidable opposition with growing flair and confidence as the season progressed. A diverse range of topics such as Law and Justice, Arts and Entertainment as well as International Issues provided a lively arena for students to develop and demonstrate their impressive talents.

Special mention must also be made to the wide range of those boys who were more than willing to support with administration, chairing and time keeping when not rostered on to debate.

It was truly a wonderful team effort and we look forward to continued success next year.

GPS Debating Year 8

Mrs L Perrett (Coach)

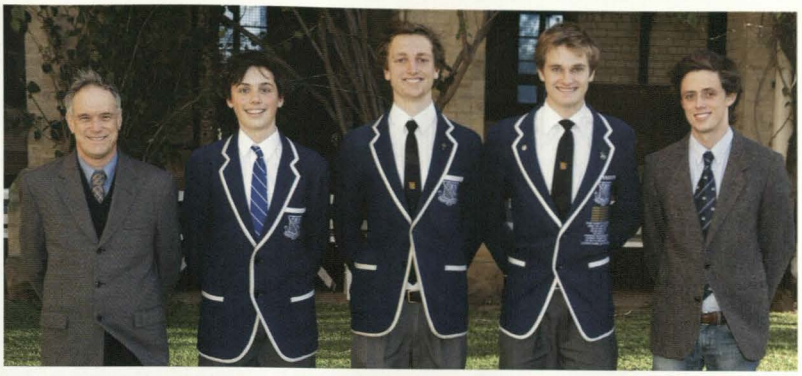
The Year 8 Debating cohort finished the season with two teams contesting the GPS debating competition for Year 8. The GPS teams included: Michael Rodgers, Harry Fleming, Harold Sin, Angus O'Neill, William Freeborn, Liam Moran, Michael Chau, Adam Ryan, Nicholas Ryan, Marc Cunningham, Tom Piggott and Joshua D'Silva. The GPS competitors debated valiantly against opponents who often previously represented competitor schools in the ISDA and other prestigious competitions and performed admirably. They were a credit to both themselves and the College.

GPS Debating Year 7

Mrs A Newey (Coach)

At the start of the year 34 eager young men fronted up for their first debating training session in TH306. They soon embarked on a journey that would teach them to speak more confidently and 'argue' more convincingly. Their journey would be one of great success; both individually and as a team member.

For two terms sixteen of these young men prepared for the GPS Competition demonstrating enthusiasm, teamwork and total commitment every Friday



GPS 2nd Debating, 2009:
Mr Michael Turner (Coach), William Mccaughan, Michael Cahill, Nicholas Mcnamee, Mr Joseph Payten (Coach)



GPS Year 10 A Debating, 2009:
Stephen Golja, Patrick McKeon, Joshua Herschderfer

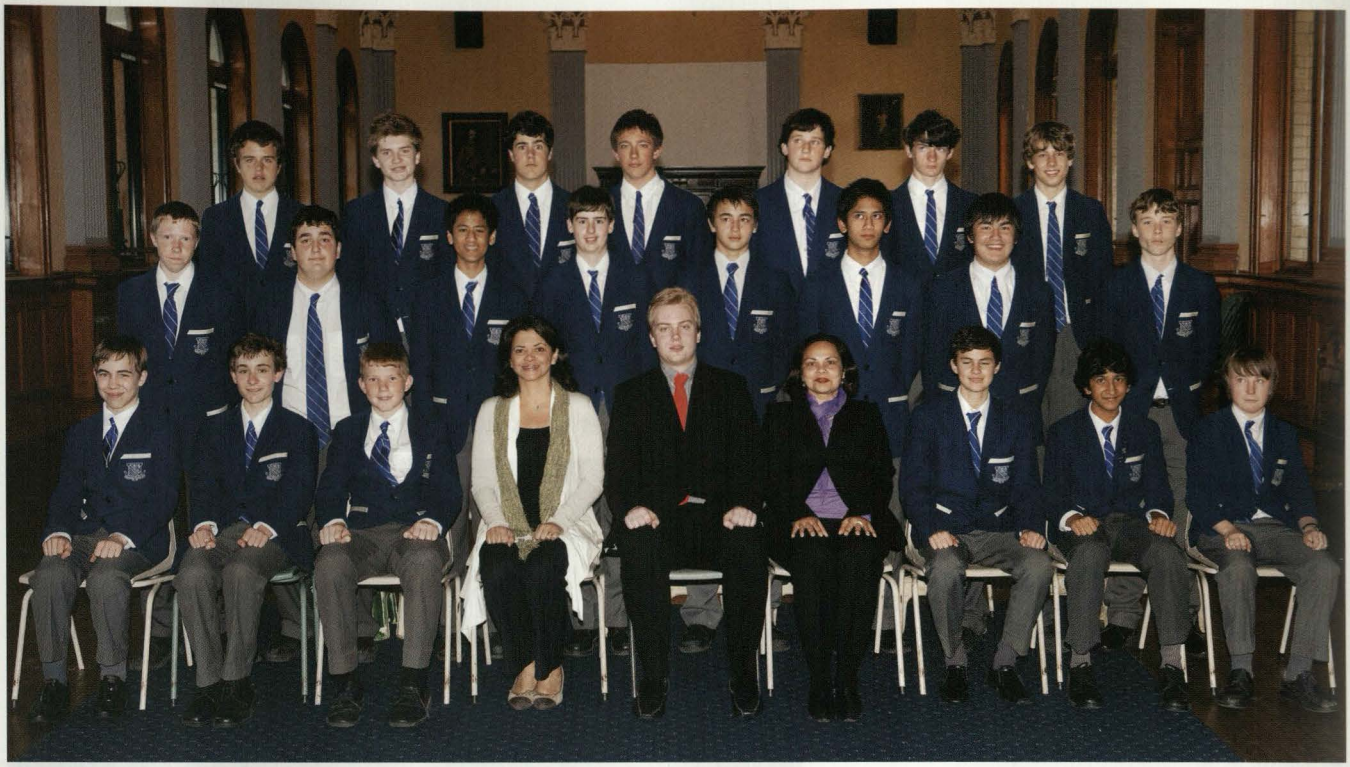


GPS Year 10 B Debating, 2009:
Leo Chan, Patrick Mckeon, Jackson Haberlin



GPS year 10 Debating, 2010
Back Row: Joseph Baine, James Fick, Joshua De Angelis, Patrick Hall, Finton Dowling, Sean Beaumont
Seated: Stephen Golja, Leo Chan, Benjamin Williams (Coach), Rosanna Comastri (Coach), Nicholas Kraegen (Coach), Angus Fletcher, Jackson Haberlin

DEBATING



GPS Year 9 Debating Team 2010:
Back Row: L-R: Dominic Jones, Henry Sinclair, Liam Ahern, James Harrington, Nicholas Maunsell, Geordie Lee, Angus Higgins;
Middle Row: L-R: Benjamin Gibson, James Barry, Justin Abeleda, Christopher Rothery, Kieran Dale, Martin Abeleda, Haydn Hickson, Paddy Ryan
Seated: L-R: Henry Gallagher, John-Patrick Asimakis, Jack Fleming, Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald, Mr Tim Pascoe, Ms Christine Fonseca, Daniel Gray, Noah Vaz, James Tracey

afternoon. Although the win/loss tally was not always in our favour, the boys certainly had an exciting and fulfilling season.

The boys competed in four teams that rotated each week depending on how many GPS teams our opponents could 'field'. The 7A Team consisting of Ryan Mc Alpine, James Friedman, Tom Lewis and Alex Pierangeli demonstrated impressive confidence in their manner and determination in their arguments. The 7B Team brought their individual personality to the fore during their respective presentations each time they debated. James Hayward, John Kennedy, Antoine Kandalaft and Josh Martin began the season as individuals and concluded the season as a team working together both in the prep room and during the debate. The 7C Team members were James Rosengren, Callum Baggott, Callum Moran and Max Phelps. Having started the year with little experience, these boys progressively improved their speaking times from a minute to 3 – 4 minutes over the course of the competition. Individually, each boy's confidence developed along with their ability to refute the opposing teams' arguments. The 7D Team comprising of James Loneragan, Callum Rossi, Lyndon Collins and Alex Lan also proved that the more opportunities they had to speak, the better they performed.

All of the boys demonstrated magnificent team effort each week by listening to each other in the prep room and respecting each other's opinions and ideas. Each of them found their comfort zone by the end of the season and learnt from their mistakes; building on their confidence whether they won or lost.

It was wonderful to watch each of the boys refine the structure of a paragraph and turn it into an assertive and informative response. Over the course of the season, the boys broadened their knowledge of topical and world issues and proved unequivocally that even at 12 and 13 years of age, they too have an insightful opinion and view of the world around them. Topic areas including sport, law and justice, arts and entertainment and international affairs were all dealt with by the boys in a mature fashion and with pleasing depth of knowledge.

I would particularly like to thank Will Atkinson and Nick Kraegan, who were instrumental in co-coaching the boys with me throughout the year. Both Will and Nick are exceptional debaters in their own right and they offered the boys some insightful and rewarding strategies that were beneficial to their skill development. In particular, I thank Mrs Anne Furlan who co-ordinated the GPS competition. Her amazing organization and dedication to the art of debating has made this year a most successful experience for the boys and me. I also thank Mrs Christine Smallwood for her help throughout the year with the Year 7 cohort.

In conclusion, the boys participated whole-heartedly in the spirit of this GPS competition. They were courteous at all times, showed respect for their opponents at all times and were wonderful ambassadors for the College. It was a privilege working with them every Friday afternoon and evening.

GPS Debating Season 2010

Team	SHS	TSC	SGS	TKS	SJC	Shore	NC
1sts	Won	Won	Won	Won	Won	Won	Lost
2nds	Lost	Won	Lost	Won	Won	Won	Won
3rds	Lost	Won	Lost	Won	Lost	Lost	Lost
10A	Lost	Lost	Lost	Won	Lost	Lost	Lost
10B	Lost	Lost	Lost	Won	Lost	Lost	Lost
9A	Lost	Lost	Lost	Lost	Lost	Won	Lost
9B	Lost	Lost	Lost	Lost	Won	Lost	Lost
8A	Lost	Lost	Lost	Lost	Won	Won	Lost
8B	Lost	Won	Lost	Lost	Lost	Lost	Lost
7A	Lost	Lost	Lost	Won	Lost	Won	Lost
7B	Lost	Lost	Lost	Lost	Lost	Lost	Lost



GPS Year 8 Debating 2010: Back Row: Donal O'Driscoll, Nicholas Benecke, Jonathan Crosby, Adam Ryan, Lachlan Williams, Ariel Del Rosario, Thomas Collins, Gianluca Taranto, Harry McCrabb; Middle Row: Michael Chau, Ignatius Woodward, Nicholas Ryan, Henry Garing, Michael Rodgers, Henri King, Harrison Fleming, Angus Ryan, Vincent Woodward; Seated: Harold Sin, Damian Golja, Liam Ryan, Matthew Boyd, Mr Andrew Cheney, Mrs Louella Perrett, Thomas Loneragan, Thomas Pigott, Nicholas Bosworth; Absent: Benjamin Clarke, Daniel SHlager, Mitchell Wehbe, Marc Cunningham, Joshua D'siva, William Freeborn, Angus O'Neill

ISDA AND SDA DEBATING

Ms Caterina Troncone, ISDA and SDN Co-ordinator

The grace and acumen with which our students debate each and every year in both the ISDA and SDN competitions, never ceases to amaze me; this year is certainly no different. They have provided entertaining, humorous and thought-provoking arguments that their respective opposition can't seem to match. So erudite have some of their debates been, that out of 32 independent schools, our Senior A, Year 9 and Year 7 teams made it through to the Grand Final of the ISDA competition. The finale of the SDN competition was even more successful with our Year 9 and Primary B teams winning their respective divisions.

The debating community is strong and supportive, the debating coaches are energetic and committed, the teachers are dedicated and enthusiastic; it is in this environment that our students thrive and develop as competent and engaging debaters. The good-will and spirit of each and every individual involved in debating makes for a truly rewarding time as a debating co-ordinator and a time that I actually Ms during the hiatus of Term Four.

I would like to mention Mr Adam Lewis, our Co-Curriculum Director, who has been instrumental in the meticulous organisation of debating this year; his wisdom and assistance has been abundant and has been greatly appreciated by all.

The following are a series of reflections from individual teams, coaches and teachers from both the ISDA and SDN competitions.

ISDA DEBATING

SeniorA

Coach: Michael Falk

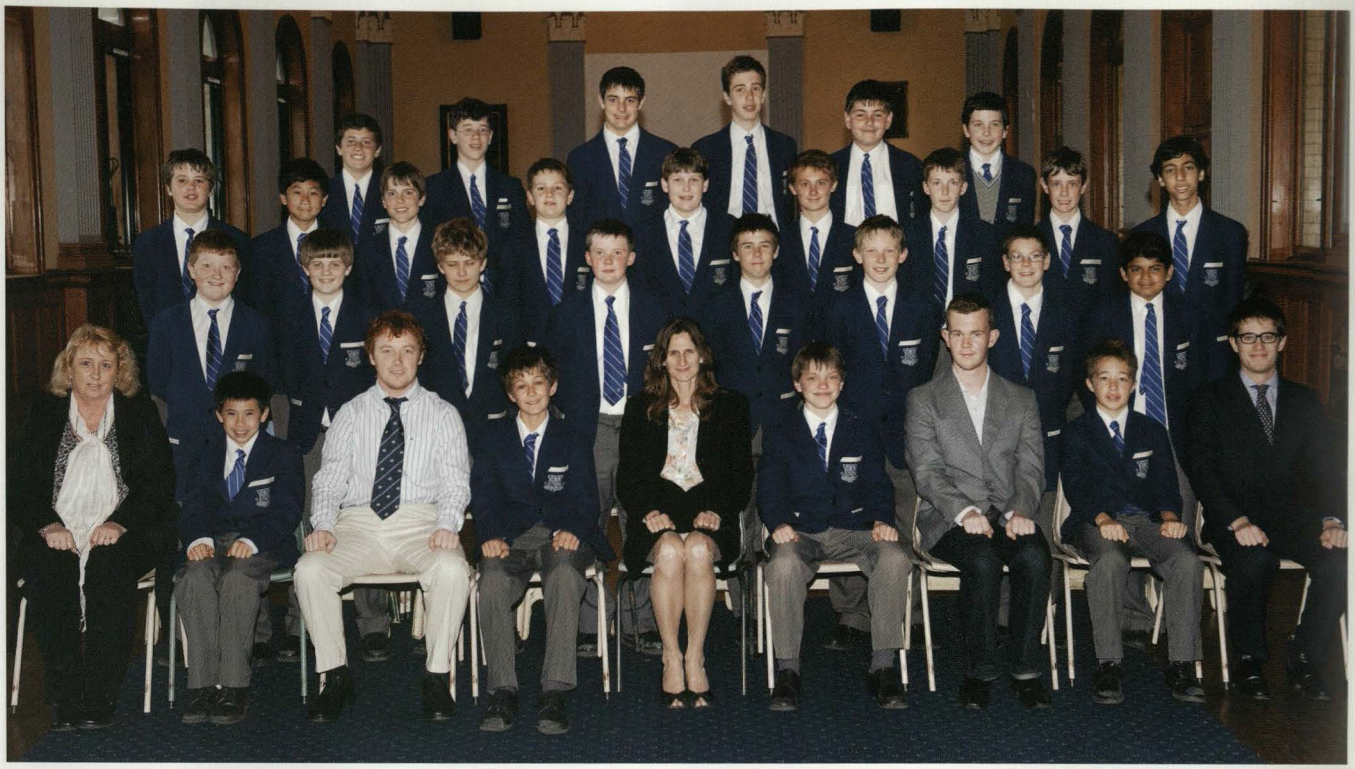
After winning 6 of their seven ISDA preliminary rounds, the Senior A boys progressed to the elimination stage. Obliterating Trinity on the topic "That plastic surgeons should be forced to do pro bono work," and dispatching of Kambala's case that we should continue to criminalise recreational drug use, the boys progressed to the Grand Final.

Facing off against St. Aloysius', the boys proposed "That university adMsions should be based on more than the ATAR." In the battle of intellects that ensued, the boys performed with power, proving their mettle as one of the two strongest school-level teams in NSW. Though their coach—and many others—thought they had won, the adjudication went to Aloysius. The boys' dignity in defeat was almost as impressive as the fireworks of their arguments. They deserve their pride.

Ned MacNamee's speaking style can only be described as presidential. His resonant voice, wit and enormous stature made for an imposing performance each week. Whether excoriating "study trolls" who sacrifice sunlight for marks, or simply laying out the perfect model, Ned's performance at first speaker always laid the groundwork for victory.

Tim Asimakis, our year eleven rookie, adapted well to the challenges of taking on older debaters. His thorough, analytic mind and elegant phrasing guaranteed his speeches' great authority. His great knowledge of public affairs, and ability to render complex facts vivid and comprehensible impressed every week, and his debating career next year and beyond will no doubt be exemplary.

DEBATING



GPS Year 7 Debating Team 2010

Back Row: Samuel De Angelis, Benjamin O'Dea, Matthew Horsley, Alexander Armistead, George O'Connell, Benjamin Gavazzi; 3rd Row: Callum Rossi, Alexander Lan, Doninic Tynan, Ryan McAlpine, Samuel Eaton, James Rosengren, James Middleton, Alexander McManis, Antoine Kandalaft; 2nd Row: John Kennedy, Zachary McNamee, Samuel Smith, Max Phelps, Liam Donohue, Xavier Eales, James Hayward, Joshua Martin; Front Row: Mrs Christine Smallwood, James Eather, Mr Nick Kraegen, Adam Robinson, Mrs Angela Newey, James Freidman, Mr Luke Craven, Alexander Pierangeli, Mr Will Atkinson

James Daniel, the resident attack-dog, is a man no opposition would want to mess with. His laconic style was refreshing for audiences and adjudicators, who are used to flustered debaters yelling their arguments at speed. His true gift, of course, is his ability to see the ridiculous at the heart of everything. Every week, he brought laughter or a smile.

Ben Coffey (c) captained the team with the modesty and intellect that typifies the Ignatian ideal. A veteran of the Senior A team, Ben could always nail the important issues of the debate, and never let a single argument escape his rebuttal. His consistent and mature speeches were essential to the boys' success.

Senior B

Coach: Joe Payten

A disappointing start to the season hindered the finals aspirations of the ISDA Senior B team, however their results did not speak truly of their brilliance and commitment. Their dedication to improvement never waned, and their string of victories at the end of the competition was only a glimpse into the formidable ability that they possessed individually, and as a team. Callum Ryan used his laconic style and razor-sharp wit to devastating effect throughout the season. Will McCaughan's authoritative manner, thirst for knowledge and tangible passion for argument were crucial in the team's victories. Both of them will be invaluable assets to Riverview debating in 2011. Julian Ingham's vast knowledge and fierce intellect were the foundation of his insightful breakdown of opposition cases. Michael Cahill was a commanding presence in the closing stages of debates, his penetrating and insightful analysis so often proving decisive. The team was a pleasure to coach, and whilst results didn't always fall their way, they treated every debate as an opportunity to learn and improve, an attitude that will always stand them in good stead.

Year 10

Debater: Patrick Hall

This year's ISDA season has been both exciting and successful. Joe Baine, Luke Bouffler, Joseph Wehbe and Patrick Hall debated gallantly, Msing out on a place in the semi-finals by just one win. After a rough beginning, the Team came together in skills and the last four debates were all wins. This included our defeat of St Catherine's, the ultimate winners of the competition, who had been previously undefeated. The topics this year were unsurprisingly quirky, ranging from "music downloading should be free" to "we should have a national sorry day." All debaters developed significant skills trying out new speaking roles. Individual improvement was evident from Luke Bouffler, a new adventurer in the ISDA field who consistently provided great matter. Joe Baine continued his characteristic wit and charm, with Joseph Wehbe echoing these skills. A special thank you should be given to the coaches, Ms Comastri, Ms Hastie, Oscar Peppit and Ben WilliaMs

Year 9

Teacher: Ms Christine Fonseca

The 2010 ISDA season was one where the Riverview Year 9 Team honed their skills and worked solidly together. The team comprised of John-Patrick Asimakis, Jacob Bicknell, Henry Gallagher and Daniel



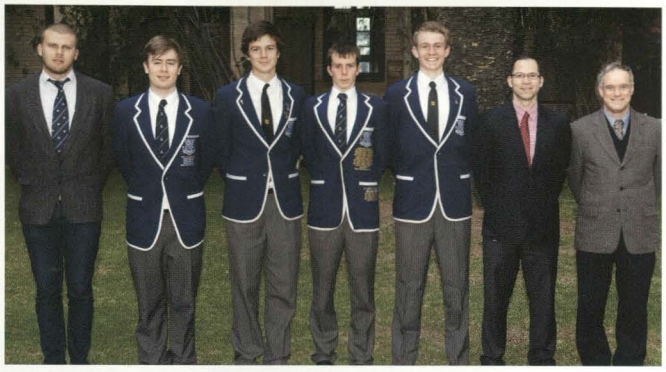
Year 10 ISDA Debating, 2010:
Luke Bouffler, Patrick Hall, Joseph Baine, Joseph Wehbe



ISDA Year 9 Debating 2010:
Henry Gallagher, Daniel Gray, Mr Tim Pascoe, Jacob Bicknell, John- Patrick Asimakis



ISDN Year 8 Debating 2010:
Donal O'Driscoll , Gianluca Taranto, Thomas Collins, Henry Garing



Senior SDN Debating 2010:
Mr Toby Meagher (Coach), Matthew Asimakis, Jack Luxford, Julian Ingham, Callum Ryan, Mr Conrad Del Villar (Coach), Mr Michael Turner (Coach)

Gray. Each week the boys displayed their general knowledge, learned to work cohesively as a team and developed their refutation skills as they debated topics in the area of Environment, Current Affairs, State Politics and Gender Issues.

Year 8

Teacher: Mr Andrew Cheney

The team competing in the Independent Schools Debating Association (ISDA) competition in the early part of the year consisted of Nicholas Benecke, Matthew Boyd, Ariel Del Rosario and Henri King. The ISDA team performed very well against exceptionally talented opposition and despite failing to secure a place in the finals, finished their season with a great amount of confidence and with new skills. The team was coached by Mr James O'Brien, Mr Andrew Cheney and Mrs Louella Perrett.

Year 7

Coach: Will Atkinson

When reflecting on the qualities of the Year Seven ISDA team in 2010, the first thing that springs to mind was their focus. It was a pleasure to coach a group of young men with such a mature outlook on the craft of debating. At Friday coaching - every Friday - I saw the development of a team with admirable technique, a sophisticated grasp of debating issues and a sharp yet always polite competitive edge. I want to congratulate every member of the team for being just that: a team, where hard work and cooperation led to their significant successes at debates.

The bearpit of a Friday night school debate can be an intimidating prospect for the uninitiated. It's more bruising than people think. Debating requires courage, discernment and the ability to listen in order to be successful, qualities that the ISDA boys were happy to show and work on week after week. At the Year Seven level, first and foremost, debating is a learning experience. We aim to build a solid foundation of understanding so that the boys may extend themselves further over their years at school and achieve their utmost.

Every Riverview debater is part of an enviable tradition of success - indeed, the College's most successful activity to date - and I am happy to report that Xavier, Alex, James and Liam did Riverview proud. I wish them the best for their future debating career.

Primary A and Primary B

Teacher: Ms Lina El Khoury

The ISDA Season was a fantastic start and opportunity for eight newcomers to debating. Over the season, the boys from both Year's 5 and 6 developed their skills in speaking, writing and rebutting. Both Primary A and B had their share of success throughout Semester One, testament to their work and dedication. While they did not make the finals, the experience gained and the lessons learnt from their first ever season is sure to help them in future years.

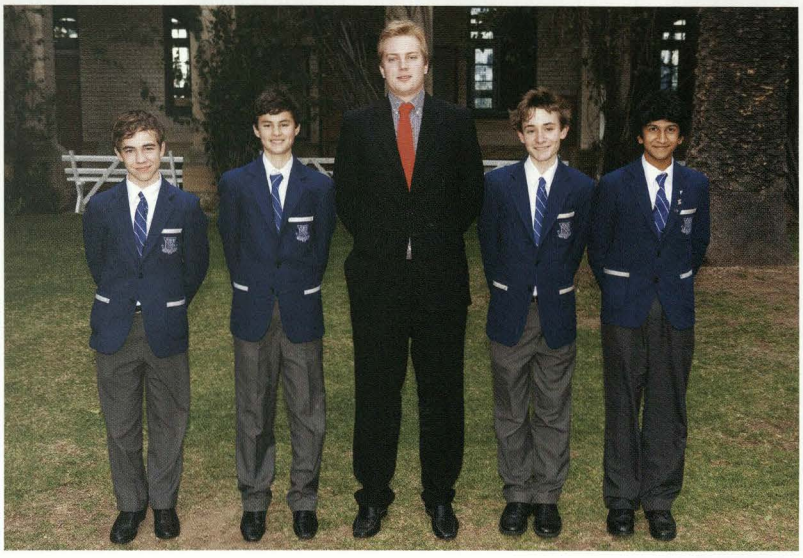
DEBATING



SDN Senior B Debating 2010: Mr Toby Meagher (Coach), Patrick Rodgers, Samuel Reynolds, Jack Rothery, Ms Caterina Troncone (Co-Ordinator), Mr Conrad Del Villar



SDN Year 10 Debating 2010:
James Fick, Nicholas Mcnamara, Patrick Hall, Joseph Baine



SDN Year 9 Debating 2010:
Henry Gallagher, Daniel Gray, Mr Tim Pascoe, John-Patrick Asimakis, Noah Vaz

SDN DEBATING

Senior A and Senior B

Teacher: Mr Conrad Del Villar

It has been a season of successes for both the Senior A and B teams in this year's SDN competition. Weekly coaching from Old Boy, Toby Meagher, helped both teams develop the skills needed most by proficient debaters: the quick ability to identify the "issue" behind a topic and form a cohesive team line. With each round, both teams honed these skills, built on their general knowledge and increased in their confidence as speakers.

Senior A

By the season's end, the Senior A team of Matthew Asimakis, Julian Ingham, Jack Luxford and Callum Ryan progressed to a heated semi-final against Redlands, a rival during the competition, on the affirmative side of the topic "That political advertising is a waste of taxpayers' money". Although Redlands won the round and, later, the competition, the prowess shown by our boys was a fine farewell to school debating for the Year 12s in the team.

Senior A

Fine performances by the Senior B team of James Lowrey, Sam Reynolds, Patrick Rodgers and Jack Rothery, placed them in the Grand Final against Pymble Ladies' College, where we took the negative on the topic "That we tax the mining industry at a higher rate." The debate saw some of the team's most accomplished speech-making; although we narrowly lost, the Senior Bs earned deserved applause for their efforts.

Year 10

Debater: Patrick Hall

The SDN team for 2010 consisted of Joe Baine, James Fick, Nick McNamara and Patrick Hall. Each week the Team debated impressively with progressive improvement evident. Regrettably, by the end of the competition the Team were but one victory from a semi-final - this included a forfeit as most of the Team were also committed to the Year 10 play!

James Fick continued to excel with strong first and second speaker speeches. Nick McNamara unsurprisingly, continued to bring terrific points to the table with excellent matter in the process. Joe Baine enthralled audiences all around Sydney, ending on the final night with a poem - his famous fourth speaker speech! Finally, Patrick Hall tested out new methods of debating, increasingly mastered by the end of the season. Special thanks goes to Mrs Hastie and Ben Williams who each week introduced new principles that challenged the Team to improve their skill.

Year 9

Teacher: Ms Christine Fonseca

The group of boys, who represented the College in the 2010 SDN competition, was John-Patrick Asimakis, Henry Gallagher, Daniel Gray and Noah Vaz. It has been a successful year for the team. They finished the season as champions defeating the girls from Wenona in a close encounter. The team developed great camaraderie as they showed their ability to speak on a number of topics including Law and Order, Science and Technology, Sport, Media, Education and Social Issues. A strong team spirit was evident as competed in the weekly trivia competition before they focused on preparing the topic for the week. This enabled them to display their general knowledge, versatility and further strengthened their individual skills.

Year 8

Teachers: Mr Andrew Cheney and Mrs Louella Perrett.

The SDN team consisted of Henry Garing, Gianluca Taranto, Thomas Collins and Donal O'Driscoll. The SDN debaters performed admirably and were a credit to both themselves and the College. They were very fortunate to be coached by Mr Chris Croke (OR. 2003) and Chris must be acknowledged for providing his wisdom and excellent coaching to the participating students throughout. We would also particularly like to thank the parents who supported the debaters throughout the season.

Year 7

Coach: Luke Craven

The year 7 SDN team had a fantastic season winning all but two debates. This is a testament to the boys' individual skills and their ability to work well together as a team. Over the season the boys have all gone from being relatively inexperienced debaters to accomplished speakers, and they know a lot more about whaling now too! They should be proud of their efforts and instilled with a sense of excitement at the prospect of many years worth of debating yet to come.

Primary A and Primary B

Teacher: Ms LIna El Khoury

The SDN Season saw ten boys from Year's 5 and 6 take up the challenge of debating. Sacrificing their Friday nights, the SDN season required the boys to prepare their speeches with only an hour of preparation. The short prep time required the boys to think quickly, work together and speak off their feet. Thankfully, the ten boys both did remarkably well at this, largely due to the effort they put in with themselves and each other. Their work paid off, with both Primary A and B reaching the SDN Grand finals. While Primary B finished runners up, Primary A won the competition and their first ever premiership. Both teams are to be congratulated for their success in a tough competition.



SDN Year 8 Debating 2010:
Donal O'Driscoll , Gianluca Taranto, Thomas Collins, Henry Garing



Regis – Primary A Debating 2010:
Tom O'rien (Coach), Marc Rocca, Thomas Farinelli, Nicholas Firth, Jesse Gray, Matthew Laniewski



Regis – Primary B Debating 2010:
Thomas De Angelis (Coach), Christian Damiano, Oliver Mcgrath, Declan Schillert, Bennett Walsh, Callum Mcmanis



Archives Club 2010: BACK RO, L to R: Daniel Weber, Declan Connor, Tom Donnelly; FRONT ROW: Mrs Cathy Hobbs-Faulkner (Archivist), Jack Hensley (Captain of Archives Club), Mrs Katia Durst (M.I.C); STANDING: Mr Robert Hanley. ABSENT: James Grant





Fr Dalton SJ (centre), staff and students at Riverview Cottage, 1881

ARCHIVES

Jack Hensley, Archives Club Captain 2010

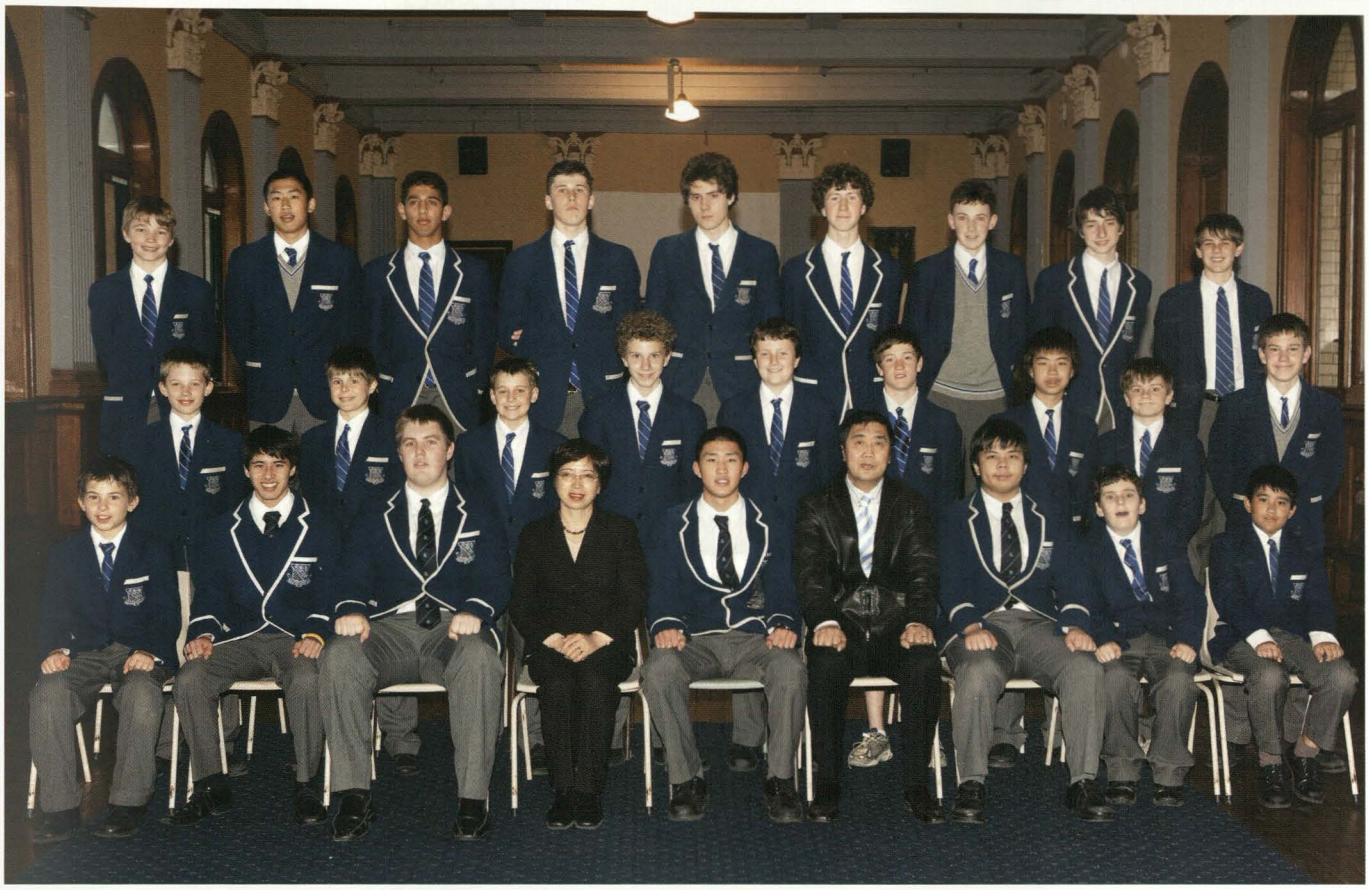
During 2010, the Riverview Archives Club, consisted of Jack Hensley [Year 11], Declan Connor [Year 9], Tom Donnelly [Year 9], Daniel Weber [Year 9] and James Grant [Year 9]. We have been working on a variety of projects and enquiries which have been challenging, yet extremely satisfying.

Mrs Cathy Hobbs-Faulkner and Mrs Katia Durst have presented us with a variety of interesting projects. One of these projects was creating a visual presentation, which was shown at the Speech Day Assembly of 2009. The presentation was an interactive montage that portrayed the life of Riverview students throughout the history of the College. Mr Bob Hanley wrote the script for the presentation, which focused on five past headmasters, and explored how Riverview developed under their leadership. The headmasters included Father Dalton SJ, Father Gartlan SJ, Fr Lockington SJ, Father Gorman SJ, and Father O'Kelly SJ. With the help of Drama Head of Faculty, Mrs Michelle Deschamps, five Year Ten Drama students performed in the school uniform of the era. They included James Connolly, Max Calvert, Michael O'Sullivan, Oliver Hickey and Joseph Baine. Each student's presentation was accompanied by a slide show of archival photographs, which depicted typical events in the life of a Riverview student during that period. This project led us to examine the many Jesuits and lay staff members that have inspired and directed the boys throughout the College's history, giving us an insight into their, often cheeky personality traits. It was interesting to discover how the traditions and expectations of the times, have changed significantly, to form the current 'Riverview'. However, underlying these changes, there has always been a strong sense of community at Riverview, which was established by Father Dalton from the very beginning.

Commencing 2010 we embarked on a huge project, which is still in progress. With the vision and guidance of Mr Bob Hanley we have begun constructing an interactive three dimensional map of the College, showing throughout time, the development and growth of the its buildings and grounds. The collection of many photographs, taken from old Alma Maters, as well as the archives themselves, will be used to create an interactive plan of the college throughout its history.

It has been a most enjoyable and fulfilling year. I would like to take this opportunity, on behalf of all our student members, to thank Mrs Hobbs-Faulkner, Mr Hanley and Mrs Durst for their contributions in making our time in the Archives Club such a rewarding and enriching experience.

CHESS



Chess Club 2010:
Back row L-R: Robert Baudish, Jamie Cheok, Gabriel Monteiro, Harry Godbold, Joseph Dowsett, Harry Young, Matthew Edwards, Andrew Picton, Daniel Fish;
Middle Row L-R: Christopher Golja, Harrison Gard, Jack Carlson, Matthew Fearnley, Anthony Clifford, Matthew Drew, Nicholas Chan, Connor Roche-West, Nicholas Welsh
Seated L-R: Marc Rocca, Leonhart Wehinger, Jordan Thompson, Ms Jiewen Liu, Matthew Cheok, Mr Lewis Liu, Vincent Nguyen, Philip Storr, Jarred Pierre
Absent: William Johnson, Benjamin Needham



Chess Club 2010: NSW Secondary School Chess Competition



Chess Club 2010: NSW Secondary School Chess Competition

STUDENT REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL

Ms Suzanne Walsh (SRC Co-ordinator)

The SRC has had another outstanding year this year and they have been ably led by a great team of young men. This team consisted of (Year 12) Jack O'Connor, Nicholas McNamee, Benjamen Lenehan, Michael Cahill, MacKenzie Kulen, Jack Ballhausen, Damien Boneham, Andrew Sheehan, Michael Newey and Jack Luxford (Year 11) Callum Ryan, Michael Ryan, Nathan Askey-Doran, Mark Buttenshaw (Year 10) Joshua De Angelis and Joseph Webhe and (Year 9) Noah Vaz and Joseph Boneham. It is indeed a great privilege to help co-ordinate these fine young men as they strive to be "men for others". They have proven to be a conscientious and responsible group of young men who have thought of some very creative fundraising activities throughout the year. We have had a multitude of BBQ's that have raised money for a variety of charities ranging from Nicholas Harrington's and Andrew Thomas' (OIU) Orphanage and chicken farm in Africa to Movember. Horse races for the Melbourne Cup, a Strong man competition and a Dodgeball Competition to rival any Olympic event were just some of the activities throughout the year. The Fifth Cloisters Race based on the 'Chariots of Fire' race though is definitely a highlight every year. A welcome addition this year and in line with raising funds for Movember our SRC introduced a student staff touch football game and "shave off". They also sold numerous 'fake moustaches' on the day raising over $1,000 from all their hard work.

There were also many dances throughout the year for all year groups. The themes of these dances ranged from "I can't believe you wore that" to Schoolyard Stereotypes. Both these Year 9 and 10 dances provided a great source of entertainment and helped raise valuable funds for our charities. The Year 11 semi-formal however, adopted an "Oscar's" awards theme. There were some interesting award categories ranging from "Gym Junkies" to "Pretty Boy" and group awards.

This year has also seen the continued development of a closer and more co-ordinated approach to activities with the College Prefects and as such has resulted in a wider participation in activities from all Year groups. Our Indian bazaar "Who's got Talent" competition this year featured acts not only from Riverview but also St Aloysius and Loyola College who won the competition this year with a fantastic rendition of "the Lion King". Many hidden talents were unleashed in this contest of great spirit and fun. Many bands and individuals participated and it proved to be very entertaining raising over $800 for the Msions.

For the outstanding student body support that we have received this year I would like to say thank you. Your elected leaders work hard to represent your interests and without your participation in these activities they would not have been as successful as they have been. As a result of our fundraising activities $6,000 has been given to the Development Office of the College for a Bursary and over $8,000 has been given towards the Manjeri Project over these past two years.

Since our elections are now in line with the Year 12 elections we would like to welcome, Patrick Veyret, James Tooth, Jack Bridges, Tom Weston and Edward Sinclair (Year 12), Michael May, Jackson Bird, Tom Cutler (Year 11) Harry Gaynor

Cana friends have the best seat in the house!



STUDENT REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL

and Nicholas Meagher (Year 10), Harry McCrabb and Lachlan Condon(Year 9) to the SRC for the 2010-2011 year.

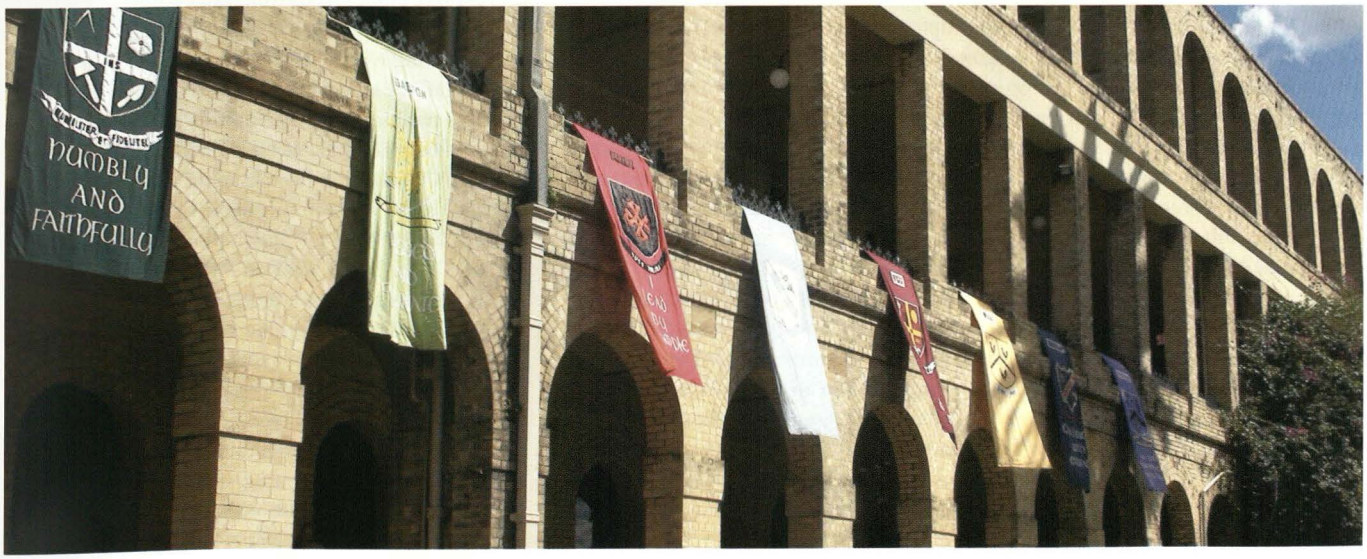
Our senior members have been privileged to attend two leadership forums throughout the year with other schools. We have also implemented in this past term combined afternoon teas with exceptional guest speakers. Our guest speakers have included Mr Les Kirkpatrick and have provided impressive examples of service and leadership for all our students. By inviting a wide variety of schools to these functions we have been able to promote a valuable exchange of ideas on leadership and activities that are occurring in other schools. The College Captains were also lucky to have been able to attend the second Jesuit leadership conference at St Aloysius College in the last week of school. This initiative involved the nine Australian Jesuit schools coming together to discuss the development of the Ignatian charism within their leadership and to help develop a closer relationship between the nine schools. It was a great success and will hopefully continue. It has been a real pleasure to work with this outstanding group of young men throughout 2010 and I am sure that the SRC of 2011 will continue to lead by example and "dare to do their best" in all that they do.



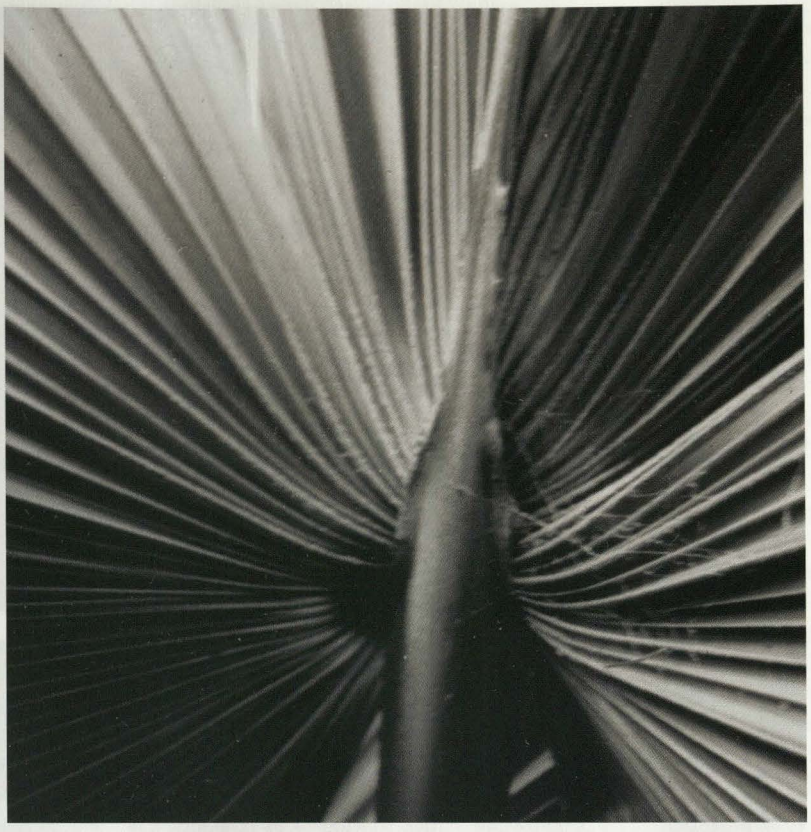
SRC Happenings







PHOTOGRAPHY



Hector Judd, Year 10



Angus Higgins, Year 9



Martin Tracey, Year 8

CO-CURRICULAR PHOTOGRAPHY

Ms Justine Gesterkamp, Co-curricular Photography Co-ordinator

2010 was a successful and enjoyable year. Over 50 students worked in the college darkroom in Co-curricular Photography, the largest amount of students to attend on record. With this came a wide variety of interests that were captured and presented in unique ways. The college darkroom is certainly a dynamic place. Its activities are as diverse as it's participants. Students captured wonderful adventures and journeys, investigations of places, people and events. Inspiration came from personal stories, different backgrounds and beliefs and revolved around each student's individual passions and individual viewpoint. In turn this revealed much about each individual and how they viewed the world. I am always fascinated by what a group of young people might visually express about their world. Often a compelling reason to be involved in photography is the opportunity to let an image, a photograph, speak for itself. How eloquently many students this year have achieved this in Co-curricular Photography.

A key feature of our Co-curricular Photography program is the range of ages of the students. Students from year 5 to year 12 are involved in the activity. It is always wonderful to watch a senior student seek advice from a Therry or Regis student who has mastered a technique or simply delivered a concept clearly and successfully through his work. Here the dialogue and sharing of interests between the students encourages a respect and confidence for each and every photographer at a variety of stages.

I would particularly like to thanks and acknowledge the work of the current Captain of Photography Edward Sinclair and the 2011 Captain of Photography Jack Rothery who have so generously invested their time to ensure the newer members of the group are inducted into culture of photography. We pride ourselves in having supportive working relationships with each other and strong work ethic and hope to instill this in the practice of all our photographers.

Over the course of the year boys involved in this co-curricular activity learn the traditional practice of black and white photography utilising the impressive college darkroom. Students plan and execute photography shoots, process film, develop prints and experiment with a variety of alternate process and techniques to build a portfolio of work.

Students work towards exhibition and are involved in the set up and curatorial process. These invaluable skills teach boys the importance of the final stages of production as a photographer or artist. Mounting, framing, arrangement of work and allocation of space are all key tools to acquire an understanding of the exhibition process.

The 2010 Media Show lived up to all expectations and the Co-curricular Photography students put on a fine display. The exhibition was comprised of a collection of photographs from each student that they had been developing into a body of work. The overwhelming success of this year's Media Show is credit to all the students involved.

As is tradition the 'Iggie' awards acknowledged the efforts of outstanding students. The 2010 'Iggie' award for Most Outstanding Photographer was Edward Sinclair Year 11 and commendable achievements went to Jack Rothery Year 11, Christopher Rothery Year 8, Martin Tracey Year 8 and Ben Pittorino Year 7. Congratulations to these students.

Additionally, the 'beginners luck' of the Regis Term 4 students has been made evident. This year, the Years 5 and 6 boys who have again this year delivered outstanding work in their very first prints.

If you are interested in photography and keen to join our Co-curricular Photography group we welcome you to visit us in the darkroom weekday afternoons each term.



William Duggan, Year 9
(Above and right)





Hugo Chapman, Year 10

2010 PHOTOGRAPHIC AND DIGITAL MEDIA SHOW

Fr Andy Bullen SJ, Rector

Among the Co-Curricular Photographs there are some very delicate images of plants, the background black the plant forms white. As well as being very fresh, they reiterate photos from the very earliest days of photography in the mid-1800s: seeing such photos both ancient and modern takes us, the viewers, into wonder.

Music can take us into wonder too (as many of were at the last Assembly when Thomas McCann played John Butler's 'Ocean' on the guitar), and, if the endless shows on telly about food are any guide, some people's tastebuds do so too. But most of us are struck into wonder by what we see.

Photography of its nature is about being focused, about attending very carefully to the array of things that constantly fill our sight. There's so much that we tend not notice. On the walls in this year's Media Show there is much to remind us how to look and how to treasure what we look at; anything is worthy of our looking, if we contemplate it carefully. Indeed if we first find what's worth looking at in anything, then we are well on our way to 'finding God in all things'. So I congratulate all our careful lookers for their care.

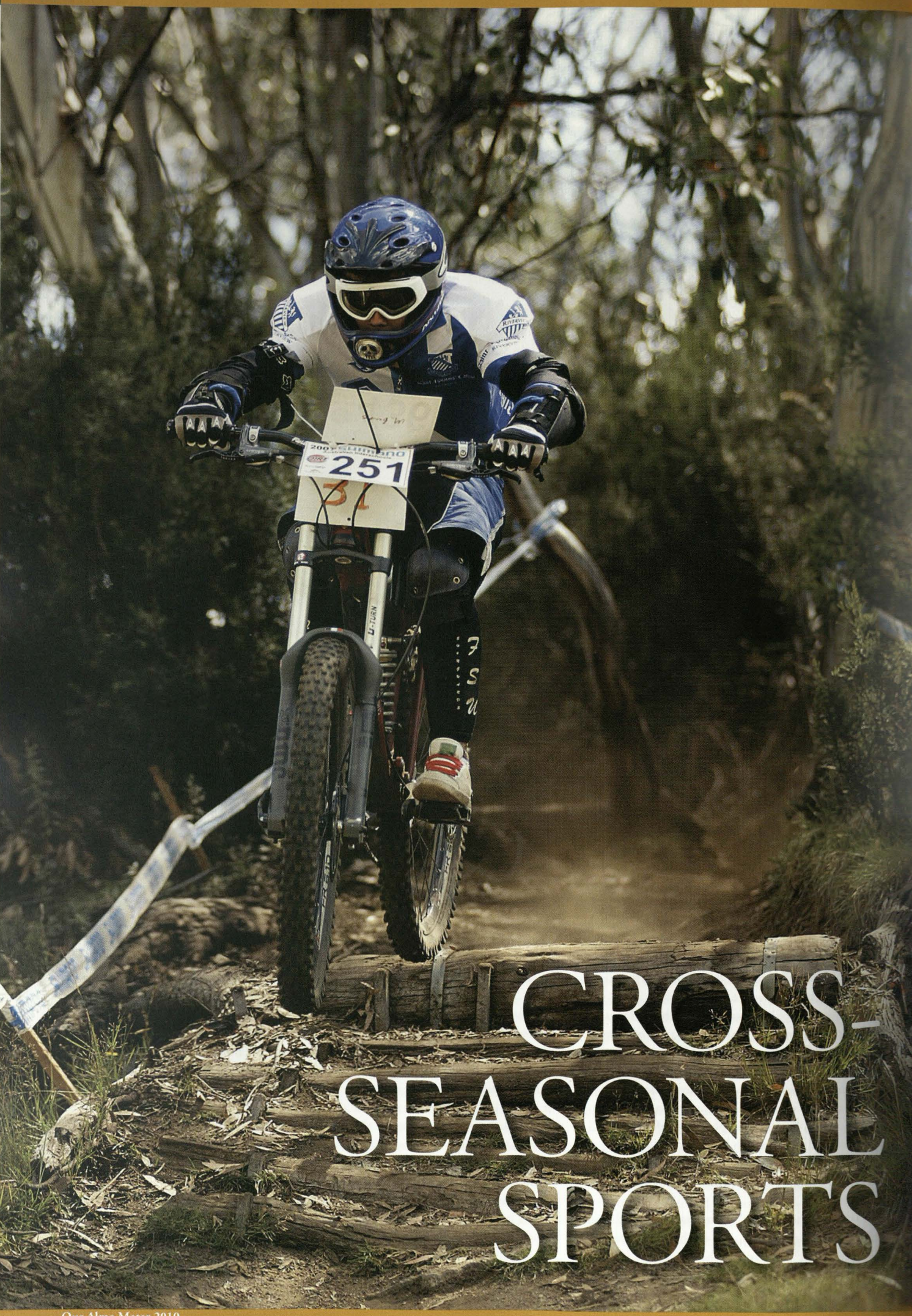
And then there's 'play', or 're-shaping', or 'editing': cutting, framing, splicing, and all the other tricks of the film-makers' trade and of the digital age. In learning how to do all these things, as we can see in the various ways of making 'movies' or presenting a TV programme in this Show, the boys are learning how they can pitch a message; and how animated they can get! And indeed how a message can be pitched at them. While we hope that the pitch is usually benign, we all know enough of the world to be on the alert to the ways in which it can be otherwise, can be malign. Nobody wants to be manipulated, so it is worth our knowing how we can be taken in by the wicked image falsely pitched. More positively, the boys learn to appreciate the skill that makes for great movies, great videos, great surf-clips, great whatever.



Among the Co-Curricular photographs, there are some very delicztae images of plants by James Rosengren, Year 7

Certainly there are movies that achieve the highest art and once seen never leave our memories or our imaginations: why can I recall scene after scene in "Lawrence of Arabia", which I saw in one of the George St cinemas when I was 16, a very lomg time ago? Well, I saw it twice. And once you've seen 'Psycho', you'll never go into a shower that has plastic curtains. And why do we still laugh our hearts out at any Marx Brothers film? Or, if you can ever catch one, a scene from Charlie Chaplin? It's amazing that we can join in the laughter of almost a hundred years ago. Do you know how 'Chinatown' ends? You do if you saw it. What is the greatest recent film? Or the best ad on TV at present? My favourite is the old lady selling milk to the slightly paunchy man, because she gives her spiel so dryly and he responds so subtly – it's exquisitely pitched acting by both of them. I appreciate too how the 'Gruen Transfer' shows the media critiquing itself; the media courses in this school are a kind of hidden 'Gruen Transfer'.

So let's look around this '2010 Photographic and Digital Media Show and enjoy: at the small details the boys have picked out for our attention, at the games they are playing (Regis, I notice, is populated by Avatars, X-men and Terminators), the movies they are moved by, and the news they are giving us. It makes us wonder.



CROSS-SEASONAL SPORTS

CYCLING / MOUNTAIN BIKING

CYCLING AND MOUNTAIN BIKING

Report Written by Michael Burns
Jeremy Bennett. MIC Cycling/Mountain Biking

The 2010 cycling season will be remembered with great sadness due the sudden passing of coach, friend and colleague, Mr Greg Whealing. Greg used to coach Tennis, Soccer and Duke of Edinburgh during his 35 years at the school. In 2006 he came to me looking to join the mountain bike team. I welcomed him and 3 bikes later he was on a dual suspension, easily completing a full day in the mountains with the students and staff. The sport and team benefited greatly from his enthusiasm and generosity and we have all learnt much from Greg.

This year was another successful year. The numbers of boys taking part in the sport has grown and there is much interest coming from other schools such as Knox Grammar, Barker College and Abbottsleigh. In term one this year 45 boys chose the sport.

In March the Riverview Cycling/Mountain Bike Team competed in the NSW Interschools Mountain Bike Championships in Thredbo. The 22 boys competed in all 3 events, the downhill, cross country and 4x(cross). The downhill racing consists of each rider racing against the clock over a 3km course from the top of Thredbo Mountain down to Thredbo village. The cross country course covers 3.3km up and down the mountain. The Division 3 riders (yrs 7and 8) raced over 2 laps, 6.6km. Division 2 (yrs 9 and 10) raced over 3 laps, 10km. Division 1 raced for 5 laps over an extended 6km course. The 4x is a very fast short downhill race with 4 riders in each race and the winner being decided by knockout.

The racing at Thredbo is extremely difficult and in no way represents what the boys ever do at training or on weekends and so it is an outstanding achievement for the team and the individuals to race against seasoned competitors and do so well. The level of competition is high with Australian representatives competing in all races in all events.

This year the team also competed in the NSW and the ACT Interschools Mountain Biking Championships. The NSW event was held at Yellomundee, near Penrith and the ACT event was held at Stromlo forest outside Canberra. Both events are enduro rely style events where the boys cover as many laps of a course as they can in 4 hours of continual cycling. Both courses are technical but fast and the Riverview team is becoming better with each year of competition. In the Term 3 holidays in October we also competed in the Scott 24 Hour. Here is a report by 2010/2011 Captain, Michael Burns, who is the third of 3 brothers who have captained the Mountain Biking team at Riverview.

On Friday 8th October 2010, twelve members of the Riverview Mountain Biking team, as well as a joint team of teachers and parents departed to Canberra for the Scott 24 hour endurance race at Mount Stromlo. Riverview entered two teams of six riders and a team of three teachers and three fathers into this grueling event, starting at midday on the Saturday and finishing at midday on the Sunday.

The aim of an endurance race is to complete the highest number of laps possible in the allotted time, in this case 24 hours. Members of the Riverview mountain biking team rode all through the day and all through the night trying to complete as many laps as they could.

Riverview's first team completed 15 laps in a total of 23 hours and 27 minutes in the Adult Male division of 20 teams. The second team completed 17 laps in a total of 24 hours and 50 minutes, and the third team completed 17 laps in a total of 24 hours and 24 minutes, both in the School Teams Division of 12 teams.

Each lap to be completed by the riders was roughly 19km in length. This includes climbing fire roads, descending on technical sections, traversing the mountain on tight switchbacks, shredding on the flowing sections and rocketing around blind corners and flying down the tarmac section into the transition area where the next rider in the team awaits your return. A single lap can take anywhere from an hour to two hours of solid riding, non-stop.

As the endurance race goes from midday to midday, there is a night riding element that makes this race very appealing. Depending on your team's lap times, every rider will have to complete at least one lap late at night or early in the morning, when it is pitch black. To be able to do this, you must have headlights on your handlebars and your helmet and a rear flashing light. The night riding is quite an arduous task as you can only see so far as about 5m in front of you; this creates a lot more of a challenge as you never know what to expect around the next bend or over the next hill. The night laps generally took longer as most people took more care and rode a little safer than during the daylight; though they were more difficult, the general consensus from the mountain biking team was that the night laps had a certain factor to them that made them much more exciting and enjoyable.

After the race 24 hours was finally up and everyone had finished his part in the race, we were all exhausted. We were dirty, sleep deprived, hungry and just wanting to go home, and yet the team's spirits were at an all time high. Everyone had that sensational feeling of accomplishment that only comes with hard work, determination and a never-say-die attitude; and regardless of everyone's physical and mental state, not a single person said they wouldn't come back next year to do it all over again.



High on the chairlift.



Nicholas Unsworth and Andrew Mitchell

CYCLING / MOUNTAIN BIKING



Back Row: ALEXANDER ARMISTEAD, MICHAEL WRIGHT, MATTHEW STANIFORTH, THOMAS DAMO, AUGUSTIN BUNANI Second Row: ROBERT HARRISON, BENJAMIN HINCHLEY, JOSHUA WOODS, JONATHON LEE, SEBASTIAN CHAN, MATTHEW PRIOR, NICHOLAS ROCHE, MARCUS HUGH, ANGUS PEPPITT First Row: DANIEL MURPHY, LACHLAN O'MEARA, CARLOS TODA, BAILEY SINTRAS, SAMUEL STOCKWELL, NICOLAS UNSWORTH, DECLAN CURTIN, BEDE CARRIGAN, THOMAS KNAPPICK, ANDREW MITCHELL
Seated: MATTHEW WRIGHT, XAVIER EALES, Mr ALEX DAMO (Coach), JONATHON HUGH, JEREMY BENNETT(Coach), OLIVER GRIMBLE, GREG WHEALING (Coach), THOMAS GILROY, HARRISON RYAN



Back Row: Mr J BENNETT, JOSHUA WOODS, MICHAEL BURNS, SAMUEL CUNLIFFE, MICHAEL WHITAKER, MATTHEW, STANIFORTH, LACHLAN CAHILL, ZACHARY WOODWARD, Mr G WHEALING Seated: JOSHUA ROCHE, MARCUS COLLIGNON, OLIVER GRIMBLE, JONATHON HUGH, SEBASTIAN CHAN, BRADYN MIRABELLE, MICHAEL EGGER

FENCING

FENCING - FROM THE MASTER OF ARMS

Mr Andrew Szandurski

2010 has seen a constant improvement in the calibre of fencing at Saint Ignatius' College. There have been successful individual and team performances representing Riverview in the state, nationals and internationals competitions, throughout the season. All fencers at Riverview train three times a week under Master of Arms Andrew Szandurski. Fencing is a sport that is physically and mentally challenging. The training also includes the skills required for proper blade and foot work that is needed for fencing. In some competitions, fencers can fence for more then 6 hours in one day.

In term two we acquired a few new young and eager Year 6 and 7 fencers and hopefully many will become committed to the sport. As a part of the physical preparation the fencers are participating in athletic exercises and indoor soccer. As a result all junior and senior fencers have improved their fencing skill outstandingly along with their overall fitness and stamina.

Many of the more experienced fencers are members of The Master Club which allows them to interact with other advanced fencers, both boys and girls from other schools. Every holiday we organized a fencing camp that runs over 4 days, starting with fitness,technique and an internal competition in a round robin format. Throughout the year students participated in numerous individual and team events. The 2010 Senior fencing team included Timothy Zlotkowski (Captain), Matthew Steyer, James Stillone, Joshua McKenzie and Patrick Sheridan.

The first major competition for the senior fencers was the U/15 NSW Schools League Championship when Saint Ignatius' won the silver medal. In the individual competition three fencers took one gold medal - Matthew Steyer ,one silver Joshua McKenzie and one bronze Patrick Sheridan.

The annual Saint Ignatius' fencing Championships in October was successful for the junior and senior divisions. We would like to congratulate to all senior and junior fencers for the effort and determination they have shown throughout the year. Many thanks also to our parents who encouraged and supported as with much enthusiasm the whole year.

REPORT FROM THE TEAM CAPTAIN

Timothy Zlotkowski

With the departure of many senior fencers, Riverview fencing this year shifted focus and was more about the development of our younger teams, oppose to winning titles. From what I can see, the boys have really pulled themselves together and are starting to improve their fencing abilities at enormous rates. I'm proud to say that this group of young athletes has serious potential to take the sport to another level. During the year, our under 15 team, consisting of Matthew Stejer, James Stillone, Josh Mackenzie and Patrick Sheridan competed in the NSW schools championships. Furthermore, James and Josh also competed in the corresponding individual competitions. This was a giant step for them because of the valuable experience gained from competing both as a team and as individuals.

A special mention has to be made of Stephen Dooley, who after receiving the first ever college blue for fencing trained for three months in Poland and is now the assistant coach. Last January, Stephen competed in the world cup and came 23rd. This is an incredible achievement and is an example all of us at Riverview look to follow. Finally, a huge thank you is once again necessary to the Master of Arms, Mr Andrew Szandurski. He gives so much to the sport and the fencers that it is beyond words. His enthusiasm and determination is something we are all very grateful for.



Back Row: NOAH VAZ, MATTHEW STEJER, SEBASTIAN WARD, TIMOTHY ZLOTKOWSKI, VINCENT NGUYEN, JOHN-PATRICK ASIMAKIS, JOSHUA McKENZIE
Seated: BENJAMIN PITTORINO, FRANCIS CARMODY, CRAWFORD ELIAS, Mr ANDREW SZANDURSKI, TIMOTHY EGGER, JAMES STILLONE, ALESSANDRO PIERANGELI

TAE KWON DO

REFLECTIONS ON TAE KWON DO

Mr O. B. Pahlke (Master-in-charge)

Taekwondo, though an ancient art of self-defence and originally developed as an aristocratic sport, has now evolved into a sport that is meeting the needs of the 21st century. Now here at the College, after its inauguration 24 years ago, Taekwondo is simultaneously sharply technical and fast-paced in the controlled training sessions taking place during the week and on Saturday mornings. When its skills are accompanied by a fluency in speed and a balance of the physical, mental and spiritual, the participant becomes an effective Martial Artist – one only needs to observe this in the enthusiasm of Nicholas Bosworth. When its skills are practised consistently, the participant develops self-confidence and a heightening of self-esteem – just ask Michael Rodgers and Thomas Lucchese. And training is demanding – even Daniel Martino and Ben Phelps will admit to such. The continual practice is ultimately to confront the difficulty or the obstacle or the fear in one's self and then to overcome it through perseverance. There are many anecdotes throughout the years here that give witness to such a principle – and Robert Waldren and Daniel Monteiro is such a living testimony to this.

The dynamic subtlety in the balances of the physical and psychological is something each boy here at the College aims to work on, along with a skilled detection of any opponent's movement. This has been displayed spectacularly by Lincoln Mark, who has been shadowed closely by a younger Matthew Stow. Sometimes, boys will simply focus on the technical aspect of a delivery - 'looking technically right' – but lose focus on the immediate pace and position of a competitor. Yet, 'looking technically right', is important in the Patterns. And after, many a year of gentle but nagging persuasion, Patterns will be part of future All Schools Tournaments. At least then, Patrick Rodgers can show all the rhythmic flows of complicated moves.

The best focus in Taekwondo is that on an introspective mastery as well as on externalised competitive integrity. This has been Jonathan Lee's journey during the years he has been training. Within the College's Ignatian ethos, each boy is invited to work beyond physical and mental techniques into enriching his spirit, thereby learning about himself and his place in 'all things', just as Jonathon Barnes and Luke Alexander are now discovering. More often than not, there is an opening opportunity for the development of sensitive leadership. The quality of captainships over the years gives witness to this; and, this coming year promises more in the already evident leadership of Lincoln Mark and Patrick Rodgers.

When I think of my lack of flexibility when I started training those many years ago, it is hard to believe how much I achieved over the many years of training and coaching and even as MIC. While I never was a champion sparrer within tournaments, I can hold my own in any bout and in any situation through gritty determination, flexibility and a passion that increased markedly over hours of practice. If I can become a competent martial artist, then any boy younger than me can do the same, and better, given sufficient motivation and training! And there is no doubt that the motivation and intense training opportunities are provided generously by the College and through the ever-passionate Master Wyllie, who shared the vision of, and a Msion for, school-based Taekwondo. The All Schools Tournament is testimony to such.

The bigger vision, and a definite challenge, as we move forward, is for Interstate School Tournaments, thereby creating a network of World Federation affiliated schools with grading standards of kukkiwon and with a philosophy that recognises individual worth within the worth of others.

The following are reflections from some parents and Master Greg Wyllie (8th Dan)

Mr Paul Umbrazunas

Tae Kwon Do has been a wonderful experience for James on a variety of levels. For someone who lacks confidence and is generally quite shy, the mere fact James wanted to take up Tae Kwon Do and try something new was a big step forward.

He was, and continues to be, welcomed and supported by the Instructors and fellow students which further develop his confidence and social skills. The structure and discipline involved in Tae Kwon Do classes have been very important for James, who in the past, had struggled to maintain focus - this is becoming far less of an issue as a result. Importantly, he can gauge his progress and be proud of his achievements - which again- are supported by the Group as a whole.

I have never seen James as excited as when he walked down the stairs of Master Wyllie's class displaying his yellow belt and subsequently, explaining how he also achieved his green tip. The overall training environment, one which both challenges and encourages, is ideal for James. We have seen the positive effects expand into other areas of James' life in that he will now attempt things he previously may have avoided, given the improved confidence level achieved via success at Tae Kwon Do.

A person of few words as you know, when I asked James about his thoughts on Tae Kwon Do, he said he really enjoyed it and definitely wanted to keep training until year 12 to the exclusion of all other sports. I think James' feeling towards Tae Kwon Do can be best seen when it was James who made a particularly strong point to me (without prompting) to take him to watch the team at the recent All Schools tournament. He saw it as both natural and extremely important that he attend and give his support. I believe this was driven by his real feelings of reciprocity towards the Group and tangibly trying to show this to them in some way. His exuberant follow up to Bev and I at home about the team's performance in coming second clearly confirmed this.

Overall, I can't speak too highly about the positive aspects of Tae Kwon Do class on James. We have seen him slowly come out of his shell, maintain focus, actively seek out friendships and get fitter in the process!

Mrs Belinda Storr

To reflect on Phillip's year, participating in the Tae Kwon Do Martial Art; he has improved his ability to balance himself. His core muscle strength has strengthened and developed further than I would have expected. This has been a fantastic programme for Phillip.

I asked him how he has enjoyed the year and he commented that it has helped his confidence and empowered him to feel that he could defend himself, if necessary. He has also enjoyed being able to mix and mingle with other boys across the years. He has really felt rewarded through learning the new skills and techniques of Tae Kwon Do.

Thoughts of Mr Stan Waldren

Robert Waldren commenced Taekwondo at Riverview in late 2008 upon the recommendation of Mr Bruno Pahlke.

It has taught Robert great self control and given him a great life skill on so many levels. The fact that Roberts now got an incredible ability to handle himself in an unarmed combat situation is not the great gift received. He is in fact now armed with an inner

TAE KWON DO

strength and compassion to handle situations of conflict in a way that makes conflict not a real option for those pushing for it. I cannot thank all involved at Riverview in this great sport enough for the great gift bestowed on my son.

Master Wyllie

I looked down at my phone the other day to see Mr Pahlke calling. This, I thought, was going to be a taekwondo organisational conversation – a regular topic we discuss hundreds of times each year. However, this time the subject focus was about a Head of English offer at another school Mr Pahlke had decided to accept. After an eighteen year professional relationship between him and me, I found it very difficult to comprehend a possible end.

During the eighteen years we have been working together at Riverview, the evolution of taekwondo, as one of the College's sporting/self developmental programs, has been remarkable. I was first invited by Mr Pahlke to attend a Riverview Saturday morning training back in 1992. My first impression of the squad was that it was well established and that all members displayed a very focussed and respectful demeanour. This combined with their eagerness for hard training and thirst for knowledge really impressed me. Mr Pahlke had established a very solid foundation for Taekwondo to flourish at the College.

As the years moved on other schools started up taekwondo programs and these days the Riverview boys have many opportunities to compete and to grade for higher belts. The establishment and development of this program has provided a pathway for many students to cement a strong self confidence which ultimately has allowed them the freedom to fulfil their true potential.

2010-2011 Captain: Patrick Rodgers

In 2010, Riverview Taekwondo has evolved into something I can truly call 'Ignatian'. We in the senior years have been around long enough to know the younger students well, and it is always a pleasure to see how much they have improved. The belt rank system helps to track someone's progress, even in the space of a year. Everyone in the squad knows each other, and every training session results in some new piece of knowledge which we can take away.

The All Schools Tournament this year was one of the best I have been to. We had a great turnout, everyone participated, and everyone went home with a medal to prove their efforts. The thing which struck me most was the level of Riverview spirit our squad showed throughout the day. Each fight was accompanied by thunderous cheers and my signature Tae Kwon Do "Iggy the Moocher", which resulted in our opponents remembering our school's name.

All in all, this year we have developed an enthusiasm for the martial arts, fostered a mentoring system within the year groups, all while having a great time.

Parents of Jono Barnes

When our son came home and said that he had selected Tae Kwon Do for summer sport, we weren't quite sure what to expect. Our elder son had followed the more traditional sports such as cricket in summer and rugby in winter and there was no history of martial arts in the family.

After three semesters of Tae Kwon Do we are so pleased with our son's development, both in the sport and in his personal growth. The training sessions



MARTIAL ARTS TAE KWON DO, Back Row: LINCOLN MARK, ZACHARY PRENTICE, THOMAS LUCCHESE, ROBERT WALDREN, ANGUS MANN
Middle Row: ALEXANDER SULLIVAN, JONATHAN LEE, MATTHEW STOW, JAMES WILSON, MICHAEL RODGERS, PATRICK RODGERS, BENJAMIN CLARKE
Seated: NICHOLAS BOSWORTH, CALLUM LEE, Mr S WYLLIE, CHRIS BRASSIL, Mr B PAHLKE, JONO BARNES, BENJAMIN PITTORINO
Absent: BENJAMIN PHELPS, DANIEL MARTINO, PHILIP STORR, JAMES UMBRAZUNAS

TAE KWON DO

are great for his fitness and his self-esteem. You can see how the sport allows for boys of all ability levels to progress and feel a real sense of achievement when they reach that next belt level.

The care and compassion shown by the senior boys in the group mentoring the younger boys is a revelation. There is no place here for egos and reputations - Black belt senior training white belt junior. Truly, the Ignatian spirit is alive and well at Tae Kwon Do.

Each boy is encouraged to give his best; and under the expert instruction of Master Greg Wylie each boy is afforded every opportunity to reach their goals. Both Greg and Mr Bruno Pahlke take time with every boy in the class. The attention to the individual's needs is evident at each session. Mutual respect is demanded and given.

Tae Kwon Do teaches self-discipline. It teaches boys to have respect for others and to respect themselves. It has been a wonderfully positive experience for our son and we're hopeful that he will continue to participate in the sport well after his time at Riverview.

2010-2011 Captain: Lincoln Mark

In my time in the Riverview Tae Kwon Do squad I have met many amazing people and learnt many things about myself. In the words of Master Greg Wyllie "Tae Kwon Do is a never ending mountain, as you learn more skills and techniques, discipline, and refine yourself as a martial artist, you advance further up the mountain. And while you are climbing the mountain you will see others ahead of you, and behind you, and you will learn from them and be able to climb the mountain further and faster. That's the beauty of Tae Kwon Do, the fact that there is no end to the mountain. " I think that this statement sums up what Tae Kwon Do means to me best. I believe that Tae Kwon Do has a lot to contribute to the development of participants' character, self-esteem as well as physical strength and co-ordination. As the squad comprises of students from all a years, we get the opportunity to a support the younger members of the squad and make all ages feel welcome. I feel very privileged to have been appointed Captain of such an amazing sport.

Parents of Lincoln Mark

As the parents of Lincoln Mark, current Co-Captain with Patrick Rodgers, of Tae Kwon Do, we truly appreciate the opportunity and benefits Lincoln has experienced. The opportunity to meet competitors from a number of different schools throughout the year, and particularly at the Annual State All Schools Championship, where Lincoln has won a gold medal in each of the four he has attended, has done wonders for his confidence, self esteem and discipline. Tae Kwon Do is both an intense individual sport and also a strong team sport which has provided Lincoln with the opportunity to train other students and share his skills. The camaraderie and friendships formed within the squad are very evident and both proudly and respectfully exhibited when competing against other schools.

With Mr Pahlke, the Master In Charge of Tae Kwon Do, moving onto to take up a Head of Department role at another School in 2011, we emphasise how grateful and appreciative we are that he took the initiative way back in the 1980's to establish a wonderful Tae Kwon Do tradition at Saint Ignatius' Riverview. Thank you Riverview for providing Tae Kwon Do as a sporting option!



Back Row: PATRICK RODGERS, CHRISTOPHER PETTENER, ROBERT WALDREN, LINCOLN MARK, THOMAS LUCCHESE, MICHAEL BOYD
First Row: LUKE O'BRIEN, LUKE ALEXANDER, MICHAEL RODGERS, MATTHEW STOWE, JONATHON BARNES, JASON SHERIDAN
Seated: PHILLIP STORR, JESSE DIBLEY, CALLUM LEE, STEVE WYLLIE, CHRISTOPHER BRASSIL, JAMES UMBRAZUNAS,NICHOLAS BOSWORTH Coach: Mr BRUNO PAHLKE

TENNIS

THE TENNIS SEASON 2009-2010

Report Written by Mr R. Hart, MIC Tennis

Each year there are at least three dimensions to our Tennis program here at Riverview. GPS Competition is probably the best known and the most noticeable dimension of our annual Tennis Program. In the Firsts and Second grade GPS competitions, all schools were very closely matched. Unfortunately, with several washed-out matches, our teams failed to find their rhythm and best form. History will record that both GPS teams lost around half of their matches and thus finished in disappointing positions on their respective tables. Excepting the Thirds team who remained unbeaten for the season, the other Open teams also lost around half of their matches.

The picture begins to get brighter as we look down the results table below. The U16's lost only 3 of their 28 matches this season, and in this age group, the C and D teams remained unbeaten. The U15's matched this record also losing a total of just 3 matches in the A and B teams and none in the C and D teams. Our U14's were the best performed age group with the A, B and C teams remaining unbeaten and the D team losing 3 games. The U13's similarly, were well performed losing just 3 matches from the 28 played.

The results from our age groups in Tennis are very encouraging, and in terms of results, we look to the future with great optimism.

However, it is here that I should point out that we all have so much to gain from sport that is not related to just winning and losing. Our Tennis players are generally very well behaved and they play with great sportsmanship. There is good team spirit across the many teams who wear our special blue and white colours. Although our Open teams struggled to win the majority of their matches in 2010, there were still many positives for them. Our Open teams still played with enthusiasm and with the passion that we have come to associate with Riverview Tennis. Ryan Jones leaves Riverview this year having played in at least 2 competitions each Term for 6 successive years. He has now played in some 50 competitions, and each time he has played with great enthusiasm, sportsmanship and gentle humility. Dominic Sweeney-Nash also leaves us this year. Dominic and Ryan were both in our Firsts team in 2010. Unlike Ryan, Dominic has played in very few competitions for us having been plagued with one injury after the other. He has had several operations and medical treatments over his time at Riverview in a valiant effort to keep him on our courts. In his final year Dominic played at number one for his College, he represented in the GPS Firsts team and very narrowly Msed CIS and NSW Team selection in 2010. Dominic has always pursued the dream to be a top-level player. While injury has challenged him over the past few years, both he and Ryan have made good starts, they are top-level sportsmen in their own right.

The young men I have just mentioned are just two examples who help to illustrate the full spectrum of boys who play the sport of Tennis at this college. Each boy has his own talents and challenges, and each has left his own mark. I have no doubt that many of our younger GPS players, like Henry Dravers, Edmond Scougall, Hugh Raisin, Daniel Grantham and others who have shown great commitment and improvement in 2010, will take the example for our senior players and that they will lead our teams to greater success over the next few years.

Each Term, around 40 or 50 boys play in the Northern Suburbs Saturday Morning Tennis Competition. Some of these boys win the majority of their matches and thus they move into the GPS age teams. Others win very few matches, but it does not seem to dampen their enthusiasm for the game. In a search of improvement, these boys continue their lessons and they return year after year. Dominic Barlow (Year 12) is but one example of such a boy. Dominic has played NSTA morning competition for some 6 years. In this time, he has almost always been team captain. He has been most reliable attending each training session and he has been the first one to get to matches and the last to leave. Rarely has his name appeared in the Viewpoint, but this has never deterred him from being a good sport and a truly admirable young man.



Robert McClay



Above - Tristan Tringali; Below - Hugh Raisin



TENNIS

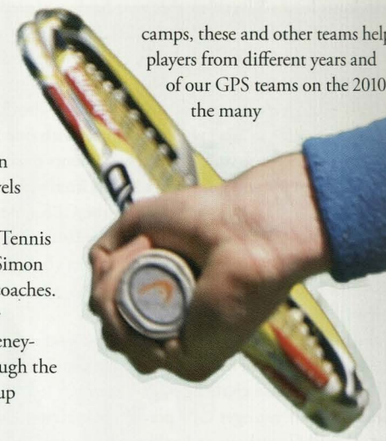
Over the past decade we have taken a combination of GPS and NSTA players to holiday camps and tournaments at the end of each Term. At Easter, we take the boys to the beautiful Shoalhaven area for the Nowra Easter tournament. In June, we head north to the Forster Tuncurry (Twin Towns) Tournament. In September, we head north again for the Port Macquarie Open tournament. In January we head south to Albury/ Wodonga to play on grass and we then head on to Melbourne to play a few Victorian schools and to experience the Australian Tennis Open. At each tournament, we have a total mix of age, personality and talent. There are boys from NSTA teams, C and D level GPS players mix freely with our top GPS talents and staff. Boys from year 6 watch older boys and men play, and in turn they are supported in their own matches. At breakfast, lunch and dinner, each boy assists in the preparation and cleaning, and I believe it is on these trips that our famous Riverview Tennis spirit is first fostered. This close bond between players of vastly different ages is continued when we return on training days and before and after school in the Riverview Tennis pavilion.

During each Term, we also have regular tennis matches and barbecues with other clubs. To use an example, we in recent years built up a close association with the Barclay Tennis Academy. This Tennis program based at Macquarie University brings out young Japanese players and immerses them in our Tennis and social environment. In Term 1 we took around 20 of our players to the Barclay Academy where we played matches and shared dinner. For the record, the matches were very close, with Riverview just winning the challenge. In May we reciprocated this by inviting the Academy here. We gave them a tour of our beautiful grounds and facilities and were then beaten in another close contest.

The majority of our players play GPS and other competitions in the two "Summer" Terms (about 200 players). We do however run NSTA, Badge and other internal competitions during the "Winter" months (about 60 players). This year we fielded 4 Riverview teams in the prestigious "Badge" Winter competition. The Riverview 1 team was in the top grade and fielded a mix of coaching staff and Riverview old boys. Team 2 (based at Longueville) had a mix of teaching staff as well as old boys. Riverview 3 was a mix of old boys and current GPS 1 & 2 players, while Riverview 4 fielded current players from younger age groups.

As with the tennis staff and Riverview generations. The placing is of little relevance to individuals who train and play this sport with passion and commitment at all levels throughout the year.

Special thanks to our Tennis coaching staff, including Simon Causley and his assistant coaches. Many thanks also to Peter Gummer and Louise Sweeney-Nash for their efforts through the 2010 Tennis Support Group



camps, these and other teams help to bond players from different years and of our GPS teams on the 2010 table the many

FIRST TENNIS

Report written by Simon Causley

2010 was the toughest year for Riverview Tennis in many years. Following a recent exodus from the School of many strong players, a new group of players across the Firsts and Seconds were to take to the courts.

The Team started out with Dom Sweeney-Nash, Ryan Jones, Ben Coffey, Michael Salvador, Tristan Tringali and Hugh Raisin. Dom was injured and couldn't play any of the Term 4 trials, and he only just managed to get on court in Term 1 2010 for 3 or 4 matches. Ben Coffeey, also, was injured early in the season and was unable to play most of the main season. Michael Salvador contracted glandular fever. This left just 3 players with First team experience. The First team team ended up being quite a young team as we had to bring up players from the 2nds.

TENNIS

Ryan Jones our only year 12 player and he led the team of youngsters for most of the season. These players included Edmond Scougall, Tom McCann, Henry Dravers and Daniel Grantham.

A wash out in the first week against one of the weaker teams did not help our cause.

Against Newington we started well With Dom Sweeney-Nash back in the team, however, a lack of vital experience let us fall away in the tighter moments! It was disappointing to lose a few close "super" tie –break stes which decided the Doubles. We then lost a few close 3-set singles matches. This was not a bad effort for a new and relatively inexperienced team.

In the next match we faced a strong Scots College team. With Dom on deck again, we jumped away to an early lead (up 4-1 at one stage). Once again inexperience let us down and time ran out preventing the win leaving the match drawn.

Against Sydney Boys High the team started very well with all the doubles. However, by dropping 3 of the bottom 4 singles rubbers and remaining unfinished in the 4th match, we had let another potential win slip into a disappointing draw.

In our match with local rivals St Joseph's College, Dom Sweeney-Nash was beaten at number one.

Tristan Tringali found some much needed form at number two, and he scored a good 3-set win set win. Dom and Ed Scougall played well to win their doubles match. However, St Joseph's were too strong on the day and they were able to record their first win over a Riverview Firsts Tennis team in more than a decade.

Against Shore, unfortunately, most of our seniors pulled out at the last minute. Ryan Jones and Tom McCann were the pick of the players in some desperately close matches.

To end a very tough season, we faced the strong King's team in our last match. With a rather depleted side, the boys were still keen to play well in their final match. Dom Sweeney-Nash played his best game of the season, beating his highly ranked King's opponent in straight sets.

Dom and some of the other boys proved that had we been more injury free, we would have certainly finished in the top half of the competition. More importantly, the presence of more senior players, would have really helped the younger players transition into GPS Tennis a little better. The "sink or swim" method has been a new one here at Riverview after such a long history of great leaders in our teams over the past decade. The experiences of 2010 should hold many of the younger boys in good stead for the future.

SECOND TENNIS

Report written by Andrew Taylor, Second Team Captain 2010

The Seconds Tennis team in 2010, fielded at least ten boys in the team. This was mainly due to sickness, injury and changes in the Firsts team. Despite this, the players never let this diminish their attitude towards any match. I would like to thank all the boys who featured in the seconds throughout the year: Andrew Taylor, Robert McClay, Chris Pike, Tom Mccann, Henry Dravers, Daniel Grantham, John Harvey, Jordan Staniforth, Oliver Wetzler, Jason Yun, Finian O'Driscoll and Donal O'Driscoll.

Unfortunately, the GPS season started off with a wash-out against Grammar. In our second match with Newington, the weather again played a vital role, with some of our matches

Dominic Sweeney-Nash

TENNIS

remaining unfinished.

Our third match was against The Scots College. Here we witnessed a really tough and close day of tennis competition. The final score was 3-6 but this included a forfeited match due to a doubles mix up earlier in the day.

Determined to come back from a few disappointing results, the team turned up for their fourth match at Sydney Boys High. We had beaten this team 8-1 in the trials, but noticed that their team had changed drastically since our first encounter. We were able to secure a close win thanks mainly due to the lower ranked players in the team. While the win was in itself gratifying, what we really spoke about was the ethos of our team. We had supported our number three with passion and intensity, and despite not winning that match, we saw this player try valiantly until the very last point. This was a good learning experience for the whole team. Our next win was against The Shore School 10-2, was particularly meritorious as it featured the debut of 3 new players. Despite the last-minute changes, the side performed as a team.

Finally, we had a "home match", and this was against close rivals St Joseph's College. We went into that match quietly confident having beaten them 5-4 in the trials. Knowing that they are always good at doubles we were happy to get to 2-1 early, and we then went on to win all 6 singles matches. This was our best result of the season.

Our final match was against defending Premiers, The King's School. While we had beaten them 5-4 in the trials, we knew that they were Msing some players on that day. The team was up for the match, especially the Year 12 boys playing their last match for the College. Although outclassed in many ways, we fought valiantly but we found in King's a very good and determined team. Good luck to them as they went on to win a second successive Premiership

Though not the perfect season in terms of results, it was a season that built and revealed the character of a good team. And I personally look forward to watching the team in their matches next season.

U14 AGE GROUP GPS TENNIS

Report written by Mr Andrew Cheney Fourteens GPS Tennis Manager

The future of Riverview tennis appears bright with the Fourteens age group experiencing a very successful 2009/2010 season. They teams played with the intensity, sportsmanship and dedication expected of a Riverview sporting team did both themselves and the College proud in all facets of their behaviour and competitive play. The boys in this age group are all highly dedicated in the pursuit of improving their tennis game and that of their respective teams. As such, the A, B, and C teams all achieved an unbeaten season in relation to the overall points tally, claiming victory in every round over our fellow GPS competitor schools. The D team only failed to achieve this feat by the narrowest of margins in the final round.

14A Team

Jordan Staniforth (Best Player)
Donal O'Driscoll (Capt.) (Runner-Up)
Alec Henry
Nick Benecke
Henri King

14B Team

Ben Orme (Capt.)
Peter Donkersley (Best Player)
Thomas Pigott
Joshua McElroy (Runner-Up)

14C Team

Harry O'Connell (Capt.) (Best Player)
Robert Baudish (Runner-Up)
Angus Raisin
Timothy Fisher
William Bryan/Seamus Lenehan

14D Team

Seamus Lenehan/Will Bryan (Best Player)
Nicholas Scanlen (Runner-Up)
Max Winterbottom
James Nadin
Alexander Afianos
Fred Hanmer

Attendance at training was close to one hundred percent with the occasional exception of a clash with artistic pursuits. Attendance rates proved testament to the high level of enjoyment gained from playing tennis in this age group and the camaraderie and general rapport enjoyed between the players. In relation to training and all areas of game preparation, the coach of the team, Mr Wade Hantos, must be congratulated for facilitating technically challenging, yet highly enjoyable training sessions throughout the season. Mr Hantos excelled in this role whilst also continuing with his busy coaching schedule in private coaching and with our senior squad.

Finally, the boys must be congratulated on happily participating in the competition season with each team carrying 5 players. This management technique ensured that a team would never have to forfeit a round due to injury or misadventure; however also let to some difficult selection decisions that resulted in certain boys sitting out a game each week. Despite this, no complaints were heard and this sharing of responsibility really seemed to work and each match was well contested and free of any problems.

U13 AGE GROUP GPS TENNIS

Report written by Mr Richard Hart, U 13 Coach

This season the U13 Tennis teams were a pleasure to work with. All boys were friendly and enthusiastic trainers and were highly committed to their respective teams. There was plenty of competition for all places, but I was pleased to see that the boys were very supportive of players who were returning from injury or from higher and lower teams.



Oliver Wetzlar



Daniel Grantham

13A Team

The A Team was led by the talented shot-making number one player, Perry Drakopoulos. Aidan McCabe proved himself to be a quiet but equally efficient player in the singles. Perry and Aidan McCabe combined in the number one doubles pairing. Number 3 player was the determined Ben Gavazzi who proved to be a very difficult player to beat in singles. William Cronin and James Navybox shared the number 4 position. Both boys were excellent team members who were able to combine their talents with Ben in the second pairing. Unfortunately the A & B teams had several washed out matches this season.

Season Record: Wins/Draws: 5 Losses: 2
Best Player – Perry Drakopoulos
Runner Up- Aidan McCabe

13B Team

Will Cronin began the season in the number one position, but when he moved up to the A team, James Navybox became the top player in the B's. Both boys played good tennis and were good team players. The other 3 players were: The big-hitting Rhodes Fox-Smith and Victor Huang and the talented all-rounder Henry Hughes. The boys combined very well and finished the season with just one loss.

Best player – James Navybox
Runner up – Rhodes Fox-Smith

13C Team

The C Team was a spirited and very competitive group of players: Jacob O'Brien and Jack McDonagh combined well in the Number 1 pair. And the number two pair pitted the consistent Sam Eaton with aggressive hard-hitting Dominic Mete. These lads were always fun to watch and on theirs was a successful season with just one loss on the last day of competition at Kings.

Best Player – Jacob O'Brien
Runner Up – Jack McDonagh

13D Team

The D Team finished the season unbeaten with 5 wins and 2 washed out games. The team list included arguably the best D player in the competition in Thomas O'Reilly; The two Petes (Clark and Marley); Zac McNamee and Paul McCaffrey. These players were all great competitors who very sportingly gave up a singles spot on rotation so that we could field 5 players.

Best Player – Thomas O'Reilly
Runner Up – Peter Clark

Again, I would like to thank all boys for their enthusiasm and dedication throughout the season. Many of these boys are new to the College, but they have already proved to be wonderful ambassadors for us.

REGIS TENNIS

1A Results for 2010 – Undefeated.

Round 1 – No result due to weather.
Round 2 Versus Kings – Won 32-2.
Round 3 Versus Saint Aloysius. Won 22-12.
Round 4 Versus Barker – No result due to weather.
Round 5 Versus Waverley – Won 23-11.
Round 6 Versus Redlands – Won 25-9.
Round 7 Versus Grammar, Saint Ives – Won 17-12.
Round 8 Versus Kings – Won 32-2.
Round 9 Versus Redlands – Won 23 – 11.
Round 10 – No result due to weather.
Round 11 Versus Barker – Draw 17-17.
Round 12 Versus Waverley – Won 29-5.

1B Results for 2010.

Round 1 – No result due to weather.
Round 2 Versus Kings – Won 19-15.
Round 3 Versus Saint Aloysius. Lost
Round 4 Versus Barker – No result due to weather.
Round 5 Versus Waverley – Won 23-11.
Round 6 Versus Redlands – Won 25-9.
Round 7 Versus Grammar, Saint Ives – Won 17-12.
Round 8 Versus Kings – Won 26-10.
Round 9 Versus Redlands – Lost 13-21.
Round 10 – No result due to weather.
Round 11 Versus Barker – Lost 14-20.
Round 12 Versus Waverley – Lost 15-19,

Regis 2A Tennis 2010 Alma Mater

Rd 1 Internal Fixture
Rd 2 SIC loss Barker 16-17
Rd 3 SIC def Sydney Grammar 22-12
Rd 4 SIC loss St Aloysius 7-27
Rd 5 SIC loss Knox Black 9-27
Rd 6 SIC def Knox Blue 22-12
Rd 7 SIC def Sydney Grammar 22-12
Rd 8 SIC los St Aloysius 11-23
Rd 9 SIC loss Newington 12-22
Rd 10 SIC Trial match v Barker
Rd 11 SIC loss St Patrick's 15-19
Rd 12 SIC loss Shore 26-6
Best and Fairest Player Jake Pirina
Most Improved Player Marcel Scougall

Regis 2B Tennis 2010 Alma Mater

Rd 1 Internal Fixture
Rd 2 SIC loss Barker 15-19
Rd 3 SIC def Sydney Grammar 26-8
Rd 4 SIC los St Aloysius 22-2
Rd 5 SIC loss Knox 10-20
Rd 6 SIC def Knox 27-12
Rd 7 SIC def Sydney Grammar 29-10
Rd 8 SIC loss St Aloysius 15-19
Rd 9 St Ignatius loss Newington 20-14
Rd 10 SIC trial Match v Barker
Rd 11 SIC loss St Patrick's 12-20
Rd 12 SIC loss Shore
Best and Fairest player Dominic Edwards
Most Improved Player Charlie Gundy

TENNIS



1ST TENNIS - Back Row: BT COFFEY, HG RAISIN, TU TRINGALI
Seated: RB JONES, Mr S CAUSLEY (Coach), DE SWEENEY-NASH



2ND TENNIS - Back Row: J HARVEY, RE McCLAY, HWP DRAVERS
Seated: J STANIFORTH, CWB PIKE, Mr W HANTOS (Coach), TMC McCANN, D. GRANTHAM

TENNIS

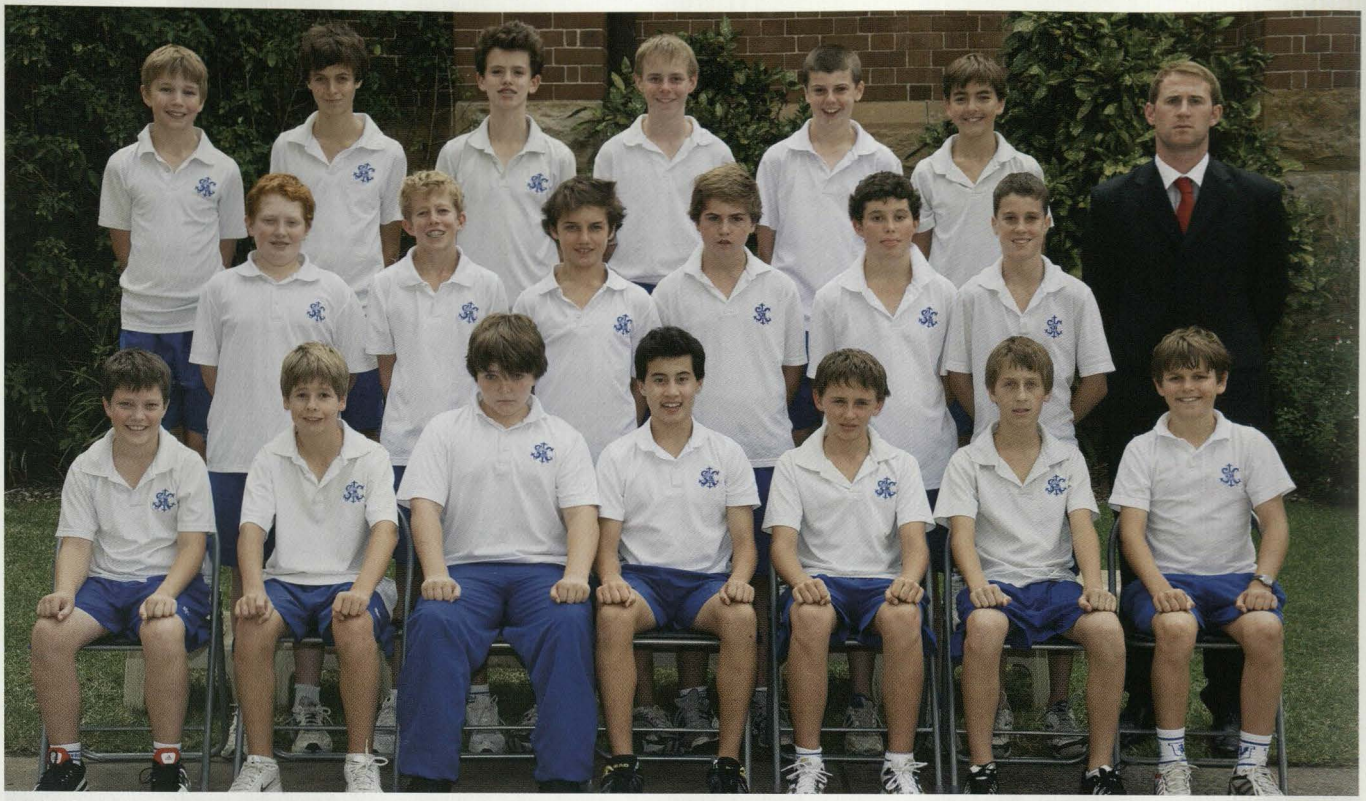


16s TENNIS - SEATED: Thomas Lindsay, Graham Law, Nicholas Chan, Daniel Martino, Anthony Valos; STANDING: Nicholas McNamara, Charles Donnelly, James Flitcroft, Sean Beaumont, James Stewart, Oliver Beswick, Cameron Hart, Lachlan Grounds, Mr Ash Radford-Sutton (Coach)



15s TENNIS - SEATED: Luke Gummer, Patrick Clark, Andrew Johnston, Lachlan Costello, Reece Brookes, John Arena, Lachlan O'Hare.
STANDING Mr King Tan (Coach)Hugo MacDonagh, Jonathan Harvey, Alexander Cobb, Oliver Wetzlar, Daniel Drakopoulos.

TENNIS



14 TENNIS - Back Row: ROBBIE BAUDISH, HENRI KING, SEAMUS LENEHAN, TIM FISHER, NICK BENECKE
First Row: ANGUS RAISIN, M. WINTERBOTTOM, WILL BRYAN, FRED HANMER, MATT GARROW, JOSH McELROY,
Seated: BEN ORME, JORDAN STANIFORTH, A. AFIANOS, DONAL O'DRISCOLL, NICK SCANLEN, ALEC HENRY, P. DONKERSLEY Coach: Mr A. CHENEY)



13 TENNIS - SEATED: James Navybox, Jack MacDonagh, Zac McNamee, Jacob O'Brien, Perry Drakopoulos, Henry Hughes, Thomas Lo.
SECOND ROW: Mr R. Hart (Coach), Dominic Mete, Thomas O'Reilly, Rhodes Fox-Smith, Benjamin Gavazzi, Peter Clark, Paul McCaffrey,
THIRD ROW: Samuel Eaton, Victor Huang, Aidan McCabe.

TENNIS



NSTA TENNIS - SEATED: Dominic Rocks, Anthony Bajjani, Perry Fisher, Ben Johnston, Tennesse Dee, Sean Kirk, Toby Saunders.
SECOND ROW: Mr Ash Radford-Sutton (Coach), Alex Lan, Edward Maxwell, David Lester, Antoine Kandalaft, Andreas Dominguez, Toby Moore, Sam Smith.
THIRD ROW: William Cooper, Zachariah MacMahon, Derek Bymira, Jack Stokes, Thomas Worner



REGIS 1A TENNIS - Mr SIMON CAUSLEY (Coach), SAMUEL STALLEY, NICHOLAS SPANNER, DAVID PENNY, RYAN SEETO, Ms ERICA READING (Coach)

TENNIS



REGIS 1B TENNIS - Mr SIMON CAUSLEY (Coach), THOMAS FARINELLI, CHARLIE KOS, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, MARCEL SCOUGALL, Ms ERICA READING (Coach)



REGIS 2A TENNIS - Mr SIMON CAUSLEY (Coach), MATTHEW HOOPER, JAKE PIRINA, MATTHEW DREW, THOMAS HAKIN, Ms ERICA READING (Coach)

TENNIS



REGIS 2B TENNIS - Mr SIMON CAUSLEY (Coach), WILLIAM HAYES, CHARLIE GUNDY, DOMINIC EDWARDS, CHRISTIAN DAMIANO, Ms ERICA READING (Coach)



REGIS MOD SQUAD TENNIS - Back Row: Mr ASH RADFORD-SUTTON (Coach), DECLAN STACK, FINNIAN CARUSI-LEES, FINN MELVILLE, BENJAMIN YOUNG
Seated: NICHOLAS STILLOWE, THOMAS ROE, NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, LUKE HELMICH, XAVIER LEVINS

TENNIS



REGIS NSTA 11 TENNIS - Mr ASH RADFORD-SUTTON (Coach), MAX STOKES, LACHLAN HEYWORTH, ANTON JOKOVIC, SAMUEL MINTON



REGIS NSTA 12 TENNIS - Mr ASH RADFORD-SUTTON (Coach), MATTHEW PITTORINO, FINNIAN ALEXANDER, NICHOLAS FIRTH, DANIEL JOHNSTON, JACK DUFFY

TENNIS



REGIS NSTA 13 TENNIS - Mr ASH RADFORD-SUTTON, MICHAEL SONG, DANIEL O'DEA, MARCUS PANNOZZO, JACK WINTERBOTTOM



1A AND 1B REGIS TENNIS - MATTHEW HOOPER, NICHOLAS SPANNER, MS ERICA READING, SAMUEL STALLEY, DAVID PENNY, CHARLIE KOS, RYAN SEETO, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN.
ABSENT – MATTHEW DREW.


SUMMER
SPORTS
MIKASA

BASKETBALL

FIRSTS BASKETBALL

Jesuit Schools Tournament

The Jesuit Schools Tournament was held at Riverview in the Term 3 holidays. The team of Daniel Robinson, Joshua Di Stefano, Patrick Trotter, Patrick McElhone, Jordan Stenmark, Jack Lynch, Alexander Martinez, Jack Bridges, Sebastian MacGougan, Zachary Stenmark and Jack McElhone played well but were defeated in the final by Xavier College. In the pool games they defeated St. Aloysius 70 to 46, Loyola College 87 to 50, and St. Ignatius Adelaide 78 to 55 but suffered a loss to Xavier 37 to 46. Strong defence was a key feature of the Riverview play and St. Aloysius were held to 3 points in the first quarter and 11 in the first half as Riverview led 39 to 11 at half time. With the game as good as over, the defensive intensity was not maintained in the second half of that game but it was a promising start to the tournament. It also saw the Father Smith Cup remain with Riverview. After a narrow loss to Xavier in the pool game, a game where their scoring touch deserted them, Riverview went into the final hoping to gain revenge on Xavier. However, the leading Xavier shooter was allowed too many open three pointers, making six largely uncontested threes in the game and this proved to be the difference as Xavier won the final 69 to 60. It was nevertheless a most encouraging start to the season and the team could look forward to the start of the GPS Competition. Zachary Stenmark and Patrick Trotter were named in the Jesuit Schools Team.

THE GPS COMPETITION

Round 1 Lost to Grammar 39 to 45 (Z. Stenmark 12, J. Lynch 6)

A fired up Grammar team played with great commitment while Riverview played nothing like the team that had performed so well at the Jesuit Schools Tournament. Riverview began the game well but then failed to handle the defensive intensity applied by Grammar in the second half. At three quarter time it still looked as if Riverview could hold on but in the final quarter the pressure told and the shots failed to drop.

Round 2 Defeated Scots 64 to 59 (D. Robinson 14, J. Lynch 13)

A slow start by Riverview saw Scots ahead at quarter time but a great second quarter saw Riverview lead 32 to 25 at half time. Strong defence and good running was the key during the second quarter. The second half was a good contest with Riverview holding on for a good win.

Round 3 Lost to Newington 28 to 64 (J. Lynch 8, P. Trotter 5)

Newington at Newington was always going to be a tough game. The Riverview defence maintained intensity and did not make it easy for Newington but the Riverview team struggled offensively against a very strong defence. Riverview were still in the game late in the first half but the Newington pressure was too much to handle in the second half.

Round 4 Lost to St. Joseph's 53 to 79 (D. Robinson 18, Z. Stenmark 8, P. McElhone 8)

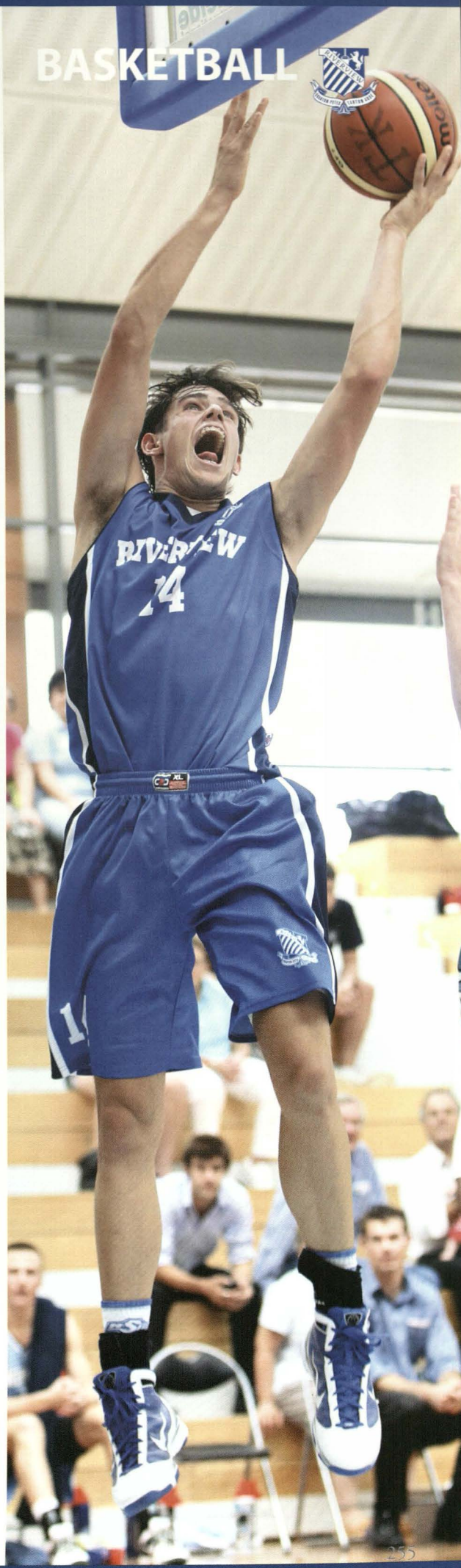
Riverview made a poor start to the game. Shots would not drop and Riverview were down by over 20 points in the second quarter. After that things settled down and while not able to reduce the margin, the second half was a more even contest.

Round 5 Lost to High 52 to 77 (D. Robinson 20, J. Stenmark 11)

Although Sydney High had lost two games, they were a very good team. Once again Riverview struggled offensively although Daniel Robinson continued his good form with 20 points at better than 60%. Jordan Stenmark hit three from five three pointers but overall we could not match the shooting power of High..

Round 6 Defeated Kings 50 to 49 (D. Robinson 14, J. Lynch 13, J. Stenmark 12)

This was a very tough game that was dominated by defence. After an even start, Kings drew ahead late in the first quarter. Riverview regained the lead early in the second quarter but Kings led 25 to 24 at half time. Riverview gained a four point lead



Zachary Stenmark

BASKETBALL



early in the third quarter which they held to three quarter time. Kings then went on a 10 to 2 run at the start of the fourth quarter and it did not look good. However, Riverview battled away and outscored Kings 8 to 3 in the final minutes to take a one point win. A key feature of the win was Riverview holding the Kings big man to only 5 points in the game. Sebastian MacGougan and Jack McElhone made significant contributions in that area.

Round 7 Defeated Shore 81 to 66 (J. lynch 22, D. Robinson 19)

The game was close throughout the first half with Shore taking a narrow lead at half time. It was a game where Riverview were scoring more freely than was usual but the defensive intensity was lacking. However, that changed in the second half as Riverview continued to score well but improved their defence and took a comfortable victory.

While Newington and High were the two top teams, with three wins from seven games, Riverview were still able to look ahead to a top three finish with a good performance in Term 1.

Raschke Cup

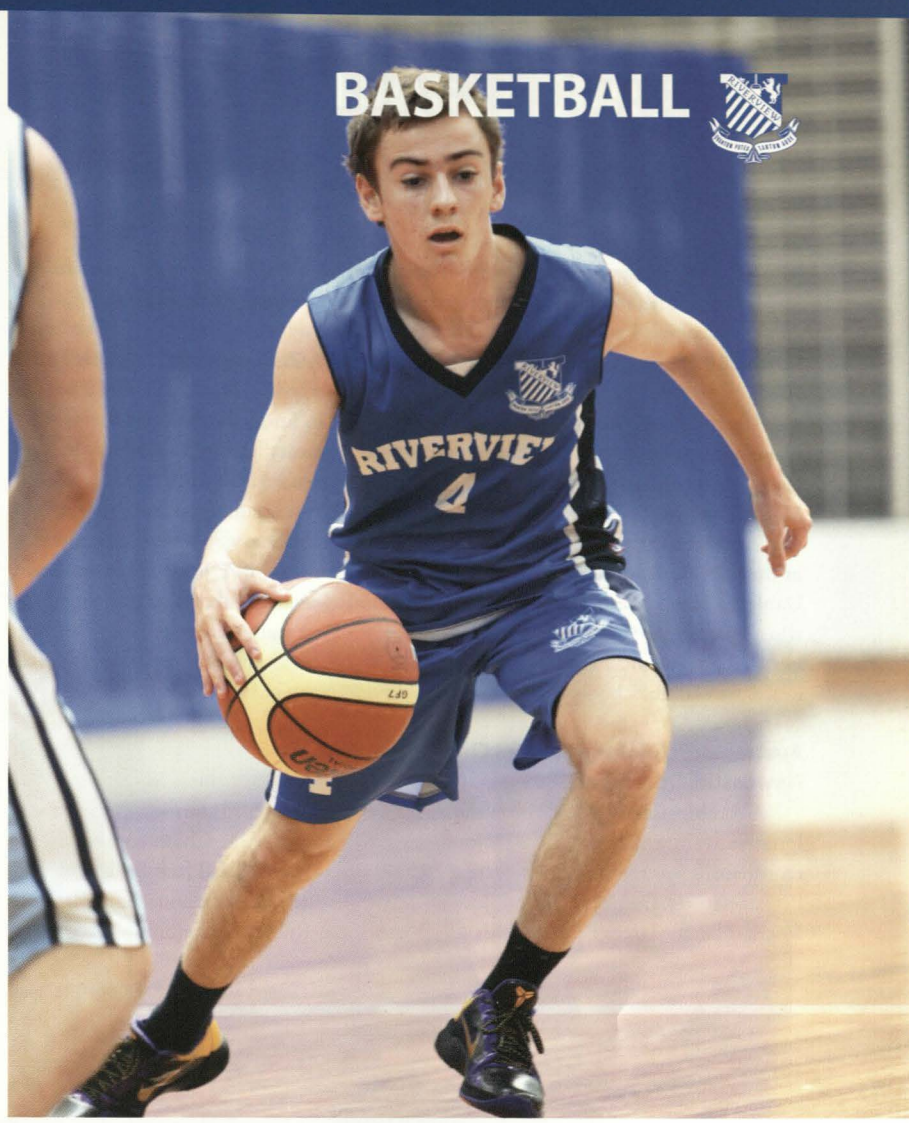
Riverview defeated Shore 34 to 26, Kings 36 to 19 but lost to High 26 to 43 to finish second in their pool. A very good performance against Kings was most encouraging after the dour struggle in November. The game against High was a much better performance than the final score made it look. Riverview played very well in the first half and were unlucky not to be ahead at half time. However, the High team with their new big man played very well in the second half. High went on to defeat Newington in the final, so it was a good day for Riverview who were able to look ahead with confidence to the final competition rounds.

Jack Bridges

BASKETBALL



Patrick Trotter



Joshua Di Stefano

Round 8 Defeated Grammar 87 to 50 (Z. Stenmark 20, P. Trotter 16)

Riverview made a good start but then let Grammar back into the game. However, late in the first half they stepped up the intensity and took control of the game. Patrick Trotter played his best game shooting 6 from 12 including 2 from 4 three pointers. The team shot 7 from 14 three pointers with Patrick McElhone making 2 from 2, Jordan Stenmark making 2 from 3 and Jack Lynch 1 from 3. Zachary Stenmark scored 20 points at 50% and dragged down 13 rebounds. It was the best performance of the season and it finally showed the style and class of basketball that this team could play.

Round 9 Lost to Newington 46 to 70 (Z. Stenmark 13, J. Stenmark 12)

Newington had their Australian Under 17 guard D. Hill unavailable while Riverview were without Jack Lynch who was unavailable and Jack Bridges who Msed the first 4 games of the term through injury. The Riverview performance was again much better than the score indicates. Michael Duffy who played his first game in the Firsts after a strong performance at the Australia Schools Championships played very well scoring 9 points and playing great defence. It was most unfortunate that he played only one more game before a season ending injury. Sebastian MacGougan also had a season ending injury in this game. His imposing presence in the key in particular was Msed in the remaining games.

Newington was the better team but Riverview played hard and did not give up. Newington were ahead 42 to 20 at half time but Riverview won the third quarter and almost matched Newington in the fourth.

Round 10 Defeated Scots 76 to 69 (D. Robinson 16, P. McElhone 16)

Riverview started the game well and led at every break. The game very much centred on stopping or slowing Scots main shooter. On the day this proved to be almost impossible regardless of who defended him, but at least his 46 points came at only 30%. Five Riverview players shot at higher percentage with Patrick McElhone making 6 from 8 including 1 from 2 three pointers, Jordan Stenmark 5 from 13 including 2 from 4 threes Daniel Robinson 5 from 14, including 1 from 5 threes, Patrick Trotter 3 from 6 and Joshua Di Stefano hitting 1 from 2 three pointers.

Round 11 Lost to High 66 to 97 (J. Lynch 12, J. Stenmark 11)

With their Australian representative A. Dumovic scoring 29 points and dominating inside, High were far too strong for Riverview. High had two wins over Newington this term (and later in the year were to meet and lose to Newington in the final of the Champion School of NSW Tournament). Riverview remembered their first half performance in the Raschke Cup game and went into this game hoping for a similar performance but High put on a very polished display. Riverview did not give up but could not match High.

Round 12 Lost to St. Joseph's 50 to 59 (P. Trotter 10, J. McElhone 10)

The game was very close until inside the last quarter. Riverview led at the end of the first quarter, fell behind then played strongly to take a 34 to 28 lead at half time. Riverview held a 1 point lead with a quarter to play but were unable to handle the intensity of the St. Josephs defence in the final quarter.

Round 13 Lost to Shore 54 to 72 (D. Robinson 19, J. Stenmark 16)

Riverview began well but let Shore back into the game in the second quarter.

BASKETBALL

Riverview lost its way completely in the third quarter and although making a come back in the fourth it was not enough and Shore ran out comfortable winners.

Round 14 Lost to Kings 50 to 70 (D. Robinson 11, Z. Stenmark 11, J. Stenmark 10)

After two victories over Kings, Riverview hoped to finish the season with a good win but it was not to be. The Riverview defensive intensity, particularly inside, had been a key component of the earlier Riverview wins but the absence of Sebastian MacGougan in particular made life easier for Kings. It was a disappointing finish to the season but still saw Riverview finish in fifth place. Zachary Stenmark was selected in the GPS Firsts team which had good wins over CAS and ISA. Jordan Stenmark and Daniel Robinson were selected in the GPS Seconds which also recorded two strong wins. Later in the year, seven members of the GPS First team were selected in the NSW CIS team and six represented NSW All Schools with five of those being selected in the Australian Schools Team. This shows the strength of GPS Basketball.

Australian Schools Basketball Championships Newcastle, December 2009

A combination of players from the First, Seconds and Thirds formed the Saint Ignatius' team which played in the Junior Boys Division 1 of the Championships. The requirement was that all players were under 17. The team included Jack Bridges, Patrick Trotter, Daniel Robinson, Joshua Di Stefano, Patrick McElhone, Sam Hickey, Michael Duffy, James Pascoe, Declan McKeegan and Robert Beaumont.

The first two games were played at Maitland on a day when the temperature reached 39 degrees. The morning game was against St. Augustine's, Brookvale. Riverview began well but a lack of team cohesion saw St. Augustine's take over and look set for a win. A three pointer from Jack Bridges helped Riverview to the lead inside the last minute but St. Augustine's recovered to take the game into overtime and then go on to win it 52 to 49.

The afternoon game was against a very strong Westfields Sports High School team. Riverview played well in the first half and went to half time down 26 to 31. However, the Westfields press and trapping in the second half was more than the Riverview players could handle and Westfields won the game 71 to 47.

The third game was played at Broadmeadow on Tuesday afternoon against Unley High. A four point win would have seen Riverview finish in second place in the pool. A loss or even a win by a point would see a fourth place finish with a crossover against a very talented Box Hill team. Again Riverview made a good start leading by 3 at quarter time but the size of the Unley team told and, although Riverview battled hard, Unley won the game 63 to 51.

Below, L: Daniel Robinson; R: Patrick McElhone





BASKETBALL

Wednesday morning saw an 8.00 am match up against Box Hill, again at Broadmeadow. Box Hill had a number of Victoria Metro players in their team and had run up scores of 100 to 38 and 80 to 30. Riverview took Box Hill by surprise at the start of the game. The Riverview man-to-man defence was very strong and forced Box Hill into errors. Riverview led early and a second before quarter time the score was 8 to 10 to Box Hill but a long three pointer stretched the lead to 5. The strong Riverview performance continued into the second quarter but in the second half the Box Hill defensive pressure was exceptional and Box Hill ran out winners 59 to 23. It was still a very good Riverview performance and it was the only game in the tournament in which tournament winners Box Hill was held below 60 points.

This set up an 8.00 am game against Rockingham Senior High School at Maitland on Thursday. It was a comfortable win to Riverview 52 to 35.

The final game was on Friday against St. Augustine's again, in the playoff for fifth and sixth. Riverview made a great start but when St. Augustine's went to zone defence and Riverview stopped running, St. Augustine's got back into the game. It remained close throughout but scores were level at 35 all with only 3 minutes remaining. A pair of two pointers and a free throw to Daniel Robinson again brought the scores level at 40 all. With 17 seconds remaining, Patrick McElhone penetrated and dished to Michael Duffy who scored to put Riverview ahead 42 to 40. A three pointer to St. Augustine's with 8 seconds remaining put them back in front. The ball was inbounded quickly and reached Daniel Robinson outside the three point line. He pulled up and shot a three point buzzer beater which never looked like Msing. It gave Riverview a two point win 45 to 43 and fifth place in Junior Boys Division 1.

Daniel Robinson and Patrick Trotter were the leading scorers with 86 and 57 respectively. Michael Duffy played very strong defence against much bigger players as did Jack Bridges. It was great experience for all our players to come up against very strong teams. Westfields and Box Hill played in the final with Box Hill winning. Both these teams have been put together to develop into what their schools hope will be teams playing in the championship division in the future.



Daniel Robinson in flight



Back Row: DJ ROBINSON, SA MACGOUGAN, CM RYAN, JF McELHONE, JR BRIDGES, PG McELHONE
Seated: PD TROTTER, ZR STENMARK (Captain), Mr B McKAY (Coach), JD STENMARK, JJ DI STEFANO

BASKETBALL

BASKETBALL 2NDS

Coach: Mr Bernie Winters Assistant: Mr Ken Page
Captain: Thomas Baxter
Best Offensive Player: Alexander Martinez
Best Defensive Player: Matthew Robinson

The 2009/10 Seconds GPS season was one that the players will not soon forget; it was filled with times of both frustration and great moments of success.

Grammar Term 4, 2009

Riverview defeated Grammar by 39 points to 30. Liam Prosser dominated the scoring, adding 8 points, with Josh Di Stefano contributing 6 points.

Scots Term 4, 2009

Riverview took out another win, this week against Scots by 48 points to 14. Michael Duffy dominated the scoring, adding 9 points, with Sam Hickey contributing 8 points.

Newington Term 4, 2009

Third win in a row, this time against Newington College. The result was Riverview 48 to Newington 42. Thomas Baxter contributed 11 points and Michael Duffy scored 10.

St Joseph's College Term 4, 2009

Riverview defeated St Joseph's by 34 points to 22. The combination of Matthew Robinson (11 points) and James Pascoe (8 points) led Riverview's attack.

Sydney Boys High School Term 4, 2009

It became evident early in the season that the team was going to be a strong chance to take out the competition, with the only apparent competitors being Sydney Boys High School and Newington College. We were very pleased to come away with a strong win against High, with Riverview scoring 51 points to High's 50, having had a very good third quarter. Alex Martinez won the game with a 3 point shot on the buzzer. James Pascoe scored 14 points, assisted by Alex Martinez with 10 points.

The Kings School Term 4, 2009

This was our first loss for the season Riverview 38 to Kings 42. Our main point scorers were James Pascoe with 10 and Liam Prosser scored 7 with Alex Martinez 7.

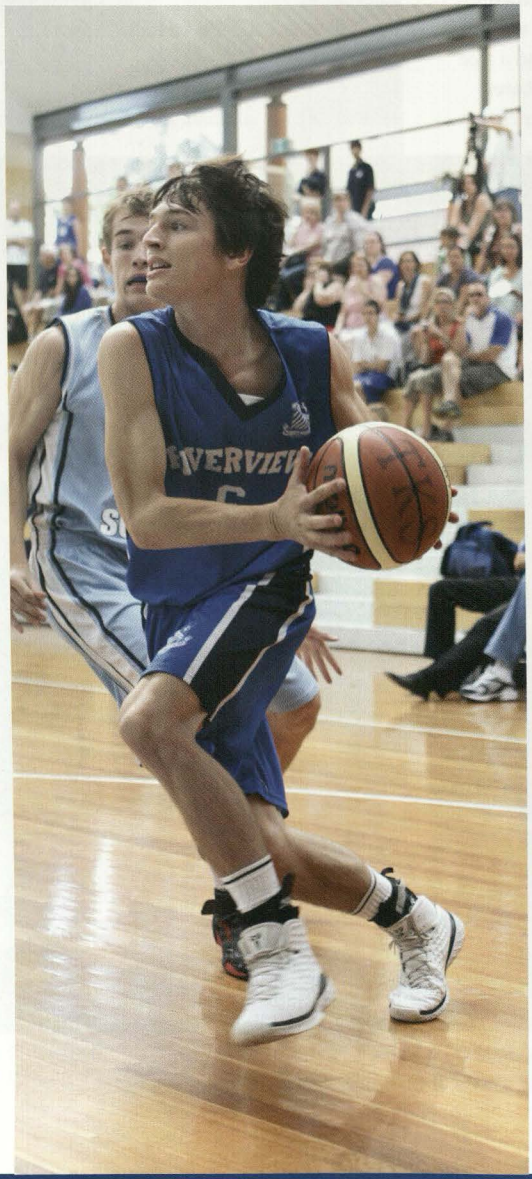
The Shore School Term 4, 2009

The last round of the 2009 calendar year saw a tough game against Shore. Riverview came away with a loss, Shore won 60 points to 45. Matthew Robinson added 12 points, with James Pascoe also assisting with 12 points.

The team finished the first half of the season with 5 wins from 7 games seeing them well placed on the competition table.

Nicholas Yardley ducking and weaving







BASKETBALL



Grammar Term 1, 2010

As the new school year and the second half of the season began the dynamics of the team changed. Riverview was again victorious, this week defeating Grammar by 51 points to 36. It was the "bigs" who provided an intimidating sight for the opposition, including Matthew Robinson and Robert Beaumont. Liam Prosser dominated the scoring, adding 12 points, with 10 points coming from Kieran McDonald.

Newington Term 1, 2010

The second week saw our third loss, this time against Newington College. The result was Newington 50 to Riverview 29. Liam Prosser contributed 7 points and James Pascoe 6 points. These three losses made the competition much closer and gave the boys added incentive in coming weeks.

Scots Term 1, 2010

Riverview took out another win beating Scots by 70 points to 40. Thomas Baxter was the top point scorer with 11 points, Liam Prosser added 9 points, with James Pascoe also contributing 9 points.

Sydney Boys High School Term 1, 2010

Our final home game for the season and we went down 41 to 36. Liam Prosser dominated the scoring, adding 9 points, assisted by Michael Harris with 6 points.

St Joseph's College Term 1, 2010

Riverview defeated St Joseph's by 39 points to 37. The game started slowly, but we pulled away in the third quarter. All players contributed to the big score especially Michael Harris, with Matthew Robinson (12 points) and Alex Martinez (7 points) leading Riverview's attack.

The Shore School Term 1, 2010

Riverview came away with a loss, Shore won by 48 points to 27. Sam Hickey scored 6 points while Alex Martinex was once again in the scoring adding 6 points.

The Kings School Term 1, 2010

Riverview won their final game away at The Kings School by 44 points to 39. Our main point scorers were Liam Prosser and Alex Martinez (8 points each). The players considered this their most impressive win of the season.

The team finished the season in equal third position of the Seconds Division, The boys had tremendous shoes to fill from the previous successful Seconds teams, and they proved they were up to the challenge.



Basketball, 2nds. Back Row: K PAGE (Assistant Coach), JD PASCOE, LP PROSSER, RA BEAUMONT, MSB ROBINSON, MW DUFFY, Mr B WINTERS (Coach)
Seated: S HICKEY, AM MARTINEZ, TC BAXTER (Captain), ND YARDLEY, KJ McDONALD

BASKETBALL

BASKETBALL, 3RDS

The 3rd's Basketball side had a very successful season dropping only 3 games, 2 by 3 points or less. After the first couple of games the side was eventually consolidated into a very diverse yet eager group of individuals that throughout the season developed not only great team morale but also a standard of Basketball that was pleasurable to watch. Each player was hungry and dedicated to improving their individual skills and training for their coach was made all the more enjoyable because of this. Michael Golding and Mitchell Cook led the side around the floor with vision, initiating wave upon wave of attack whilst also limiting the opposition defensively causing a lot of turn over ball at mid court.

Sam Williams and Chester Salter gave a great deal of impact when required with Sam's speed from a standing start very difficult to stop and that last leap with ball in hand, oh what a leap it was. Chester's defensive efforts meant that opposition guards found it hard to get into any rhythm and caused a number of bad passes from opposition guards. Jonathan Mann and Christopher Scerri played mainly in the 3 spot although they were required to switch to positions that they were less comfortable in. Always hungry for the ball they allowed the inside to open up with their ability to threaten the basket from outside when needed. After an early stint in the 4th's Callum Ryan and Xavier Coy found a home in the 3rd's alongside Declan McKeegan. Their defensive efforts across the breadth of the court led to many fast break opportunities and along with their post play inside the key on attack caused untold damage.

As coach of this side I must say that this group of young man were a pleasure to coach. They were attentive and trained hard to improve their game. Training was not a chore for them, it was an opportunity to become better Basketballer's and their enthusiasm and dedication was wonderful to see.

Season Record

SIC defeated Scots College 52-17
SIC defeated Newington College 35-18
SIC defeated St. Josephs College 40-15
SIC defeated Sydney High School 29-18
SIC defeated The Kings School 29-22
SIC defeated Shore School 31-29
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 43-13
SIC lost to Newington College 19-37
SIC defeated Scots College 51-24
SIC defeated Sydney High School 25-21
SIC defeated St Josephs College 34-16
SIC lost to Shore School 31-34
SIC lost to The Kings School 27-28



Basketball,3rds. Back Row: S. WILLIAMS, C. RYAN, C. SCERRI, X. COY, C SALTER
Seated: D. McKEEGAN, Mr P. WAKELING, M. COOK

BASKETBALL

BASKETBALL, 4THS

Coach: Mr Damien Thompson
Best Offensive Player: Daniel Gross
Coaches Award: Jack Dempsey
Season record:
SIC defeated Scots College 67-10
SIC defeated Newington College 38-17
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 54-7
SIC lost to Sydney High School 34-36
SIC defeated The Kings School 43-26
SIC defeated Shore School 36-17
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 40- 16
SIC defeated Newington College 34 - 18
SIC defeated Scots College 34 - 15
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 43 - 34
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 48 - 14
SIC defeated Shore School 33 - 20
SIC defeated The Kings School 48 – 17
Winner of the 2009-10 Teams Cup

BASKETBALL, 5THS

Coach: Mr John Newey
Most Valuable Player: Lachlan Nicol
Coach's Award: James Tooth
Season Record:
SIC defeated Scots College 45–14
SIC defeated Newington College 25–20
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 53–13
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 24–10
SIC defeated The Kings School 36–16
SIC lost to Shore School 32–43
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 47–6
SIC defeated Newington College 36–21
SIC defeated Scots College 29–13
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 41–20
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 3–26
SIC defeated Shore School 30–18
SIC defeated The Kings School 31–28

BASKETBALL, 6THS

Coach: Mr Mark Anderson
Most Valuable Player: Harrison Stewart-Weeks
Coaches Award: Andrew O'Brien
Season record:
SIC lost to The Scots College 27-29
SIC lost to Newington College 20-30
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 25-14
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 14-40
SIC lost to The Kings School 15-43
SIC lost to Sydney Grammar School 24-26
SIC defeated Newington College 17-16
SIC defeated The Scots College 23-20
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 17-33
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 28-17
SIC lost to Shore School 18-21
SIC lost to The Kings School 12-26

BASKETBALL, 7THS

Coach: Paul Achmar
Most Valuable Player: William Nash
Coaches Award: Alexander Montano
Season record:
SIC lost to The Scots College 21-22
SIC defeated Newington College 29-28
SIC lost to Saint Joseph's College 17-24
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 17-59
SIC defeated The Kings School 31-28
SIC defeated Shore School 25-24
SIC defeated The Scots College 36-21
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 32-42
SIC lost to Saint Joseph's College 26-79
SIC lost to Shore School 25-41
SIC lost to The Kings School 10-33

BASKETBALL 8THS

Coach: Mr Brian Piper
Most Valuable Player: Edward Vandersee
Coaches Award: Michael Ryan

Season Record
SIC lost to The Scots College 13-33
SIC lost to Newington College 17-32
SIC lost to Saint Joseph's College 13-17
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 21-17
SIC lost to The Kings School 25-28
SIC defeated Shore School 31-26
SIC lost to Sydney Grammar School 9-33
SIC defeated The Scots College 39-10
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 32-17
SIC lost to Saint Joseph's College 19-23
SIC lost to Shore School 29-36
SIC lost to The Kings School 29-33

BASKETBALL, 9THS

Coach: Mrs Louwana Saba
Most Valuable Player: Harry McBryde
Coaches Award: Jacob Eussen
Season record:
SIC defeated The Scots College 40-33
SIC lost to Newington College 18-20
SIC lost to Saint Josephs College 22-30
SIC defeated Shore School 29-28
SIC defeated The Scots College 45-19
SIC defeated Sydney High School 36-20
SIC lost to Saint Josephs College 19-34
SIC drew with Shore School 32-32
SIC lost to The Kings School 21-32

BASKETBALL

BASKETBALL, 10THS

Coach: Ms Maria Skouras
Most Valuable Player: Philip Bullen
Coaches Award: Patrick Veyret
Season record:
SIC lost to The Scots College 22 – 28
SIC defeated Newington College 50 – 10
SIC lost to Saint Josephs College
SIC defeated The Kings School 22 – 16
SIC defeated Shore School 56 – 15
SIC lost to The Scots College 24 – 40
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 2 8 – 23
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 43 – 32
SIC defeated Shore School 49 – 17
SIC defeated The Kings School 40 – 25

BASKETBALL, 12THS

Coach: Mr Nick Godsell
Most Valuable Player: Thomas Sutherland
Coaches award: Harrison Campbell
Season Record:
SIC defeated Newington College 43-28
SIC lost to Saint Josephs College 32-39
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 45-12
SIC defeated The Kings School 56-17
SIC defeated Shore School 35-5
SIC defeated The Scots College 50-14
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 33-10
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 40-30
SIC defeated Shore School 44-34
SIC defeated The Kings School 50-12

BASKETBALL, 16A

Coach: Mr Daniel Kovocic
Best Offensive Player: Joshua Simpson
Best Defensive Player: Michael Diacos
Season Record:
SIC defeated The Scots College 49-12
SIC lost to Newington College 46-48
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 45-24
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 42-15
SIC defeated The Kings School 55-25
SIC defeated Shore School 29-24
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 42-34
SIC defeated Newington College 41-39
SIC defeated The Scots College 41-19
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 64-17
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 40-38
SIC defeated Shore School 42-24
SIC defeated The Kings School 34-26

BASKETBALL, 16B

Coach: Mr Matt Smith
Best Offensive Player: Charlie Freeman
Best Defensive Player: Benjamin Bouvier-Farrell
Season Record:
SIC defeated The Scots College forfeit
SIC lost to Newington College 26-33
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 25-15
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 39-13
SIC defeated The Kings School 50-24
SIC defeated Shore School 40-21
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 34-12
SIC defeated Newington College 37-16
SIC defeated The Scots College 30-17
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 35-17
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 41-22
SIC defeated Shore School 37-29
SIC defeated The Kings School 60-48

BASKETBALL, 16C

Coach: Mrs Katherine Zerounian
Most Valuable Player: Conor Barnes
Coaches Award: Samuel Martin
Season record:
SIC defeated The Scots College 74-9
SIC defeated Newington College 37-11
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 31-5
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 44-21
SIC defeated Shore School 36-26
SIC defeated The Kings School 27-17
SIC lost to Sydney Grammar School 25-21
SIC defeated Newington College 23-13
SIC defeated The Scots College 21-11
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 32-22
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 34-23
SIC defeated Shore School 26-23
SIC lost to The Kings School 37-30

BASKETBALL, 16D

Coach: Ms. Kristy Timbury
Most Valuable Player: Benjamin Crawford
Coaches Award: Rory O'Brien
Season Record:
SIC defeated St Gregory's 27-34
SIC defeated Newington College 37-11
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 51-5
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 28-19
SIC lost to The Kings School 21-31
SIC defeated Shore School 21-20
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 47-17
SIC defeated The Scots College 33-9
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 40-11
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 45-6
SIC defeated Shore School 35-19
SIC lost to The Kings School 34-37

BASKETBALL

BASKETBALL, 16E

Coach: Mr Richard Low
Most Valuable Player: James Glenn
Coaches Award: Harrison Sullivan
Season record:
SIC defeated The Scots College 42-7
SIC defeated Newington College 38-21
SIC lost to Saint Josephs College 54-31
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 38-19
SIC defeated Shore School 35-27
SIC lost to The Kings School 26-20
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 24-20
SIC defeated The Scots College 42-7
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 32-20
SIC lost to The Shore School 34-25
SIC lost to The Kings School 26-22

BASKETBALL, 16F

Coach: Ms. Natasha Ainslie
Most Valuable Player: Max Duchemin-Nichols
Coaches Award: Patrick Hall
Season record:
SIC lost to Newington College 20-21
SIC lost to St Gregory's 17-55
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 17-39
SIC lost to Shore School 15-51
SIC lost to Sydney Grammar School 12-20
SIC defeated The Scots College 24-10
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 26-30
SIC lost to Shore School 21-17
SIC lost to The Kings School 21-25

BASKETBALL, 15A

Coach: Mr Josh Chapman
Best Offensive Player: Matthew McElhone
Best Defensive Player: Daniel Baxter
Season Record:
SIC defeated The Scots College 42-31
SIC defeated Newington College 43-35
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 45-32
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 37-31
SIC defeated The Kings School 40-22
SIC defeated Shore School 43-37
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 36-16
SIC defeated Newington College 40-35
SIC lost to The Scots College 20-40
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 32-22
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 45-38
SIC defeated Shore School 31-27
SIC defeated The Kings School 47-36

BASKETBALL, 15B

Coach: Mr Rory Hambly
Best Offensive Player: Scott Evers
Best Defensive Player: Samuel Gleeson
Season Record:
SIC defeated The Scots College 48-15
SIC defeated Newington College 37-25
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 62-15
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 18-26
SIC defeated The Kings School 42-30
SIC defeated Shore School 30-21
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 22-13
SIC defeated Newington College 33-21
SIC defeated The Scots College 32-18
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 28-24
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 32-15
SIC defeated Shore School 43-24
SIC defeated The Kings School 27-17

BASKETBALL, 15C

Coach: Mr Mark White
Most Valuable Player: Sean Knight
Coaches Award: Glenn Saul
Season record:
SIC defeated The Scots College 34-19
SIC drew with Newington College 18-18
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 62-6
SIC drew with Sydney Boys High School 25-25
SIC lost to The Shore School 26-27
SIC defeated The Kings School 34-25
SIC lost to Sydney Grammar School 25-21
SIC defeated Newington College 23-13
SIC defeated The Scots College 21-11
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 32-22
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 34-23
SIC defeated Shore School 26-23
SIC defeated The Kings School 34-25

BASKETBALL, 15 D

Coach: Ms. Selina Giles
Most Valuable Player: Nathan Collins
Coaches Award: Adriano de Lorenzo
Season record:
SIC defeated Shore School 35-4
SIC defeated Newington College 53-12
SIC defeated St Josephs College 32-22
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 24-31
SIC defeated The Kings School 34-12
SIC lost to Shore School 22-33
SIC defeated The Scots College 36-6
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 28-47
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 35-20
SIC defeated Shore School 34-32
SIC lost to The Kings School 58-53

BASKETBALL

BASKETBALL, 15E

Coach: Ms C Dewson & Mr Daniel Hyde
Most Valuable Player: Thomas Jones
Coaches Award: Lachlan Stewart
Season record:
SIC defeated Newington College 28 - 10
SIC lost to St Gregory's Campbelltown 41 - 10
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 48 - 4
SIC lost to The Kings School 49 - 5
SIC defeated The Scots College 30 - 16
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 38 - 16
SIC lost to The Shore School 71 - 6
SIC lost to The Kings School 62 - 12

BASKETBALL, 14A

Coach: Mr Daniel Fischer
Best Offensive Player: Matthew Bowd
Best Defensive Player: William Kovacs
Season Record:
SIC defeated The Scots College 44-15
SIC lost to Newington College 24-30
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 63-20
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 47-30
SIC lost to The Kings School 41-42
SIC defeated Shore School 48-38
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 62-42
SIC lost to Newington College 31-47
SIC defeated The Scots College 48-30
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 51-37
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 47-36
SIC defeated Shore School 45-37
SIC defeated The Kings School 48-30

BASKETBALL, 14B

Coach: Mr Daniel Fischer
Best Offensive Player: Elijah Williams
Best Defensive Player: Adam Ryan
Season Record:
SIC defeated The Scots College 27-26
SIC lost to Newington College 20-29
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 30-28
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 47-43
SIC lost to The Kings School 28-57
SIC lost to Shore School 32-37
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 44-31
SIC lost to Newington College 14-63
SIC defeated The Scots College 30-29
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 32-35
SIC drew with Saint Josephs College 24-24
SIC lost to Shore School 28-34
SIC defeated The Kings School 35-32

BASKETBALL, 14C

Coach: Mr David Wales
Most Valuable Player: Hugo Chan
Coaches Award: Lachlan Williams
Season Record
SIC defeated The Scots College 26-15
SIC defeated Newington College 22-18
SIC defeated Saint Joseph's College 35-18
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 43-4
SIC defeated The Kings School 39-33
SIC defeated Shore School 44-16
SIC defeated Newington College 26-21
SIC defeated The Scots College 57-17
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 41-25
SIC defeated Saint Joseph's College 31-21
SIC defeated Shore School 33-30
SIC defeated The Kings School 50-25

BASKETBALL, 14D

Coach: Mr David Johnson
Most Valuable Player: Samuel Rubino
Coach's Award: Jonathon Saines
Season Record
SIC defeated The Scots College 25-20
SIC lost to Newington College 24-11
SIC defeated Saint Joseph's College 42-15
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 28-19
SIC lost to The Kings School 24-41
SIC lost to Shore School 10-41
SIC lost to Newington College 7-51
SIC lost to The Scots College 12-16
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 17-29
SIC lost to Saint Joseph's College 22-38
SIC lost to Shore School 17-52
SIC lost to The Kings School 34-58

BASKETBALL, 14E

Coach: Mrs Alison McLennan
Most Valuable Player: Joseph Izzo
Coaches Award: Matthew Fearnley
Season Record
SIC lost to The Scots College 17-18
SIC lost to Newington College 0-42
SIC lost to Newington College 8-28
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 17-24
SIC lost to The Kings School 7-83
SIC lost to Newington College 15-70
SIC lost to The Scots College 17-29
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 28-29
SIC lost to Shore School 18-32
SIC lost to The Kings School 4-64

BASKETBALL

BASKETBALL, 14F

Coach: Mr Patrick Lowe
Most Valuable Player: Samuel Marshall
Coaches Award: Benjamin Clarke
Season record:
SIC lost to Newington College 12-54
SIC lost to Newington College 8-27
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 29-8
SIC lost to The Kings School 19-21
SIC lost to Newington College 4-52
SIC lost to Newington College 21-35
SIC lost to Sydney Boys High School 28-51
SIC defeated The Scots College 21-11
SIC lost to Saint Josephs College 21-38
SIC defeated Shore School 30-22
SIC lost to The Kings School 14-62

BASKETBALL, 13A

Coach: Ms Venta Protas
Best offensive player: Jamie Szabo
Best defensive player: Jack McGregor
Season Record:
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 44-16
SIC defeated Newington College 75-28
SIC defeated The Scots College 43-17
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 118-12
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 42-21
SIC defeated Shore School 27-20
SIC defeated The Kings School 54-16

BASKETBALL, 13B

Coach: Mr Andrew Szabo
Most Valuable Player: Max Zekulich
Coaches Award: Alexander Hancock
Season Record:
SIC drew with Sydney Grammar School 24-24
SIC defeated Newington College 31-14
SIC defeated The Scots College 34-19
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 57-13
SIC lost to Saint Josephs College 20-30
SIC defeated Shore School 43-31
SIC defeated The Kings School 60-10

BASKETBALL, 13C

Coach: Mr Thomas Mort
Most Valuable Player: Felix Rose
Coaches Award: Alexander Meagher
Season Record:
SIC lost to Newington College 22-24
SIC defeated The Scots College 25-12
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 32-12
SIC defeated Saint Josephs College 29-16
SIC drew with Shore School 23-23
SIC defeated The Kings School 33-22

BASKETBALL, 13D

Coach: Mr Thomas Mort
Most Valuable Player: Liam Donohue
Coaches Award: Max Brennan
Season Record
SIC defeated Newington College 20-7
SIC defeated The Scots College 16-6
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 40-7
SIC defeated Saint Joseph's College 26-5
SIC defeated Shore School 35-18
SIC defeated The Kings School 35-12

BASKETBALL, 13E

Coach: Mr A. Scardino, Mr S Parsons
Most Valuable Player: Edward Turner
Coaches Award: Joseph Cashman
Season Record
SIC defeated Newington College 35-4
SIC defeated The Scots College 52-9
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 24-4
SIC defeated Saint Joseph's College 40-6
SIC defeated Shore School 26-14
SIC defeated The Kings School 17-16

BASKETBALL, 13F

Coach: Coach: Mr A. Scardino, Mr S Parsons
Most Valuable Player: Max Hayson
Coaches Award: Alexander Murphy
Season Record
SIC defeated Newington College 15-5
SIC lost to The Scots College 14-30
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High School 42-8
SIC defeated Shore School 19-13
SIC lost to The Kings School 14-22

BASKETBALL, 13G

Coach: Coach: Mr S. Parsons & Mr T. Pascoe
Most Valuable Player: Adam Saar
Coaches Award: Matthew Weeks
Season Record
SIC defeated Newington College 24-9
SIC lost to The Scots College 6-32
SIC lost to Shore School 25-29
SIC lost to The Kings School 16-24

BASKETBALL

BASKETBALL, REGIS A

Coach: Mr Nick Martinez
Best and Fairest Player –William Terry
Most Improved Player: Thomas Beaumont
Season record:
Rd 1 internal Fixture
SIC defeated Knox College 60-20
SIC defeated Waverley College 50-4
SIC defeated Barker College 28-22
SIC draw St Aloysius College 21-21
SIC defeated Scots 26-2
SIC loss St Pius 36-37
SIC defeated St Patrick's 43-20
SIC defeated Knox College 58-30
SIC v Waverley cancelled wet weather
SIC loss Barker College 32-34
SIC defeated St Aloysius College 47-28

BASKETBALL, REGIS B

Coach: Mr Nick Martinez
Best and Fairest – Ben Cobb
Most Improved – Daniel Nolan
Season Record:
SIC - Trial Match
SIC - def Knox 53-37
SIC - def Waverly 54-2
SIC- def Barker 28-13
SIC - def St Aloysius 31-23
SIC -def Scots 45-6
SIC -drew St Pius 38-38
SIC -def St Patricks20-18
SIC -def Know 47-15
SIC - Waverly- cancelled
SIC - loss- Barker 45-32
SIC -def St Aloysius 37-35

BASKETBALL, REGIS C

Coach: Mrs Margaret Cullen
Best and Fairest – Timothy Welsh
Most Improved – Liam Humphrey
Season Record:
SIC lost to Knox 17-21
SIC defeated Waverley 44-21
SIC defeated Barker 38-18
SIC defeated Saint Aloysius College 40-30
SIC defeated Scots College 30-23
SIC lost to Saint Pius X College 24-28
SIC defeated Saint Patricks College 26-14
SIC defeated Knox 24-16
SIC defeated Barker College 62-28
SIC lost to Saint Aloysius College 34-39

BASKETBALL, REGIS D

Coach: Mrs Margaret Cullen
Best and Fairest – HughJoe Van Der See
Most Improved – Clancy Donnan
Season Record:
SIC lost to Knox 5-10
SIC defeated Waverley College 27-13
SIC defeated Barker College 47-12
SIC defeated Saint Aloysius College 42-21
SIC defeated Scots College 34-13
SIC lost to Saint Pius X College 8-10
SIC defeated Saint Patricks College 26-21
SIC defeated Knox 30-24
SIC defeated Barker College 42-11
SIC defeated Saint Aloysius College 42-22

BASKETBALL, REGIS E

Coach: Mrs Jill Whitworth
Best and Fairest: Benjamin Legrand
Most Improved Players: Alan Meagher, Thomas Meagher
Season Record:
SIC defeated Knox 28-18
SIC defeated Waverley 20-8
SIC defeated Saint Aloysius College 23-17
SIC defeated Scots College 14-9
SIC defeated Saint Pius X College 26-25
SIC defeated Saint Patrick's College 23-17
SIC defeated Knox 30-7
SIC defeated Barker College 41-6
SIC defeated Saint Aloysius College 39-7

BASKETBALL, REGIS F

Coach: Mrs Jill Whitworth
Best and Fairest: William Johnson
Most Improved Player: Samuel Carroll

Season Record
SIC defeated Knox 18-14
SIC defeated Waverley 26-13
SIC defeated Saint Aloysius College 26-10
SIC defeated Scots College 35-8
SIC defeated Saint Pius X College 31-18
SIC defeated Saint Patrick's College 30-20
SIC defeated Knox 62-14
SIC defeated Barker College 67-10
SIC defeated Saint Aloysius College 38-7

BASKETBALL, REGIS G

Coach: Ms Tina Brayan
Best and Fairest – not provided
Most Improved – not provided
Season Record:
SIC lost to Knox College 6-31
SIC lost to Waverley College 6-15
SIC lost to Scots College 8-37
SIC defeated Scots College 24-13
SIC lost to St Pius College 25-32
SIC defeated St Patricks College 29-16
SIC defeated Knox College 33-22
SIC defeated Barker College 44-24
SIC lost to Scots College 22-29

BASKETBALL, REGIS H

Coach: Ms Tina Brayan
Best and Fairest – not provided
Most Improved – not provided

Season Record:
SIC defeated Knox College 15-8
SIC defeated Waverley College 13-10
SIC lost to Scots College 2-11
SIC defeated Scots College 10-7
SIC St Pius College 13-23
SIC lost to St Patricks College 8-27
SIC lost to Knox College 8 – 27
SIC defeated Barker College 32-18
SIC defeated Scots College 58-6

BASKETBALL



4TH BASKETBALL 2010 - Back: W. TUXWORTH, J. DEMPSEY, L. TEYS; Seated: N. ASKEY-DORAN, T. BROWN, Mr D THOMPSON (Coach), N. TAYLOR, D. CROSS



5TH BASKETBALL, Back Row: HAYDEN PROTICH, ROBERT BEAMISH, SAMUAL REABURN, SAM BAILLIE, MATTHEW SKERRITT, LACHLAN NICOL
Seated: WILLIAM McCAUGHAN, DANIEL BOWEN, CALLUM McGLINCHEY, HUGH BORTOLLOTTI

BASKETBALL



6TH BASKETBALL, Back Row: HARRISON STEWART-WEEKS, PATRICK HUNTER, ANGUS BETHWAITE, JACKSON McENALLY, PATRICK JABBOUR
Seated: ALEXANDER WALSH, ANDREW O'BRIEN, MARK ANDERSON (Coach), JASON CHOW, LACHLAN McMANUS



7TH BASKETBALL, Mr P. ACHMAR (Coach), JOSHUA BROWN, SIMON BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER DALY, CONNOR DOYLE, JAMES DAVISON

BASKETBALL



8TH BASKETBALL, Back Row: SAMUEL KILPATRICK, NICHOLAS McNAMEE, LIAM DWYER, ANGUS MOORE, MICHAEL CAHILL
Seated: NICHOLAS WATSON, XAVIER MACKEN, MICHAEL GUNNIS, Mr BRIAN PIPER (Coach), LOUIS BARLOW, NICHOLAS CARROLL, MICHAEL RYAN



9TH & 10TH BASKETBALL, 2010Back Row: Mrs L. SABA (Coach), HARRY McBRYDE, KIERAN LAFFEY, PHILIP BULLEN, HARRISON LOCHTENBERG, THOMAS PEPPITT, Ms M. SKOULAS
Seated: ALEXANDER STEVENS, JOSHUA FALVEY (Captain), JACOB EUSSEN (Captain), BILL EMMETT, JUSTIN PETERSEN

BASKETBALL



11TH BASKETBALL, Back Row: Mrs T. HERBORN (Coach), ADRIAN GROCH, ANGUS IRELAND, DANIEL GUIHOT
Seated: JOSEPH STRADA, ROBERT HARTLEY, NICHOLAS LAW, DOMENIC CUDA, NICK BRISCOE



12TH BASKETBALL 2010 - Standing: JAMES McCALLUM, HARRISON CAMPBELL, THOMAS SUTHERLAND; Seated: MICHAEL BAISTOW, TIMOTHY COOK, DANIEL PEARSAL

BASKETBALL



16A BASKETBALL, Back Row: NICHOLAS HARTLAND, JOSEPH MURPHY, TIMOTHY BIGG, LUKE JARVIS, OLIVER GOHL, THOMAS DEMPSEY
Seated: AIDEN POTTS, JOSHUA SIMPSON, PATRICK CHURCH, BENJAMIN HAWTIN, MICHAEL DIACOS



16B BASKETBALL, Back Row: BENJAMIN BOUVIER-FARRELL, THOMAS WELCH, MICHAEL WHITAKER, JOHN O'NEILL, CHARLIE FREEMAN
Seated: HUGO CUSACK, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, Mr MATT SMITH (Coach), LUKE IRELAND, JAY WATHEN

BASKETBALL



16C BASKETBALL, Back Row: Mrs KATHERINE ZEROUNIAN (Coach), AKECH KARDENG, MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, LIAM KELLY
Seated: HENRY BACK, JEROME BACK, JACKSON HABERLIN



16D BASKETBALL, 2010Back Row: Mrs KATHERINE ZEROUNIAN (Coach), AKECH KARDENG, MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, LIAM KELLY, Mrs K. THOMAS (Coach)
Seated: CONOR KELLY, JEROME BACK, JACKSON HABERLIN, ED STAINES

BASKETBALL



16E BASKETBALL, Back Row: Mr RICHARD LOWE (Coach), DOMINIC CRAIG, HARRISON SULLIVAN, JACK KING
Seated: MAXIMILIAN CALVERT, LUKE BOUFFLET, FINTON DOWLING, JAMES CONNOLLY, MATTHEW LABA Absent: LIAM JOWETT, JOHN WELSH, DAVID WOTHERSPOON



16F BASKETBALL, 2010 Mr CHRIS BAXTER (MIC), OLIVER LESTER, MAX DUCHEMIN-NICHOLS, JOSEPH DOWSETT, PATRICK HALL, FRASER PERROTT

BASKETBALL



15A BASKETBALL, Back Row: ZACHARY WILKINSON, DANIEL BAXTER, JAKE GEE, NATHAN KELLY, ALEX JALLOH, PATRICK FRAWLEY
Seated: ALEX MORT, PATRICK FERGUSON, Mr JOSHUA CHAPMAN (Coach), MATTHEW McELHORNE, JORDAN COOK



15B BASKETBALL, Back Row: JOSHUA TAYLOR, PATRICK TEYS, SAMUEL GLEESON, GERARD FEEHAN, JORDAN SINTRAS
Seated: ISAAC DI STEFANO, NICHOLAS SKERRITT, SCOTT EVERS, Mr RORY HAMBLY (Coach), ADEN PROSSER, ALEXANDER MORT, JAMES BLISS

BASKETBALL



15C BASKETBALL,Back Row: ANGUS MANN, NICHOLAS MAUNSELL, SEAN KNIGHT, GLEN SAUL
Seated: BENJAMIN GIBSON, BRANDON RYAN, Mr MARK WHITE (Coach), CAMERON JACKSON, JAMES LOUREY,



15D BASKETBALL, 2010 Back Row: MARTIN COLACICCO, DAN O'SULLIVAN, MATTHEW LYNCH, LACHLAN CAHILL
Seated: NATHAN COLLINS, JACK O'REILLY, WILLIAM CROSSING, ALAN ROGULJ, ADRIANO de LORENZO. Absent: Ms GILES (Coach)

BASKETBALL



15E BASKETBALL, Back Row: Mr D. HYDE (Coach), JAMES ANDERSON, MARTIN ABELEDA, Ms C. DEWSON (Coach)
Seated: LACHLAN STEWART, JUSTIN ABELEDA, BENJAMIN WATSON, THOMAS JONES, SEBASTIAN HAYSON



14A BASKETBALL, Back Row: CHRISTIAN GRANTHAM, LACHLAN ESTOK, ANDREW WEWEGE, WILLIAM DUTAILLIS
Seated: MITCHELL HOWDEN, LACHLAN WOODHILL, DAVID FALK, MATTHEW BOWD, WILLIAM KOVACS Absent: Mr DANIEL FISHER (Coach)

BASKETBALL



14B BASKETBALL Back Row: TYRREL FREEMAN-MAFI, ADAM RYAN, LUCA CASGRAIN
Seated: WILLIAM BUNDEY, LEE-ROY CHITAMBIRA, ELIJA WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN CORCORAN , WILLIAM JOHNSTON; Absent: Mr DANIEL FISHER (Coach)



14C BASKETBALL, Back Row: THOMAS LOWREY, MATTHEW DEL GIGANTE, LACHLAN WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS WELSH, NICHOLAS MACKAY
Seated: MATTHEW SMITH, NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, Mr DAVID WALES (Coach), HUGH RAPER, HUGO CHAN

BASKETBALL



14D BASKETBALL, 2010Back Row: ANTHONY CLIFFORD, WILLIAM WALLIS, SAMUEL RUBINO, THOMAS WILSON, JONTY SAINES, AXEL WILLIAMS
Seated: LIAM McGLINCHEY, DAMIAN GOLJA, DAVID JOHNSON (Coach), HARLEY WARDEN, ZACKARY TATHAM



14E BASKETBALL, 2010 Back Row: ROBERT MORGAN, JOSEPH IZZO, AUGUSTINE LEE, CHRISTIAN BEATTY
Seated: LAURENCE HALKYARD, EDWARD HUNTER, Ms ALISON McLENNAN (Coach), ALEXANDER PARNELL, MATTHEW FEARNLEY

BASKETBALL



14F BASKETBALL, 2010 Mr PATRICK LOWE (Coach), TOBIAS TURNBULL, HAROLD SIN, BENJAMIN CLARKE, SAMUEL MARSHALL, JOSHUA D'SILVA



13A BASKETBALL, 2010 Back Row: CHARLES VAUX, DARCY BARON-HAY, NED CROSTON, MARC KNIGHT, ANTHONY TREACY
Seated: CJ GROGAN (Year 11 Coach),LACHLAN CRUMPTON, JACK McGREGOR, JAMIE SZABO, ALEXANDER FITZPATRICK, CALLUM RIORDAN, Ms VENTA PROTAS (Coach)

BASKETBALL



13B BASKETBALL Back Row: DANIEL REEDE, JACK BOUTCHARD, JAMES LOTT, MARCUS GREENE, OWEN THOMAS, NICHOLAS MADDEN,
Seated: CJ GROGAN (Year 11 Coach), LUKE GRIFFIN, MAXIMILIAN ZEKULICH (Vice Captain), ALEXANDER HANCOCK, THOMAS MARSHALL, WILLIAM CHRISP, Mr ANDREW SZABO



13C BASKETBALL, Back Row: Mr TOM MORT (Coach), JOSEPH BRICKNELL, MATTHEW BOWERS, FELIX ROSE, LACHLAN INGHAM, JACK HUNTER, RORY NIX
Seated: PAUL SALEM, TIMOTHY CURTIS, JAMES HAYWARD, WILLIAM BAINOU, TYRONE CUBBY-TIGHE, JAMES FRIEDMAN, ALEXANDER MEAGHER Absent: Mr STEVE SCARDINO

BASKETBALL



13D BASKETBALL, 2010 Back Row: Mr TOM MORT (Coach), JAMES ROSENGREN, CALLUM BAGGOTT, EDWARD JOHNSON, NATHAN NOVAEEK, HARRISON O'CONNOR, MAX DRENNAN, FREDERICK SEE Seated: JOSEPH CASHMAN, NICHOLAS EDWARDS, JONAH JOHNSON, JOSHUA STEVENS, CHRISTOPHER JABBOUR, LIAM DONOHOE, HUGH WEBER
Absent: Mr STEVE KALYK (Coach)



13E BASKETBALL 2010 Mr JOHNATHAN SCARDINO (Coach), NED TURNER, LACHLAN RYAN, PATRICK HAYES-BROWN, BEN JILEK, PATRICK CUDA, Mr SIMON PARSONS (Coach)

BASKETBALL



13F BASKETBALL Back Row: JOHNATHAN SCARDINO (Coach), SEAMUS MCKILLOP, LYNDON COLLINS, JOSEPH GAVAN, DANIEL BARKL, Mr SIMON PARSONS (Coach)
Seated: DOMINIC TYNAN, MAX HAYSON, JACOB O'CONNOR, ALEX MURPHY, LOUIS SAN MIGUEL



13G BASKETBALL Back Row: Mr JONATHAN SCARDINO (Coach), BENJAMIN O'DEA, JAMES YOUNG, STAN NOWLANFULL, THOMAS GUIHOT, Mr SIMON PARSONS (Coach)
Seated: ADAM SAAR, DEAN FINNIGAN, ISAAC EUSSEN, MATTHEW WEEKS, JOHN KENNEDY

BASKETBALL



Regis A Basketball 2010 - Back Row: Mr NICK MARTINEZ, DANIEL FISH, WILLIAM TERRY, THOMAS BEAUMONT, SAM SIOCOMBE, LUKE MORT
Front Row: HARRY MCCANN, DAMIEN HAYSON, ANGUS NEWELL, OSCAR GEE, THOMAS GLASCOTT



Regis B Basketball 2010 - Back Row: Mr NICK MARTINEZ, NIKOLAZRILIC, BEN COBB, JACK HARTLAND, CHRIS SCOTT, DUGALD RITCHIE
Front Row: ANDREW CAMILLERI, MURRAY GRAHAM, DANIEL NOLAN, HARRISON MCKAY, TOM TIFFIN

BASKETBALL



REGIS C BASKETBALL - Back Row: MARGARET CULLEN (COACH), MAX CURTIS, SAMUEL SALTER, RORY MENZIES, HUGH-JOE VANDERSEE, JACK CARLSON
Front Row: WILLIAM MC DERMOTT, MAX EVANS, MATTHEW MC ELROY, LACHLAN HENSLEY, TIMOTHY WELSH



REGIS D BASKETBALL - Back Row: MARGARET CULLEN (COACH), LIAM HUMPHREYS, DEVLIN WALSH, ANGUS, OHLIN, MAX RODGERS
Front Row: JOSEPH D'ARCY, JAMES HEWAT, HUGO HOSIE, CLANCY DONNAN, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, IZAAK SEETO, NICHOLAS BOGARD

BASKETBALL



REGIS E BASKETBALL - Back Row: OLIVER STACK, THOMAS MEAGHER, ALAN MEAGHER, ROBBIE ZAMMIT
Front Row: MAXIMILLIAN BOTTH, WILLIAM GARLIG, ROHAN COSTELLO, JACOB SAYLE



REGIS F BASKETBALL - Back Row: HENRY BONNEFIN, LACHLAN MURNAGHAN, WILLIAM JOHNSON, BENJAMIN LEGRAND, SEBASTIAN JOBLER
Front Row: LUKE WEBER, AIDEN BYRNE, CHRISTOPHER GOLJA, MONTE PRENDEVILLE, DARCY LANE

BASKETBALL



REGIS G BASKETBALL - Back Row: MS TINA BRAYAN (COACH), DECLAN SCHILLERT, JAMES COHEN, MATTHEW WALKER, SAMUEL CARROLL.
Front Row: HARRISON GULLIVER, BENJAMIN SHORT, THOMAS MURDOCH, HUGHIE FLANNERY, ARTHUR GALLAGHER, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, OLIVER HUMPHREYS



REGIS H BASKETBALL - Back Row: TINA BRAYEN (COACH), JACK HERSCHEL, NICHOLAS LUCCHESE, THOMAS TRAIL, WILLIAM HANCOCK
Front Row: BENJAMIN PEPPITT, MATTHEW LANIEWSKI, DECLAN BEATTY, BENEDICT HUGH, WILLIAM BOWIE

BASKETBALL



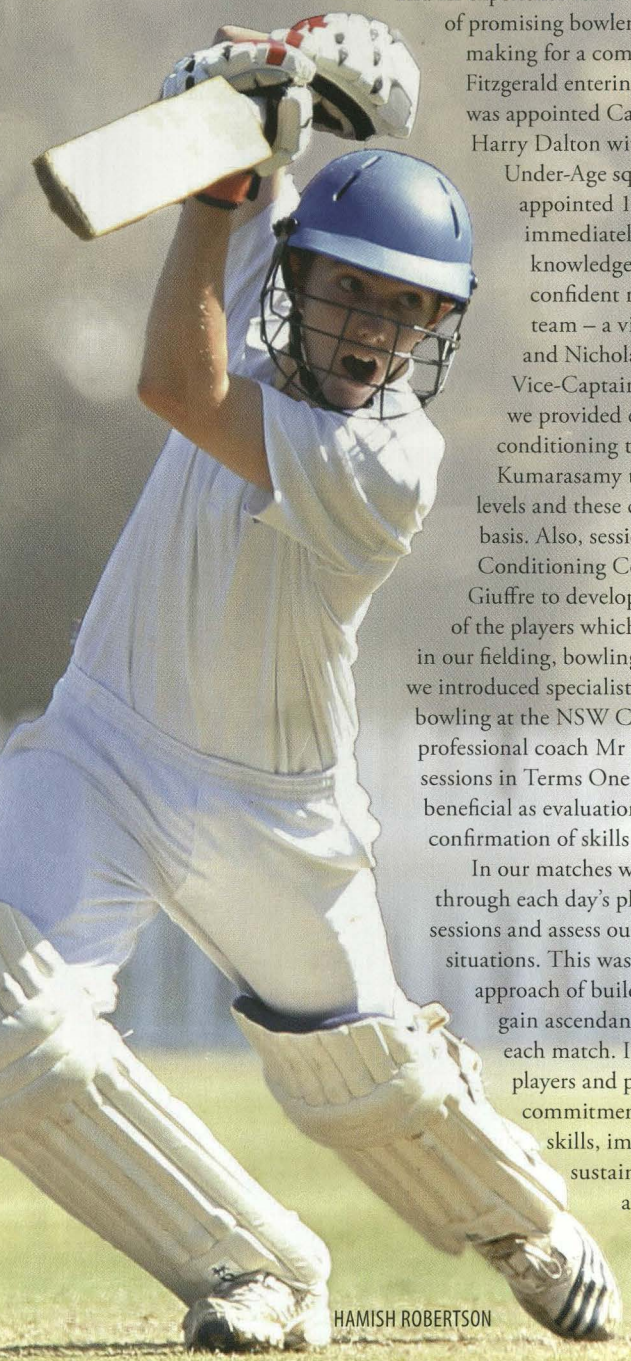
CRICKET

FIRST XI

Report written by C.J. Kitching, 1ST XI Coach

This season was approached with confidence and a good sense of enthusiasm generated primarily from the large squad of players attending trials in September-October and energised by the opportunity to trial and play at the senior team level. The majority had been through the expanded trial program introduced the previous season and welcomed this period to trial and also prepare for the forthcoming season. The pre-season schedule opportunity for those wanting to trial for the two senior teams and then the Term Three holidays introduced a week of smaller group sessions prior to three matches with Saint Aloysius', Barker, The Armidale School, Trinity Grammar (washed out) prior to a two-day internal 'Blue-White' match. All this provided the senior teams' coaches with sufficient "viewings" of players prior to finalizing their selections.

The 1st XI commenced the season with five returning players, three others with 2nd XI experience for an overall excellent balance of promising bowlers and dedicated bastmen making for a competitive team. Tim Fitzgerald entering his third senior season was appointed Captain of Cricket and Harry Dalton with club, district and State Under-Age squad experiences was appointed 1st XI Captain and immediately demonstrated his knowledge and established a calm, confident rapport manner with the team – a vital feature of the season and Nicholas Ryan the role of Vice-Captain for the season. Again we provided early season fitness/conditioning testing with Mr Pradeep Kumarasamy to measure overall fitness levels and these continued on a voluntary basis. Also, sessions with Strength Conditioning Coordinator Mr John Giuffre to develop the athletic component of the players which was to prove important in our fielding, bowling and batting. In addition, we introduced specialist analysis of batting and bowling at the NSW Cricket Centre with professional coach Mr Murray Creed. The video sessions in Terms One and Four were highly beneficial as evaluation, correction and confirmation of skills was provided.



HAMISH ROBERTSON

In our matches we adopted a plan to work through each day's play in six one-hour sessions and assess our performance and match situations. This was a way of educating the approach of building a team strategy to gain ascendancy and dominance in each match. It was one enjoyed by the players and parents with a commitment to develop individual skills, improve teamwork and sustain a competitive atmosphere; the most apparent features throughout the season. Our aims were achieved and the important responsibility of representing the College at a senior level was valued and sustained by all the players. The spirit of fair play, sportsmanship and pride were exemplified by all and this only enhances the fine reputation of the College throughout the competition. How gratifying it was to receive praise from Umpires and opponent school Headmasters and coaches throughout the season as to the contribution the team made to the reputation of the school and the 'Game of Cricket' !

ROUND 1 - THE SCOTS COLLEGE

The first day of the season is highly anticipated with a new combination after a good senior trial period, enjoyable team function the preceding evening and a very keen players ready to justify their selection. The first match would be home and here the hosts and a nemesis of the previous season gained first use of the ideal batting conditions on a slow, flat pitch batting that had no grass after brief preparation following rugby games the week prior. Our opening bowlers – Nicholas Ryan and Jack Skilbeck established what was to be a regular pattern each innings of the season; patient, consistent good length bowling and early wickets. Debutant Jack justified selection with a fine display of patient medium quick bowling to secure his first wicket. The day then became one of patience and concentration as wickets were difficult to gain and a restricted run-rate of two per over for most of the first two sessions. 1 for 160 to many teams would be daunting, however we acknowledged by restricting scoring, rotating bowlers and persistent good fielding we would maintain a competitive position. This proved decisive as did the herculean effort of John Barry with2 for 60 in nineteen overs through a hard afternoon session supporting the outstanding effort of Nicholas Ryan with 3 for 42 from twenty-one overs. They set up the final session where 5 for 72 from thirty-two overs was the positive return for the team's persistence and hard-working attitude in the field. Seven bowlers shared the overs with harry Dalton providing the first of what would be a familiar added spin option securing 2 for 41 from twenty-one accurate overs. It was this that characterised the session and whole day. They had scored twenty-two boundaries in 101 overs with a third being maiden overs. 9 for 248 at stumps was celebrated by the visitors, but also acknowledged as a successful and most important day for ourselves. The week was very purposeful with focus and attention. Losing an early wicket was disappointing, but did not influence the approach to be positive and consistently look for runs. Tom Redden making his debut was punishing with eight boundaries in scoring 59 with Harry Dalton a methodical 28 that claimed the first session at 2 for 113. An early wicket saw another debutant Hamish Robertson come to the crease. His style is patience, intuitive front foot off side play complimented the attacking nature of seasoned wicket-keeper/batsman Angus McKay. Together they commanded the session

CRICKET

as we advanced to 3 for 190 at Tea. They resumed with confidence and Angus approaching a century gave himself to much width and was bowled for a wonderful 92. Hamish continued with Tim Fitzgerald to dominate Scots bowling. Dispirited, three dropped catches and numerous poor fielding featured throughout the innings as we passed the total in seventy-seven overs to the acclaim of supporters many who enjoyed our Boarders Supporters Barbecues successfully introduced last season, until we drew early stumps. Tim's punishing batting for 48 and Hamish's debut undefeated 50 not out further eroded the visitors spirits and we finished at 5 for 293 off only eighty-two overs. Indeed every feature of the two days gained a wonderful result that established an important foundation for the season.

Result: Won on First Innings

ROUND 2 - SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE

A good week's practice ensured we were well-prepared with the focus to get other players to contribute and identify the important element that all players can contribute to the team performance. Not all had batted in the First Round and we were quite happy to bowl first on what is usually a slow even pitch with excellent ground conditions. Perhaps too keen we Msed early opportunities from both bowlers and did not sustain a tight line until the sixth over when Nicholas Ryan again gained the first wicket. This seemed to encourage both bowlers as we completed the first hour with 3 for 36. The sessions was marred by unnecessary fielding errors, inconsistent line and length and some indiscrete batting to see the match poised at 5 for 98 a lunch. We took the time to address some issues and establish an approach for the afternoon. This met with immediate success as the hosts showed impatience and ill-discipline to lose 5 for 33 and be disMsed for 131 in only forty-eight overs. Ryan with 3 for 37 and Skilbeck with 4 for 19 were our best and deservedly gained these results. The openers Cameron Beach and Tom Redden were positive and patient in establishing our innings before Tom lost patience prior to Tea and see us 1 for 38. Harry Dalton joined Cameron and they showed the experience gained in representative teams to build the innings with an important run chase. Cameron inexplicably was bowled playing across the line for 41 and then Harry played a poor stroke outside the line to be caught for another good contribution of 37. Angus McKay fell cheaply and so Hamish Robertson and Tm Fitzgerald gained the first innings points and took us to stumps at 4 for 136. The second day was keenly awaited as we had wanted to provide all the batsmen with an innings in the first month of the Competition. It was not entirely unexpected then that nerves, anxiety and poor stroke play saw us lose our way 6 for 59 from twenty-four overs not establish a big lead and only use too many overs of the day. Nevertheless, we had the ascendancy and it would require the hosts to be positive in setting us a total if they wanted to achieve a further result. They played positively after lunch and took advantage of our inconsistent fielding and generally short of a good length bowling, thus 1 for 87 removed the deficit. An improved effort especially by the youngest player Michael Clarebrough who gained 2 for 34 off his eleven overs as went to Tea at 3 for 152. There were plenty of overs available for a target to be set, but the hosts who did not agree amongst themselves to declare batted out the afternoon. Whilst disappointing it was good to see Tim Fitzgerald gain 3 for 27 and Tom Redden his spin partner 1 for 7 as we took 5 for 79 in the session to see St Joseph's finish 8 for 237. Having dominated most of the match we were very pleased to secure this result. Two wins for the opening Rounds provided confidence and momentum prior to the final Round, in the recent five seasons a final Term Four Round we had not been successful in playing.

Result: Won on First Innings

Result: Draw

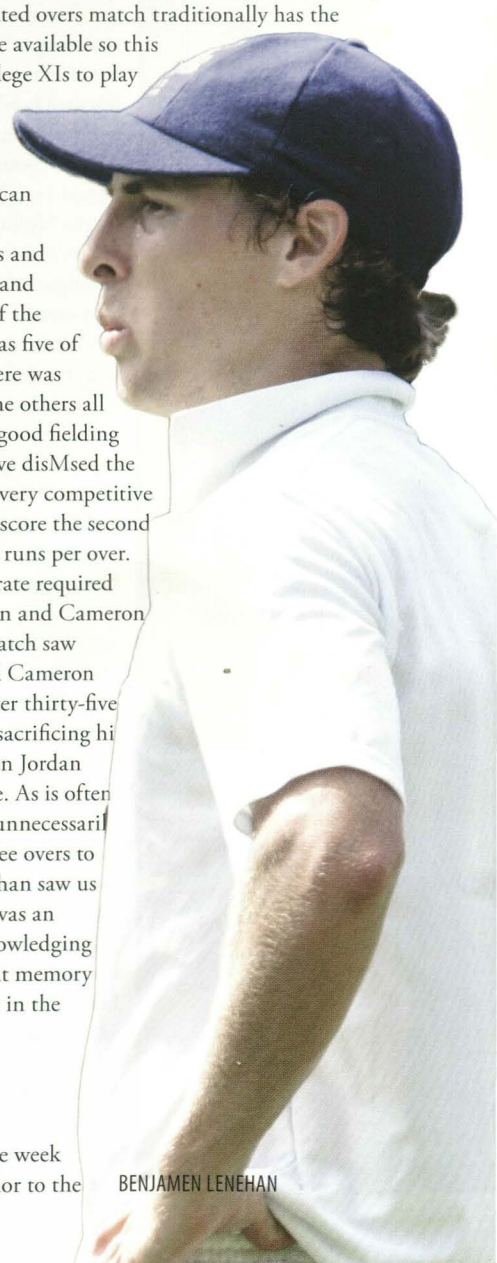
ANNUAL MATCH WITH DE CARVALHO XI

This match serves as an important feature of the season for it links one of the great families who provided players, coach and supporters of College cricket, namely De Carvalho family playing in memory of the late David De Carvalho. The Invitation team comprises members of the family and past 1st XI Players so is always senior to the school team. A forty-five limited overs match traditionally has the visitors batting first. All 1st XI players were available so this made for one of the most experienced College XIs to play this match in recent seasons. It is also custom to include additional players so Jordan Woods and Benjamen Lenehan joined the team. Playing consecutive days can be tiring so we planned to rotate bowlers regularly and review combinations and some fielding positions. Whilst aggressive and strong batting characterize the approach of the visitors they never gained full ascendancy as five of the nine bowlers took regular wickets. There was only an opening partnership of 43 runs, the others all less and three run outs highlighted a very good fielding performance. Maintaining their run rate we disMsed the Invitation XI in their allocated overs for a very competitive 208. Victory would require the College to score the second highest total ever in this match and at five runs per over. Cameron Beach and Tom Redden set the rate required until Tom was adjudged lbw. Harry Dalton and Cameron combined to take us to 54 before a good catch saw Dalton disMsed for 27. Angus McKay and Cameron then set about achieving our totals and after thirty-five overs we were 2 for 145. Mckay 46 before sacrificing hi wicket to a slow bowler saw Robertson then Jordan Cosh join Beach to maintain the challenge. As is often a feature of a run chase in this format we unnecessaril gave wickets away to be 7 for 195 with three overs to complete. John Barry and Benjamen Lenehan saw us to 7 for 208 and thus a draw resulting. It was an enjoyable day and the importance of acknowledging past contributors to the College a highlight memory along with the historic best-ever run chase in the result.

Result: Draw

ROUND 3 - THE KING'S SCHOOL

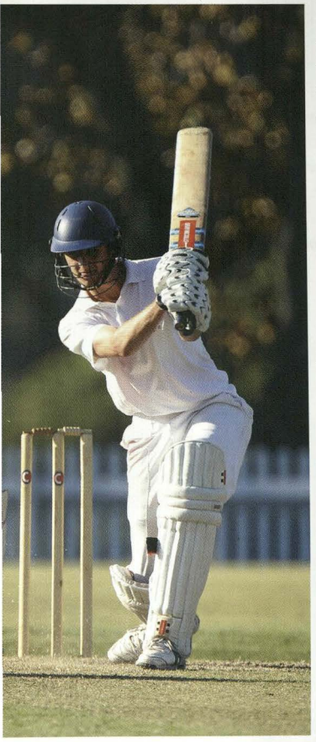
The effort and build up throughout the week was exactly what the team agreed upon prior to the



BENJAMEN LENEHAN



ABOVE: Hamish Robertson
BELOW: Nicholas Ryan



final Round of the Term. There was no lackluster training, tiredness or complacency. A determined and focused manner characterized all aspects of the practices and match day preparation at Gowan Brae with two undefeated teams meeting in very hot and dry conditions. We were used to bowling first, so this allowed us to quickly get into our successful rhythm of the previous month. Our effective opening bowlers secured the early wickets, but at times it should be noted we were less than convincing with three Msed chances and uncharacteristic poor fielding. An extraordinary first session with very fast field saw 6 for 127 at lunch from twenty-nine overs. We addressed the need to focus and maintain the 'scrambling style of play" to ensure we secured the final wickets. Ryan achieved a double break after lunch and with very attacking field placings we did concede some easier runs. Again, Nicholas Ryan 3 for 42 and Jack Skilbeck 4 for 34 proved to be the mainstay of the attack. King's fell for 169 in thirty-eight overs as much due to our attack and quality as their own impatience. The run chase began well with Beach and Redden using the conditions to full advantage. An opening stand of 81 featured hard hitting and excellent running between wickets. Cameron Beach was outstanding with eighteen boundaries three hours at the crease to achieve a great 1st XI milestone – 124. His partnership with Angus McKay who again played with great skill, balancing attack and defence for 67 gained the first innings and their contributions saw us finish the day's play at 4 for 231.

The second day commenced woefully in hot 35 celsius conditions. Three lbw and others caught proved to be the most disappointing batting of the season as we lost 6 for 40 in twenty overs. A lead of 102 was impressive, yet we had not gained the dominance we planned. To their credit King's were more purposeful and determined on this day. They then set about their innings in this manner and cleared the deficit after lunch with one wicket down. We turned to the slower bowlers and they proved successful with Fitzgerald (2 for 29), Dalton (2 for 21) and Jordan Cosh and Hamish Robertson a wicket each. Perhaps we were impatient at times and conceded some unnecessary runs, but pleasing to disMs this strong opponent twice. We took the unlikely target of 88 off six overs and Harry Dalton 29 not out was decisive and entertaining as King's had most fielders on the boundary as we finished 4 for 59. We reflected that this was teasingly close to an outright and had we not made some unnecessary errors throughout the match may have gained the additional points. Nevertheless, an excellent three Rounds saw us in second place on 18 points behind leaders Shore School.

Result: Won on First Innings

ROUND 4- SYDNEY GRAMMAR SCHOOL

We resumed the GPS Rounds with much enthusiasm a personnel change and renewed enthusiasm after the holidays and time to reflect on our approach for the Term. This Round with an opponent never to be under-estimated was at times impressive and other times less than effective. Under heavy skies in humid conditions with a pitch and ground affected by the week's rain we were sent in after a delayed start. We took advantage of wayward bowling with positive stroke play when possible and were o for 44 at lunch. After lunch the patience of Cameron Beach stood alone as we fell to spin bowling losing five wickets for thirty runs. The rest of the middle order batting did not do well with some shameful strokes demonstrating no application. The lower order supported Cameron whose innings exemplified grit, determination, adapting to conditions and spirit. He was 61 not out as we were disMsed for 153 in seventy-seven overs. There was extended play allowing twenty-four overs to bowl. Good line and length, excellent ground fielding and sensible field settings restricted Grammar to 3 for 58 at stumps. The team was satisfied with this recovery of the day and prepared more confidently for the second day.

Unfortunately continued rain denied final preparation of the pitch and we were disappointed that the weather prevented any play on the second day.

Result: Draw

ROUND 5 - NEWINGTON COLLEGE

Term One often has weather affect cricket all too often and unfortunately this made the ground unplayable on day one and we would be reduced to additional time and 120 overs for the second day. Another poor week of weather caused a disrupted preparation and it was most pleasing to at least see a good clear, fine and warm second day dawn. Our visitors won the toss and batted. The single outstanding bowling performance of the season was presented by Jack Skilbeck taking 6 for 22 off thirteen overs. He combined effectively with the other bowlers to disMs the weaker opposition to 148. The fielding was a very high standard as highlighted by the amazing side on run out by Tom Redden. In aiming for a total we set about our innings with a purposeful and confident start. Although overs were restricted we batted confidently and purposefully to secure the total 4 for 123 with twenty-two overs remaining. Again Cameron Beach 44, Angus McKay 38 and Harry Dalton 22 all showed that our top order was one of the more effective and mature ones we had seen for a number of seasons. An adventurous approach by captain Harry Dalton declaring the innings was aimed to see if any further result was possible. A wicket in the first over set the scene, however our visitors resolutely applied themselves to see no further result attained. Despite making all the running in this day with bold batting and declaration we were not able to gain anymore than a first innings result and this would prove costly as our challenge to the leader was made harder for the remaining Rounds.

Result: Won on First Innings

ROUND 6 - SYDNEY BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL

Another fine week and excellent preparation saw the team take the field for the final Home match for Year 12 players and the season. An opponent that had been inconsistent and beaten outright regularly did not make us complacent, rather wary that we had to attend our own match plan and play out the two full days in this match. A negative yet understandable decision to send us in to bat provided excellent conditions to bat and aim for only having to bat once. The top four again lead by example with hard hitting, excellent running, effective placement and maintaining momentum. Tom Redden produced his characteristic quick start and we added forty-five runs prior to his wicket. Harry Dalton and Cameron Beach again combined well taking us beyond 100 at lunch. Dalton fell for 32 and Angus McKay continued the innings prior to a great low down catch at second slip for 29. Cameron took us to 3 for 200 before inexplicably playing a looe stroke to mid wicket on 92. This session was one of the best batting efforts of the season as we added 130 runs to be 6 for 230 at Tea. The lower order set about quick scoring after Tea lead by Nicholas Ryan 25 and Benjamen Lenehan 18. The 268 in eighty-four overs was a match winning total, but could we secure twenty wickets in the remaining time. To the credit of the visitors the openers were stoic and defensive determined to lose no wickets. They scored only 31 runs, but had lost no wickets – this was to prove decisive for the match and our season.

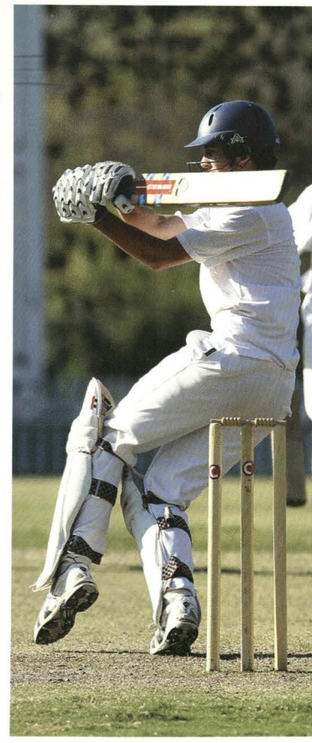
On the second day we had discussed a plan to use all 100 overs and rotate the bowlers to maximize our opportunity. The first session was outstanding as we produced a dominant bowling and fielding effort to secure ten wickets for forty-eight runs. Three catches and a stumping by Angus McKay led this effort and the morale at lunchtime was obviously buoyant. Jack Skilbeck was rewarded with his first five wicket haul and Michael Clarebrough season best figures of 4 for 7 from nine controlled overs. We approached the remaining sessions and sixty-one overs with a plan to rotate bowlers and utilise the slower bowlers as required. The wickets continued to fall and at times after lunch we were very confident of another collapse. We bowled twenty-four overs and secured 3 for 39 to have a minimum of thirty-seven overs in the final session. One could not ask for a better effort and more exciting finish as each bowler delivered consistently to a very supportive and aggressive field setting. One opening batsman played a most resolute innings and scored only the second half century on two seasons for the team as he defied all our efforts. This resulted in us falling agonisingly close to taking twenty wickets in one day – a feat rarely achieved at this level. Sydney Boys' High finished at 8 for 129 and although tired we were very satisfied with our unbeaten four Home matches this season and the opportunity we had provided ourselves. Although weather had intervened on three of the six playing days this Term we had secured the best results possible considering this impact. Other teams had played every day and still undefeated we entered the final Round with a remote chance to move further up the Table. Our week's preparation clearly defined our motivation to finish the season as we had started, playing attacking confident cricket as a team, always enjoying the time together !

Result: Won on First Innings

ROUND 7 - SHORE SCHOOL

The last match with the defending premiers Shore at their home ground was welcomed by the players from the previous season. These senior players in their final match adequately prepared and were focused to contribute in a meaningful manner throughout the match. We wanted to be attacking and needed to secure an outright victory to have any premiership opportunity. Against a line up that had dominated for two seasons we were superb. Good pace, line and length supported by confident and very enthusiastic and at times boisterous fielding featured strongly in the first session as we had Shore 5 for 70 at lunch. Four catches to Angus McKay demonstrated his consideration as one of the best wicket-keepers in the past two seasons. Further the efforts of Jack Skilbeck 4 for 23 and Michael Clarebrough 3 for 21 secured a very pleasing disMsal of Shore for 130 runs. Thirty-two overs remained in the day and we were quietly confident that recent batting suggested we could be aggressive and establish a good foundation for the rest of the match. This all disappeared in one hour as Shore produced a bowling and fielding session similar to ours. We collapsed to 6 for 38 and with this score the hosts now entertained a possible outright and retaining of the premiership. This was disappointing, nevertheless we discussed and planned for the final day throughout the week and all agreed that we would certainly give every effort to secure a result. We lost an early wicket and from there toiled bravely to add a further forty-five runs in twenty-one overs. A season low score of 83 gave a lead to the host, but with eighty-three overs available in

ANGUS McKAY



ABOVE and BELOW: Nicholas Ryan following through

CRICKET

the day it would still be either team's outright. For the final time Nicholas Ryan and Jack Skilbeck proved outstanding as a combination after we used Harry Dalton as a surprise tactic opening the bowling for four overs to secure an early wicket. Benjamen Lenehan gained his best 1st XI figures of 4 for 18 as we again set about disMsing Shore for a season low total of 75. This in thirty-four overs was so ably supported by great ground fielding where we conceded no boundaries ! The challenge for us was readily accepted – 123 off forty-one overs. In consideration of the slow pitch and field this would be difficult yet we agreed to set out to conquer this if at all possible. Unfortunately, the difficulties experienced by both teams batting continued and we bravely batted out the day to be 7 for 81 and forty-two runs short of the outright. Our only loss was this close and tense match where a run-chase ended short with four wickets in hand. The defeat was eased by the praise received at the final Afternoon Tea and the acclaim both teams received from parents and the large crowd gathered.

Result: Lost on First Innings

ANNUAL JESUIT SCHOOLS CARNIVAL SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, ADELAIDE, DECEMBER 2009

MATCH 1- XAVIER COLLEGE 14 DECEMBER

The Carnival commenced with a characteristic Adelaide summer of very warm weather predicted for the week averaging mid to high 30 degrees Celsius each day. Benjamen Lenehan and Jordan Woods joined the squad for the Week. We commenced in a positive mood as we chose to bat for the first Round. In what can best be described as over-confidence, no focus on building partnerships, some inexcusable stroke play and not adapting to the different paced bounce and pitch of an Adelaide pitch evidenced by "hard hands" in our stroke play we had six batsmen caught behind the wicket as we slumped to 117 off in forty-two overs. We expected after Term Four to have very good performances in all areas. However, our bowling and fielding also appeared below expectations and we conceded the runs in only thirty-five overs for three wickets. This was a very poor match from a strong line up and thus, we required much improvement.

Result: Lost

MATCH 2 - SAINT ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE 15 DECEMBER

We were forced into the field in very hot 38 degrees celsius conditions and this quickly affected all players. Of course when a team does not establish rhythm and consistency it will always become harder in such conditions. So it was to be with inconsistent line and length especially from the slower bowlers whom the batsmen hit cleanly to the short boundaries. Also six Msed opportunities did not assist our cause as we bowled only three maiden overs with only Benjamen Lenehan 3 for 34 and Nicholas Ryan 2 for 36 proving effective. Again our ground fielding was inconsistent and yet at times brilliant as characterised by Jordan Woods. The innings really got away from us in the last ten overs as we conceded seven runs per over to chase 258 runs in the hot afternoon. The targets we established and a plan outlined, unfortunately very few save for Tom Redden with a punishing 60 and John Barry 33 contributed significantly. We lost wickets at regular intervals and fell away poorly from 5 for 105 to be disMsed for 161. Not only a second defeat, it meant our Carnival quotient would almost deny us a place in the Final. In review we acknowledged that we conceded forty-fifty runs too many and too many Msed opportunities was disappointing. Result: Lost

MATCH 3 - SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, ADELAIDE 16 DECEMBER

A somewhat chastened squad arrived for the day with hot 39 degrees celsius conditions prevailing. Understanding we had to disMs the hosts for less than 80 and lose only one wicket we looked keen and committed in the preparation. The hosts were requiring a win to secure a Major Final place and looked good in their previous winning matches. However, the team started in the manner more familiar to all and with excellent line and length and the pace Msing in the earlier matches we completely dominated the session to reduce the hosts to 78 in thirty-one overs. Every bowler contributed with Nicholas Ryan 3 for 18 leading the way. Seven batsmen were bowled or lbw – testimony to our line and length. We required twenty-one overs to score 2 for 79 and an unfortunate run out of Harry Dalton then denied us an unlikely Final place by the smallest quotient. In review we had not played well enough and so did not deserve that opportunity that have been afforded to us on many previous occasions.

Result: Won



CRICKET

MINOR FINAL - SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, ADELAIDE 18 DECEMBER

The cool change and rain on the fourth day saw the Finals postponed until Friday and the Twenty/20 matches cancelled. Overnight rain delayed the early start to the Finals and reduced the Finals to thirty-overs. Motivated to appease earlier performances and demonstrate to our confident hosts we were a stronger team we set about the match in a very determined manner. Hey probably had not experienced such aggressive and spirited opposition as we matched this with great pace and accuracy to secure eight wickets by bowling very straight – three caught and bowled and five others bowled or caught behind. Jordan Woods was devastating claiming 4 for 5 form four overs. The three other bowlers Ryan, Skilbeck and Lenehan all claimed two wickets each as we bowled only eighteen overs to disMs the hosts for a paltry 80 runs. These runs were scored in fourteen overs as we passed the target 4 for 82 to complete a better two final days.

The team had commenced the week as possible favourites yet learned that they had to perform with a more mature and earnest approach in all respects. By neglecting key features of the Term and being unnecessarily distracted away from home







ABOVE - JACK SKILBECK

CRICKET

they had not ceased an opportunity afforded them and set the tone of the season back. A good Christmas holidays was required to refresh and consider the busyness of Term One and returning to Sydney. Result: Won Minor Final

CONCLUSION

Throughout the season a team of talented and motivated players, whose strong camaraderie proved to be so important throughout the six months season played with intensity and enthusiasm in all matches. Their ever-positive and earnest manner was demonstrated at practice and in matches. Like the previous seasons a mix of youth was evident from October with then one Year Nine, two Year Ten and remainder Year Twelve students throughout the season. This lent itself to creating new friendships, sharing of advice and greater awareness of the younger cricketers in the College. Captain Harry Dalton and Vice Captain Nicholas Ryan deserve specific praise for the dedication, application and thoughtful approach so as to always to benefit the team. Seniors John Barry, Cameron Beach, Jordan Cosh, Tim Fitzgerald, Benjamen Lenehan, Angus McKay, Thomas Redden, were generous with their time, dedication, co-operation and loyalty. Cameron Beach deservedly earned the Batting Award with his consistency and being only century-scorer, Jack Skilbeck the Bowling Award and Angus McKay the Fielding Award for second successive season. Statistics tell the tale of commitment, performance and contribution from the players who represented the College. The highlights of this season were many, perhaps the outstanding effort to secure commanding results playing Saint Joseph's, The Scots College, The King's School, Sydney Boys' High along with the frustration of weather intervening in the Newington and Grammar matches. It was suggested weather had denied us maybe thirteen points, nevertheless that though quickly gave way to a sense of satisfaction of achievement and pride for all connected with the team. Finishing in third place was a satisfactory reward for all the team and the nucleus of players from the last two seasons. However, a new style of organisation for the team, approach and conduct maintained throughout the season provided the foundation of our success.

The outstanding and selfless support of the parents and extended families made for a wonderfully harmonious and enjoyable season. Special gratitude to Mr David Dalton whose presence in Sydney and Adelaide was most appreciated and duties scoring and Home match barbecues was outstanding. Also, Mr Michael Ryan, who has shared thes duties with Mr Dalton for two seasons, and been a constant source of support and encouragement, my sincere thanks. Mr John Skilbeck offered insightful comments and help to the team and individuals was a great supporter over these last two seasons too. Special thanks also to those who travelled great distances to support and enjoy the time with their son and team. Notably the Beach, Cosh, Lenehan, Redden and Ryan families. The "team" of mothers and grandmothers lead by Mrs Natalie Dalton were an intricate part of the hosting Home Rounds setting a standard that received compliments and gratitude from all our visitors.

Finally, all the senior teams parents, Jesuit community, ever-present support of Fr David Strong SJ, MIC - Mr Robertson, 2nd XI Coach Mr Bryant grounds staff lead by Mr Scott Egan and the College our indebted gratitude for your involvement, advice and support throughout the season.



Back Row: B LENEHAN, TJ REDDEN, AT McKAY, JP BARRY, JB SKILBECK.
Seated: HA ROBERTSON, NJ RYAN, HJG DALTON (Captain), Mr M ROBERTSON (MIC), TR FITZGERALD, (Vice Captain), MP CLAREBROUGH, C Beach



TOM REDDEN

CRICKET, 2ND XI



Back Row: JA WOODS, A STILL, NJ SHEEHAN, DG CONLON
Middle Row: MP WOODS, JE DAVIS, SJ GAYNOR, AG GALVIN, JS COSH, NR MAROT
Seated: LP BOLSTER, Mr T LONERAGAN, HJ WATT, Mr R BRYANT, TJ BEACH, Mr J RODGERS, DW SHAW

Report written by Mr Richard Bryant (Coach)

The Riverview Second XI had another successful season finishing Second on the GPS table the Shore School.

In typical form Riverview began the season well with convincing victories over Scot's, St Joseph's College and The Kings School before Christmas. With teams like this in the first half of the season it was not hard to tell where our season would be won and lost. Mitchell Woods took a five wicket haul in the first game of the season as well as scoring a well composed 39 to ensure we took an outright victory against Scot's. St Joseph's allowed us to bat and Tim Beach made short work of the attack scoring 73. The home side put up a fight but Jordan Woods came to the party early with two quick wickets which ensured another six point victory. Our biggest test was to come in the last round before the Christmas break. We were down three players, two who were taking part in their Ignatian Service and one through illness. We searched through the boarding house and scratched up Andy Ball and Mark Buttenshaw to field on a day when we were only defending 180. Stan Gaynor grabbed the ball early in the day and did not let it out of his hands. He bowled 22 overs and took 4 crucial wicket at a very economical rate. The mediums chipped in with one or two wickets each as the game seesawed late on the second day. Kings required 17 runs for the victory with only one wicket in hand and the visitors stand was buzzing with confidence. Tim Beach however had other plans and confidently took the ball to bowl what was the final over of the match. In his first ball of the over Tim ripped an off cutter through which sent the off stump flying and gave Riverview a well deserved victory.

The remaining season had some ups and downs as the team lacked the bowling attack they had before Christmas, Jordan Woods and Tim Beach broke down early in February and Ben Lenehan got a well deserved call up to the 1st XI. This left the pressure on the leg spinners and two new bowlers to take the lead. We stumbled against a confident Newington team but regained composure against High. Grammar was washed out leaving us just 2 points behind our final opposition Shore. Winning the toss we unfortunately had some tight bowling to contend with and pressure of a grand final game was too much. We gifted Shore a victory with a meagre first innings total 92.

At second on the table for the 3rd year running we can consider this a success. Thanks to James Rodgers and Tom Loneragan who assisted the coaching this year. Their knowledge and enthusiasm added much to The Riverview Second XI

CRICKET

CRICKET, 3RD XI

Captain: Ryan Johnston
Best Batsman: Matthew Weber
Best Bowler: Jonathan Vaux
Coach's Award: Andrew Ball

Season Results

SIC 3rd XI 133 V Scots College 81 & 99	WON
SIC 3rd XI 149 V St Josephs College 189	LOST
SIC 3rd XI 90 V The Kings School 200	LOST
SIC 3rd XI 4/96 V Sydney Grammar 51	WASH OUT
SIC 3rd XI 8/79 V Newington College 76	WON
SIC 3rd XI 7/130 V Sydney Boys High 129	WON
SIC 3rd XI 101 V Shore School 9/321	LOST

CRICKET, 4TH XI

Captain: Mark Buttenshaw & Joseph Somes
Batting Award: Joseph Somes
Bowling Award: James Crosby
Coach's Award: Bryn Pritchard

Season Results

SIC 4th XI 0/73 V Scots College 9/50	WON
SIC 4th XI 8/106 V Newington College 8/105	WON
SIC 4th XI 9/142 V St Joseph's College 123	WON
SIC 4th XI 132 V Sydney Boys High 119	WON
SIC 4th XI 7/147 V Newington College 154	LOSS
SIC 4th XI 7/127 V Shore School 8/118	WON
SIC 4th XI 2/59 V The Kings School 57	WON
SIC 4th XI - V Newington College	WASH OUT
SIC 4th XI 4/178 V Scots College 7/176	WON
SIC 4th XI 3/46 V Sydney Boys High 42	WON
SIC 4th XI 166 V St Joseph's College 102	WON
SIC 4th XI 7-139 V Shore School 5th XI 9/100	WON
SIC 4th XI 9/116 V The Kings School 34	WON

CRICKET, 5TH XI

Coach: Mr Ralph Guthrie
Captain: William Fahey
Batting Award: William Fahey
Bowling Award: Nicholas Gouvernet
Coach's Award: Gus Mesa

Season Results

SIC 5th XI 125 V Newington College 5th 9-49	WON
SIC 5th XI 5-86 V Newington College 6th 9-76	WON
SIC 5th XI 128 V Sydney Boys High 131	LOST
SIC 5th XI 107 V Newington College 5th 3-109	LOST
SIC 5th XI 6-127 V The Scots College 4th 9-97	WON
SIC 5th XI 101 V Sydney Boys High 5-94	WON
SIC 5th XI 94 V Newington College 5th 6- 97	LOST
SIC 5th XI 67 V Newington College 6th 3-70	LOST

CRICKET, 16A

Coach: Anthony Reilly
Captain: Louis Schirato
Batting Award: James Cheok
Bowling Award: Samuel Edwards
Coach's Award: Adam Clarke

Season Results

SIC 16A 113/7-73 V St Joseph's College 8-261	LOST
SIC 16A 9/216 V Sydney Grammar	DRAW
SIC 16A 157 V The Kings School 153	WON
SIC 16A 7-147 V Newington College 6-149	LOST
SIC 16A 9-139 & 0-7 V Sydney High 101 & 41	WON
SIC 16A 166 V The Shore School 133	WON

CRICKET, 16B

Coach: Mr Peter Steffan
Captain: Hugh McDonald
Batting Award: Jack McGrath and Chris Steffan
Bowling Award: Will Conroy
Coach's Award: Lachlan Swan

Season Results

SIC 16B 9/136 V Newington College 126	WON
SIC 16B 3/172 V St Joseph's Colege 9/103	WON
SIC 16B 6/118 V Sydney Boys'l 6/119	LOST
SIC 16B 90 V The King's School 6/94	LOST
SIC 16B 7/125 V The Shore School 6/129	LOST
SIC 16B 3/125 V The King's School 5/124	WON
SIC 16B 7/252 V Knox College 73	WON
SIC 16B 9/202 V Sydney Boys' 8/91	WON
SIC 16B 4/227 V St Joseph's College 40	WON
SIC 16B 9/133 V The Shore School 113	WON
SIC 16B 7/159 V The King's School 121	WON

CRICKET, 16C

Coach: Mr Anthony Pirrottina
Captain: Patrick McKeon
Batting Award: Patrick McKeon
Bowling Award: Billy Bolger
Coach's Award: Jack Taylor

Season Results

SIC 16C 7/185 V Newington College 173	WON
SIC 16C 36 V Newington College 9/137	LOST
SIC 16C 4/96 V Sydney Boys High 92	WON
SIC 16C 0/95 V The Kings School 93	WON
SIC 16C 5/154 V The Kings School 88	WON
SIC 16C 6/160 V Sydney Grammar 68	WON
SIC 16C 2/141 V Sydney Boys High 60	WON

CRICKET

CRICKET, 16D

Coach: Mr Matthew Malloy
Captain: John Weston
Batting Award: James Honner
Bowling Award: John Weston
Coach's Award: Jack McPherson

Season Results

SIC 16D 9/117 V The Shore School 8/118	LOST
SIC 16D 10/88 V St. Patrick's College8/89	LOST
SIC 16D 10/140 V The Shore School 8/125	DRAW
SIC 16D 7/114 V The Shore School 8/112	WON

CRICKET, 15A

Coach: Mr Glenn McLachlan
Captain: Lachlan Borg
Batting Award: Jordan Farrell
Bowling Award: Lachlan Borg
Coach's Award: Will Daly

Season Results

SIC 15A 227 V The Scots College 172	WON
SIC 15A 189 V Saint Josephs College 202-3/81	LOST
SIC 15A 122 V The Kings School 110	WON
SIC 15A 229 V Sydney Grammar	DNB NO RESULT
SIC 15A 7/148 V Newington College 9/151	LOST
SIC 15A 111 and 3/82 V Sydney High 62-130	WON
SIC 15A 1/155 V The Shore School 148	WON

CRICKET, 15B

Coach: Jack Hunter
Captain: Mitchell Butler
Batting Award: Alec Hope
Bowling Award: Liam Ahern
Coach's Award: Harry Gaynor

Season Results

SIC 15B 5/189 V The Scots College 6/89	WON
SIC 15B 8/175 V The Kings School 7/170	WON
SIC 15B 2/50 V Sydney Boys High 10/36	WON
SIC 15B 2/121 V The Shore School 3/118	WON
SIC 15B 7/151 V St Joseph's College 4/157	LOST
SIC 15B 10/71 V The Kings School 6/129	LOST
SIC 15B 1/133 V The Shore Schoool 7/130	WON
SIC 15B 4/281 V Sydney Boys High 10/67	WON
SIC 15B 7/158 V St Joseph's College 6/159	LOST
SIC 15B 10/60 V The Kings School 10/83	LOST

CRICKET, 15C

Coach: Mr Nick Fergus
Captain: Oli Gillepie
Batting Award: Jonathan Cain
Bowling Award: Oli Gillespie
Coach's Award: Nick Holgate

Season Results

SIC 15C 152 V The Kings School 121	WON
SIC 15C 9/184 V The Shore School 180	WON
SIC 15C 6/115 V St Joseph's College 3/119	LOST
SIC 15C 6/210 V Sydney Boy's High 20	WON
SIC 15C 102 V St Joseph's College 112	LOST
SIC 15C 6/157 V The Shore School 100	WON
SIC 15C 79 V The Kings School 184	LOST

CRICKET, 14A

Coach: Mr Lloyd Walker
Captain: Lachlan Condon
Batting Award: Lachlan Condon
Bowling Award: Thomas McKellar
Coach's Award: Jonathan Crosby

Season Results

SIC 14A 163 V The Scots College 239	LOST
SIC 14A 145-1/35 V St Joseph's College 9/252	LOST
SIC 14A 4/164 V The Kings School 163	WON
SIC 14A 1/0 V Sydney Grammar 119	WASH OUT
SIC 14A 7/160 Newington Collge 6/93	WASH OUT
SIC 14A 154 V Sydney Boys High 103 & 91	WON
SIC 14A 216 V The Shore School 9/192	DRAW

CRICKET, 14B

Coach: Remington Tonkin
Captain: Xavier Costa
Batting Award: Chris Brown
Bowling Award: Mitchell Staniforth
Coach's Award: Henry Swan

Season Results

SIC 14B 128 V The Scots College 105	WON
SIC 14B 144 V Newington College 105	WON
SIC 14B 102 V St Joseph's College 89	WON
SIC 14B 97 V The Kings School 90	WON
SIC 14B 3/104 V The Scots College 97	WON
SIC 14B 6/255 V Sydney Boys High 47	WON
SIC 14B 8/130 V St Joseph's College 5/222	LOST
SIC 14B 149 V The Shore School 7/150	LOST
SIC 14B 112 V The Kings School 8/116	LOST

CRICKET

CRICKET, 14C

Coach: Mr Alistair Hoban
Captain: Ned Loneragan
Batting Award: Harry Fleming
Bowling Award: Charles Brandling
Coach's Award: Gabriel Cooper

Season Results

SIC 14C 109 V The Kings School 6-121	LOST
SIC 14C 111 V The Scots College 9-74	WON
SIC 14C 162 V Sydney Boys High 9-135	WON
SIC 14C 75 V St Joseph's College 119	LOST
SIC 14C 89 V The Kings School 3-90	LOST
SIC 14C 185 V Newington College 210	LOST

CRICKET, 14D

Coach: Ms Jennifer Hoare
Captain: Joshua McKeown and Tom Morgan
Batting Award: Henry Fisher
Bowling Award: Tom Morgan
Coach's Award: Mark Phillips

Season Results

SIC 14D 105 V Newington College 9-54	WON
SIC 14D 164 V St Joseph's College 10-11	WON
SIC 14D 82 V St Patrick's College 10-81	WON
SIC 14D 94 V The Kings School 91	WON
SIC 14D 101 V The Shore School 6-100	WON
SIC 14D 41 V The Kings School 129	LOSS
SIC 14D 53 V The Kings School 68	LOSS
SIC 14D 66 V St Patrick's College 61	WON
SIC 14D 83 V St Joseph's College 9-82	WON
SIC 14D 6-147 V The Shore School 10-68	WON
SIC 14D 71 V The Kings School 3-70	WON

CRICKET, 13A

Coach: Matt Carroll
Captain: Andrew Sierakowski, John McKay
Batting Award: Andrew Sierakowski
Bowling Award: Rory Burns
Coach's Award: John McKay

Season Results

SIC 13A 4-104 V The Scots College 7-103	WON
SIC 13A 4-184 V Sydney Boys High 65	WON
SIC 13A 4-107 V St Joseph's College 106	WON
SIC 13A 6-104 V The Shore School 10-102	WON
SIC 13A 105 V The Kings School 7-135	LOST

CRICKET, 13B

Coach: Joe Scarcella/Pat Murton
Captain: Jesse Kehoe
Batting Award: Jessie Kehoe
Bowling Award: Xavier Fitzpatrick
Coach's Award: Nick Kalogerou

Season Results

SIC 13B - V Sydney Grammar	WASH OUT
SIC 13B - V Newington College 5/36	NO RESULT
SIC 13B 10/108 V The Scots College 9/113	LOST
SIC 13B 4/166 V Sydney Boys High 10/18	WON
SIC 13B 9/85 V St Joseph's College 8/104	LOST
SIC 13B 10/102 V The Shore School 7/149	LOST
SIC 13B 7/123 V The Kings School 3/127	LOST

CRICKET, 13C

Coach: Mr Paul Collins
Captain: Shared throughout the season
Batting Award: Samuel Harrison
Bowling Award: Ethan Harvey
Coach's Award: Will Glascott

Season Results

SIC 13C 61 V Newington College 50	WON
SIC 13C 234 V The Scots College 51	WON
SIC 13C 263 V Sydney Boys High 36	WON
SIC 13C 137 V St Joseph's College 61	WON
SIC 13C 136 V The Shore School 157	LOST
SIC 13C 184 V The King's School 107	WON

CRICKET, 13D

Coach: Sam Cox
Captain: Sam DeAngelis
Batting Award: Adam Robinson
Bowling Award: Matthew Horsley
Coach's Award: Daniel Rorke

Season Results

SIC 13D 7-106 V St Patrick's College 91	WON
SIC 13D 6-120 V St Patrick's College 8-120	TIE
SIC 13D 7-101 V St Joseph's College 2-105	LOST
SIC 13D 87 V The Shore School 7-89	LOST
SIC 13D 6-142 V The Kings School 9-71	WON

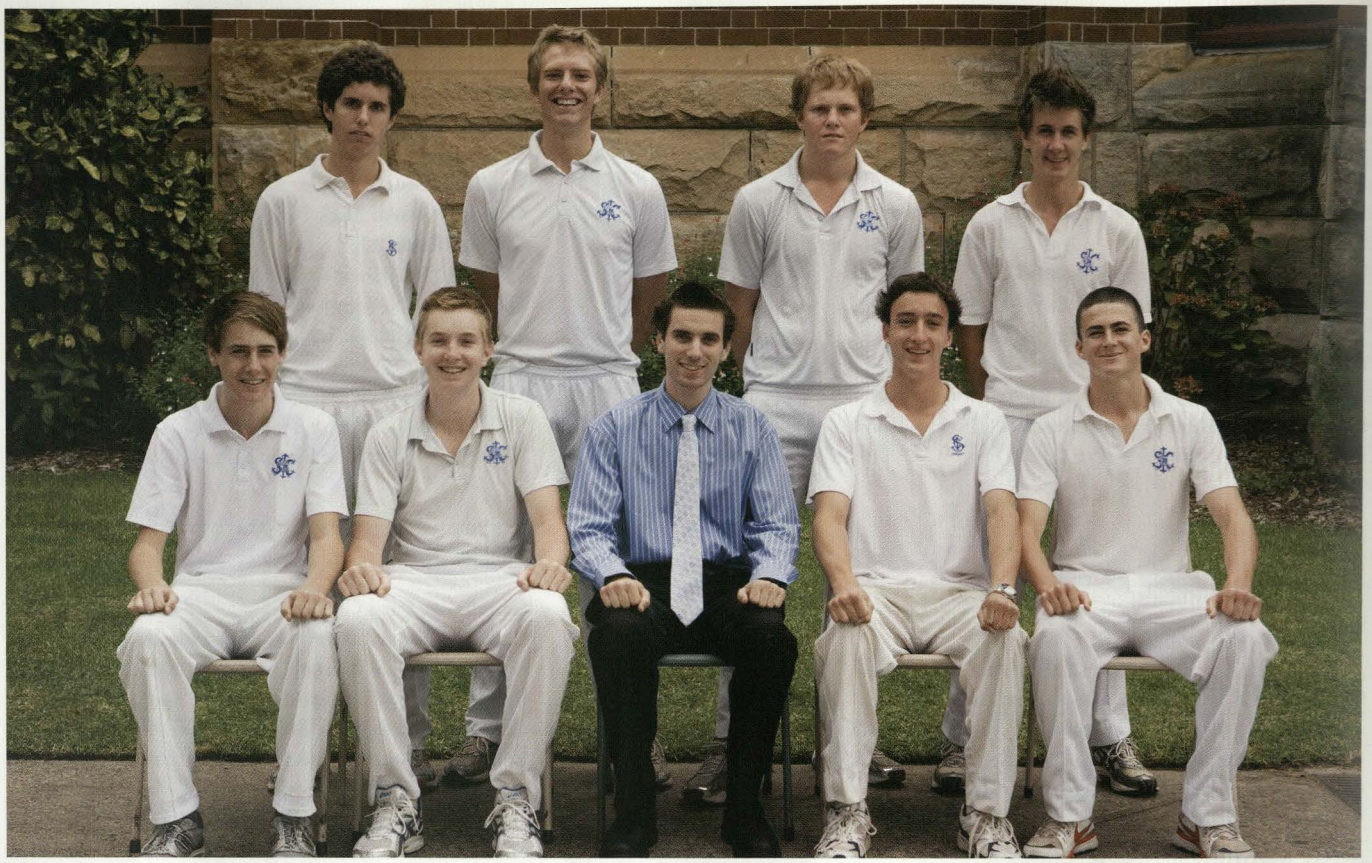
CRICKET, 13E

Coach: Ms Bronwyn Taylor
Batting Award: Jack Codling
Bowling Award: Daniel Tilyard
Coach's Award: James Benson

Season Results

SIC 13E 94 V The Kings School 57	WON
SIC 13E 107 V St Patrick's College 131	LOST
SIC 13E 79 V St Joseph's College 16	WON
SIC 13E 64 V The Shore School 60	WON
SIC 13E 69 V The Kings School 65	WON

CRICKET

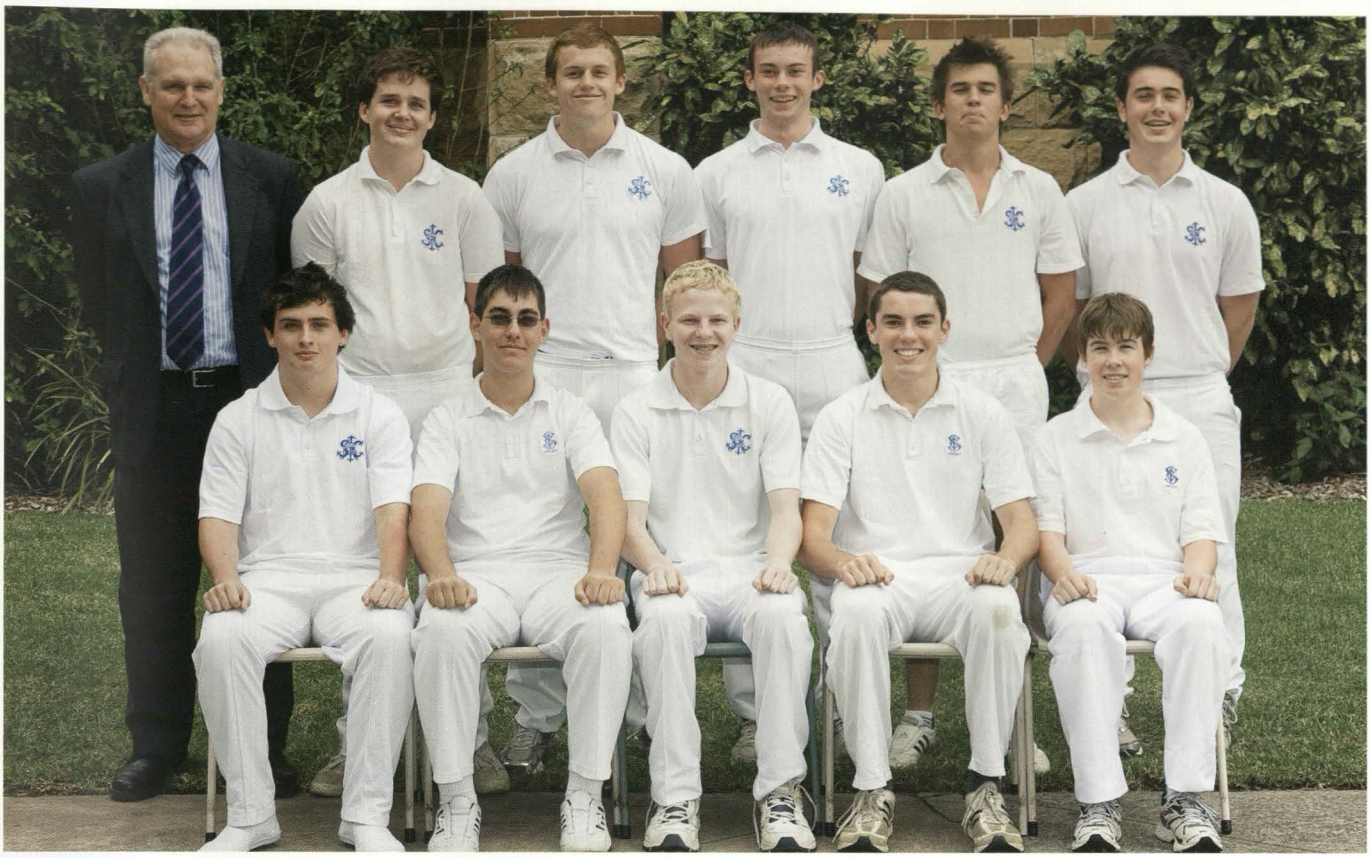


CRICKET 3RDS - Back Row: ALEXANDER HAWTIN, WILLIAM SCHIBECI, CHARLIE SYKES, MATTHEW WEBER
Seated: NICK McARDLE, RYAN JOHNSTON, Mr PAUL WIGHTON (Coach), CHARLES JACOBS, JONATHAN VAUX



CRICKET 4THS - Back Row: Mr MARK DIGGINS (Coach), ALEXANDER LOWREY, MICHAEL PEARSALL, JOHN O'BRIEN
Seated: LIAM HAYMAN, BRYN PRITCHARD, MARK BUTTENSHAW, JOSEPH SOMES, HAMISH CONROY

CRICKET



CRICKET 5ths - Back Row: Mr GUTHRIE (Coach), DUNCAN CROWLEY, JACK O'CONNOR, NICHOLAS GOUVERNET, WILLIAM FAHEY, GUS MESA
Seated: JOSHUA PRIOR, MICHAEL ANTHONY, HARRISON BAKER, EDWARD CONROY, SAM FALVEY



CRICKET 16A - Back Row: SAM EDWARDS, JACK REDDEN, ZACHARY SALTER, JACKSON MARTIN, CHARLES SUTTON, LOUIS SCHIRATO
Seated: JOSHUA GORDON, ALEXANDER BROWN, NICHOLAS PRUGUE, Mr ANTHONY REILLY (Coach), JAMES CHEOK, DAVID HEW, ADAM CLARKE

CRICKET

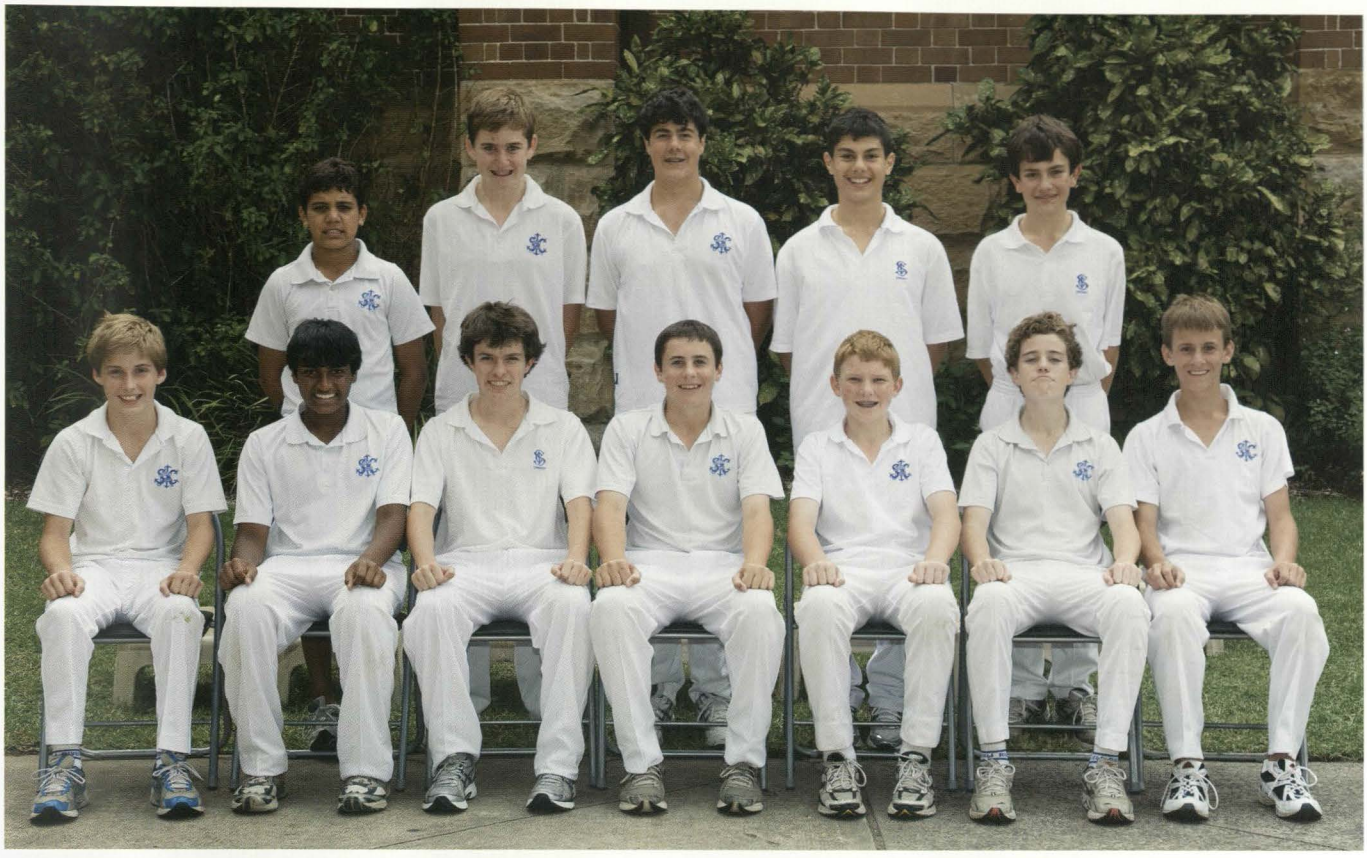


CRICKET 16B - Back Row: MATHEW EDWARDS, CHRISTOPHER STEFFAN, JACK McGRATH, TOM CULTER, CHARLIE SUTTON, NICHOLAS PRUGUE
Seated: DYLAN O'SULLIVAN, HUGH McDONALD, Mr STEFFAN (Coach), LACHLAN SWAN, JAMES CUSTULLI

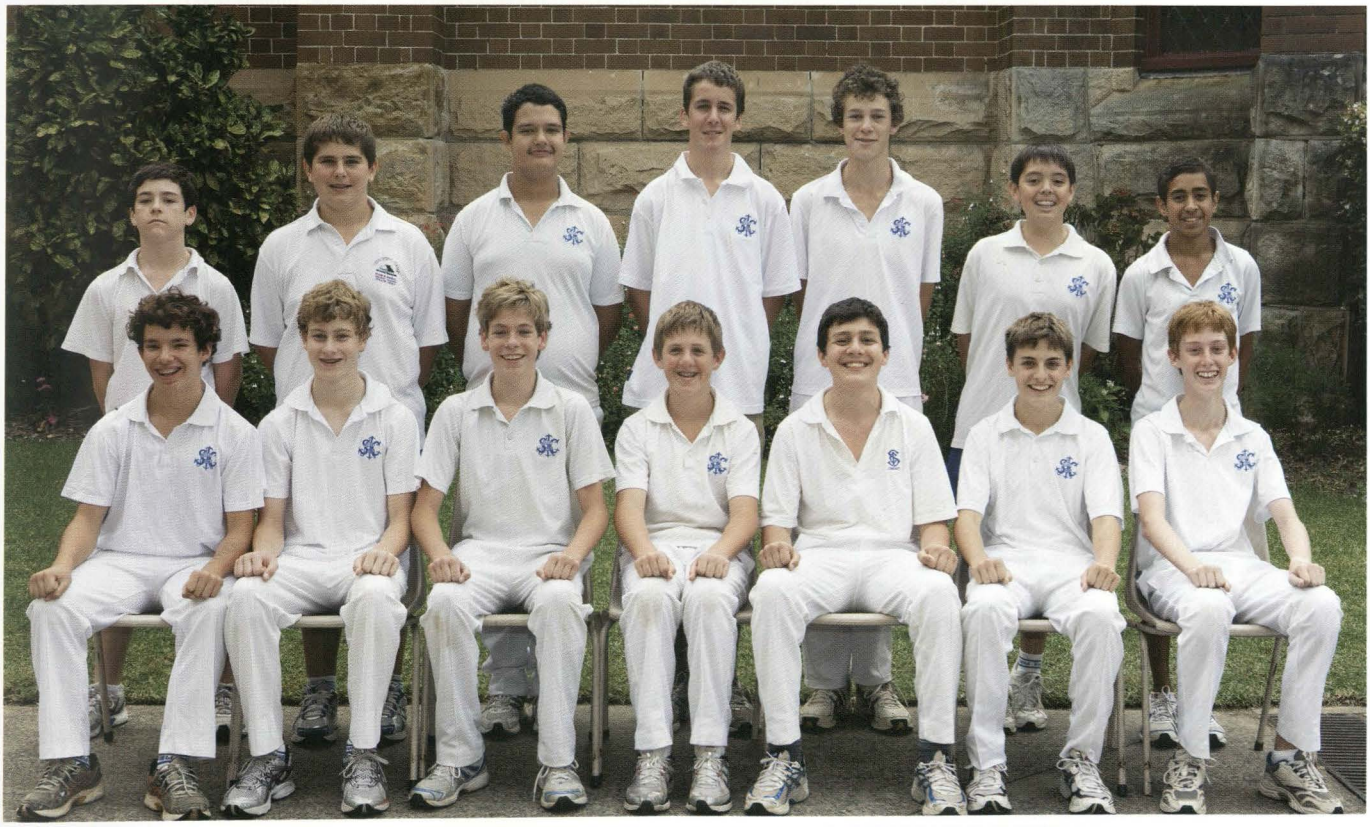


CRICKET 15A - Back Row: JORDON FARRELL, LIAM HALL, TOM O'CONNOR, CHARLES McKAY, SEAN DRENNAN, WILLIAM DALY,
Seated: DANIEL GRAY, CHRISTOPHER SPRATT, LACHLAN BORG, Mr GLENN McLACHLAN (Coach), LIAM McELDUFF, CONOR SLOCOMBE, MICHAEL McMANUS

CRICKET



CRICKET 15B - Back Row: Mr J. HUNTER (Coach), ALEXANDER BARKER, MICHAEL ROCHE, LIAM AHERN, JOSHUA GRASSO, RHYS MANCHESTER
Seated: PATRICK CONNOLLY, RANDEV SAPPANY, ALEC HOPE (Vice Captain), MITCHELL BUTLER (Captain), JACK FLEMING, HARRY GAYNOR, BEN TRACY



CRICKET 15C - Back Row: BRAD FINNIGAN, JACK GAUDION, BENJAMIN SMITH, MAX DILLON, JOSH BUTTENSHAW, TIMOTHY O'LEARY, DENZEL TIGHE
Seated: JACK JAMIESON, NICHOLAS HOLGATE, SACHA WILLESEE, OLIVER GILLESPIE, ALEXANDER FORNASIER, JONATHON CAIN, NICHOLAS MIDDLETON,

CRICKET



CRICKET 14A - Back Row: STUART BULL, THOMAS McKELLAR, JONATHAN CROSBY, JACK GOHL, SEAN CONLON
Seated: JULIAN ROBERTSON, ANGUS McCOWAGE, ALEXANDER VAUGHAN, Mr L. WALKER (Coach) LACHLAN CONDON, MATTHEW McCORMICK, THOMAS DEWS



CRICKET 14B - Back Row: HENRY SWAN, PATRICK WESTON, MITCHELL STANIFORTH, MATTHEW DEMPSEY, TOM RICHARDS
Seated: DOUGLAS BRADLEY, CHRISTOPHER BROWN, XAVIER COSTA (Captain), TIMOTHY BULLOCK (Vice Captain), MATTHEW BOYD

CRICKET



CRICKET 14C - Back Row: ALISTAIR HOBAN (Coach), WILLIAM FREEBORN, D'ARCY O'SULLIVAN, ZAC GLEESON, LANGLEY AMMIT, NED LONERAGAN, DANIEL SHLAGER
Seated: HARRISON FLEMING, CHARLE BRANDLING, GABRIEL COOPER (Vice Captain), SAMUEL HURFORD (Captain), MARC CUNNINGHAM, NICHOLAS MAYER



CRICKET 14D - Back Row: Mr M SHIELD (Coach), MARK PHILLIPS, JORDAN HUNTER,HENRY FISHER, MICHAEL COLLINS, Ms J. HOARE (Coach)
Seated: THOMAS HAYES, LACHLAN WOOLLEY, THOMAS MORGAN (Captain), JOSHUA McKEOWN (Captain), MATTHEW SCULLY, AIDAN van KLAVEREN, MAX FAULKNER

CRICKET



CRICKET 13A - Back Row: Mr MATT CARROLL (Coach), CONOR HURLEY, LUKE SHALLVEY, JAMES CUBIS, JOHN McKAY (Captain),
Seated: JACK KEIGHERY, THOMAS CRITTENDEN, JAMES LONERAGAN, ANDREW SIERAKOWSKI, JACK SHEPHERD, JOCK WINDSOR, RORY BURNS



CRICKET 13B - Back Row: JAMIE McKENZIE, JAMES MIDDLETON, XAVIER FITZPATRICK, WILL McKELLAR, KYLE BULL
Seated: ALEX McGUIRE, JOSHUA MARTIN, JESSE KEHOE, NICK TRACY, LEWIS DEVERALL, NICK KALOGEROU, JAMES EATHER. Absent: Mr PAT MURPHY (Coach)

CRICKET



CRICKET 13C - Back Row: Mr JOE SCARCELLA (Coach), ETHAN HARVEY, WILL GLASCOTT, HARRY BALDRY, JAMES CONNOLLY, TOM LEWIS, JONATHON CONDON, PAUL COLLINS
Seated: CHARLES DEBUS, LACHLAN CRITTLE, LACHLAN ARCHER, SAM JOHNSTON, SAM HARRISON, BEN HUGH, TOM RYAN



CRICKET 13D - Back Row: Mr SAM COX (Coach), JACK MORRISON, MATTHEW HORSLEY, THOMAS MULHEARN, JOCK WILCOX
Seated: ISAAC FALVEY, JACKSON SCOTT, CALLUM ROSSI, SAMUEL DeANGELIS (Captain), DANIEL RORKE, ADAM ROBINSON (Vice Captain), SAMUEL MILLS

CRICKET



CRICKET 13E - Back Row: WILLIAM TRAD, JAMES BENSON, DAVID BARTLETT, GEORGE O'CONNELL, DANIEL TILYARD, PETER BEVAN,
Seated: JACK CODLING, TOM GARRAWAY, MAX PHELPS, MARTIN WOOD, DERMOT MURRAY, ALEX McMANIS, DOMINIC CODSI

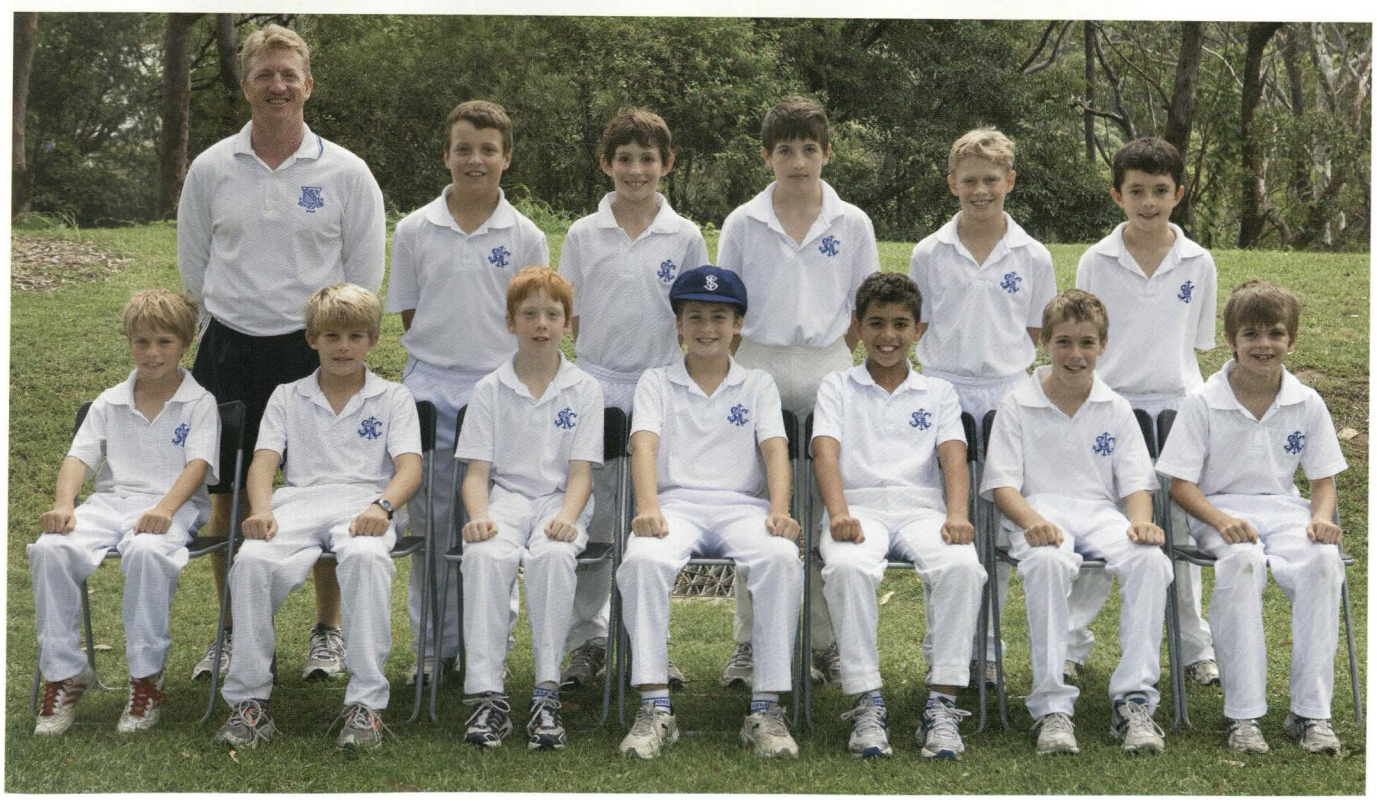


CRICKET 12A - Back Row: Mr MARTIN COLLINS (Coach), ANGUS FRAWLEY, MICHAEL FENN, MICHAEL WATT, BENNETT WALSH, ELIJAH EALES
Seated: OLIVER CLARKE, HARRISON LEMARQUAND, EDWARD SWAN, VARUN GEORGE, THOMAS BOYD, SEAN ELDER, JACK O'LEARY

CRICKET



CRICKET 12B - Back Row: MICHAEL BOWDEN (Coach), LUCAS GAHA, SAM FITZGERALD, NAT GLASHEEN, TOMMY SILK, MICHAEL CISTULLI
Seated: NICHOLAS MITCHELL, MARC ROCCA, THOMAS FLYNN, HAMISH THOMPSON, THOMAS OSBORNE, CONNOR ROCHE-WEST



CRICKET 11A - Back Row: Mr MICHAEL NOUD (Coach), LUCAS AGNOLETTO, SAMUEL BRAHAM, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, CONOR DOUGLAS, JESSE GRAY
Seated: CHARLES ROBERTSON, MACINTYRE BIRD, XAVIER RICKARD, OLIVER McGRATH, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, JAMES BENNETTS, AIDAN FARMER

CRICKET



CRICKET REGIS 6C - Back Row: Mr MARK STORY, OLIVER MILLAR, DANIEL RYAN, FRANKIE CUTLER, BENJAMIN PATFIELD, MAX MOLINARI
Seated: JAMES RENNIE, THOMAS DOUST, HENRY GOODMAN, CONOR FAHY, ALEC GUIRGUIS



CRICKET REGIS 6D - Back Row: Mr MARK STORY, FRANCIS CARMODY, CHARLIE OATES, FRASER CAMPBELL, JAMES ARMSTRONG, ANGUS BRASSEL
Seated: ALEX LAMOND, THOMAS MALLOTT, EVAN SMITH, JARED PIERRE, FERGUS EWINGTON

CRICKET



CRICKET 5C SUPER 8S TEAM - Back Row: Mr GEORGE CASSAR (Coach), HARRISON GARD, LACHLAN ANDERSON, JACK BRESOLIN, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE
Seated: JOEY MACKEN, BLAISE DI MENTO, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, THOMAS LUNN, XAVIER HORSLEY



CRICKET 5D SUPER 8S - Back Row: Mr GEORGE CASSAR, CALLUM McMANIS, JASON SHERIDAN, SAMUEL HUNTER, JOSEPH GHIAZZA, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER
Seated: SEBASTIAN WOOD, JEREMY SARKA, SAMUEL RIGNEY, CONOR BRIGGS, PATRICK CASEY

GOLF

CAPTAIN'S REPORT

Hugh Greenwood, Captain of Golf

With many new faces, including a large representation from the year 8 boarding division, and several regular members of the golf team returning, the 2009-10 golf season commenced with training every Monday and Thursday afternoon at Lane Cove Country Club. Team members play in the competition at their home club on the weekend, and the improvement in each boy's game was marked with some good scores being recorded.

The Independent Schools' Golf Series was eagerly anticipated after the heartbreak of finishing second behind Trinity Grammar last season by just half a point. The Inter School competition comprises Saint. Ignatius,' Riverview, Trinity Grammar, Newington College and St Patrick's College, Strathfield playing each other twice over the course of the season. In the first round on 31 October 2009, Saint Ignatius' got off to a great start with a 4-0 victory over Newington.

The second round was an exciting day, with Riverview including a new team member, 12 year old Harry Carr of year 6 with a handicap of 13 at the time. Harry became the youngest player ever to play in the Inter School Series and the youngest to ever win a match, with a resounding 6/5 victory. Also playing for the first time was Neil McCraith who performed creditably with a nail biting squared match. Another great performance by the team secured a 3 ½ - ½ victory over St Pat's.

As we progressed through the Inter School season there were strong performances from all members, Callum Roles, Harry Carr, Tom Clinton, Neil McCraith, myself and Tom Williams, who had a very close match in his first game for the College. We progressed steadily through the season and then in the second last round we again faced Trinity Grammar, last season's winners, in what effectively was a grand final. A decisive victory by either team would have made them hard to pip for the trophy. With solid performances from Harry Carr winning 3/1, Tom Clinton winning a great match 1 up and Callum Roles who, in the words of Mr Collins was able to remain 'ice cool' to drain his birdie putt on the daunting par 3, 18th to win 1 up, St. Ignatius' came away with a remarkable 3-1 victory.

We headed to Massey Park Golf Club on 27 February 2010 to meet Newington in the final round, needing 2 points to secure the Series. Callum Roles and Harry Carr both finished the season on a high, each winning 6/5. Callum remained undefeated for the whole season, and deservedly was awarded the Inter School Series' most consistent player, winning four of his matches and squaring two. Tom Clinton also finished with a solid win on the 17th. I was the only player to be beaten, losing 1 down to Noah Yapp of Newington College who had shot a one over par round of 67. With the 3-1 victory Saint Ignatius' College was able to secure its first outright Independent Golf Series Win.

At the end of another Inter School season I would like to thank the three teachers who made this possible: Mr Peter Findlay of St Patrick's College, Mr Michael Spratt of Trinity Grammar and Mr Marty Collins of Saint Ignatius' College who has been a great support to all of our golfers throughout the tournament and has done a fantastic job.

I would also like to congratulate Callum Roles as



GOLF, 2010 Back Row: THOMAS MOLONEY, OLIVER LANCE, CORMAC MEEHAN, TOM CLINTON, MARTIN LYNCH, JAMES LANCE, OLIVER MEAD
Seated: TIMOTHY MOORE, WILLIAM LINDSAY, HUGH GREENWOOD, Mr MARTIN COLLINS (Coach), CALLUM ROLES, NEIL McCRAITH, SIMON CHAPMAN

GOLF

this was his last season with the Golf Team and the Inter School Series Team. He was a very consistent golfer who has a large number of wins to his name. It was a pleasure to be able to send him out with a win in the series. I thank him for his vital contribution and he will be hard to replace.

This year the College Championships were held on the 6th of March. This year the Championship was played differently to the way it has been played in the past. This year the Championships was held on a Saturday afternoon at Northbridge Golf Club. It was one 18 hole round rather than several 9 hole rounds and the best two would be counted. 17 boys competed in this year's Championship. The boys were competing for two trophies: the Golf Champion of the College for 2009/10, this trophy was for the best scratch score. The second of the two trophies was the Net Champion of the College. This was awarded to the boy with the best handicapped score.

Callum Roles, the star of the Inter School Team got off to a great start where he was just one over par through the first six holes, he seemed to be making the most of the home course advantage. Myself also managing to use the home course advantage as I finished with a round of seven over par to win the College Golf Champion, with Callum Roles not far behind with a solid round of 15 over par. Sean Beaumont a visitor showing his keen interest for the sport finished third only two shots behind Callum.

The Net Champion for this year was a clear winner with Callum Roles having a net 59, 5 shots under his handicap. Myself finishing second to Callum with a net 60. In the close battle for third Douglas Roles showing Callum that he was also a worthy contender for the title with a net 64 and Will Lindsay new to golf this season, showing great improvement and that all his training has payed off finishing in a share for third place with Douglas.

CIS Trials we held at Windsor Golf Course again this year. With a few boys representing the College and the trial, unfortunately no one was successful on making the team. A notable mention goes to Nicolas Marot, a former member of the golf team, who Msed out on a spot in the team on a count back.

I would like to mention the younger, newer members of the golf team James Lance, Oliver Lance, Will Lindsay, Tim Moore and Tom Moloney. These boarders all showed great improvement over the season, the regular attendance at training and competitiveness among them assisted this improvement. They were always there to make training that little bit more enjoyable and I hope to see them return to the golf team for the next season.

Martin Lynch, of year 11 and from New South Wales Golf Club had his first season and the improvement he showed was outstanding. I would like to see his return for next season as he will be a possibility for the Inter School Team. Simon Chapman started his third season with the golf team, his dedication and enjoyment of the game allowed him to further improve from where he left off from the previous season.

I would also like to thank Callum for his contribution to the team for this season and previous season, as Golf Vice-Captain. His last season with the team will be a memorable one as he was able to constantly perform from the start of the Inter School season all the way through to the College Championships. He will be sadly Msed and I hope to see him on the course and Northbridge in the future as his handicap will be on the way down very shortly.

Finally, but most importantly, on behalf of all the College Golf Team, I would like the say a big thank you to Mr Collins for a successful, smoothly run and enjoyable season. I wish him the best of luck with his golf game and I look forward to seeing him again for the 2011 season.

INTERSCHOOL GOLF CHAMPIONS, 2010
Mr MARTIN COLLINS (Coach), CALLUM ROLES, HUGH GREENWOOD, TOM CLINTON



ROWING

ABOVE: MacKenzie Kulen leading the cheering at the Gold Cup; BELOW: The 1st IV navigating the conditions on Lane Cove River





ROWING

ROWING AT RIVERVIEW

Rowing Administration Structure 2009-2010

President Rowing Management: Mr Steve Newnham
Treasurer of Rowing Management Group Brett Wainwright
Head Rowing Parent Support Group Marijke Newnham
Rowing Master Alex Rybak
Boatshed Manager Pat Brownrigg

GPS Coaches

1st VIII Jason Baker
2nd VIII Jim Busteed/ Craig Williams
1st and 2nd GPS IV s Charles Rowe
3rd and 4th GPS IV s Mike Perry
3rd VIII Lawrence Hunting

Junior VIIIs

Year 10 Rowing Manager Brett Wainwright/ Mark Egger(TL)
Year 10.1 VIII Robert Clarke
Year 10.2 VIII Graeme Taylor/Richard Curtin jnr
Year 10.3 VIII Paul Brogan/Robert Kerr
Year 10.4 VIII Neil Peppitt

Year 9 Quadruple Sculls

Year 9 Squad Manager Chris Roarty/Rob Graham (TL)
Year 9.1 & Year 9.2 Quads Peter Cahill
Year 9.3 & Year 9.4 Quads Brendan Kenny/Nick Fish
Year 9.5 & Year 9.6 Quads Brendan Donovan

Year 8 Quadruple sculls

Year 8.1 & Year 8.2 Quads Chris May
Year 8.3 & Year 8.4 Quads Bruce Egan
Year 8.5 & Year 8.6 Quads Christopher Malouf
Year 8.7 & Year 8.8 Quads Jeremy McGee/Simon Glascott

Control is a term crucial to the sport of rowing. A boat requires to be controlled to obtain optimum boat speed. Lack of control affects the performance of the boat and the resultant extra 'drag' slows the boat speed considerably. Control and balance assists the oarsman in the execution of the extremely technical stroke sequence. Sequence, balance and control are also the conditions where all of the parts contribute equal weight. At the schoolboy level, rowing must be viewed through this prism of control and balance. Sporting commitments need to be balanced with academic commitments and the general school service expectations.

House captains, School captains, Debating Champions, musicians, performers, boarding house proctors were indeed rowers during the past few years. Last year some of the highest achievers in the HSC were rowers. These examples underscore the importance of juggling the myriad balls of commitment. Everyone needs to understand balance when one chooses to be involved in the sport of rowing. The balance is part of the technique as well as the commitment to the sport.

The aforementioned balance and commitment was certainly apparent in the Riverview Rowing Club throughout the 2009-2010 season. Despite this balance, we can reflect upon the season punctuated with some highlights and tempered by some disappointments. As Alan Jones alluded to in a recent talk at the Hot Potato Shop, losing is important to experience first, because we can then savour and fully appreciate the euphoria of winning.

However, wins alone cannot be used to measure the success of a season. The depth and breadth of commitment, the spirit, the enthusiasm, and the passion generated - all can be reflected upon as a touchstone of success for the Riverview Rowing Club. The club certainly has had a significant number of wins but these abstract qualities associated with the journey were more in evidence as the 2009-2010 season unfolded.

TERM IV 2009

The summer season of rowing commenced with refreshing enthusiasm evident in all the squads. A frenetic post winter season hiatus was punctuated with measuring and testing, skills workshops and strategic meetings to keep both boys and parents informed of the expectations for the season.

Despite the capricious weather, the Riverview Rowing Club was extremely busy during the October vacation. The World Masters Games had a full program of rowing events which attracted many Old Ignatians and their supporters. Many old boys reacquainted themselves with a sport they had allowed

to lapse due to inactivity. Some of these old boys have now returned to the sport which is providing a healthy recreational activity that they enjoyed at school and with which they can reminisce and maintain fond connections.

All current rowers were given an opportunity to attend optional workshops during the vacation to develop and refine their skills. The first week of Term 4 provided the routine for weekly training for the rest of the term. The GPS rowers completed an ergometer test during the week with Tom Aitchison, Tom Bowditch and Daniel O'Malley Jones achieving strong results. The Year 10 squad had to overcome the disadvantageous situation of not having crews selected until January because the City-Bush Experience. This precluded any continuity in crew selection and development. An intensive rowing skill development camp was organised in December to compensate for the lack of water time available for the boys. Everyone was pleased with the progress of the camp based at the college.

The Year 9 squad needed a serious skills program to underpin their development as a Year 8 group. This was successfully organised by Squad Manager Chris Roarty, combining the elements of fun with some innovative skill work, which in turn nurtured a much-needed camaraderie within the group.

Year 8 continued their sculling program from Term 3, dividing into three distinct skills development groups. A sculling regatta was held in December to select potential groups of boys into crews. All rowers were rotated through the groups to familiarise coaches with the range of ability available for selection.

Junior crews competed at the GPS organised Junior Head of the Parramatta providing some good racing opportunities for the future. All the quadruple scullers competed well despite sculling on unfamiliar water. The Parent Information Nights were divided into two distinct evenings with some good information about the mysteries of the sport of rowing explained. University rowing in the US was also explained.

The first rowing term of the new season is always the most awkward to navigate. Foundations for the season are laid with strength and fitness being developed complemented by technical expertise to ensure efficiency of movement during the stroke cycle. Junior crews developed their routines with morning rowing becoming part of the culture of rowing. This provided excellent access to the good water, also ensuring alert rowers in class after enjoying a hearty breakfast.

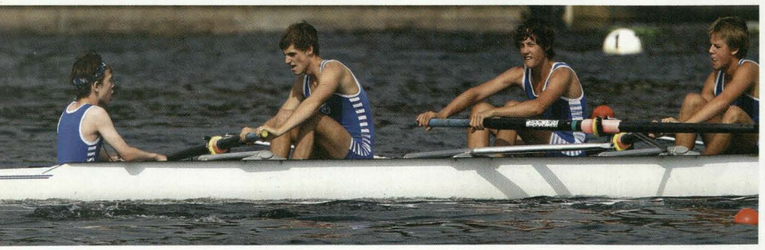
While the GPS crews were competing in the Head of the Parramatta, junior crews were busily developing their skills, stamina and combinations training on the Lane Cove River. The Year 8 Quads were starting to transfer their good attitude to training into some quantifiable progress. Some boys made significant improvement on their ergometer times; Michael Ritchie, Nick Ryan, Zachary Simpson, Patrick Hughes, Jack O'Brien and James Harper.

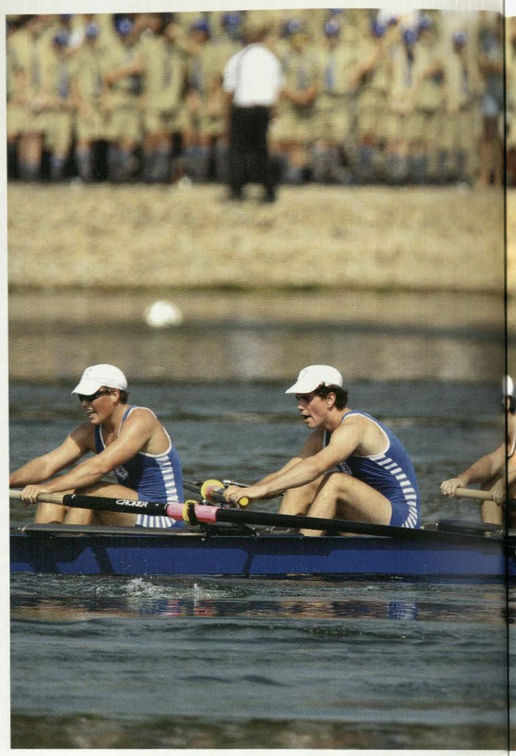
The ergometer champion in Year 9 was Jacob Bicknell, who produced the best time for 1,000 metres in two years.

Loreto Normanhurst Regatta Saturday 14th November 2009

The first regatta of the season is a fascinating insight into the preparations and potential for the season. The Loreto Normanhurst Regatta in particular is a good regatta because it is held at the SIRC which provides for fair racing conditions and most of the schools with whom we are competing like the opportunity to have the two races at this regatta.

Saint Ignatius' College GPS crews all competed solidly, with the 1st VIII producing a scintillating first race being only 1.7 seconds behind the winning





1st IV: Joe Druce, Sam Dutaillis, Tom Weston, Jack Drury, Alex McManus



Left: Henry Gallagher, James Barclay, Lachlan Munro, Alex Martin. Above: Josh Donald, Jack Fitzpatrick, Patrick Enright, Ray Caldwell.

Sydney Grammar School crew. The 2nd VIII had a equipment problems and the fours seemed to race within themselves. It was interesting to note that the Saint Ignatius' College 3rd IV was the only crew in the GPS to negatively split their race, producing a faster second half of the race.

The second race was totally different for all crews with different results and different tactics evident. The 2nd VIII produced a time faster than their counterparts in the 1st VIII, maintaining a strong race cadence throughout the two thousand metres. The 3rd VIII made a few changes and they were a lot closer to their rivals.

The standout crew for Saint Ignatius' College was the tenacious Yr 9 Quadruple scull who not only negatively split their race time, but won their race convincingly from a well credentialed Newcastle Grammar School crew.

Upon reflection, this was a solid regatta for all the Saint Ignatius' College crews. The boys now need to absorb what was learnt from their respective races and develop further with the next serious regatta in late January for most crew. Preparation in the next few weeks will lay the platform for the racing component of the season.

Winning crew at the Loreto Normanhurst Regatta was;*Year 9 Quadruple Scull - Sam Meagher, Tom Molloy, David Cistulli, Jacob Bicknell, stroke Will Kennedy.*

Grafton Senior GPS Camp. December 8th to 14th December 2009

On December 8th 2009, thirty three boys (28 rowers and 5 coxswains) from the GPS rowing squad headed north to Grafton for three days of solid training on the Clarence River, before competing in the Head of the Clarence Northern Rivers Championships Regatta on Saturday and then the Grafton Club Regatta on the Sunday.

The squad stayed in spartan huts at the Nymboida Canoe Centre, a short thirty minutes drive from Grafton. The accommodation was basic but ideal as we had the canoe centre to ourselves. After the hard day of training and racing in hot conditions, swimming in the cool waters of the Nymboida River proved a great way for the boys to recover.

This particular regatta weekend is quite prestigious for the northern rivers and the Queensland schools. Schoolboys and girls from Brisbane, South Queensland, Newcastle and Sydney joined the schools of the northern rivers region competing in all classes of boats. The AAGPS competition is only in VIIIs and IVs, whereas the NSW regional schools tend to specialise in sculling events, so our crews came up against some very strong competition in the sculling events.

On both regatta days, our boys raced in at least four races, sometimes more. This was a hectic schedule jumping in and out VIIIs, IVs, quads, doubles and single sculling boats… there was no rest for the enthusiastic rowers.

Everyone (except Dom Bullock) came away with several wins or placings, so the trip proved successful in terms of the boys learning how to race and win, especially against unknown competition. Dom's luck was about to change as he was coxing a crew in a winning position, when one of his crew cramped in the leg, causing the crew to stop racing.

The Riverview viii raced well to come second to The Southport School from Queensland by one half length. This was quite an effort because Riverview boys all had at least four races the Queenslanders had come to win one race. On Sunday theVIII won and the 2nd VIII came a valiant 2nd to Kings by three quarters of a length, a strong result given that we were trialling the boys in different combinations.

Apart from the great racing and training, a highlight was dinner at the nearby restaurant and museum owned by Russell Crowe which housed an eclectic collection of local Australiana, movie memorabilia, racing cars and motor bikes- well worth a visit, especially if guided by the maitre d' from The Armidale School!

A successful and enjoyable trip was experienced by all participants, this only being possible due to the tireless work of the parent support team including; Ellie Bonnet, Mark Donnellan, Marijke and Steve Newnham with the weekend warriors, Brett Wainwright, Jason Bowditch, Geoff Kirkwood, Jim and Ginnie Brennan. Many thanks also to the coaches, truck and bus drivers, Pat Brownrigg, Jason Baker, Craig Williams and Will Raven.

ROWING



Rowing Camps

The Riverview Rowing Club organised five camps during the summer vacation; The December Camp for GPS rowers focusing on Grafton regattas and intensive training. This camp consolidated the gains made in Term IV and established the sculling component for selections in January and February. The January Camp for Year 10 rowers based at Riverview aimed to provide a competitive platform for success. The Camp for GPS rowers based in Canberra included a rigorous selection process to confirm crews for the NSW Championships. Other camps were held in January for Junior rowers based at Riverview over three half days.

TERM 1 2010

A break from schooling can always be perceived as recovery. This break from the demands and expectations of school is important in preparing oneself for the fresh demands of the new school year. New classes, new teachers and new peers must be accommodated to ensure that the new goals and indeed new rewards are attainable and achieved.

Similarly in the sport of rowing, a break and recovery is important in preparing for the last phase of the rowing season – the all important racing phase. Some boys tend to take the break literally and recharge bodies and minds with total relaxation. Others choose to use their break to reflect and build upon skills and fitness gained during the preceding term.

The Riverview Rowing Club was a busy place during the summer school break with regular sculling workshops and training available to boys who chose to attend. Whilst not compulsory, these sessions provided boys with opportunities to develop their skills and fitness. All rowing dayboys and boarders were given fitness plans to access during the summer break and it was up to the individual boys how they would apply themselves, whether it was in gyms or training at home or indeed, utilising the access to the rowing shed at the college.

The Canberra GPS rowing camp has always been a superb way of preparing the college rowers for the pending racing season. Selections are always difficult, but the coaches are always pleased with the process; where ergometer testing, sculling aptitude and finally seat racing was used to finalise selections. Outstanding performances came from Tom Bowditch who was the sculling champion but also recorded one of the best January ergometer scores from a Riverview rower in recent memory. Ben Wainwright, Dan O'Malley-Jones, Sam Robertson and Sam Dutallis were the standout performances during the selection process. The run up Black Mountain was also a highlight with Angus McCaffery winning quite convincingly.

The Yr 10 rowing camp started slowly but the development in the boys was simply outstanding. Despite ergometer scores being somewhat lower than expected, the boys responded with wonderful enthusiasm to finish the camp with some impressive rowing. Xavier May was the best ergometer score with Alex Miller being the sculling champion. Andrew Wellesby and Matthew Chegwyn were the most improved.

The Junior Quadruple Sculling camp was short but intense. The Year 8 Quadruple scullers saw Bill Freeman crowned the Ergometer champion closely followed by Jack Bowditch. Significant improvers were Oliver Kobler, Evan Pritchard and Patrick Sheridan, who all moved into higher ranked crews.

Sydney Grammar School Regatta on Saturday 30th January 2010

This day was quite a memorable day for Saint Ignatius' College rowing. Winning the point score in the junior races was remarkable but also winning the pointscore for the regatta was an added bonus which reflects the palpable spirit in the rowing club at the moment.

When the president of the Riverview Rowing Club, Steve Newnham stated that winning the pointscore was one of his objectives, nobody believed that this was achievable; keeping in mind that Shore School has never been beaten since the pointscore trophy was struck. Whilst the old adage of 'one swallow does not make a summer' can be applicable, the whole shed and indeed the school was salivating at the prospect of some successful racing during the season.

The successes of the day were celebrated at a convivial rowing social function after the regatta at the Therry Hall. Headmaster Shane Hogan presented the new Co Curriculum Director, Adam Lewis and then all the coaches, the rowing parents group and most importantly the rowers in the GPS eights were also presented to the gathered people in attendance.

Winning crews at the Sydney Grammar School Regatta on 30.1.2010 were;

Yr 8.4 *Evan Pritchard, Ben Clouston, Charlie Campbell, Oliver Kobler, Angus Thompson*

Yr 8.3 *Matt O'Brien, Connor Menzies, Michael Ritchie, Zachary Simpson, Liam Moran*

Yr 8.2 *Nick Ryna, Loius Hugh-jones, Endak Hudson, Jack Hayson, Jock Melville*

Yr 9.6 (1) *Jeremy Smith, James Harrington, Dominic Jones, Sam Gavan, Will Duggan*

Yr 9.5 *Kieran Dale, Sam Cunliffe, Jack Brandwood, Alex Hutchinson, Henry Gallagher,*

Yr 9.4 *Billy Bellew, Ben condon, James Ephraums, Daniel Bowie, Will Kennedy*

Yr 9.3 *Tom Flannery, Adrian Vipond, Tom Masi, Geordie Lee, Jack Carlton*

Yr 9.2 *Tom Molloy, Matt Brooks, Angus Graham,*

ROWING

Declan Cistulli, Josh Fish
Yr 9.1 *Sam Meagher, William Thackray, Jake Bicknell, Tom Cavanagh, Declan Riddell*
Yr 10.3 VIII *Matthew Marshall, Alex McNamee, Sam HaRTWIG, Rory O'Brien, William Hunter, James Boland, Luke Murphy, Anthony Barrett, Nick Hugh*
Yr 10.1 VIII *Alex Millar, Jackson Bird, Oliver hickey, Ed shioell, Daniel Pribula, Jack Robertson, Sam Shiell, Xavier May, Jack Jones*
GPS 3rd IV+*Declan Lloyd, Nick Smith, Nick Miller, Mike Newey, Michael Egger*

NSWRA Championships Regatta Saturday 6th February

Wild weather conspired to force the cancellation of the Scots Junior Regatta, whilst at the same time further west away from the harbor, the NSWRA Championship Regatta went ahead despite difficult rowing conditions which produced erratic performances. The standout performance on the day was from an extremely patient Riverview GPS 2nd IV who paced themselves to perfection to win the Schoolboy 2nd Four, only a fraction of a second ahead of the The Kings School.

All Riverview junior rowing squads were ready to race on Saturday but had to retrieve a disrupted training program to compensate for the lack of hard racing prompted by the regatta cancellation. The protected waters adjacent to the College were a welcome safe haven when most of the other Sydney Harbour areas were not available for rowing.

Managing the awkward weather conditions was part of competing at the NSWRA State Championships Regatta. Wind and rain made things somewhat uncomfortable, but reasonably fair racing conditions were available to all crews. Despite the euphoria of a successful regatta last week, Riverview crews had to come back to reality with some below par performances. The two eights all had at least one sound row on the day but the unpredictability of the performance needs to addressed. The Riverview 2nd IV had a strong row coming from behind to defeat their Kings School colleagues by an excruciating fraction of one second. All other GPS fours were affected by illness and injury which impacted on their performance.
Winning crew at the NSWRA Championships Regatta on Saturday 6th February - Schoolboy 2nd IV; *Harry Lawless, Angus McCaffery, Adrian Kenny, Louis Meagher and Luca De Lorenzo.*

St Joseph's College Regatta on Saturday 13th February 2010

Reflection is an important part of a Jesuit education. We need to reflect on all dimensions of our world, this includes our individual and team performance in co-curricular areas. Saint Ignatius' College competed extremely well at the recent St Joseph's College regatta but it was the frustrating close margins that mandated some reflection on how to do things a little bit more effectively.

Five races saw Riverview pushed back to an excruciating second place with a margin of one second, whereas our opponents seemed to always win by this margin. Reflection could help to identify where things can be fine tuned to ensure maximal performance. The crew can look at each other and say, 'we did our best' if that was the case. Too often crew members want to blame other issues for their lack of performance. Everyone needs to take responsibility for their own performance which includes the coach and the coxswain. A late night hinders performance. Poor hydration and/or nutrition hinders performance. Lack of knowledge about technique and poor application hinders performance. Some crews get everything right and winning is a logical progression. Some crews falter at critical times and they need to navigate the disappointment of coming second by a small margin or indeed, merely making up the numbers in the event.

The St Joseph's College Regatta, was held in near perfect rowing conditions, Riverview rowing crews were competitive across the spectrum of races in both the junior and senior ranks. The GPS 2nd VIII won both their heat and the final in convincing style.

The GPS 2nd VIII at SIRC



ROWING

Similarly, the GPS 1st VIII had a dogged race and were narrowly beaten into third place behind their Shore and Sydney Grammar School opponents.

The Yr 9 Quadruple scullers all had close second placings behind their Shore counterparts. These crews needed to reflect on what can make a difference to flip the second place into a first place.

The Year 10 VIIIs all performed creditably, with the Yr 10.1 VIII asserting their superiority with a convincing win in their division of the race. Some new boys to the sport started with success by winning the Yr 10.4 VIII.

Winning crews at the St Joseph's College Regatta on 13th February 2010;
GPS 2nd VIII *Matthew Donnellan, Sam Robertson, Ben Wainwright, Hugh Delaney, Sam Brennan, Dominic Brooks, Sam Tibbertsma, Henry Davidson, Daniel Clark.*
Yr 10.1 VIII *Xavier May, Sam Shiell, Jack Robertson, Daniel Pribula, Ed Shiell, Oliver Hickey, alex Millar, Jackson Bird, Jack Jones*
Yr 10.4 VIII *Anthony Enright, Maxfield Peres, Nick Fry, Nick Kilpatrick, James Boland, Josh DeAngelis, Sam Hartwig, Peter Halse*

The Sydney Boys High School Regatta on 20th February 2010

Every team has a distinctive character moulded by the chemistry of the individuals. Each team responds differently to the challenges that have been set. Seeing all crews respond to the challenge given from the previous weeks racing was extremely satisfying.

At the Sydney Boys' High School Regatta, all the Riverview junior crews raced with distinction, demonstrating their renowned characteristic fighting qualities, reversing some of the disappointments from the previous regatta. The Yr 10.1 VIII and the Yr 9.1 Quadruple scull in particular, gave everything to produce their level best in racing. Other junior crews all turned up to throw the gauntlet down to their opponents that nothing was going to be easy. In races dominated by extremely strong crews, Riverview won the junior pointscore. Congratulations to all the boys who raced so impressively.

At the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta at SIRC, the character and resolve of all the Saint Ignatius' College crews were tested. Both GPS viiis raced strongly to secure second and third placing respectively in their schoolboy eights race. The GPS fours attempted different race plans which produced some mixed results but it was satisfying to see the wins being shared by different schools.

The most impressive race was the Men's Open Eight where Riverview raced courageously to secure a scintillating win in a time faster than the other schools.

Winning crews at the Sydney Boys' High School Regatta;
Yr 8.4 4x+ *Evan Pritchard, Ben Clouston, Charlie Campbell, Oliver Kobler, Angus Thompson*
Yr 8.3 4x+ *Matt O'Brien, Connor Menzies, Michael Ritchie, Zachary Simpson, Liam Moran*
Yr 8.2 4x+ *Nick Ryna, Louis Hugh-jones, Endak Hudson, Jack Hayson, Jock Melville*
Yr 9.6 4x+ (2) *Tom O'Brein, Sinclair Clinton, Tom Horsley, Oscar Jones, Jack Ryan*
Yr 9.4 4x+ *Billy Bellew, Ben Condon, James Harrington, Daniel Bowie, Will Kennedy*
Yr 9.1 4x+ *Sam Meagher, William Thackray, Jake Bicknell, Tom Cavanagh, Declan Riddell*
Yr 10.4 VIII *Anthony Enright, Maxfield Peres, Nick Fry, Nick Kilpatrick, James Boland, Josh DeAngelis, Sam Hartwig, Peter Halse*

Winners at the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta at SIRC 20.2.10;
MO8 + *Daniel O'Malley Jones, James Watt, Ed White, Ben Wainwright, Tom Bowditch, Hugo McCloskey, Nick Kirkwood, Tom Aitchison, Conor Riordan*

The Kings School Regatta on Saturday 27th February

cancelled due to an outbreak of blue green algal bloom

The Newington College Regatta Saturday 6th March 2010

Opportunity needs to be taken when offered. Opportunity to test oneself and opportunities to learn,



YEAR 10.1 VIII

ROWING



Australian Rowing Championships, Victoria

develop and grow are all dimensions of the racing program in rowing.

The Riverview 1st VIII raced at the Australian Championships Regatta in Victoria whilst the rest of the club attended the Newington College Regatta on Hen and Chicken Bay.

The Newington Regatta saw the Riverview junior crews rise and take the opportunity to assert themselves in the face of the daunting opposition. Being point score conscious reinforced the steely determination of the quadruple scullers winning all their eight point scoring races. The Yr 10 eights slipped marginally allowing Newington and St Joseph's College to remind their Riverview counterparts that winning is not a right and needs to be earned.

The seniors rowers were significantly buoyed by their results especially with the 2nd VIII who won their race by a fraction of a second and took the opportunity to grow from their mistakes in the heat. Similarly, the 1st IV had a close third place improving their results every week to be within one length of the eventual winners Sydney Grammar School.

The Riverview 1st VIII embarked on an arduous campaign to race at the Australian Championships. Four races in three days against top class opposition is a difficult challenge. The Riverview boys faced significant hurdles; a strong headwind, an awkward tail wind, steamy humidity and some hard crews. The goal was to make the 'A' final. The boys managed to do this, as well as knocking out one of the favoured Victorian Schools on their journey. The campaign was superb, with logistics manager John Aitchison dealing with a myriad of issues to ensure that the coach Jason Baker, could present the best possible crew on the day. All the boys gleaned a range of knowledge about themselves and the crew gained from this opportunity to race in a regatta with such well credentialed opposition. Special congratulations to Daniel Noonan (OI 97) who stroked the winning King's Cup crew to an impressive win in the interstate eight oared race. The spirit in seeing the boys cheering on their compatriot was a joy to behold.

Saturday 6th March Winning Crews at Newington College Regatta;

Yr 8.4 4x+ *Evan Pritchard, Michael Ritchie, Charlie Campbell, Oliver Kobler, Angus Thompson*

Yr 8.3 4x+ *Matt O'Brien, Connor Menzies, Endak Hudson, Zachary Simpson, Liam Moran*

Yr 8.2 4x+ *Nick Ryan, Loius Hugh-jones, Andrew O'Malley-Jones, Jack Hayson, Jock Melville*

Yr 8.1 4x+ *Nick Foster, Jack Freeman, Hosea Fotukava, Bill Freeman, Ben McManus*

Yr 9.5 4x+ *Kieran Dale, Sam Cunliffe, Sam Neale, Sam Gavan, Hamish Mort,*

Yr 9.4 4x+ *Billy Bellew, James Harrington, James Ephraums, Daniel Bowie, Will Kennedy*

Yr 9.3 4x+ *Tom Flannery, Ben Condon, Tom Masi, Geordie Lee, Jack Carlton*

Yr 9.2 4x+ *Tom Molloy, Matt Brooks, Angus Graham, Declan Cistulli, Josh Fish*

Yr 9.1 4x+ *Sam Meagher, William Thackray, Jake Bicknell, Tom Cavanagh, Declan Riddell*

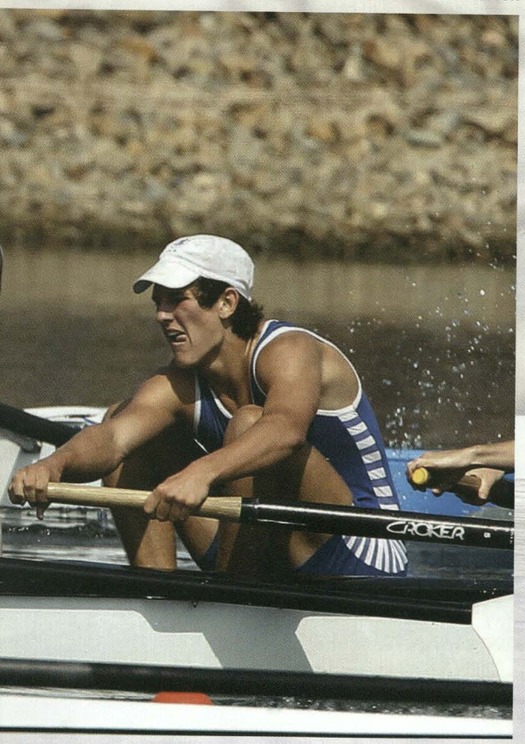
GPS 2nd viii+ *Henry Davidson, Dominic Brooks, Joshua donals, Sam Brennan, Sam Robeertson, Ben Wainwright, Sam Tibbertsma, Matthew Donnellan, Daniel Clark*

The Saint Ignatius' College Gold Cup Regatta Saturday 13th March 2010

A unique blend of tradition and drama seemed to be the theme of the recent Saint Ignatius' College Gold Cup regatta. The regatta has now been running for 126 years and all the distinctive elements associated with the regatta were on display at the regatta. The course in its finery; the colours, the movement and the war cries prominent on a landscape of trees, rocks and shoreline being the background for exciting rowing racing on the best water for racing on the Lane Cove River. The tradition was embodied in the Gold Cup trophy on display; sculpted with colonial Australian engravings that captures both the symbols and the spirit of both rowing and Australia. Australian flora and fauna tie the elements of eight oared rowing together on the stem and mantle of the trophy. Drama on race day came in the form of rogue winds that swept the course for the first three hours of racing, creating



TOM WESTON



SAM ROBERTSON

difficult conditions for all the rowers. This was complemeted by a small number of crews disqualified for not properly navigating the turning buoy at the checkered pile.

The Gold Cup with the accompanying 'golden oars' is the traditional reward for successful endeavour in the men's open eights. This year the race was won by the Sydney University Boat Club, made up of rowers who had mostly represented their schools in this race during their earlier years as schoolboys, who were renewing an acquaintance with the trophy now as university rowers.

The racing in the final of the Open Eights for the Gold Cup was an exciting affair. The two best club crews competing against the two best schoolboy rowing crews in NSW was a fitting finale to the regatta. Whilst both club crews dominated their progression to the final, both school crews earned their place in the final by dogged racing, eliminating their opponents in the heat and the semi final. The Saint Ignatius' College crew defeated their Scots College opponents in the semi final who had finished third at the Australian Rowing Championships six days earlier

Racing throughout the day was affected by strong winds and waves generated by river craft. Many breakages resulted from the awkward conditions confronting the crews. Saint Ignatius' College crews broke three sculling oars during the day. The broken oars were symbols of the frustration when some crews were leading their race, only to experience the heart wrenching breakage of equipment. Some crews were successful in winning their race. This was a significant achievement when facing such difficult rowing conditions. Some crews learnt how to deal with adversity and all crews benefitted from taking part in this unique regatta hosted by Saint Ignatius' College.

Rowing is a sport that attracts a range of volunteers. These volunteers demonstrated their love for the college in assisting the Riverview Rowing Club in presenting a fine regatta. Boatshed Manager Pat Brownrigg spent countless hours ensuring that the rowing course and the regatta on the Lane Cove River would have racing that would be as fair as possible. Pat Brownrigg worked closely with Chris O'Brien, who has volunteered his time for over thirty years, ensuring that the course, the boat race officials and the general logistics of the regatta would run smoothly. Volunteers such as Chris Roarty, Brett Wainwright, Paul Brogan, Bruce Egan, Peter Cahill, Craig Williams, Charles Rowe and Jim Busteed who all coached crews but additionally assisted with the marshalling of crews all helped to make the crews more comfortable with orderly engagement into the racing. The Riverview Rowing Parents group so efficiently led by Marijke Newnham, John Aitchison, Merry Kirkwood, Maree Meagher, Lisa Lee, Guy and Hanja Bicknell and Leonie Harle ensured that pontoon management, boat race officials and indeed the hospitality and the program for the Riverview rowing club were all superbly organised. Speed boat drivers; Michael Flannery, Joe La Cava, David Marshall, Marcus Collignon and Gavin Carpenter provided their skills in driving the boats for the umpires to ensure fair racing was had by all the participants. Thanks to all these exceptional people for making all the many small components work well for a successful regatta.

Three significant races that have been added to the racing program have been the men's and women's open invitation sculling race and the women's open eight. The men's sculling race saw Nick Hudson, an elite silver medal winning sculler defeat Thomas McClintock a rising star fresh out of the junior representative squad. Charlotte Walters won the women's invitation sculling race from the former world champion Brooke Pratley and light weight world champion Bronwen Watson. The increasing prominence of women's rowing in world sport was recognised by adding the women's invitation sculling race and the women's open eight to the racing program. Saint Ignatius' College was the only school to have all their GPS crews in their respective finals at the regatta. A commendable achievement.

Winning Crews at Saint Ignatius' College Gold Cup Regatta were;

Yr 8.2 4x+ *Nick Ryan, Louis Hugh-Jones, Andrew O'Malley-Jones, Jack Hayson, Jock Melville*

Yr 9.6 4x+ (3) *Alex Dillon, Brendan Murray, Nick Traill, Sean Fitzpatrick, Will Duggan*

Yr 9.6 4x+ (2) *Sinclair Clinton, Jack Ryan, Charles Lott, Tom Horsley, Oscar Jones*

Yr 9.4 4x+ *Billy Bellew, James Harrington, James Ephraums, Daniel Bowie, Will Kennedy*

Yr 10.3 VIII *Matthew Marshall, Xavier Fabbro, Josh DeAngelis, Reuben Brien-Arnold, William Hunter, Charles Carpenter, Luke Murphy, Anthony Barrett, Nick Hugh*

The Shore School Regatta Saturday 20th March 2010

Winning races in rowing can be a complicated process. Every crew would like to win. Winning has associated positive psychological and associated personal satisfaction. Winning also creates a false sense of confidence. Winning can distort perspective. Winning at all costs is a questionable win. Winning at the expense of fair racing is a questionable victory. Using performance enhancing drugs is cheating and so is sledging, which detracts from the essence of what sports and games are all about. It is worth reading 'the characteristics of Jesuit education' where success is encouraged whilst excess should be avoided. Fr John Ramsay spoke of the reality facing a Jesuit education is a world of competitiveness reflected in individualism, consumerism and success at all costs. We must try to educate our boys to understand that winning is not everything. Doing our very best and trying to constantly improve on performance will lead to success but not necessarily winning. Winning will be a natural progression to development, whether on the sporting field or in the classroom ir indeed in life.

The whole club competed at the Shore Regatta on Saturday with some mixed results. The GPS 1st VIII had a close second placing, poised behind their long time rivals Shore School. The Yr 9 Quadruple scullers asserted their obvious talents that lay dormant the previous week because of varying rowing conditions. The Yr 9.1 Quad were impressive scoring a convincing victory over their Kings counterparts who won the 'A' Final at the Gold Cup regatta the previous week. Similarly, the Yr9.3, Yr 9.4, and Yr 9.5 Quads all won their races in fine style. The following day the top crews in Yr 9 and Year 10 competed in the NSW Schoolboys Championships regatta to gain experience at the international regatta centre. The Yr 9.1 Quad and the Yr 9.2 Quad raced closely to take out first and second place in the Year 9 Quadruple Sculling Championship. A marvellous result. Geordie Lee and Tom Flannery surprised many people with a close second placing in the Yr 9 Double Scull after having trained for two hours in the boat. The Yr 10 VIIIs took second and third placing in the final of their race. Whilst these crews did not all win, they represented their college with dignity and with good spirit. Everyone had a memorable last week of rowing before the winter recess.

The junior crews had their end of season cleanup with good spirit and excellent bon homie on both Saturday and Monday afternoon. Boats were cleaned and prepared for the next few months of winter.

Saturday 20 March Winning Crews at Shore School Regatta

Yr 8.3 4x+ *Matt O'Brien, Connor Menzies, Michael Ritchie, Zachary Simpson, Liam Moran*

Yr 8.2 4x+ *Nick Ryan, Louis Hugh-Jones, Endak Hudson, Jack Hayson, Jock Melville*

Yr 9.5 4x+ *Sam Gavan, Sam Cunliffe, Kieran Dale, Sam Neale, Hamish Mort,*

Yr 9.4 4x+ *Billy Bellew, James Harrington, James Ephraums, Daniel Bowie, Will Kennedy*

Yr 9.3 4x+ *Tom Flannery, Ben Condon, Tom Masi, Geordie Lee, Jack Carlton*

Yr 9.1 4x+ *Sam Meagher, William Thackray, Jake Bicknell, Tom Cavanagh, Declan Riddell*

Sunday 21 March Winning Crews

The NSW Schoolboys Championship Regatta

Yr 9.1 4x+ *Sam Meagher, William Thackray, Jake Bicknell, Tom Cavanagh, Declan Riddell*

AAGPS Head of the River Regatta Saturday 27th March 2010

The Rowing season always reaches its climax with the AAGPS Head of the River Regatta. This season saw some interesting racing leading up to the regatta and the expectation was for Riverview to be competitive across the range of races. Unfotunately this was not to be, with some crews rising to the occasion and others struggling with the expectation and the pressure which comes with only the one race where any mistake can be punished severely.

The talking point of the regatta was the controversial finish in the 2nd VIII. After a mishap which forced a re row for all crews, a significantly disadvantaged Riverview crew came out and raced superbly to be beaten by a fraction of a second over the 2,000 metre race by their Shore counterparts. Despite a protest and an appeal by Riverview, both decisions were disMsed by NSW Rowing and further by the AAGPS committee. The decision to disMs the Riverview protest put the rules of boat racing under considerable scrutiny, with the end result being a review of these rules which will enhance the efficiency of boat racing into the future. Congratulations to Shore school on winning three races including the Head of the River race, and also to Grammar, Scots and St Josephs' College on winning the other three significant races on the day.

All GPS crews raced well and all crews learnt a lot about themselves, the sport of rowing and indeed the preparation required to be successful. Hopefully all the boys will take some time off in the next few weeks and relax and then prepare themselves for the next stage of their journey in the co curricular part of their Ignatian education.

The Riverview GPS rowing dinner was held after the regatta with a different format to previous years acknowledging some outstanding contributions to the season. Conor Riordan was an entertaining master of ceremonies who provided wit and verve for the evening.

Saint Ignatius' College GPS Rowing Awards for the season were;

Best Ergometer; Tom Bowditch
Best sculler; Tom Bowditch
Most Improved; Dom Brooks
Team spirit award; Oscar Woods
Clubman of the Year; Will Newnham
Coxswains trophy; Luca De Lorenzo

AAGPS Merit Crew Selection

Congratulations to Tom Bowditch on being selected in the AAGPS rowing merit crew. Tom was the fourth ranked sculler in all the GPS and won three out of four races during the selection process. This is a tremendous honour, being the first St Ignatius rower to have earned this recognition. Tom's rowing skill was recognised by Rowing NSW in being selected in an Australian NTI rowing crew to tour New Zealand in May. Tom rowed in the seven seat and the five seat which underscored his ability at this level. Tom is a talented rower with a huge future in front of him if decides to go down the rowing path.

Old Ignatians Rowing Club in Anzac Dawn Service.

At 3.30 am on Anzac Day during intermittent bursts of rain, a hardy crew of salty individuals gathered at the Riverview Rowing shed and rowed across the harbour to rendezvous with 14 other crews from 6 rowing clubs at the Anzac Bridge to participate

in an Anzac Day Dawn Service to remember and honour all those in the armed forces of Australia and New Zealand who had served or who are still serving their country. The ceremony was distinctly unique under the symbolic geographic landmark of the Anzac Bridge which features the sculpture of both an Australian and a New Zealand soldier. Readings were taken from the Bible and several solemn commemorative speeches added to the occasion.

The ceremony concluded at the College rowing shed in the rain with the Last Post and Reveille being played by Will Newnham, followed by traditional Anzac biscuits, lamingtons and coffee. Thanks go to Pymble Ladies College and the NSW Rowing Association for organising the event, originally staged by the Curtin family 2 years ago with Father Steve Curtin officiating, ably supported by Curtin family members from the armed services and about 10 others as crew members. The Old Ignatian crew (including one current Ignatian) were: Will Raven, Tony Goswell, Brett Wainright, Steve Newnham, Phil Walker (NZ), Will Newnham, Tim Martin, Mike Davis, Paul Brogan, Michael Barker and President of the Club, RAAF Wing Commander Neil Peppitt.

Captain of Boats

Nicholas Kirkwood was the Captain of Boats during the 2009-2010 season. Nicholas was an exemplary role model and an outstanding leader. He was always the last to leave boat loading and unloading, he was always asking what else there was to do and he was always prepared to do a little bit more to ensure that we would have a trouble free season. Nicholas's genuine commitment and passion for the sport was an inspiration to everyone involved at the Riverview Rowing Club. Similarly great leadership was demonstrated by Vice Captains of Boats; Will Newnham and Tom Bowditch. Both were always self effacing but provided the catalyst and the support for the leadership in the shed.

Rowing Management Group

The Riverview Rowing management committee was delegated the authority to oversee the sport of rowing at the college. President Steve Newnham was the effervescent catalyst for a lot of things happening at the shed. For this he needs to be thanked. Brett Wainwright was the keeper of the budget who ensured that the sport would be administered with all the required financial integrity. Pat Brownrigg was the Boatshed Manager who more often than not, gave his sage advice to advance the cause of the sport in the college. The overall administration of the sport and the liaison with the college was carried out by the rowing master.

Rowing Parent Support Group

The Rowing Parent Support Group met regularly throughout the season under the enthusiastic stewardship of Marijke Newnham. The parents and supporters assisted in organising Parent Information Night, Social events, Rower's breakfasts, The Gold Cup Regatta, the Head of the River Dinner, logistics associated with regattas such as tent, transport, guest speakers, food supplements and video work. Additional to the above involvement, parents provided moral and spiritual support for the Rowing program at the College. A special mention should go to Marijke Newnham, Merry Kirkwood, John Aitchison, Malcolm Munro, Maree Meagher, Lisa Lee, Leonie Hatrle, Mark and Lisa Donnellan, Guy and Hanja Bicknell who did a lot of the 'behind the scenes' organisation to ensure a smooth season was experienced by everyone.

Purchase of New Equipment

This season we purchased eight Oartech Sliders an excellent addition to our program. We also completed the upgrade to the Junior Fleet by purchasing two Coxed Quadruple Sculls plus eight sets of sculling oars and a coxing systems to match these boats.

Rowing Support Staff

Safety Officer Mr Bob Marsh attended all regattas and ensured that the long trip to Hen and Chicken Bay was safe and trouble free. Everyone appreciated Bob's preparedness and his ability to handle a crisis.

The other member of the support staff was Mr Graham Clark who drove the transporter and ensured the boatshed security and general transportation requirements were all well maintained. This was additional to the myriad of responsibilities that Mr Clarke is responsible for at the College. Everyone appreciated both Bob Marsh's and Graham Clark's positive character and anticipation of problems.

The Riverview Gold Cup Regatta

The Riverview Gold Cup Regatta was held on a capricious Autumnal day day for both spectators and rowers. Despite the congestion generated by the College's Open Day, the foreshore witnessed winds generating problems for most of the boats on the water but the adjacent river bank was a blaze of colour and wonderful spirit.. This historic regatta, was held for the 126th time, and as always was an enjoyable experience for both the rowing parent and the rowing supporter. The atmosphere generated at this regatta is unique in NSW and Australian rowing. NSWRA boat race officials once again stated that the Gold Cup was the best-run regatta away from the SIRC at which they had officiated.

The Australian Championship Regatta at Lake Nagambie, Victoria.

Saint Ignatius' College Riverview competed at the Australian Championship Regatta on Lake Nagambie over the weekend of the 7-10 March. Saint Ignatius' College raced well in the heats, repecharge and the semi final to eventually secure fifth place in Australia. This was a commendable effort from a committed group of boys.

The Scots College, Shore School, The Kings School, Newington College and Riverview all travelled south from NSW to compete at this prestigious regatta. Scots, Shore and Riverview managed to make the 'A'Final won by an impressive Scotch College crew from Victoria.

The final was an excellent race. Scots led from the first stroke to be headed by first Shore and then Scotch who swept away to a strong win. Riverview were fifth through the first 500 metres and gradually clawed their way back into a competitive position only to see Shore squeeze through to take second place. Riverview coming fifth from twenty four crews entered in the race.

SYKES RACING

ROWING

GPS 1ST VIII

Report written by Nick Kirkwood

Daniel O'Malley-Jones, James Watt, Edward White, Ben Wainwright, Will Newnham, Tom Bowditch, Hugo McCloskey, Tom Aitchison coxswain Conor Riordan Coach Jason Baker.

The sport of rowing is one that requires, dedication, perseverance and commitment, as well as physical fitness and technique, however it were these attributes that defined this years 1st VIII. Not only was the crew devoted to the sport, we were a crew that was inseparable and it was these friendships, which helped develop the crew on the water. The 7 month season is a mammoth effort to place total commitment and concentration into each session, with the single goal of Head of the River as the key driving force, however with the support of the whole crew, we found the ability to best ourselves in each session.

Each member of the crew brought their own personal touch, which created a formidable eight on the water. Although we were not the biggest crew in the GPS our technical ability and sheer determination was what ensured the success of the crew.

The racing season is always the highlight of the rowing program and this year the 1st VIII was able to start on the front foot, with a win on the Grafton Tour and a solid eight-day camp to prepare ourselves for the competitive GPS races. With Podium finishes within the early races, as well as a first at the Sydney Rowing Regatta the crew showed passion and motivation in all the right areas. It was however towards the pointy end of the season, initiated by our Tour to Melbourne for the National Championship where we placed in the A Final, we began to bring our skills together within the boat and showed promise. Our Gold Cup race was one of the most exciting races, with the only Schoolboy crews in the Final being Riverview and Shore setting up a photo finish.

This left the crew within inches of our Goal and this began the final stretch to the Head of the River, where at trainings we were constantly hitting our best. The Head of the River was always expected to be a blanket finish and the crew was placed a close 4th. However it was the success on the Season, which was the focus of the crew.

We must thank our Coach Jason Baker, who invested himself in the team and was as much a part of the crew as anyone else, His knowledge and skill enhanced the crew to become a competitive eight.

This year's 1st VIII season proved to be an enjoyable and challenging task, with the friendships developed through the year, and rowing quality highlighting the formation of a true team. Thanks for the memories.

GPS 2ND VIII

Report written by Daniel Clark

Henry Davidson, Dominic Brooks, Samuel Tibbertsma, Sam Brennan, Hugh Delaney, Will Newnham, Samuel Robertson, Matthew Donnellan coxswain Daniel clark Coaches Jim Busteed, Craig Williams .

After a solid 4th Term of training and individual training over the Christmas Holidays the Senior Squad arrived back at the College for Rowing Camp. What followed was the usual process of ergometer testing and sculling trials supplemented by ban intense followed with a seat racing program on Lake Burley Griffin. Matthew Donnellan reluctantly was moved into the stroke seat during the seat racing process and did such a fine job that he held this position in the crew for the remainder of the season.

The early regattas showed glimpses of what was to come with solid performances in both heats and finals. Confidence in their ability received a large boost with victory at the St Joseph's Regatta where they moved through the field in the first half of the race and then consolidating over the last 750m. This was followed the next week with a strong second place at the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta.

The Kings Regatta was cancelled due to an algal bloom at SIRC, coinciding with illness in the crew and Josh Donald filled in for Dom Brooks in a solid weeks training. Josh showed his versatility in changing sides the next week for the Newington Regatta to replace Hugh Delaney who travelled to Victoria as reserve for the 1st VIII at the Australian Championships.

This involved a change in the seating with Josh rowing in the 3 seat, Sam Tibbertsma moving to 7 and Sam Robertson to 5. Following a strong row in the Heat at Hen and Chicken Bay the crew returned to the winner's list with an outstanding performance in the final.

Following the National Championships Ben Wainwright was moved to the 1st VIII and Will Newnham joined the crew. The crew continued to perform well in training and hopes were high for the Gold Cup regatta.

However damage to the fin and its subsequent failure at the start of the race removed any chance the crew had. However in the last 300m they did display great speed in a boat that was almost impossible to steer.

The crew's performance in training in the last three weeks leading in to the Head of the River was outstanding. They displayed great focus and boat speed, thrived on a heavy training work load.

The crew arrived at SIRC for the Head of the River with a quiet determination and confidence that they had the ability and the previous performances in training and at regattas to be extremely competitive.

This proved to be the case. After a very fast start, the race was stopped due to a breakage in the Shore boat at about the 250m mark with the rest of the field racing on to the 500m mark before stopping. All crews returned to the start for a re running of the race.

This caused controversy after the event as the FISA Rules of racing' under which regattas at SIRC had operated in the past, allows for a stoppage due to a breakage only within the first 100m. This has led to a clarification of the rules under which the GPS Head of the River Regatta is run.

In the race rerun the crew finished a most creditable second, 0.7 seconds behind Shore, with only one other crew, in the 1st VIII's race, rowing a faster final 500 metres on the day. The crew that stood on the pontoon before the race and pledged to each other that they would give their all .....had done just that.

The 2nd VIII of 2010 are a fine example of what the sport of rowing is about. The ability to work together for each other, to be disciplined and to train hard, to accept the 'highs' with humility and the 'lows' with the drive and determination to bounce back and especially to support each other, especially when things are not going to plan. Congratulations on a great season.

ROWING



Bow: DANIEL O'MALLEY-JONES, 2: JAMES WATT, 3: EDWARD WHITE, 4: BEN WAINWRIGHT, 5: TOM BOWDITCH, 6: HUGO MCCLOSKEY, 7: NICK KIRKWOOD, Stroke: TOM AITCHISON, Coxswain: CONOR RIORDAN



2nd VIII: Bow: HENRY DAVIDSON, 2: DOMINIC BROOKS, 3: HUGH DELANEY, 4: SAM BRENNAN, 5: SAM ROBERTSON, 6: WILL NEWNHAM, 7: SAM TIBBERTSMA, Stroke: MATT DONNELLAN, Coxswain: DANIEL CLARK

ROWING

3RD VIII

Report written by Oscar Woods

Oscar Woods, Zachary Prentice, Samuel Reddan, Robbie Walsh, Patrick Bryant, Samuel O'Brien, Martin Murray, Lachlan Munro, James Barclay cox Henry Gallagher Coach Lawrence Hunting .

Despite having a range of bodies and different personalities this crew managed a solid season. Our coach was amazingly driven, trying absolutely everything to snag that possible win. We had to give everyone a row which disrupted the program somewhat but through all the dramas of selection and boating we managed to be competitive, but Msed the elusive win during the season. James Barclay and Lachlan Munro were the rocks that provided consistency for the crew. Both these rowers were amazing with their technique and rhythm. Martin Murray, Rob Walsh and Sam O'Brien provided the power and the drive. Alex Martin, Patrick Bryant and Sam Reddan had great passion and Zachary Prentice provided the intellectual rigour. Oscar Woods was the rudder that kept the good ship 3rd VIII on course but unfortunately we could not be winners. Sport was a winner. Thanks to everyone and especially coach Lawrence Hunting who was the inspiration for the crew.

GPS 1ST IV

Report written by Joe Druce Stroke

Jack Drury, Tom Weston, Sam Dutallis, Joseph Druce, Alex McManus Coach Charles Rowe

The 2009-10 rowing season was one of great enthusiasm and determination which was expressed through the boys throughout the season. The start of the season was a difficult time for the crew as there were many constant changes to the rigging of the boat and the seating arrangements. The Canberra camp was a great tester for the boys in the 1st IV as our coach, 'Captain' Charlie Rowe, sort to seek the most from the squad. Once into the competition season, the boat seemed to hit its straps on the river with the bow rigged combination. Joe Druce was leading the way in the stroke seat, held together by Sam Dutallis' fine technique in the 3 seat. Tom Weston battled the pain in the 2 seat with Jack Dury following the pack in the bow seat. The season was not to have been such an enjoyable one without the antics of the coxswain, Alex McManus. Over the long rowing season there was much improvement clearly seen flourishing from the crewmembers due to the determination and persistence of the crew and the guidance of Mr Rowe. We finished in the top half of the field in the majority of our races, gaining places in several regattas. In the race for the Yaralla Cup, we achieved our fastest time at the Regatta Centre for the season, but not fast enough to win. We extend our congratulations to the excellent crew from Sydney Grammar School on winning the Yaralla Cup.

GPS 2ND IV

Report written by Harry Lawless

Louis Meagher, Adrian Kenny, Angus McCaffery, Harry Lawless coxswain Luca DeLorenzo Coach Charles Rowe

The Season highlight was undoubtedly our 0.07 second margin victory over Kings at the NSW State Champs at SIRC. Behind by over a boat length until the last 500m, we executed Charlie's strategy of 8 five set surges to the finish, and it worked! After five years of rowing, it was my first real victory, and something that I will never forget.

Our race at the Head of the River was hard fought, with the top four crews each capable of winning the event. Congratulations to the Shore School for their win, but also commendation for our crew for earning a place on the podium in third position.

I was blessed with four fantastic crewmates, from whom sparks of enthusiasm burst forth from every pore, frequently in the form of humour and always at inappropriate times. This chemistry, nurtured by our coach Charlie Rowe, who has the knowledge, experience and passion of an Olympian, and the fantastic pastoral care offered by the parents and staff associated with rowing ensured my 2010 season was, and will remain one of my fondest memories.

GPS 3RD IV

Declan Lloyd, Nick Smith, Nick Millar, Mike Newey coxswain Michael Egger Coach Mike Perry.

Planning was the key to success for the 4th IV. At the beginning of the season, we set ourselves four goals: to win our race at the Gold Cup Regatta, win at the NSW Championships, win at the Head of the River Regatta and to break 7.00 minutes. Whilst we did not achieve any of these goals we had a lot of fun.

The input by rowing guru' Mike Perry can also not be underestimated. The advice about technique, nutrition, weights and mental toughness assisted our preparation significantly. We were by no means the biggest or heaviest crew, but it was obvious that every crew could match us with power and technique. We had to be smarter than the rest. Whilst we were not smarter we certainly had a lot of fun.

Our crew was stroked perfectly by Mike Newey, constantly demonstrating our horsepower by under rating and overpowering our rivals. Mike was backed up by the muscle man of the crew, Nick Millar, whose actions in and out of the boat never ceased to amaze onlookers. The bow pair of Nick Smith in the two seat and the beanpole of Lane Cove, Declan Lloyd was considered the professional polish of the crew. Michael Egger was the ideal coxswain, constantly taunting and entreating us to row our best, whilst steering an immaculate line.

GPS 4TH IV

Patrick Enright, Raymond Caldwell, Jack Fitzpatrick, Joshua Donald, Sam Reddan cox Dominic Bullock Coach Mike Perry

Can one ever find someone more fanatical than coach Perry? This crew of misfits and layabouts managed to somehow gel into a crew who could win at the Head of the River regatta. Although we could have won, and gave it our best shot, we got beaten convincingly because we overcomplicated things during our season.During rowing camp, Sam Reddan worked hard in the crew but his inexperience as an oarsman mandated a change. Josh Donald managed to slot in and provide the crew with some stability and potential. Alas, this was not to be. Thanks to our training partners the 3rd IV and to Mike Perry our coach who tried every trick in the book to win but we still struggled. Maybe trickery was not the way to go. In the long run, it was not winning but what we had learnt on the way that counted most.



3RD VIII: Bow: ZACHARY PRENTICE, 2: OSCAR WOODS, 3: SAM REDDAN, 4: PATRICK BRYANT, 5: MARTIN MURRAY, 6: ALEX MARTIN, 7: LACHLAN MUNRO, Stroke: JAMES BARCLAY, Coxswain: HENRY GALLAGHER



IST IV - Bow: JACK DRURY, 2: TOM WESTON, 3: SAM DUTAILLIS, Stroke: JOE DRUCE, Coxswain: ALEX MCMANUS

ROWING

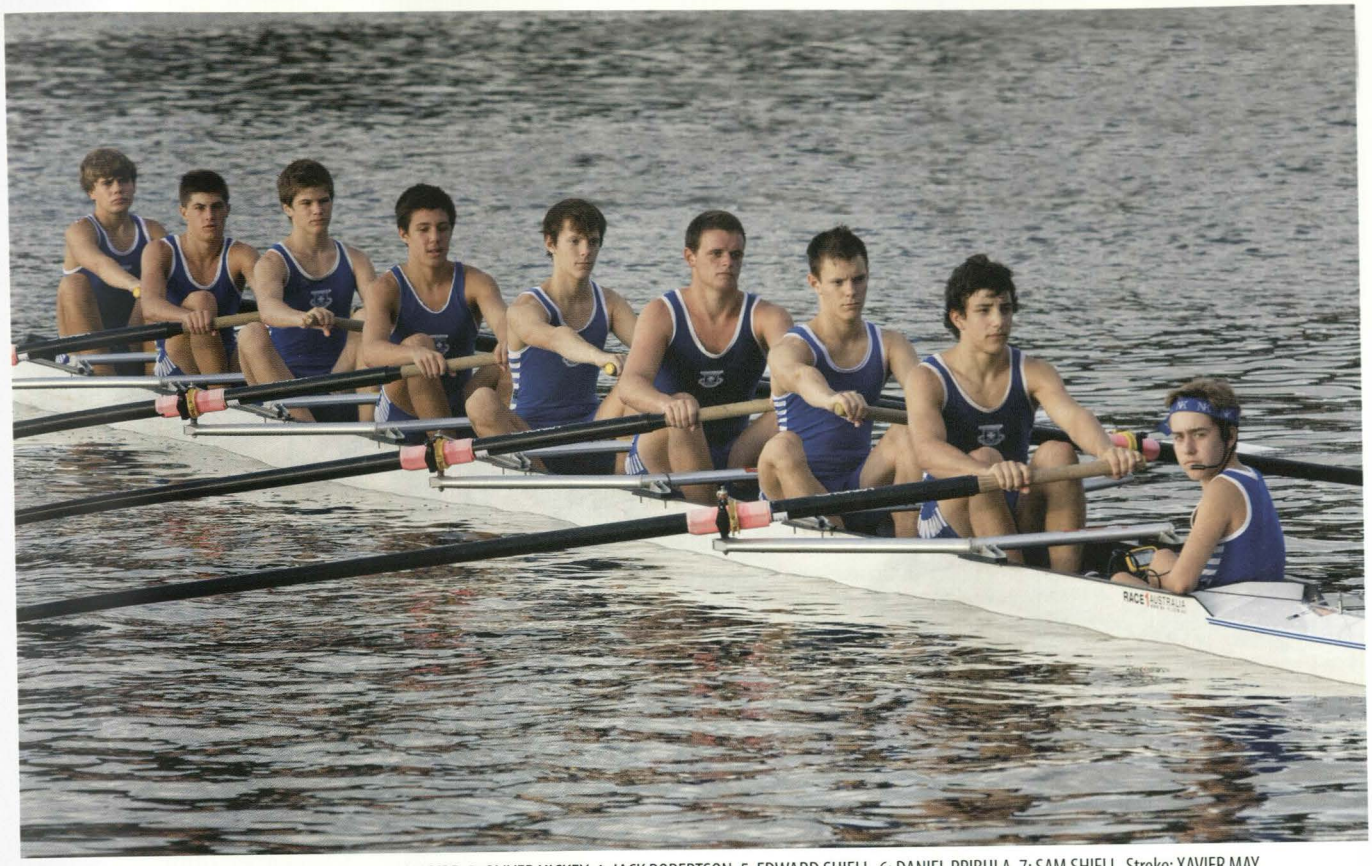


2ND IV - Bow: LOUIS MEAGHER, 2: ADRIAN KENNY, 3: ANGUS MCCAFFERY, Stroke: HARRY LAWLESS, Coxswain: LUCA DE LORENZO



4TH IV - Bow: RAY CALDWELL, 2: PATRICK ENRIGHT, 3: JACK FITZPATRICK, Stroke: JOSHUA DONALD, Coxswain: DOMINIC BULLOCK

ROWING



FIRST YEAR10 VIII - Bow: ALEXANDER MILLAR, 2: JACKSON BIRD, 3: OLIVER HICKEY, 4: JACK ROBERTSON, 5: EDWARD SHIELL, 6: DANIEL PRIBULA, 7: SAM SHIELL, Stroke: XAVIER MAY, Coxswain: JACK JONES



SECOND YEAR10 VIII - Bow: MATTHEW CHEGWYN, 2: JAMES GARING, 3: WILLIAM FLORANCE, 4: HAMISH MCGRATH, 5: ANDREW WELLSBY, 6: JOSHUA HERSCHERDERFER, 7: MICHAEL MEAGHER, Stroke: JACK BROOKS, Coxswain: HARRY THOMPSON

ROWING



THIRD YEAR10 VIII - Bow: MATTHEW MARSHALL, 2: CHARLES CARPENTER, 3: JOSHUA DE ANGELIS, 4: REUBEN BRIEN-ARNOLD, 5: WILLIAM HUNTER, 6: ANTHONY FABBRO, 7: LUKE MURPHY, Stroke: ANTHONY BARRETT, Coxswain: NICHOLAS HUGH



FOURTH YEAR10 VIII - Bow: ANTHONY ENRIGHT (Msing Nick Fry, Sheridan), 2: NICK KILPATRICK, 3: JEREMY RUDD, 4: MAXFIELD PERES, 5: BRETT GIBSON, 6: JAMES BOLAND, 7: ALEX MCNAMEE, Stroke: SAM HARTWIG, Coxswain: PETER HALSE

ROWING

YR 10.1 VIII

Alex Millar, Jackson Bird, Oliver Hickey, Jack Robertson, Edward Shiell, Daniel Pribula, Samuel Shiell, Xavier May Jack Jones. Coach Robert Clarke.

The Year 10 VIIIs are the next generation of rowers. Being allowed to race as part of the Head of the River program certainly deepens the commitment of the Year 10 crews and coaches to their rowing. The additional pressure to perform can detract from the fun element in the sport, which the College would like to sustain. The performance and fun dichotomy is difficult to reconcile, but the Year 10 coaches at Riverview managed to generate both these qualities during this recent rowing season.

Despite the drawback of access to individuals crews and in turn selections due to the City-Bush Experience, Squad Manager Brett Wainwright developed a workable program based on camps during the summer vacation. All the boys learned so much from the squad of coaches and a dedicated squad manager whom maturely and professionally ensured that all the boys' experiences would be indeed memorable.

The racing was erratic in the Year 10.1 VIII. We produced some incredible rows, yet could not reproduce these races consistently during the season. We tried different strategies to garner that elusive win, yet were unsuccessful. On the flip side we had some of the best formative experiences we have come across at Riverview. The camps were memorable, particularly the informal rows to experience the greater joys of an uplifted spirit when one is in unison with nature as the sun rises over Sydney.

Our crew may not have won many races, but we certainly bonded and had some of the most enjoyable times one can have at a sporting camp. Thanks especially to Rob Clarke and to Brett Wainwright and indeed all the coaches for the memories.

YEAR 10.2 VIII

Matt Chegwyn, James Garing, Andrew Wellsby, Hamish McGrath, William Florance, Joshua Herschederfer,Michael Meagher, Jack brooks Harry Thompson. Coaches Graham Taylor and Richard Curtin jnr.

The crew came together virtually at the end of Term 4 (City- Bush Experience) giving all the other schools one term start in their preparation. Camp during the Summer vacation ensured that the advantage the other schools had would be significantly reduced. Both our crew's rowing technique and the individual skills were developed extensively during camp. Richie's keenness and Graham Taylor's good eye all helped to develop our progress. We can still hear the echoes of the Taylor scream during the Head of the River.

The racing season saw a distinct second place pattern emerge behind Shore. We managed to reduce the margin progressively but the strength and depth in Year 10 rowing at Shore prevented our crew from winning at the Head of the River Regatta. The crew rowed above expectations and most importantly we learned how to sing in syncopation with the rowing stroke. Both our coaches Graham Taylor and Richard Curtin jnr provided excellent guidance and (loud) encouragement throughout the season.

YEAR 10.3 VIII

Matthew Marshall, Anthony Fabbro, William Hunter, Reuben Brien-Arnold, Joshua DeAngelis, Charlie Carpenter, Luke Murphy, Anthony Barrett, Nick Hugh Coach Dr Neil Peppitt

Despite being a crew of 'incompatible rabble' we managed to eke out an excellent season under the insightful eye of coach Neil Peppitt. Camp saw us mesh into a reasonably competitive crew, which progressed every time we managed to not break equipment.

We learnt that rowing is indeed a fun sport and we certainly had some laughs and some high points. All these were facilitated by the coach. The camp at Penrith prior to the Head of the River was a great experience, listening to Mr Rodgers talk about his experiences with rowing and indeed sport. The exhausting camp at Riverview during January was another highlight with every minute of the day accounted for by squad manager Brett Wainwright.

YR 10.4 VIII

Anthony Enright, Maxfield Peres, Sam Hartwig, Nick Fry, Nick Kilpatrick, Jeremy Rudd, James Boland, Alex McNamee, Peter Halse Coaches Paul Brogan, Robert Kerr.

The fact of a Year 10.4 VIII upon the water this season is testimony to the sport's attraction. The performance of this particular crew is evidence of the many benefits of the sport. For they were eight enthusiastic but not well disciplined individuals; a somewhat selfish bunch unused to making demands on themselves, knowing little of leadership and none of them outstanding athletes. By the middle of the season all had begun to change. They had committed to each other, were not concerned to grab the limelight, and were consciously working to improve strength and technique, with accumulating success. The big and lasting change, though, was the attitudinal one. They had learned some mastery of self, had toughened considerably, and grown in confidence and poise as a result. A number of the parents commented on this change. The highlight undoubtedly was rowing at Penrith even though the row itself was not their best performance.

YEAR 9.1 QUADRUPLE SCULL

Report written by Peter Cahill.

Sam Meagher, William Thackray, Jake Bicknell, Tom Cavanagh, Declan Riddell Coach Peter Cahill

Initial selection procedures and ergometer testing during fourth term resulted in the first and second quads travelling to Penrith for the Loreto Normanhurst Regatta on 14th November. The 1st quad won their 1,000 metre race in 3 mins.27 seconds, setting a high standard for next term's racing season. Following the Christmas break, the first two days of January rowing camp were spent seat racing and due to a lack of both illness and injury, the selected 1st quad remained intact for the whole season. The hallmark of this crew was their appetite for solid training, complemented by controlled rowing, impressive strength and despite some slow starts, a determination to win over the last 250 metres of a race.

Unfortunately the Gold Cup race was one to forget due to very difficult following conditions however the crew put their fourth place behind them and the following week had another convincing win at the Shore regatta. The crew backed up the next day for the final races of the season in the NSW Schoolboys Head of the River regatta at Penrith. . This was the crew's first experience of racing in a heat and a final but this challenge was handled without fuss. First place in each of these races resulted in a season tally of nine races for seven wins, a second and a fourth. I congratulate the boys on their results as they can reflect on the fact that their success emanated from a commitment to training, a determination to win and an ability to focus on the job at hand. The crew and coach are grateful to our squad manager, Chris Roarty, for his invaluable guidance and experience

ROWING

YEAR 9.2 QUADRUPLE SCULL

Report written by Peter Cahill.

Tom Molloy, Matt Brooks, Angus Graham, Nick Meagher, Joshua Fish Coach Peter Cahill

This crew was also blessed with good health. From seat racing selections at January rowing camp through to the end of season, the crew remained unchanged. One benefit of this was the creation of teamwork which gave the crew the ability to row at a low rate but generate excellent run in the boat.

The racing season began with an impressive win at the Sydney Grammar regatta. During the remainder of the season this was followed by a third place, five second places and one more win at the Newington regatta. After a mishap in rough conditions, only 100 metres from the finish in the Gold Cup regatta, the crew regathered and finished an impressive second by a margin of 1.25 secs.

However the best performances of the season were saved for the NSW Schoolboys Head of the River. Rowing in the third Year 9 heat over 1,000 metres, the crew was instructed to maintain a low rate, keep length through the water and conserve energy for the final. They achieved this admirably rowing a well controlled race but were pipped at the finish by the winning crew which rated 5 or 6 points higher. Eight other crews lined up in the final, one of which was our 1st quad. To beat the 1st quad was a daunting task but the 2nds produced a powerful and precise effort which pushed their classmates to their limit. Rowing at an increased rate they finished one length behind the 1st quad and 1.4 secs ahead of the crew which beat them in the heat. This was a superb row and a grand way to finish the season.

YEAR 9.3 QUADRUPLE SCULL

Tom Flannery, Ben Condon, Tom Masi, Geordie Lee, Jack Carlton. Coaches Brendan Kenny, Nick Fish.

Some crew changes and undisciplined racing prevented this crew from realising their full potential. Geordie Lee was always the rock that held the crew together with big contributions from Tom Masi and Ben Condon. Tom Flannery was quite skilled in the bow seat As individuals, all boys demonstrated considerable talent.

The focus and the teamwork needed to be developed more finely to ensure competitive performances during races. All the boys benefited from a formative season in the sport. Having quite a number of wins underscored the undoubted ability evolving in the crew.

YEAR 9.4 QUADRUPLE SCULL

Billy Bellew, James Harrington, James Ephraums, Daniel Bowie, Will Kennedy Coaches Brendan Kenny, Nick Fish.

The 'big' improvers of the season. Daniel Bowie stroked this crew immaculately throughout the season with the highlight being a courageous second placing at the Gold Cup Regatta 'A'Final. A really competitive crew which consistently demonstrated tenacity and desire in all their races. Daniel Bowie showed his skill as a sculler by making the final of the Yr 9 NSW Championship Sculling Race. Coaches Nick Fish and Brendan Kenny brought out the best in the boys with their meticulous planning and preparation.

YEAR 9.5 QUADRUPLE SCULL

Sam Cunliffe, Kieran Dale, Sam Neal, Sam Gavan, Hamish Mort Coach Brendan Donovan

This crew performed competitively throughout the season. Their approach to racing was always impressive and they gave their best even when there were changes to the crew. Sam Neal was a real asset with great potential when he managed to get out of bed on time for training. Sam Gavan has a big heart who stroked the crew with aplomb. Kieran Dale and Sam Cunliffe were always enthusiastic. When Jack Brandwood wanted to row, he added spice and determination from the lower ranks.

YEAR 9.6 QUADRUPLE SCULL

Dominic Jones, Tom O'Brien, Charlie Gehrig, Jeremy Smith Hamish Flannery

YEAR 9.7 QUADRUPLE SCULL

Sinclair Clinton, Jack Ryan, Charles Lott, Tom Horsley, Oscar Jones Coach Aynslee Rodger

All these boys were former coxswains who made great progress as rowers. Developing fitness and strength was their goal and most of the crew managed considerable improvement as the season progressed. Sinclair Clinton was the standout potential who has a bright future in the sport. We had a range of experiences during the season, including boats capsizing and crew changes, but we had a great time. Thanks to Aynslee for her perseverance in coaching us.

YEAR 9.8 QUADRUPLE SCULL

Daniel Weber, Toby Stevenson, Tom Aney, Tom Spill, Oli Hassell. Coach Will Raven

These boys all started rowing in Term 1and managed to assist in various ways as reserves and replacements culminating with great effort at the Gold Cup Regatta.

YEAR 8.1 QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Nick Foster, Bill Freeman, Jack Bowditch, Hosea Fotukava, Ben McManus Coach Chris May.

The season was an amazing roller coaster for the crew. From a good win to a disappointing placing to a mistake riddled row. We experienced all the different permutations of what racing was all about. Throughout the season the cement that bound the crew together was the ever present coach, Chris May. Chris always had something positive to say and always ensured we would bounce back to give our best at the next regatta. Regardless, we had a satisfying season. Hopefully all the boys will be back to continue on their rowing journey next season.

YEAR 8.2 QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Nick Ryan, Louis Hugh-Jones, Andrew O'Malley-Jones, Jack Hayson, Jock Melville Coach Chris May

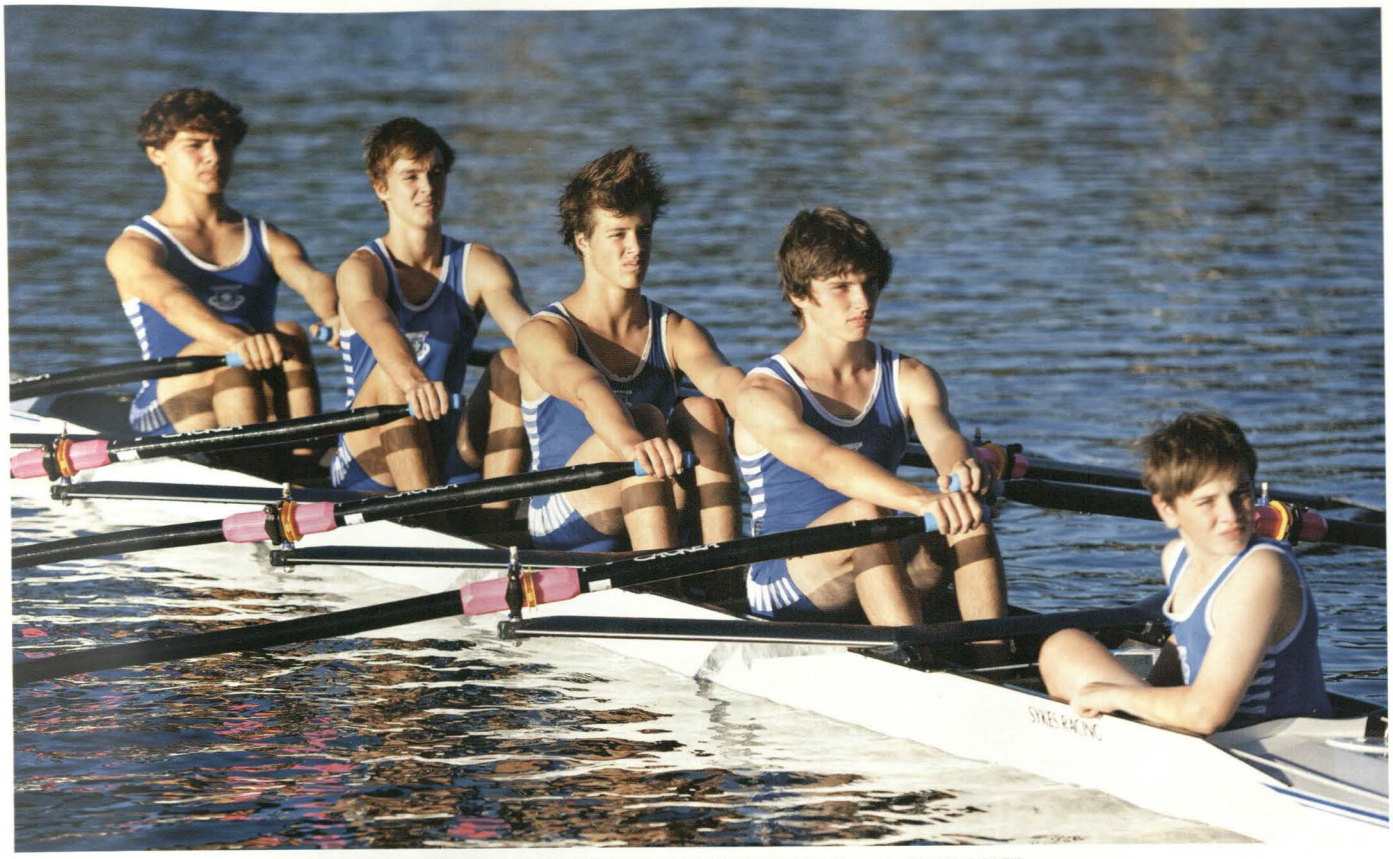
This crew had a solid season. They achieved minor placings in every race in which they competed. Their consistent performance earned them a place in the 'A' Final at the Gold Cup. Jack Hayson's leadership and some determined rowing by the crew assured them of being competitive in every race. Thanks to coach Chris May for his care and his quiet spirit in always making us believe in ourselves.

YEAR 8.3 QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Matt O'Brien, Conor Menzies, Endak Hudson, Zachary Simpson, Liam Moran Coach Bruce Egan

All the boys had a great season learning the sport and trying to learn how to sing in unison with teh rowing rhythm set up by Zachary Simpson. We managed some good racing, some great training sessions and some fun ties. What else is there in sport? Thanks to Bruce Egan for a great season and to his trusty offsider, Chris May who always brought great perspective to the crew.

ROWING



YEAR 9.1 QUADRUPLE SCULL - Bow: SAM MEAGHER, 2: WILLIAM THACKRAY, 3: JAKE BICKNELL, 4: TOM CAVANAGH, Coxswain: DECLAN RIDDELL



YEAR 9.2 QUADRUPLE SCULL - BOW TOM MOLLOY, 2 MATTHEW BROOKS, 3 ANGUS GRAHAM, STROKE DAVID CISTULLI, coxswain JOSHUA FISH

ROWING

YEAR 8.5 QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Oliver Kobler, Michael Ritchie, Charlie Campbell, Evan Pritchard, Jake Perko- Bennet Coach Bruce Egan

Albert Einstein once said "You have to learn the rules of the game. And then you have to play better than anyone else." The year eight 5th quad endeavored to reflect this quote through every aspect of the sport and the season. From the confusion of the first rowing season races to the battle to survive new intense training routines, the crew pulled together to achieve amazing results.

Breaking through the pain and exhaustion was always a level of excitement and trickery. The crew enjoyed a good laugh, usually at the coaches' expense, but was always focused on delivering strong and forceful levels of strength in every stroke.

YEAR 8.6 QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Jack O'Brien, Angus O'Neill, Blair Baggott, Jacob Broxom, Michael Chau, Coach Christopher Malouf

Rowing is a sport which requires great skill and commitment and in return transforms dreams into reality. The combination of the year eight sixth quad was a defining point in the crews' success. A strong and determined collection of young men pulled together to create a crew which always demonstrated their best abilities through every aspect of the sport, both physically through skill and technique, to socially through camaraderie.

The evident team commitment produced numerous race finishing positions in the top 3 of each race, and in the process achieved a first position. With the always visible possibility of moving into higher crews the 6th quad continually amazed other coaches and crews alike at their rapid improvement over the season, always providing strong competition and new bench marks. Under the watchful eye of their stroke, Jacob Broxom the 6th crew saw a tremendous 2nd placing in the Riverview Gold Cup Regatta.



YEAR 9.3 QUADRUPLE SCULL - Bow: TOM FLANNERY, 2: BEN CONDON, 3: TOM MASI, Stroke: GEORDIE LEE Coxswain: JACK CARLTON



YEAR 9.4 QUADRUPLE SCULL - Bow: BILLY BELLEW, 2: JAMES HARRINGTON, 3: JAMES EPHRAUMS, Stroke: DANIEL BOWIE, Coxswain: WILL KENNEDY

ROWING



YEAR 9.5 QUADRUPLE SCULL - Bow: SAM CUNLIFFE, 2: KIERAN DALE, 3: SAM NEALE, Stroke: SAM GAVAN Coxswain: HAMISH MORT



YEAR 9.6 (1) QUADRUPLE SCULL - Bow: SINCLAIR CLINTON, 2: CHARLES LOTT, 3: JACK RYAN, Stroke: TOM HORSLEY, Coxswain: OSCAR JONES

ROWING



YEAR 9.6 (2) QUADRUPLE SCULL - Bow: DOMINIC JONES, 2: TOM O'BRIEN, 3: TOBY STEVENSON Stroke: ALEXANDER DILLON, Coxswain: OLIVER HASSALL



YEAR 9.6 (3) QUADRUPLE SCULL - Bow: DANIEL WEBER, 2: CHARLES GEHRIG, Stroke: TOM SPILL, Coxswain: BRENDAN MURRAY

ROWING



YEAR 8.1 QUADRUPLE SCULL Bow: NICK FOSTER, 2: JACK BOWDITCH, 3: HOSEA FOTUKAVA, Stroke: BILL FREEMAN, Coxswain: BEN MCMANUS

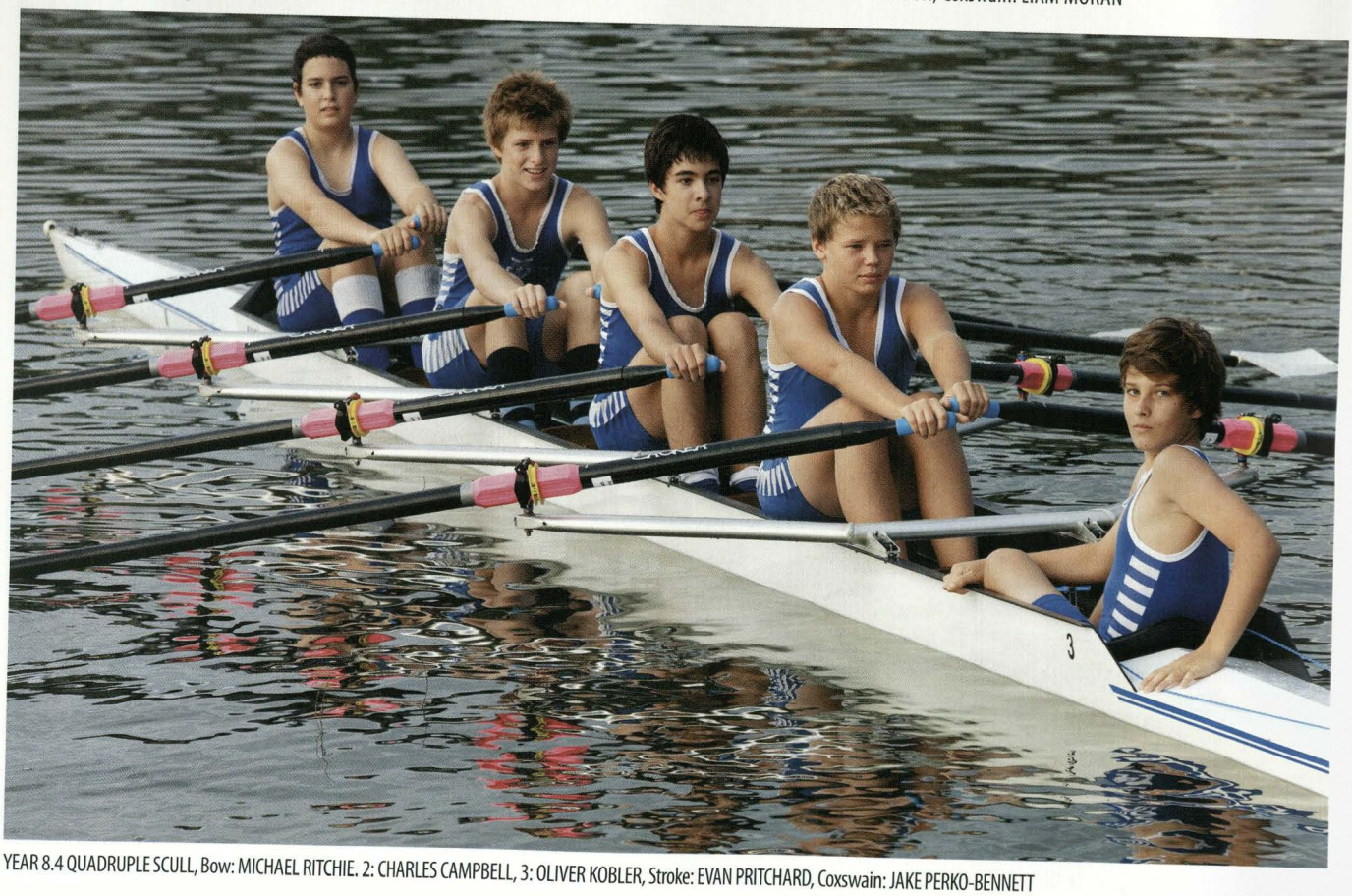


YEAR 8.2 QUADRUPLE SCULL, Bow: NICHOLAS RYAN, 2: LOUIS HUGH-JONES, 3: ANDREW O'MALLEY-JONES, Stroke: JACK HAYSON, Coxswain: JOCK MELVILLE

ROWING



YEAR 8.3 QUADRUPLE SCULL, Bow: MATTHEW O'BRIEN, 2: CONOR MENZIES, 3: ENDAK HUDSON, Stroke: ZACHARY SIMPSON, Coxswain: LIAM MORAN



YEAR 8.4 QUADRUPLE SCULL, Bow: MICHAEL RITCHIE. 2: CHARLES CAMPBELL, 3: OLIVER KOBLER, Stroke: EVAN PRITCHARD, Coxswain: JAKE PERKO-BENNETT

ROWING



YEAR 8.5 QUADRUPLE SCULL, Bow: TOM HARLE, 2: ZACHARY BOOTH, 3: BEN CLOUSTEN, Stroke: PATRICK THACKRAY



YEAR 8.6 (1) QUADRUPLE SCULL, Bow: BLAIR BAGGOTT, 2: ANGUS O'NEILL, 3: JACK O'BRIEN, Stroke: JACOB BRUXOM, Coxswain: MICHAEL CHAU

ROWING



YEAR 8.6 (2) QUADRUPLE SCULL, Bow: IGNATIUS WOODWARD, 2: PATRICK HUGHES, 3: JAMES HARPER, Stroke: VINCENT WOODWARD, Coxswain: ANGUS THOMPSON



YEAR 8.6 (3) QUADRUPLE SCULL, Bow: PAT NEARY, 2: JESSE TIBBERTSMA, 3: NICK GLASSCOTT, Stroke: HENRY GARING, Coxswain: HARRY MCCRABB

ROWING



YEAR 8.6 (4) QUADRUPLE SCULL, Bow: ZACHARY WOODWARD, 2: HARRY MCCRABB, 3: ARIEL DEL ROSARIO Stroke: DANIEL BARNES, Coxswain: ANGUS THOMPSON



SAILING

SAILING, 2009-2010

Report written by Mr Larry Cargill, Head Sailing Coach

The 2009 season saw the end of an era and the beginning of a fresh dynasty. A core group of outstanding sailors who commenced their sailing in Year 7 were leaving the program after completing their HSC as both outstanding gentlemen and talented sailors. They had contributed to making Riverview the premier sailing program both on and off the water.

The same season saw our youngest ever sailor, Xavier Winston-Smith, admitted to the program from Year 5 in the Junior School with unprecedented success. This had led to selected talented sailors being invited to the program from the Junior School, which will lead to the ongoing success of the program.

The year commenced with prestigious NSW Tri-Series Regatta over three weeks. Round One was hosted by The Scots College and was held in ideal sailing conditions with three races completed. The late withdrawal of Johannes Novacek (Y12) who was suffering the effects of a virus contracted in Cambodia whilst on Immersion with other college students. This saw his main rival Hamish Hardy (Y12) dominate the round in the Laser Standard division.

The strong Laser Radial division saw Luke Mildren (Y12) dominate with an outstanding three races saw him leading the division closely followed by teammate Michael O'Donoghue (Y12) who also sailed very consistently. James Shannon (Y12) sailing in his first ever Tri-Series Regatta showed great promise of things to come with a 4th placing in the first race. Sam King (Y10) who had stepped up from the Laser 4.7 division showed his potential with some strong results as did James Tynan (Y11).

Xavier Winston-Smith (Y6) who won two of the three races to lead the division dominated the Laser 4.7 division. Andrew Picton (Y10) was lying in third position with another debutant Cam Gundy (Y8) holding down fourth place.

Riverview hosted Round Two in again ideal sailing conditions. In the Laser Standard division Johannes Novacek returned to push Hamish Hardy all the way in a closely fought contest with Hamish Hardy triumphant.

Luke Mildren retained the overall lead in the Laser Radial division with another strong performance one point ahead of Michael O'Donoghue with both sailors tying for the bronze medal in Round Two. James Shannon continued his improvement with a solid performance with James Tynan and Sam King battling hard to help Riverview secure the overall trophy.

Xavier Winston-Smith again showed consistent form narrowly Msing out on the Gold Medal by one point. Cam Gundy showed his potential winning the last race of the round to take out the Bronze Medal. Andrew Picton bounced back to form with an improved showing to finish fourth. All Riverview parents ran the regatta and BBQ with their usual enthusiasm and their support has been a feature of the program.

The final round saw Riverview sailors create history winning all three Laser divisions. The start was delayed due to a lack of wind resulting in only two of the three scheduled races to be completed. Johannes Novacek broke through for his first win of the regatta in the Laser Standard division in the first race but Hamish Hardy fought back to reverse the result in race two and won the Gold Medal on a count-back from Johannes Novacek. Riverview retained the overall Trophy, which we have now won for the past three years.

In the Laser Radial division Sam King was injured and this put pressure on the other team members to step up and retain the overall trophy, which they did in an outstanding fashion. James Shannon was outstanding recording his best result to finish fourth overall and seventh for the Series. Both Michael O'Donoghue and Luke Mildren struggled in the first race but both bounced back in race two to ensure that Riverview successfully defended its title. Michael O'Donoghue was the Overall Series Laser Radial Champion nudging out Luke Mildren by two points in an outstanding display by both sailors.

The Laser 4.7 division Xavier Winston-Smith who was tied for the lead going into the last round sailed superbly, winning the race last convincingly to be the Overall Series Laser 4.7 Champion. Andrew Picton showed his best form to take the Bronze Medal in round three and finished fifth overall and Cam Gundy finished fourth in the round to take third place overall. Thereby enabling Riverview to win the overall division trophy for the first time.

The outstanding results by the entire squad are something that all, the sailors should be very proud of and it is a just reward for their commitment, attitude and teamwork. The performance of the Laser 4.7 squad was especially rewarding and justifies the decision to admit young sailors from the Regis campus to the program and enable them to mix with sailors from all year groups.

It was also a fitting reward for Hamish hardy, Johannes Novacek, Michael O'Donoghue, Luke Mildren and James Shannon in their final year of school sailing.

The Annual Marist Sisters Regatta, which was hosted by Riverview, saw Marist Sisters retain the trophy with a strong and consistent performance. The addition of many of our new junior sailors to the team for their first regatta showed that the future looks bright and they all showed great potential. The light conditions did not suit some of our heavier sailors from Y12 making their final appearance but sailed with their usual consistency. It was the largest number of entries we have fielded for this regatta and has all sailors keen to wrest the trophy back next year.

SAILING AWARDS 2009-10

Rookie of The Year: James Shannon
Most Improved Sailor: Andrew Picton
Encouragement Award: Cam Gundy
Most Consistent Sailor:
Xavier Winston-Smith
Like Mildren
Michael O'Donoghue
Outstanding Team Member:
Johannes Novacek
Hamish Hardy
Luke Mildren,
Michael O'Donoghue
James Shannon
Special Achievement Award, The Wedesweiler Trophy:
Hamish Hardy,
Michael O'Donoghue,
Luke Mildren
Xavier Winston-Smith

I would like to thank all the sailors, their parents and Chris Kitching and Nicole Beamish for their support throughout this most successful year. It has been most rewarding from my point of view in many aspects but most of all is being involved with a group of sailors who I have seen develop in outstanding gentlemen and a credit to the college and their parents.

SAILING



SAILING 1 & 2, 2010 - Back Row: Cameron Gundy, Samuel King, Andrew Picton
Seated: Christopher Pedersen, Finnian Alexander, Mr Larry Cargill (Head Sailing Coach), Xavier Winston-Smith, Conor Campbell



Sailing 3 & 4, 2010 - Back Row: Max O'Leary, Luke McGarry, Marcus Collignon
Seated: Mr Larry Cargill (Head Sailing Coach), Dominic Tynan, Mr Hamish Hardy (Coach), Stephen Golja, Paddy Brown

SURF LIFE SAVING

Front Row: Cormac Sullivan, James Barry, Jeremy English, Jarryd Minton, Cameron Brown, Thomas Loneragan, James Tracey, Lochlan McGurk, Ryan Saar, Mr Tom Bourne; 1st Row: Mr Aaron Archie Judd, Philip Joseph, James Robertson, Samuel Masi, Joseph Hamer, Thomas Ryan-Fulwood, William Weeks, Max Clinton (Captain), James Lowrey (Captain), Jack Ballhausen, James Daniel, James Naughtin, Mitchell Collins, Zachary Gillespie, Luka Tanfara; 2nd Row: Mr Michael Brake, Mr Anthony Cook, Nicholas Meagher, Samuel Condon, Kristopher Silitonga, Matthew Rochester, Martin Tracey, Samuel Zimbulis, Trystan Lynch, Jack Williams, James Tooth, Beni-Israel Landy-Ariel, Cheyenne McClain, Thomas Higham, Joshua Roche, Thomas Jillett, Thomas Johnston, Alfred Tagliafero, Ms Kate Hilyard; 3rd Row: Mr Tristan McCaffrey, Oscar Dean, Declan Riordan, Luke Sillars, Daniel Wallis-Smith, Hugh Gallagher, Hugo Director Judd, Nicholas Cameron, Hugh McKinn, Nicholas Geason, Luke Harris, William Nadin, Harry Gehrig, Luke Kelly, Jan Lochtenburg, Mr Peter Colledge.

SURF LIFE SAVING 2009/10

Report written by Mr Michael Brake, MIC SLS

Towards the end of Term 3 we had our standard start to the surf life saving season. An enthusiastic group of boys met at the Gartlan Centre to complete a fitness test consisting of a run-swim-run. As usual, we had a large group of boys through all age groups, with an exception to Year 10. Both Juniors and Seniors were successful in passing the fitness test and began looking forward to the start of the season in Term 4.

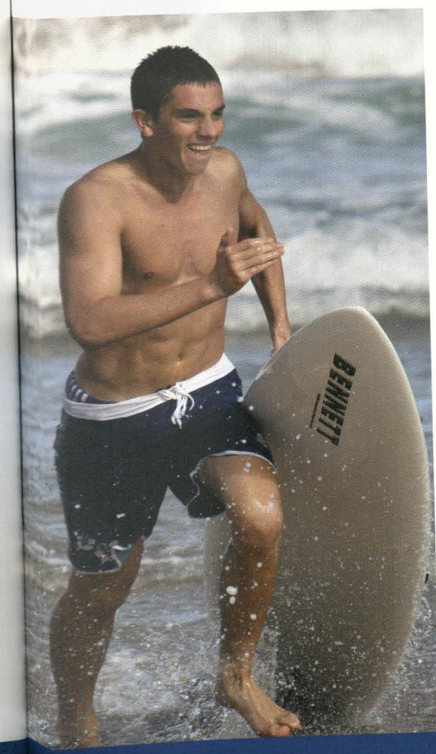
Term 4 has always been the time when we put the boys through a rigorous training regime in order to attain their 'awards'. This year however we only had a training group of Year 8 and 9 boys for the Surf Rescue Certificate (SRC). We were fortunate enough to have a strong group of seniors who had satisfied the criteria for their Bronze and Advanced Resuscitation Awards. The 25 SRC boys went about developing their skills in first aid, resuscitation, signals, patrol procedures and rescue techniques. Due to some mixed communication between the college and Freshwater SLS Club the boys had to be amazingly patient but were successful in attaining their awards in Term 1. For the first time in many years the other boys were able to use Term 4 to compete in an internal Point Score competition. Each Saturday the boys competed in flags, beach sprints, swim and board events.

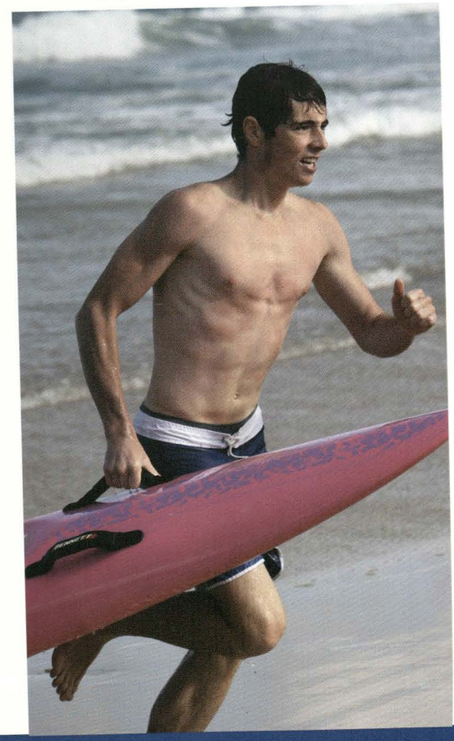
Term 1 is the time for the boys to put their skills into action in competition within the college and against other schools. As Trinity and Barker are in a 'rebuilding phase' with their Surf Life Saving programs we only had two carnivals this year. The first carnival was hosted by the Shore School at Long Reef. This year the Riverview team consisted of a large Junior and Senior squad and a small intermediate group. We had many individual successes on the day and positioned a close second behind Shore.

The final carnival was the Riverview hosted Twilight Carnival. Unfortunately, all the planning in the world cannot account for the surf and weather conditions. While the weather held out for a beautiful afternoon of competition the local patrol would not allow us to hold swim events due to dangerous surf conditions. Instead we were able to hold all beach events and board races and finished the day with a board relay. Barker were extremely strong in the seniors but Riverview were able to accrue enough points overall to win the Carnival. A great finish to the season.

I would like to congratulate James Lowery and Max Clinton for their leadership throughout the season. They are great role models for the younger boys and always lead by example. Both boys were selfless in giving their time to the SRC group during the week and ensured both juniors and seniors were actively participating on Saturdays. Similarly, I would like to thank the staff for their dedication and support. Every training afternoon and Saturday was assisted by a first rate team consisting of Anthony Cook, Peter Colledge, Mary Dorahy, Tom Bourne, Kate Hilyard, Aaron Hooper, Tristan McCaffrey and Keirsten Check (Maternity Leave).

Surf Life Saving encourages the boys to provide a service to others and ensure the safety of the community. Every boy within the team has displayed the true Ignatian spirit of being a 'Man for Others'.





BELOW: Jan Lochtenburg, Joseph Hamer and William Weeks competing in the Riverview Twilight Carnival



SWIMMING

SWIMMING 2009-2010

Report written by Mr Michael Bowden, MIC Swimming

2009/2010 saw another talented, motivated and keen group of swimmers take to the pool. As always, swimmers from Year 7 right through to the Seniors worked together as a team to produce some fantastic individual and team results throughout Term 4 2009 and Term 1 2010. The Swim team was lead by a group of passionate and inspiring Senior Swimmers. Lintyn Basha, Matthew Cheok and Zachary La Cava who worked well together throughout the Summer to keep team morale high. All 3 boys put in strong performances throughout the GPS season, being selected to swim for GPS at the NSW Combined Independent Schools Championships.

The Swim Team participated in a number of invitational carnivals throughout the Summer, including: the St Aloysius College Invitational, the Oakhill College Invitational and the Waverley College invitational. In addition to these meets, the boys competed at our own Annual Skins meet in Term 4, where boys are pitted against each other in an elimination format until the last 2 swimmers race off for the top prize. 2009 saw the carnival extend an invitation to include Oakhill College, St Aloysius College, as well as The Scots College. The night was a great success and received great support from all swimmers in attendance.

The Swimming season kicks into gear in early Term 1 when the GPS season begins. This year, as always the season started with the two qualifying meets held at Newington (GPS 1) and Riverview (GPS 2) respectively. The atmosphere and energy at both these carnivals was electric and set the scene for what was to be a close and exciting season of swimming. The scene at Riverview for the second qualifying meet was certainly one to remember with the grandstands full before the first race. The Riverview Wolf Pack was out in force for the evening, supporting their swim team who were eager to impress. It was a sight to behold, with war cries and support echoing from the grandstands to the shallow end all night.

The GPS competition is decided on 3 point score rounds, all held at Homebush Aquatic Centre. GPS 3 saw the boys kick off the point score round with a positive start. The point score events for GPS 3 were the 200m FS, 50m FS Championship, 50m Fly and the Junior/Intermediate/Senior Medley Relays.

Outstanding performances on the night in point score events included:

50m Freestyle: Christopher Dwyer – 3rd 13 yr Championship; Angus Hannan 1st 14 yr Championship; Michael May – 3rd 16 yr Championship.

200m Freestyle: Angus Hannan – 1st 12-14 yr; Oscar Dean – 3rd 15-16 yr

50m Fly: Christopher Dwyer – 3rd 13 yr Championship; Matthew King – 2nd 14yr Championship; Oscar Dean -3rd 15 yr Championship; Michael May – 2nd 16 yr Championship.

200m Medley Relay 12-14 yr - Junior Team (Christopher Dwyer, Lincoln Whiteley, Matthew King, Angus Hannan) – 2nd

Other noteworthy performances on the night included our Breaststroke swimmers, who were as always dominating in their respective age groups. Gianluca Taranto, Lincoln Whiteley, Matthew Cheok and Jack Ballhausen were all top 3 finishers, showing great determination. Matthew King put in a solid performance in the 200m Fly finishing first in his age group and a GPS record 2:34.14. Vice Captain Matthew Cheok also showed his true fighting spirit with a hard fought win in the tough 200m Breastroke event in a close finish. Young swimmers Jock Windsor (13yrs) and Alex McGuire (12yrs) also put in top 3 finishes in the 50m Backstroke, as did Seniors Kyle Kelly and Vice-Captain Zachary La Cava.

GPS 4 saw a new list of events allocated to the point score for the GPS trophy. On the second night of competition, the following events were point score races. The 200m Individual Medley, 50m Breastroke Championship, 50m Backstroke Championship and the Junior/Intermediate/Senior Freestyle Relay. The following swimmers put in strong performances that saw them earn valuable points to the team point score, and placed them top 3 in their race.

200m Individual Medley: Angus Hannan – 1st 12-14yrs; 50m Breastroke Championship; Gianluca Taranto – 2nd 13yrs Championship; Matthew King – 2nd 14yrs Championship; Angus Callister – 3rd 15 yrs Championship; Matthew Cheok – 3rd 17yrs Championship.

50m Backstroke Championship: Christopher Dwyer – 1st 13 yrs Championship; Angus Hannan – 3rd 14 yrs Championship; Oscar Dean – 3rd 15 yrs Championship

200m Freestyle Relay: Junior Team - 1st GPS record 1:53.55 - Angus Hannan, Gianluca Taranto, Matthew King, Christopher Dwyer

Other outstanding performances on the night in non-point score events included Matthew Strain, Matthew King, Oscar Dean and Lintyn Basha who all placed top 3 in the 100m Freestyle. Zachary La Cava showed his talent in the 100m Backstroke, leading by example with a 3rd place in the Senior 100m Backstroke. Matthew Cheok once again demonstrated his team spirit and determination through a hard fought 3rd place in the 100m Senior Breastroke. Young Guns Alex Mc Guire and Charlie Vaux put in blistering performances in the 50m Fly, with top 3 finishes. Charlie Vaux showed great form with his first place in the fly, and looks to be a swimmer to watch next season. Xavier Macken and Zachary Stenmark had strong swims in the older age groups in the 50m Fly.

GPS 5 is the final night of competition and where the Junior, Intermediate and Senior Champions are decided. All events count towards the point score and it is always a hard fought, exciting night of swimming. This Summer was no exception. Our Junior team went into the night in a close fought battle for second place, and both the Senior and Intermediate teams were well in contention for top 3 finishes. Performances on the night were outstanding considering a lot is asked of the boys in the number of events they need to swim, and in some cases in events that a not be their strongest. A genuine team effort was shown on the night and all boys no matter their age or ability contributed to the end result. Top 3 finishes were observed from the following swimmers on the night.

50m Freestyle: Christopher Dwyer – 2nd 13 yrs Championship; Gianluca Taranto – 1st 13 yrs Division; Angus Hannan – 1st 14 yrs Championship GPS record 26.38; Matthew King – 2nd 14 yrs Division; Michael May – 3rd 16 yrs Championship; Zachary La Cava – 3rd 18+ yrs Division

50m Breastroke: Lincoln Whiteley – 3rd 14yrs Championship; Matthew King -2nd 14yrs Division; Jack Brandwood – 2nd 15 yrs Division; Mitchell Whiteley – 2nd 16 yrs Division; Jayden Basha – 3rd 17 yrs Division; Jack Ballhausen – 3rd 18 yrs Championship

100m Freestyle: Angus Hannan – 1st 14 yrs Championship GPS RECORD 57.70; Oscar Dean – 2nd 15 yrs Championship

Medley Relay: 13 Yrs (Christopher Dwyer, Gianluca Taranto, Charlie Vaux, Matthew Strain) – 1st; 14 Yrs (Matthew Millikin, Lincoln Whiteley, Angus Hannan, Matthew King) – 2nd; 18 Yrs (Zachary La Cava, Jack Ballhausen, Lintyn Basha, Zachary Stenmark) – 3rd

50m Backstroke: Christopher Dwyer – 2nd 13 yrs Championship; Angus Hannan – 2nd 14 yrs Championship; John O'Neill – 3rd 15 yrs Division; Jordan Stenmark – 3rd 18 yrs Division

50m Fly: Christopher Dwyer – 2nd 13 yrs Championship; Charlie Vaux – 1st 13 yrs Division; Matthew King – 1st 14 yrs Championship; Lincoln

SWIMMING

Whiteley – 2nd 14 yrs Division; Oscar Dean – 3rd 15 yrs Championship; Michael May – 3rd 16 yrs Championship; Zachary Stenmark – 3rd 18+ Division

Freestyle Relay: 13 Yrs (Christopher Dwyer, Gianluca Taranto, Charlie Vaux, Matthew Strain) – 1st; 14 Yrs (Angus Hannan, Matthew Millikin, Lincoln Whiteley, Matthew King) – 2nd; 15 Yrs (Angus Callister, Oscar Dean, Daniel Baxter, John O'Neill) – 3rd; 16 Yrs (Michael May, Xavier Macken, Jack Brooks, Mitchell Whiteley) – 3rd; 6 x 50m All Ages Freestyle Relay - Alex Mc Guire, Christopher Dwyer, Angus Hannan, Oscar Dean, Michael May, Lintyn Basha – 1st

A fantastic close to the night of swimming it was to see St Ignatius come home strong in the prestigious and final event – The 6x50m All ages relay. The boys put in a consistent effort throughout the night and should be proud of their achievements throughout the GPS competition. When the scores were tallied up at the night's end, the Junior Age Division was placed 2nd overall and the Intermediate and Senior Age Divisions were placed 4th overall. The Combined Team point score saw St Ignatius finish 4th place overall which is a remarkable effort and one to be proud of.

Throughout the GPS competition there were a number of records broken, as highlighted in the results above. In addition to this the achievements of our swimmers saw many boys selected to represent GPS at the Combined Independent Schools Swimming Championships in late April 2010.

The following twelve boys were selected to represent the GPS at these Championships: Alex Mc Guire, Christopher Dwyer, Gianluca Taranto, Oscar Dean, Angus Hannan, Charlie Vaux, Matthew King, Lincoln Whiteley, Michael May, Matthew Cheok, Lintyn Basha and Zachary La Cava

Many thanks must go to our dedicated team of staff who keep the boys motivated and on track throughout the season, in particular our Head Coach Graham Brewer who inspires and motivates the boys to perform to their very best. A big thank you must also go to Maryanne O'Donoghoe and Peter Colledge for their continued assistance throughout the season, Chris Kitching for his support and the many parents who turn up week in , week out and hold a stopwatch for hours on end and above all sit in the grandstands and support the boys tirelessly.

Our team of Captains, consisting of Lintyn Basha, Matthew Cheok and Zachary La Cava have fulfilled their roles admirably this Summer Season, showing great leadership through great example, punctuality and attendance at training and carnivals and above all though their ability to communicate and inspire the younger members of the team. I wish them the best of luck in future years, and wish to thank all those Senior Swimmers who have been loyal and dedicated members of the Swim Team throughout their years at the College. Senior Swimmers such as Nicholas Allen, Kyle Kelly, Jordan Thompson, Zachary Stenmark, Jack Ballhausen, Jayden Basha and Jordan Stenmark showed great team spirit and support on the night, stepping up and swimming a number of races, regardless of whether it was their strength or not in order to try and win points for their division. Special mention must go to Nicholas Allen who swum his heart out in all 3 point score carnivals and never said no to any request that was put to him. A true example of a team player!

The Swim team continues to grow in success and will continue to do so with the team of dedicated individuals who show such enthusiasm and spirit every season. The success of the Swim team is not solely dependant on the Gold medal winners and record breakers, not to disMs their talent and importance. It is a result of all swimmers putting in a 100% effort in all races to maximise team morale and point score at the important meets. St Ignatius Swim team show these qualities every year and that is why there is such a positive vibe around pool deck and at training. I wish to congratulate all swimmers on another fantastic season. I look forward to another exciting year of Swimming when Term 4 rolls around once again.

GPS SWIM TEAM REPRESENTATIVES 2010 - Back Row: GIANLUCA TARANTO, OSCAR DEAN, MATTHEW KING, LINCOLN WHITELEY; Seated: MICHAEL MAY, ZACHARY LA CAVA, MATTHEW CHEOK



WATERPOLO



Lintyn Basha

REPORT FROM THE MASTER-IN-CHARGE

Report written by Mr Kurt Barteleme

2010 for Riverview Water polo produced change and success throughout all the grades. The second's retained the premiership with an emphatic season and the firsts were inspiring throughout the season narrowly losing out to St Aloysius College in the final game of the season. The College was part of the Trans Tasman School Water Polo Cup hosted by Sacred Heart College in Auckland, New Zealand. A development squad consisting of under 16 players, and boys from the senior squad accompanied coach James Falzon, Father David Strong SJ, MIC Kurt Bartelme and Justine and Nina Bartelme. The tour was a great success and a wonderful experience for all the boys who attended. Another significant change for Riverview Water polo was the introduction of a new college water polo costume that for the first time was to be sold through the Licona. This change in the sport reflected the continual growth of the sport throughout the college.

There were sweeping changes in the coaching staff at the College and their exploits were acknowledged by all within the Riverview Water polo community. The level of expertise and nurturing that was provided for the boys made training an enjoyable and successful learning component for all the boys. In the second's team new coach Simon Ferguson successfully brought back the seconds' premiership to Saint Ignatius' College. In the 16's squad the College acquired the services of Samuele Avallone who plays National League for Drummonyne Water polo Club. Old boy's Sam Buttell and Llewellyn Cross also came back to the College to assist with the U/14's and U/16's. The College also introduced the role of Development Coach which was filled by the experienced Donald Bogg whose proficiency and know-how was spread across all grades.

The water polo season could not be executed with such efficiency without the assistance of the Gartlan staff. Their continual efforts throughout the season to ensure that every weekend ran smoothly always helped Riverview Water polo in receiving accolades for being great hosts right through the season.

Water polo at Saint Ignatius' College could not be a success without the tireless efforts of the coaches and managers that assist me in the running of the sport during the week and on Saturday. A gracious thank you to the 14's coaches Rose Reid and Samuel Buttel. To our 16's coaches Samuele Avallone & Llewellyn Cross. To our senior coaches Simon Ferguson and James Falzon. To our Development Coach Donald Bogg; and last but not least the lovely duo of Maryanne Humphrey (Manager of the U/16's) & Paula Farrell (Manager of the Senior Squads).

Throughout the season a few of our senior players achieved representative success at state and national level. Lintyn and Jayden Basha were named in the U/18 NSW State A team whilst Ryan Marnell was chosen for the U/18 NSW State B team. Jayden Basha and Matthew Took were selected for the U/17 CIS team whilst Lintyn Basha and Ryan Marnell were chosen for the Opens CIS team. More success was achieved on a state level for Matthew Took and Jayden Basha who through their efforts in the CIS U/17 team were consequently selected for the NSW Schoolboys team. Lastly, Ryan Marnell, Matthew Took and Jayden Basha were selected for the Australian 93' Youth Squad.

A special mention must be made to our Captain of the Sport and winner of the Best Clubmen (Domench Family) Award. Stephen is the last of three Marshall boys who have all attended Saint Ignatius' College and all played water polo in their time here. Stephen truly epitomized what it is to 'give and not count the cost'. His commitment to the sport and most importantly his love for the school resonated in all he did for his peers while playing water polo. I would also like to take this opportunity to thank Chris and Joan Marshall for the wonderful end of season dinner that they organized and hosted for the Senior Water polo Squads and most importantly for the unconditional and overwhelming support you have given to the Riverview Water polo community over the years.

A special thanks to the Year 12 boys who played their last games for Saint Ignatius' College Water polo. Nicholas Roubicek, Stephen Marshall, Lintyn Basha, Patrick Long, Joshua Hayward, Damien Boneham, Thomas Ryan, Henry and Albert Hyde, Nathan Pirrotina and Samuel Reynolds.

A special mention must be made to our patron of the sport Father David Strong SJ. Your continual support for the boys' week in week out is a special element of a students' experience on a Saturday morning. Whether its your kind words before a game on the blessing of the caps before the start of the season, all that you do for the community is greatly appreciated.

WATERPOLO

Lastly a significant recognition must go to our departing Director of Co-curriculum Mr Chris Kitching. Your ongoing support and love for the sport of waterpolo at Saint Ignatius' College has been categorical and one of the major contributing factors to its success over the years. From all of us in the Riverview Water polo community, thanks.

Overall, the season could be summed up with the magnificent spectacle that was experienced by all from Saint Ignatius' College and St Aloysuis College on the final day of the CAS/GPS Water polo season. It was the second time in three years that these two schools had to meet to decide the premiership. The atmosphere in the Gartlan Centre was electrifying and there was no room for any late arrivals. It was a closely contested match that witnessed St Aloysuis College coming out the victors by the narrowest of margins and winning the premiership for the second season running. What made the day so special in the history of Riverview Water polo was the graciousness and humility exhibited by the fans and players of Saint Ignatius' College at the end of the game. The sportsmanship displayed towards the boys from St Aloysuis truly reflected what it is to be a boy from Riverview. They applauded their opponents and gave them the time to celebrate and sing their College song and at the end graciously walked over to personally congratulate the victorious team while all the Riverview fans on the Gartlan steps highly praised their opponent's success. A wonderful moment and one to be cherished for years to come.

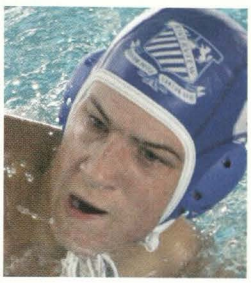
1st Water polo Report

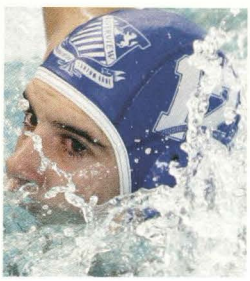
Coach; Mr James Falzon
Assistant; Mr Donald Bogg
Manager; Mrs Paula Farrell
Most Valuable Player; Lintyn Basha
Most Improved Player; Matthew Took & Patrick Long
Season Record
SIC defeated Waverly College 13-5
SIC drew with Newington College 6 -6
SIC defeated Scots College 11-3
SIC defeated Barker College 13-2
SIC defeated Knox College 14-4
SIC defeated Trinity Grammas 17-6
SIC lost to St Aloysius College 6-7
Final Result Runner Up in 2010 1sts Premiership

The 2010 Water Polo Team was one of the finest assembled in the history of Water Polo at Saint Ignatius' College. Captain Lintyn Basha, whose commitment to skill development and match preparation inspired others to train harder and improve their skills, competently led the team. There was a great depth of talent in this team. Young men of raw talent matched by a fierce determination and extensive knowledge of the game. Patrick Long, Michael May and Jayden Basha were the powerhouses behind our attacking moves, engaging in robust battles to ensure they gained the best position for the team to enable scoring opportunities. Lintyn Basha and Ryan Marnell continually astounded the Riverview faithful with their 'power shots' that left opposition goalkeepers floundering. Joshua Hayward, Thomas Tait and Matthew Took were the stalwarts of our defensive team. Took dominated attacking players and through strong swimming and excellent vision managed to thwart many moves. Tait and Hayward were instrumental in linking counter attacks to positive scoring opportunities. The team had two goalkeepers this year Nicholas Roubicek and Stephen Marshall. These two young men continually amazed with their ability to save goals and quickly pass off to take the opposition by surprise. This team of young men stamped their authority on the game of Water Polo, but also showed their caliber and integrity throughout the season. At times, when games became rough or tense, these boys never played against the spirit of the game. It was truly an honour to witness their maturity and sportsmanship throughout the season. Even in the final game with St Aloysius which ultimately was to decide the Premiership, the boys fought every second of the game and never gave up. Whilst disappointed with the narrow defeat, the team acknowledged the skill of their opposition and were composed enough to be genuinely happy for Aloysius and their successful season.











2nd's Water polo Report

Coach; Mr Simon Ferguson
Assistant; Mr Donald Bogg (Development Coach)
Manager; Mrs Paula Farrell
Most Valuable Players; Luke Hayward & Lachlan Cross
Most Improved Player; Edward McCann
Season Record
SIC defeated Waverly College 18-2
SIC drew with Newington 6-6
SIC defeated Scots College 9-2
SIC defeated Barker College 12-4
SIC defeated Sydney Boys High 22-2
SIC defeated St Joseph's College 10-3
SIC defeated Trinity Grammar 22-3
SIC defeated St Aloysius College 11-3
Final Result Winner 2010 2nds Premiership

TOP to BOTTOM - Michael May, Jayden Basha, Edward McCann, Lachlan Cross, Albert Hyde, Lachlan Cross



WATERPOLO



Above -Ryan Marnell with Patrick Long behind him
Below - Matthew Took



The 2nds Water Polo Team were successful in 2010 taking out the GPS Water Polo Premiership for the second season running. Throughout the season, the team developed into a unified and competent fighting unit. Ably led by Lachlan Cross and Luke Hayward, the team consistently outplayed and outmaneuvered their opposition. Lachlan Cross and Luke Hayward worked tirelessly to secure a winning advantage in every game. They were great role models to the team with their determination and skill level. Henry Hyde, Pietro Lanzetta and Damien Boneham were indomitable in attack, firing away goal shots at every opportunity. James Clark played an important role linking defence and attack through his amazing turnarounds, vision and intercepts. James Clark showed leadership throughout the season directing play around the pool. Samuel Reynolds improved dramatically throughout the season learning to use his great reach to intimidate opposition and deflect passes. Dominic Russell and Kyle Kelly had great seasons. These two not only showed individual brilliance, but through accurate and effective passing were able to co-ordinate many successful attacking moves. Patrick Bullock and Albert Hyde were two of the quiet achievers who worked diligently putting pressure on the opposition, gaining effective positions to thwart attacking moves and working as links to set up our stronger shooters. Edward McCann developed into one of our most tenacious fighters throughout the season. He could always be counted on to dominate in attack and defence. Tom Ryan was unlucky to sustain an injury that ended his season early, as he had been one of our hardest workers in early games. Aldo Denzani joined the team in the latter half of the season and quickly established himself as a pivotal defensive player. Another player who stood out throughout the season was Nathan Pirottina. Nathan developed his physical fitness throughout the season allowing him to win physical battles to gain position with his opposing players. Finally, goalkeeper Taylor Cook had a tremendous season, not only emerging as a great goal saver, but learning to direct play around the pool with accurate passing and vision. The team was unanimous in voting their best game of the season as the match against St Joseph's College. This game was the Premiership decider and whilst St Joseph's had previously been undefeated, the Riverview boys delivered a convincing 10-3 victory, never looking in doubt throughout the game. Simon Ferguson and Donald Bogg were instrumental in the boys' success. They were extremely thorough in their approach to all they worked on with the boys and this was reflected through every game. Congratulations to all players and coaching staff on a remarkable and successful season.

16A's Report

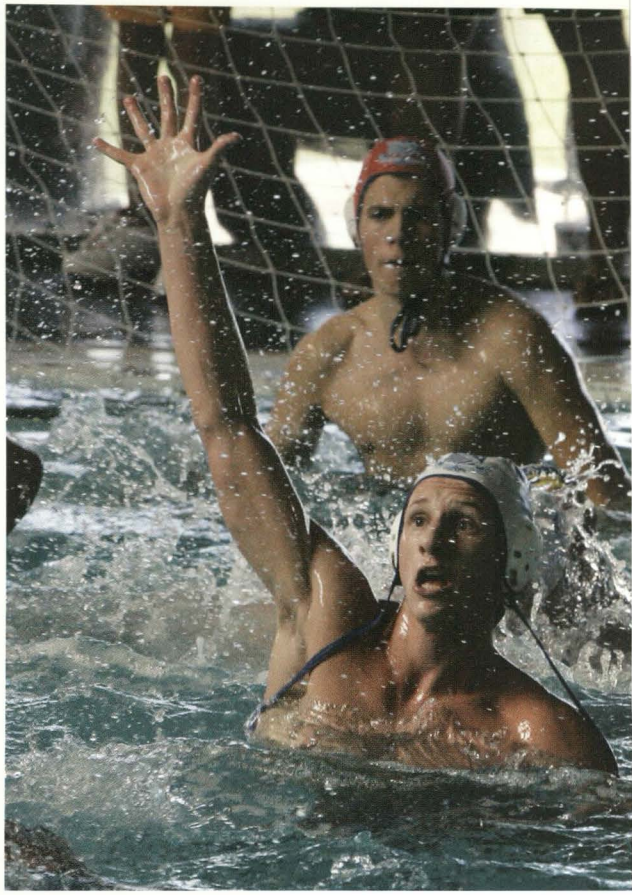
Coach: Samuele Avallone
Manager: Mrs Maryanne Humphrey
Best and Fairest (Elwin/Strong Trophy): Patrick Benson
Most Improved: Luke D'Ambrosio
Season Record
16A Waverley win 5-4
16 A Newington lost 15-2
16A Barker win 11-2
16A Scots lost 6-4
16A Knox lost 11-8
16A Trinity lost 7-4
16A St Aloysius win 6-5

The 16A Water polo team enjoyed a highly competitive and challenging season under the guidance of external coach Samuele Avallone. The first game with Waverley resulted in a win for Riverview – a brilliant start to the season. Mitchell Whitely, Jamie Woodham and James Wallis scored the first three goals while the remainder of the team worked hard to provide solid defense to secure a win. The team's endurance and resilience was tested in the next game with a very strong Newington team who dominated the game. Despite the enormous loss of 15 - 2, Riverview held their own and were gracious in defeat. Callum Gates and Patrick Benson showed true determination when they scored the two goals for the game.

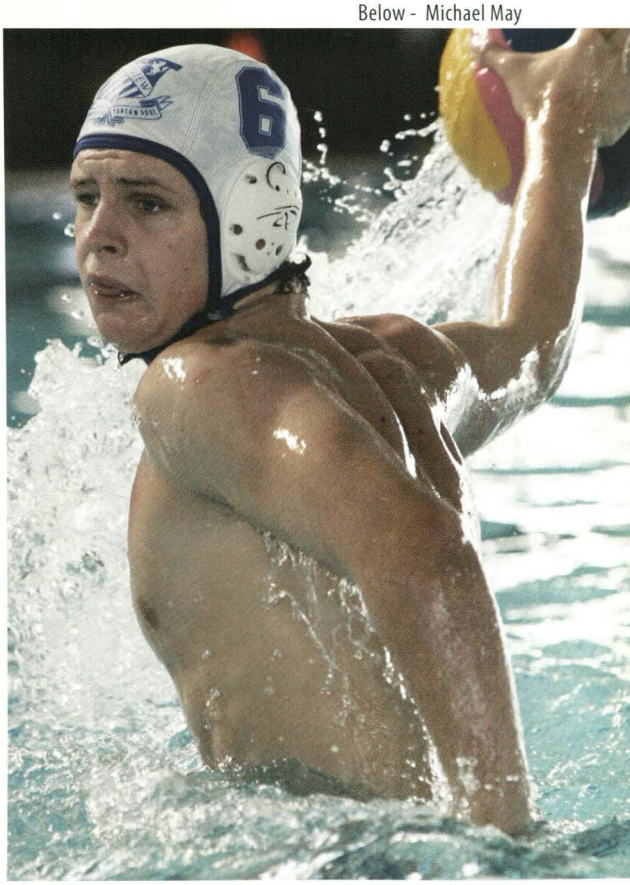
The team went on to win their games against Barker College and St Aloysius however were not as successful in their games Scots College, Knox and Trinity

WATERPOLO

Grammar. Throughout the season there were strong performances from all the team members. In particular, goalkeeper Luke D'Ambrosio (Most Improved Player), who demonstrated his potential as a goalkeeper with some, dazzling performances in goal which always assisted the team in being competitive in most games. Patrick Benson, who was awarded the Best and Fairest (Elwin/Strong Trophy), was outstanding during the season displaying fight in all his performances and being an integral member of the team. Another key player was Callum Gates who maintained his dominance in the pool and was phenomenal in both attack and defense as was Jack Corcoran who intercepted and number of passes which were then converted into important goals and who played really well in attack and defense. Another impressive player was Samuel Connors who managed to hold his position and block passes in a number of games. The most exciting game of the season was a victorious win for Riverview against friendly rivals St Aloysius. The nail biting game saw each team match each goal until the final quarter where Benjamin Sutton scored the winning goal bringing the score to 6-5. Throughout the game a number of key players worked together intercept and take possession of the ball, namely, Nick Allen, Jack Corcoran and Alec Deverall. Throughout the season the team worked collaboratively and improved with every game. They remained positive and were inspired by the expert instruction from coaches Mr Samuel Avallone with the assistance of Development Coach Mr Don Bogg.



Above - Jayden Basha with Nicholas Roubicek in the goal mouth;
Below - Michael May



16B's Report

Coach: Llewellyn Cross
Manager: Maryanne Humphrey
Best and Fairest: Paddy Kelly
Most Improved: Christian Cage
16B Waverley win 6-3
16B Newington lost 7-4
16B Sydney High win 10-5
16B Barker win 15-7
16B Scots win 7-5
16B St Josephs College loss 10-3
16B Trinity win 12 – 3
16B St Aloysius lost 10-6

The 16 B team enjoyed a very successful season which saw the team win five of the eight games played. The first game of the season with Waverley College proved to be successful as Riverview's fitness was a determining factor in their success. Nick Allen, Fergus Hassell, Daniel Sheehan and Luke Ireland scored the six goals of the match to secure the win. Following the game, new coach Llewellyn Cross together with Development Coach, Mr .Donald Bogg sat down with the team and outlined their game plan for the season. The team's stamina and endurance were tested in the next game as the boys had to play two games. The first game was with a very determined Newington team who proved to be formidable winning seven goals to four. The second game was with Sydney High who struggled to match Riverview's domination in the pool. Patrick D'Arbon, Paddy Kelly, Bradyn Mirabelle, Jack Tyreman, Alec Deverell, and James Ireland were tremendous in offense and defense and scored the ten winning goals in the match.

Throughout the season the team worked hard in training to increase their fitness and develop their skills in the pool. There were some outstanding performances by a number of key players, namely Christian Cage, Paddy Kelly and Taylor Matheson. Douglas Roles and Daniel Sheehan displayed tenacity and determination in every game often securing turnovers for the team. Patrick Diggins and James Nelson maintained their dominance in the pool by utilizing strategic passing that set up a number of goals. Harry Goldbold shone in the position of goalkeeper. His staying power enabled him to hold in position as he blocked many attempted goals. The final game with St Aloysius was a bitter sweet end the season as they lost to friendly rivals. There were many strong performances from the entire team. Overall, the entire team enjoyed the season and appreciated the efforts of the dedicated coach Llewellyn Cross (OR09)

WATERPOLO

14A's. Report

Coach: Rose Reid
Best and Fairest: Lincoln Whitely

Most Improved: Edward Andrews
Season Record
14 A v St Aloysius won 17-0
14 A v Trinity College won 11-3
14 A v Waverly College won 20-0
14 A v Newington College lost 5-7
14 A v Barker College won 8-4
14 A v The Scotts College won 17-1
14 A v St Joseph's College won 14-7
14 A v Trinity College won 8-6
14 A v St Aloysius won 15-2

This was an exciting season for the U14A's Water Polo team, showing a lot of promise for the future of water polo at Riverview. With many boys playing in just their first or second season of water polo the results showed the natural talent of the boys to work together as a particularly cohesive team.

The team's results were excellent experiencing only one loss in the second week of the season to a very strong Newington College side with the end result being decided by five metre penalties. Despite this loss the boys were able to recover the very next game defeating Barker College 8-4 in the first week returning to the pool after the summer holidays. The boys were able to continue this winning streak until the end of the season finishing off with a very strong 15-2 defeat of St. Aloysius' College.

Throughout the season it became clear that very strong swimming ability in the team would be our weapon in our offence with several boys participating in both the College swim team and water polo certainly providing a benefit to our team.

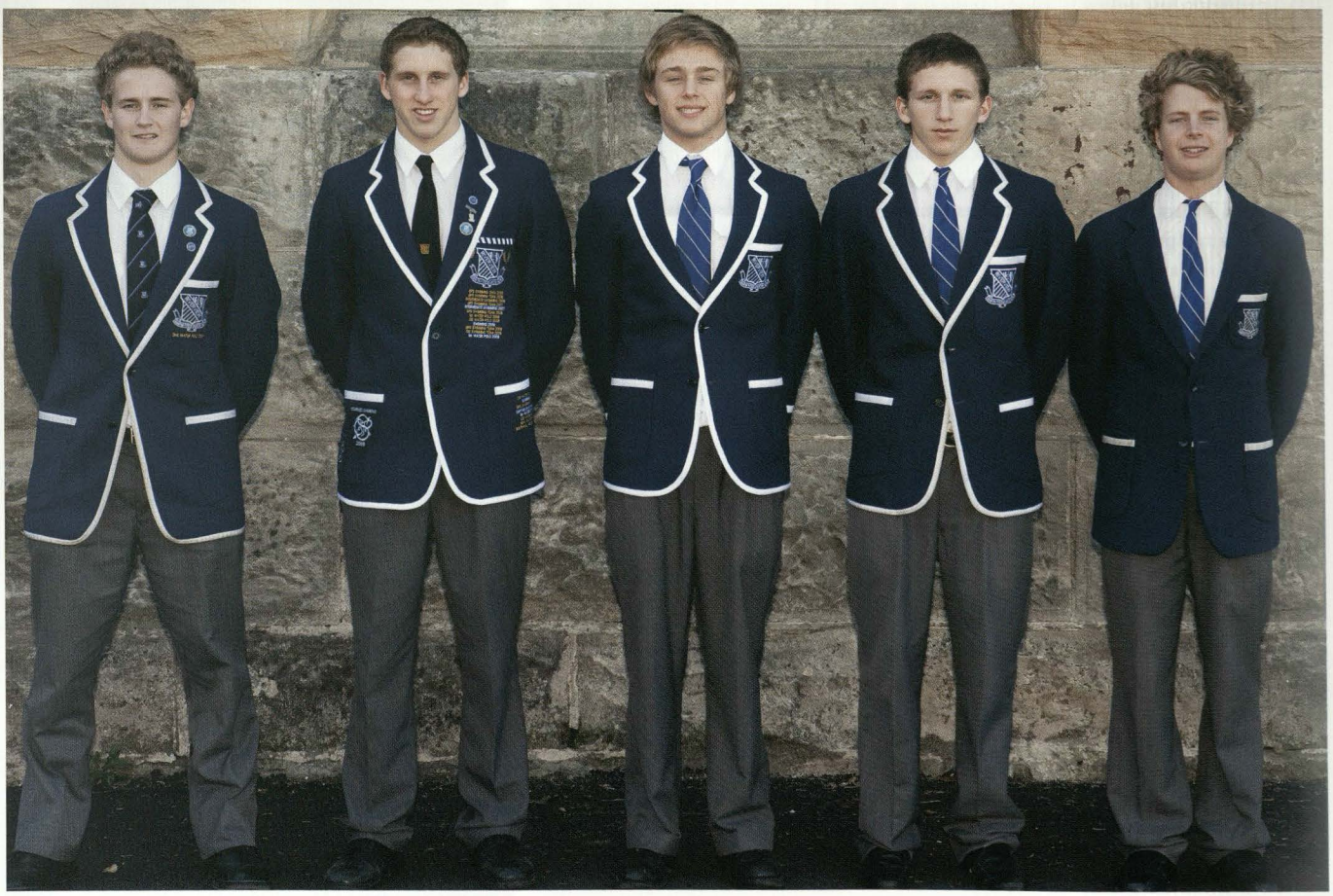
Throughout the season many players developed their ball handling skills particularly around the goal and our strength in shooting from the centre positions made it difficult for rival goalies. The boys worked very well in developing a strong team bond, playing to the strengths of the team and covering any weaknesses from the rival schools.

I would also like to take this opportunity to applaud the efforts of Lincoln Whitely who achieved our Best and Fairest Player of the Season and Edward Andrews who achieved our Most Improved Player of the Season.

I congratulate the boys on a fantastic season and am sure that this will be a team to contribute to the future success of Riverview Water Polo.

14B's Water polo

Coach: Sam Buttel
B & F - James McKenzie
Most improved - Matthew Strain



CIS WATERPOLO REPRESENTATIVES, 2010
STEPHEN MARSHALL, LINTYN BASHA, MATTHEW TOOK, JAYDEN BASHA, MICHAEL MAY

WATERPOLO



1STS WATER POLO, Back Row: JM TOOK, JE HAYWARD, NCW ROUBICEK, RF MARNELL, SJ MARSHALL, MT MAY
Seated: PC LONG, LA BASHA (Captain), Mr K BARTELME (Coach), JP BASHA, TJ TAIT



2ND WATER POLO, Back Row: Mr K BARTELME, KW KELLY, TR COOK, LP CROSS, EJ McCANN,
Seated: A DEZANI, HJ HYDE, ND PIRROTTINA, DJ RUSSELL, TA RYAN, AC HYDE, LR HAYWARD

WATERPOLO



16A WATER POLO - Seated L-R: Samuel Connors, Patrick Benson, Sameule Avallone (coach), Jameson Woodham, James Wallis
Standing L-R: Luke D'Ambrosio, Alec Deverall, Jack Corcoran, Nicholas Allen, Dominic H Bullock



Stephen Marshall and Lintyn Basha leading the team into the final game of the season with Saint Aloysius College.

WATERPOLO



14A WATER POLO - Seated L-R: GIANNI TARANTO, ANGUS HANNAN, ANGUS CALLISTER, MRS ROSE REID, MATTHEW MILIKAN, SAMUEL MCCAFFREY, MATTHEW KING
Standing L-R: JOHN CURTIS, LIAM CHANG, EDWARD ANDREWS, JOSEPH BONEHAM, JAMES LEWIS, LACHLAN KELLY.



14B WATER POLO - Seated L-R: Matthew Strain, Jack Harrison, Thomas O'Sullivan, Nicholas Needham, Charles Pegum, Sean MacDonald.
Standing L-R: Mr K. Bartelme (MIC Waterpolo), Jack Hardy, Thomas McBride, Patrick D'Arbon, Christopher Dwyer, William Evans, Daniel Stuart



WINTER SPORTS

AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL

AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL

Mr Brett Somerville, Master In Charge Australian Rules Football

With another long season over the Riverview AFL program can look back at 2010 and boast that five of our eight teams played finals, two undefeated premierships, three state knockout final appearances and a state championship. This is a fantastic result and thanks must go to all coaches, managers and players for these achievements.

The start to the year saw our 13 A, 14 A and 16 B teams go undefeated, This trend may have continued had our 16 B's not be moved up a division mid season. The 12's year was kick started after a first field curtain raiser and from there, they moved into finals contention. The 13 B's quietly went about their business and qualified for the finals to finish fourth. Our 14 B's also managed to qualify through to the finals and finished a respectable fourth. After an undefeated start and a mid season re-divisionalisation, the 16 B's had a tough time of it against many first string sides.

The 16 A's came up against some well drilled and disciplined teams and after a slow start managed to climb up the ladder. They Msed out on the finals but the experience this young team has gained against quality opposition will prove to be valuable in the future.

The 13 A's played in the division one competition and completed the season undefeated a fantastic effort and amazingly something the college had achieved just two years earlier. Coach Paul Wighton did a fantastic job with both the 13 A's and B's the depth and development of team play that this group have will be exciting to see over the next few years.

The 14 A's completed their undefeated season in the Division two competition and whilst they pushed for a re-divisionalisation they remained and continued to dominate the competition including a 93 – 3 victory in the first semi final against the second best team in the competition. Once again it is a credit to Coach Greg Gleeson and his coaching staff to have the 14 A's and B's to this level of depth and team play.

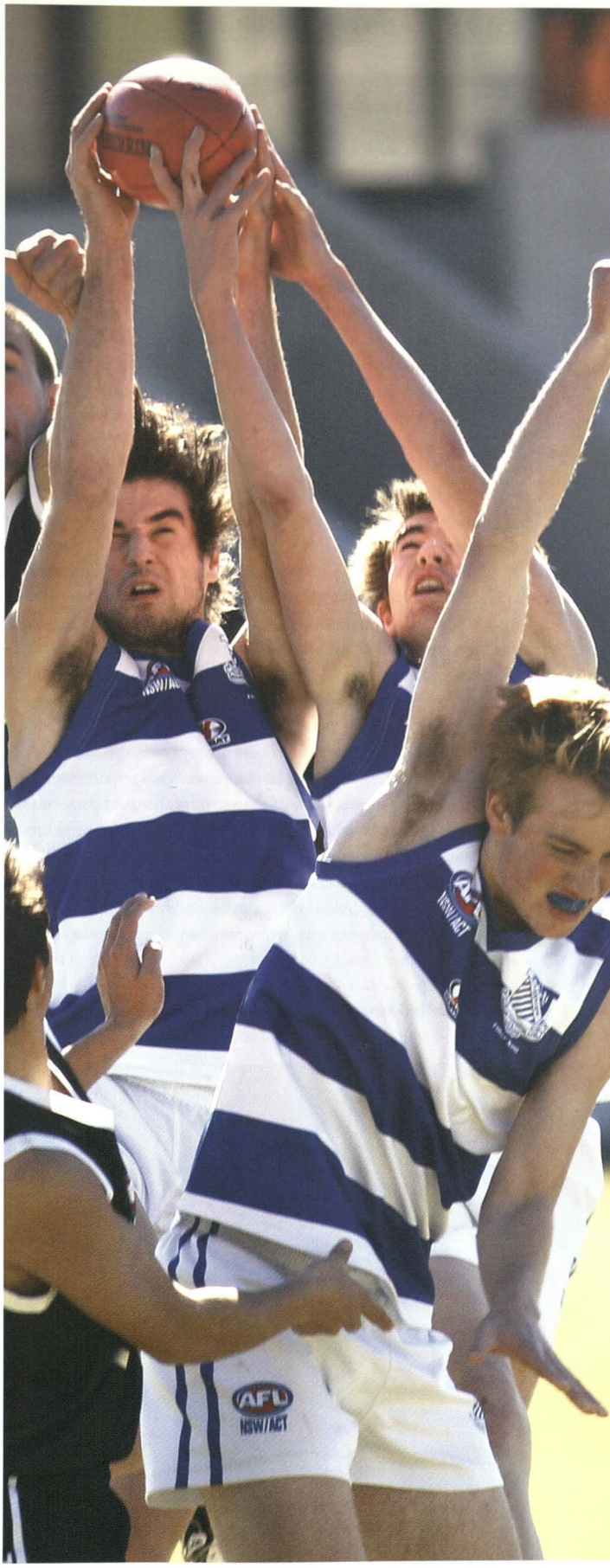
The First XVIII once again showed glimpses of what they are capable of however a lack of preparation and early season fitness meant they Msed out on September action. The squad showed their potential during their Swans Cup qualifiers as they were never tested. A much awaited show down with Kildare College did not eventuate due to scheduling issues. Whilst much noise has been made about the result from the Riverina school, those who know football were in no doubt about which way the game would have gone.

The Under 16's and 14's Swans Cup teams also cruised through to their respective finals. The finals were played late in September and so the lack of training and ball handling showed. Both teams were not without their chances during the games however were beaten by better teams on the day.

During the season we also had some outstanding individual achievements from all ages, whether it be representing the college as part of a representative side, NSW/ACT Rams, as part of the school boys state or regional squads, or All Australian selection, I would like to congratulate each and every player on those achievements and wish them all the best in the future.

As I mentioned previously the Riverview AFL season is quite long and I would like to thank each and every parent and volunteer that has helped out during the 2010 season. Due to the generosity of the volunteers we were able to raise over $1500 on our call to arms fundraiser and AFL Gala Day. I would also like to thanks Samuel Gleeson and Nicolas Trail for giving up their time every week to umpire our Under 12's game. Your efforts are much appreciated.

Finally good luck to those players who will be moving on from the College, I wish you all the best and welcome to those of you joining Riverview AFL for 2011.



Jack Lynch taking the mark, Michael Golding and Patrick Diggins

AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL

1ST XVIII AUSTRALIAN RULES

Report written by Brett Somerville and Matthew Lodge
Coach: Brett Somerville
Assistant Coaches: Tom Brown and Matthew Lodge
Manager: Liz Hawtin
Captain: Alex Hawtin and Kane Murphy
Vice Captains: Tom Benson and Jack Lynch
Best & Fairest: Jack Lynch
Father Daveron Medal: Kane Murphy
Player's Player: Alex Hawtin
Coaches Award: Rhys Mirabelle

The First XVIII went into the 2010 season with a optimistic outlook. The majority of the squad went through a tough 2009 season together and the addition of some quality junior players will only help our cause. Early season losses in winnable games prove there is no substitution for hard work and preparation in this competition.

The Sydney Premier Cup Competition show cases the best talent from across Sydney. The competition is continually becoming more professional in its methods to training and match play and will continue to challenge our First XVIII to achieve their very best.

The 2010 season will show mixed results for the First XVIII finishing the season with 6 wins and 8 losses. The holiday breaks proved tough as we struggled to for numbers, however the shining light was that we were able to introduce some younger players to the competition and they will be better for the experience. Finishing one win outside the top five and a run at the finals, was disappointing, and just goes to show that we need to be able to commit to our program to get the desired results.

The State-wide knockout Swans Cup gave our boys the opportunity to compete against the best school teams in the state. With a first round bye and a relatively easy run through the quarter finals, the semi final would prove to be a memorable day for all involved. The game scheduled to be played on first field had to be moved to fourth field due to a down pour which left the grounds under water. Once the game started it took the boys a while to adjust to the conditions, however once they were up and running they piled on the goals in an entertaining victory. The First XVIII would have to settle for joint winners as - the game was not played there were no options for either finalist to travel.

Memorable Games - 1: Riverview 5. 10 – 40 def. North Shore 5. 8 - 38

Goals: Lynch, Woods, Robinson, Murphy, Clarebrough; Best: Robinson, Murphy, Meredith, Salter, Lynch, Coffey

This weekend saw undefeated competition leaders and four time premiers, North Shore Bombers visiting the school on Saturday afternoon.

The First XVIII having come off a strong victory last week were ready to accept the challenge of the competitions best side for the last four years.

Under trying conditions during the first term North Shore gained the early ascendancy with the first goal. A strong start from our midfield led by Co-captain Kane Murphy, Jack Lynch, Rhys Mirabelle and Tom Ryan kept us in touch whilst up forward Chester Salter showed his ever growing confidence with plenty of clean hands. North Shore went into the first break with a three goals to two lead.

The Second term proved to our boys that they could not only match the Bombers but were capable of beating them. Nick Cooper, Pat Hunter and James Pascoe provided strong targets up forward whilst down back our ever reliable co-captain Alex Hawtin and Daniel Robinson lead the way constantly rebounding the football. They were assisted well by Daniel Gross, Pat Diggins and Tom Benson.

Although the boys went into the half time break a goal down, more accurate kicking could have had them in front. During the half time break Matthew Lodge reminded the team that they are still at school and should never stop learning under any circumstances.

The third quarter was a test to see what the boys were capable of and although did not translate it onto the scoreboard they demonstrated that they wanted the football more than North Shore. Tate Meredith & Ben Coffey lead the way showing true determination and a willingness to keep going whilst ever we did not have the football. Hamish Robertson, Ed McCann and Tom Davis were providing constant pressure across the paddock causing multiple turnovers. Both teams managed to scramble a goal and the scene was set for one side to prove they wanted the win more.

As the final term began the intensity of the crowd increased and you could sense something memorable was unfolding. Jack Davis and Michael Clareborough continued their fantastic games providing plenty of run and link between the forwards and the backs. Nick Roubicek and Mitchell Woods moved forward and both provided strong contests in tough conditions. Mitchell converted a snap late in the quarter which saw the boys gain a slender lead over the Bombers for the first time in the game. With some five minutes to play and the memory of a dark day in First XVIII history vivid in the memories of those playing. The entire team showed a desperation which will prove to not only those who were watching the game but also to the players themselves and the players as a team that they are capable of matching it with the best players in Sydney.

Memorable Games - 2: Riverview 17. 10 - 112 def. Pennant Hills 7. 9 - 51

Goals: Flagg 6, Anderson 2, Murphy 2, Bruce, Mirrabelle, Salter, Kickett, Cooper, T. Davis, Lynch. Best: Anderson, Bruce, Mirrabelle, Robinson, Stevens, Murphy, Kickett, Flagg

Match Report by Matthew Lodge

In a game that was deemed a must-win to keep the View's finals aspirations alive, the blue and white fielded their strongest team yet with several players returning from the hallowed representative duties of GWS to make their debuts for the school.

Similar to the build-up when the First XVIII came up against North Shore earlier in the year for the first time in many years, the statistical view of sixth playing second on the ladder did not look promising to begin with, given our poor record against the Demons. Yet there were no signs of any repeats happening early as Joshua Bruce and Adam Flagg booted truly from set shots to reward the midfield efforts of Kane Stevens, Kane Murphy and Rhys Mirabelle.

Whilst Pennant Hills tried to make the most of their opportunities up forward, they could only manage one goal for the first quarter as the likes of Jack Lynch, Thomas Benson and Nicholas Roubicek choked the opposition into errors in the Demon's forward 50. Riverview took a 26-point advantage into the first break.

During the first 10 minutes of the second quarter, the midfield was tremendous and whilst the clearances on the stats sheet may have disagreed, the work from Daniel Robinson in the clinches on the turnover and overlap was crucial in feeding it out to the run of Thomas Kickett and Stevens. The backline held true with Tate Meredith being his usual bulldoggish self, claiming the hard-ball gets; plus Joseph Somes, Edward McCann and Roubicek who were very hard to get anything past.

The message from Coach Brett Somerville was to challenge the boys not to fall into similar lapses as they re-entered for the second half. Joshua Bruce earned himself a much needed break during the third quarter after a discussion with the umpire as to the correct interpretation of what a mark was. Pennant Hills started the second half well, kicking the first two goals to come within 11 points.

Unfortunately for Pennant Hills, that was as close as it got as Adam Flagg (two), Jack Lynch, Jed Anderson &Chester Salter all kicked majors to compliment the tireless work from Benson, Mirrabelle, Stevens and Jack Davis. View went into the three quarter time huddle with a 49-point lead at three-quarter time

Riverview continued dominance in the fourth quarter as Pennant Hills began to fear the intensity of Riverview's attack, with the tone set by Kane Murphy and emphasised in the emphatic fashion by Jed Anderson who, for the third time in three for Riverview decided to educate his opponent on Newton's first law of motion with devastating effect. Whilst goals from Murphy, Anderson and Kickett in the final term put the result beyond doubt

A dominating display saw the View boys run out 61-point victors over a rattled Pennant Hills. The result is extremely positive in mentality for the First XVIII who need to win at least one of their remaining two games to book a finals spot. To have each of the 22 play a part in the win was also very confidence-boosting.

The support that I have received over the course of the season has been fantastic and I would like to thank all the boys, parents and families for everything that you did to help this team during the season. Tuan Duong, thanks for all his efforts to travel with the team and be there to keep the boys up and running. A big thank you from myself and boys to Richard and Liz Hawtin, who once again have given this squad and myself so much support. I'm sure the boarders would not have managed to stay so healthy if it wasn't for their Sunday night meetings.

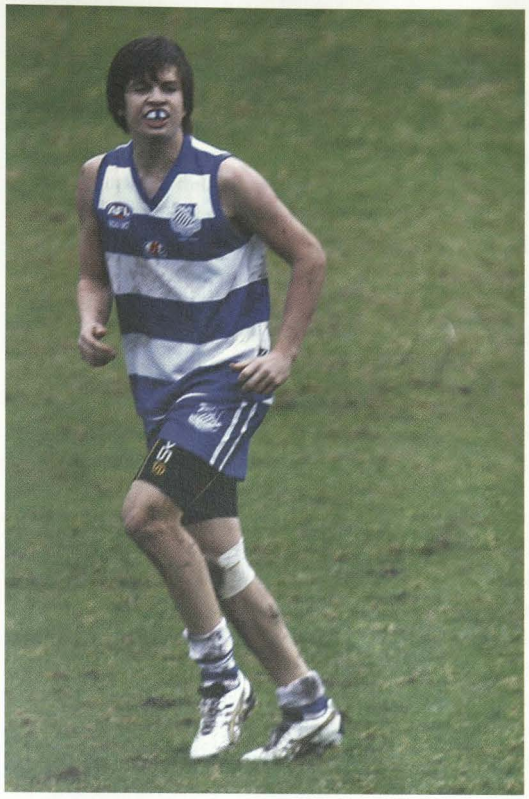
Special thanks must go to Tom Brown and Matthew Lodge for all the effort they put in during this season, in difficult circumstances for both they proved to be worthy of their positions and showed the capabilities to lead both within the AFL circles and beyond.

Below: First XVIII and Under 12's





AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL



Tom Davis

Season Record

First XVIII def. by UNSW/ES 9.6-60 to 10.10 -70. *Best: Tom Welch, Jack Lynch, Rhys Mirabelle, Alex Hawtin, Tate Meredith, Jack McPherson*

First XVIII def. Balmain 11.14-80 to 6.12-48. *Best: Tom Benson, Jack McPherson, Jack Lynch, Daniel Robinson, Daniel Gross, Tate Meredith*

First XVIII def. by East Coast Eagles 4.9-33 to 15.11-101.*Best: Doodja Kickett, Kane Murphy, Mitch Woods, Daniel Robinson, Daniel Gross, Alex Hawtin*

First XVIII def. UNSW/East Sydney 16.15-111 to 11.7-73. *Best: Jed Anderson, James Pascoe, Alex Hawtin, Daniel Robinson, Jack Davis, Henry Hyde*

First XVIII def. Western Suburbs 12.11-83 to 8.6-54. *Best: Adam Flagg, Doodja Kickett, Nic Roubicek, Mitchell Woods, Henry Hyde, Jed Anderson*

First XVIII def. by St George 12.8-80 to 14-6-90. *Best: Jack Lynch, Doodja Kickett, Chester Salter, Rhys Mirrabelle Hamish Robertson, James Pascoe*

First XVIII def. Campbelltown 28.18-186 to 2.2-14. *Best: Adam Flagg (10 Goals), Jack Lynch, Doodja Kickett, Nick Cooper, Jack Davis, Mitchell Woods*

First XVIII def. Sydney University 7.9-51 to 8.17-65. *Best: Jack Lynch, Rhys Mirabelle, Daniel Robinson, Hamish Robertson, Mitchell Woods, James Pascoe*

First XVIII def. by Western Suburbs 9.4-58 to 11.9-75 *Best: Daniel Gross, Alex Jalloh, Patrick Ferguson, Rhys Mirabelle, Nick Roubicek, Zac Salter*

First XVIII def. by St George 9.5-59 to 11.12-78. *Best: Jack Lynch, Kane Murphy, Jack Davis, Daniel Gross, Ben Coffey, Nick Roubicek*

First XVIII def. Pennant Hills 17.10-112 to 7.9-51. *Best: Jed Anderson, Josh Bruce, Rhys Mirabelle, Daniel Robinson, Kaine Stevens, Adam Flagg*

First XVIII def. by Pennant Hills 7.5-47 to 14.9-93. *Best: Kane Murphy, Rhys Mirabelle, Daniel Robinson, Ben Coffey, Nick Cooper, Ed McCann*

First XVIII def. by North Shore 20.8-128 to 5.3-33. *Best: Rhys Mirabelle, Doodja Kickett, Nick Roubicek, Alex Hawtin, Jordan Woods, Tom Davis*



FIRST XVIII AFL 2010 - Back Row: NICHOLAS ROUBICEK, NICHOLAS COOPER, JOSHUA BRUCE, JACK LYNCH, JAMES PASCOE, MICHAEL GOLDING, EDWARD McCANN
Second Row: MITCHELL WOODS, DANIEL GROSS, PATRICK HUNTER, ADAM FLAGG, JORDAN WOODS, KAINE STEVENS, PATRICK DIGGINS, DANIEL ROBINSON, TATE MEREDITH
First Row: RHYS MIRABELLE, THOMAS DAVIS, JED ANDERSON, CHESTER SALTER, JACK DAVIS, MICHAEL CLAREBROUGH, HENRY HYDE, BENJAMIN COFFEY
Seated Row: JOSEPH SOMES, KANE MURPHY (Co-Captain), MATTHEW LODGE (Assistant Coach), THOMAS RYAN (Captain of AFL), BRETT SOMERVILLE (Coach), ALEX HAWTIN (Co-Captain), THOMAS BROWN (Assistant Coach), HAMISH ROBERTSON, THOMAS BENSON

AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL

AFL UNDER 16A DIVISION 1

Coach: Mr Chris Mohen
Manger: Mr Peter Welch
Captain: Ben Hawtin
Best and Fairest: James Cistulli
Players' Player: Patrick Ferguson
Coaches Award: James McKenzie
Season Record: 5 Wins, 7 Losses, 7th Overall

Season Record

SIC 5.4-34 def. by Westbrook 11.15-97
SIC 5.8-38 def. by St Ives 10.12-72
SIC 9.6-90 def. by Manly 11.7-73
SIC 7.11-71 def. by Baulkham Hills 16.16-112
SIC 10.11-71 def. Western Suburbs 8.5-53
SIC 7.9-51 def. Drummoyne 6.9-45
SIC 10.12-72 def. by St Ives 14.6-90
SIC 10.8-68 def. Westbrook 7.7-49
SIC 12.12-84 def. Drummoyne 7.5-47
SIC 6.4-40 def. by Manly 11.8-74
SIC 9.10-64 def. East Sydney 8.14-62

Below: First XVIII before the bounce; R: 14 A's Quarter time Huddle



AFL UNDER 16B DIVISION 2

Coach: Mr Edward Carroll
Manger: Mr Peter Dale
Captain: Kieran Dale
Best and Fairest: Kieran Dale
Players' Player: Christopher Spratt
Coaches Award: Sacha Willesee
Season Record: 5 Wins, 7 Losses, 6th Overall

Season Record

SIC 11.14-80 def. Westbrook 6.5-41
SIC 10.16-76 def. North Ryde 6.5-41
SIC 19.2-116 def. St Ives 4.2-26
SIC 10.9-69 def. by Mosman 13.11-89
SIC 16.13-109 def. Baulkham Hills 6.2-38
SIC 15.8-98 def. Drummoyne 4.8-32
SIC 7.11-53 def. by Kellyville/Rouse Hill 8.11-59
SIC 11.8-74 def. by Maroubra 13.8-87
SIC 4.12-36 def. by Glebe 18.18-126
SIC 1.3-9 def. by Pennant Hills 15.9-99
SIC 2.2-14 def. by North Sydney 15.14-104
SIC 7.6-48 def. by Kellyville/Rouse Hill 9.9-63





ABOVE - : Tate Meredith; BELOW - Rhys Mirabelle (with Ball) & Kane Murphy

AFL UNDER 14A DIVISION 2

Coach: Mr Greg Gleeson
Manger: Mrs Kathryn Cistulli
Captain: David Cistulli
Best and Fairest: Oliver Wetzlar
Players' Player: David Cistulli
Coaches Award: Matthew Bowd
Season Record: 14 Wins, 0 Losses
Undefeated Premiers

Season Record

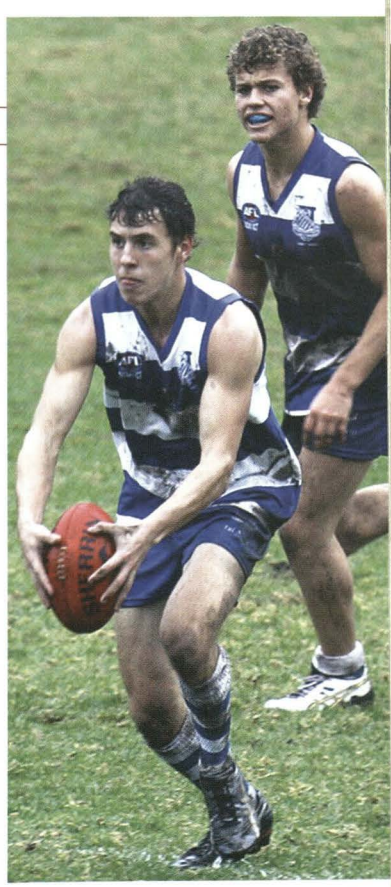
SIC 15.13-103 def. Pittwater 2.1-13
SIC 13.13-91 def. North Ryde 6.4-40
SIC 8.5-53 def. Newtown 2.4-16
SIC 15.10-100 def. St Ives 2.4-16
SIC 15.14-104 def. Western Suburbs 6.3-39
SIC 13.7-85 def. Pennant Hills 1.5-11
SIC 15.15-105 def. North Ryde 0.3-3
SIC 13.8-86 def. Newtown 4.3-27
SIC 11.8-74 def. Pennant Hills 7.6-48
SIC 8.15-63 def. Drummoyne 3.2-20
SIC 13.4-82 def. Western Suburbs 6.2-38
SIC 18.13-121 def. Kellyville/Rouse Hill 5.4-34
1st Semi Final SIC 14.9-93 def. Newtown 0.3-3
Grand Final SIC 13.7-85 def. Newtown 2.7-19

AFL UNDER 14B DIVISION 3

Coach: Mr David Winterbottom
Manger: Mrs Loraine Winterbottom
Best and Fairest: Thomas O'Sullivan
Players' Player: Fred Hamner
Coaches Award: Hugh Raper
Season Record: 5 Wins, 6 Losses, 4th Overall

Season Record

SIC 7.8-50 def. Manly 4.5-29
SIC 4.3-27 def. by Hornsby/Berowra 16.3-91
SIC 16.15-111 def. Kellyville/Rouse Hill 1.1-7
SIC 8.14-62 def. Hornsby/Berowra 3.1-19
SIC 13.10-88 def. St Ives Blue 0.4-4
SIC 9.3-57 def. Manly 5.3-33
SIC 1.1-7 def. by St Ives White 12.7-79
SIC 1.3-9 def. by Baulkham Hills 13.17-95
SIC 6.6-42 def St Ives Blue 4.6-30
2nd Semi Final SIC 0.0-0 def. by St Ives White 13.12-90



AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL



16A AFL, 2010; Back Row: ZACHARY SALTER, PATRICK FERGUSON, THOMAS WELCH, TIMOTHY BIGG, ALEXANDER COBB, MATTHEW WEBER, JOSHUA SMITH, Middle Row: JOSHUA PRIOR, DANIEL BAXTER, ALEX JALLOH, SAMUEL GLEESON, HUGH MCDONALD, JAMES MCKENZIE, LACHLAN BORG, NICHOLAS PRUGUE, Seated: JAMES CISTULLI, MATTHEW COFFEY, BENJAMIN HAWTIN, Mr M LODGE (Assistant Coach), JACK BRANDWOOD, WILLIAM HUNTER, BENJAMIN CUNNINGHAM



16B AFL, 2010 ; Back Row: WILLIAM NADIN,, BRETT GIBSON, DAVID WOTHERSPOON, Second Row: SEAN KNIGHT, SEAN DRENNAN, ANGUS GRAHAM, JACKSON MARTIN, JEREMY RUDD, SAMUEL HARTWIG, HUGO CUSACK, First Row: JACK WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER SPRATT, WILLIAM DALY, JAMES HONNER, OLIVER O'DONNELL, HUGO MACDONAGH, JACKSON HABERLIN, HARRY THOMPSON, Seated: LIAM AHERN, JAMES LEWIS, KIERAN DALE, Mr M LODGE (Assistant Coach), SACHA WILLESEE (Vice Captain), ALEX HUTCHINSON, NICHOLAS SKERRITT,

AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL



U14A AFL, 2010; Back Row: JACK GOHL, MATTHEW BOWD, XAVIER MOLYNEUX, DAVID CISTULLI, OLIVER WETZLAR, ANDREW O'MALLEY-JONES, SAMUEL ZIMBULIS, Mr M TRAILL (Coach), Middle Row: Mr G GLEESON (Coach), ZAC GLEESON, SAMUEL CONDON, MATTHEW DEMPSEY, PATRICK NEARY, STUART BULL, ELIJAH WILLIAMS, CHARLES CAMPBELL, WILLIAM DUTAILLIS, Seated: EMDAK HUDSON, JULIAN ROBERTSON, CHRISTOPHER DWYER, NICHOLAS TRAILL, ANDREW WEWEGE, THOMAS O'SULLIVAN, GIANNI TARANTO



U14B AFL, 2010; Back Row: PATRICK NEARY, ZACHARY WOODWARD, DAN WALLIS-SMITH, Middle Row: Mr G GLEESON (Coach), WILLIAM BUNDEY, WILLIAM CONAGHAN, MATTHEW MCCORMICK, FRED HANMER, Mr M TRAILL (Coach), Seated: MATTHEW BOYD, CHRISTIAN GRANTHAM, NICHOLAS SCANLEN, ANDREW WEWEGE, HUGH RAPER, DANIEL SHLAGER, MAX WINTERBOTTOM,

AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL



U13A DIV 1 AFL, 2010; Back Row: DANIEL TILYARD, ANTHONY TREACY, JACK BOUTCHARD, LACHLAN WILLIAMS, JOHN MCKAY, CONOR CAMPBELL, Middle Row: Mr P WIGHTON (Coach), NICHOLAS MAYER, TOM LEWIS, TOM GARRAWAY, ETHAN HARVEY, JAMES LONERAGAN, NED LONERAGAN, TOM O'MALLEY- JONES (Assistant Coach), Seated: TIM CURTIS, KYLE BULL, ANGUS MCCOWAGE, JAMES CUBIS, ANDREW SIERAKOWSKI, SAM HURFORD, HUGH WEBER.



U13B DIV 2 AFL, 2010; Back Row: BEDE CARRIGAN, JOCK WILCOX, CALLUM BAGGOTT, LOUIS SAN MIGUEL, Middle Row: Mr P WIGHTON (Assistant Coach), JACK MCDONAGH, RHODES FOX-SMITH, HENRY FISHER, JONO BARNES, TOM O'MALLEY-JONES (Assistant Coach), Seated: JOSEPH CASHMAN, TENNESSEE DEE, MAX DRENNAN, FRED SEE, TOM WORNER, JONO CONDON, ISAAC FALVEY

AUSTRALIAN RULES FOOTBALL



Ethan Harvey (13A) and James Cubis

AFL UNDER 13A DIVISION 1

Coach: Mr Paul Wighton
Manger: Mr Peter Loneragan
Captain: James Cubis
Best and Fairest: Tom Lewis
Players' Player: Ethan Harvey
Coaches Award: Tim Curtis
Season Record: 14 Wins, 0 Losses
Undefeated Premiers

Season Record

SIC 15.13-103 def. Kellyville 3.2-20
SIC 13.13-91 def. Mosman 1.4-10
SIC 8.5-53 def. Willoughby 3.9-27
SIC 15.10-100 def. St Ives 2.2.14
SIC 15.14-104 def. East Sydney 4.3-27
SIC 13.7-85 def. Mosman 5.9-39
SIC 15.15-105 def. St Ives 1.10-16
SIC 13.8-86 def. Willoughby 7.5-47
SIC 11.8-74 def. Manly 2.0-12
SIC 8.15-63 def. Maroubra 3.2-20
SIC 13.4-82 def. Glebe 5.7-37
1st Semi Final SIC 9.8-62 def. Mosman 8.4-52
Grand Final SIC 11.8-74 def. Maroubra 2.3-13

AFL UNDER 13B DIVISION 3

Coach: Mr Stephen Freeborn
Manger: Mr Chris Falvey
Best and Fairest: Anthony Treacy
Players' Player: Henry Fisher
Coaches Award: Callum Baggott
Season Record: 5 Wins, 7 Losses, 4th Overall

Season Record

SIC 1.0-6 def. by Mosman 16.0-96
SIC 1.2-8 def. by Drummoyne 14.14-98
SIC 11.8-74 def. Manly 4.3-27
SIC 7.7-49 def. St Ives 4.11-35
SIC 7.10-52 def. by North Ryde 10.2-62
SIC 8.5-53 def. Manly 3.5-23
SIC 5.7-37 def. by St Ives 7.9-51
SIC 14.6-90 def. Hornsby/Berowra 4.3-27
SIC 12.6-78 def. Mosman 1.7-13
SIC 3.2-20 def. by St Ives 9.13-67
SIC 3.10-28 def. by Hornsby/Berowra 10.10-70
SIC 3.0-18 def. by North Ryde 7.15-57
2nd Semi Final SIC 2.6-18 def. by Mosman 12.11-83



Nicholas Mayer, Hugh Weber, Ethan Harvey (with ball), James Cubis





ABOVE: Alec Guirguis and Michael Cistulli on the run
RIGHT: The First and the 12s after a successful game on First Field



REGIS AFL, 2010: Back Row: Mr CASSAR, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, OLIVER HUMPHREYS, LACHLAN ANDERSON, SAMUEL SALTER, BENNETT WALSH, DAVID PENNY, ANGUS BRASSEL
First Row: TOM TIFFIN, MAX CURTIS, THOMAS FLYNN, SAMUEL BRAHAM, ANGUS OHLIN, FINNIAN ALEXANDER, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, LUCAS AGNOLETTO
Seated: SAMUEL MINTON, RHYS FLETCHER, ALEC GUIRGUIS, VARUN GEORGE, JACK WINTERBOTTOM, HARRISON GULLIVER, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD

AFL UNDER 12 DIVISION 2

Coach: Mr George Cassar
Manger: Mr Ayman Guirguis

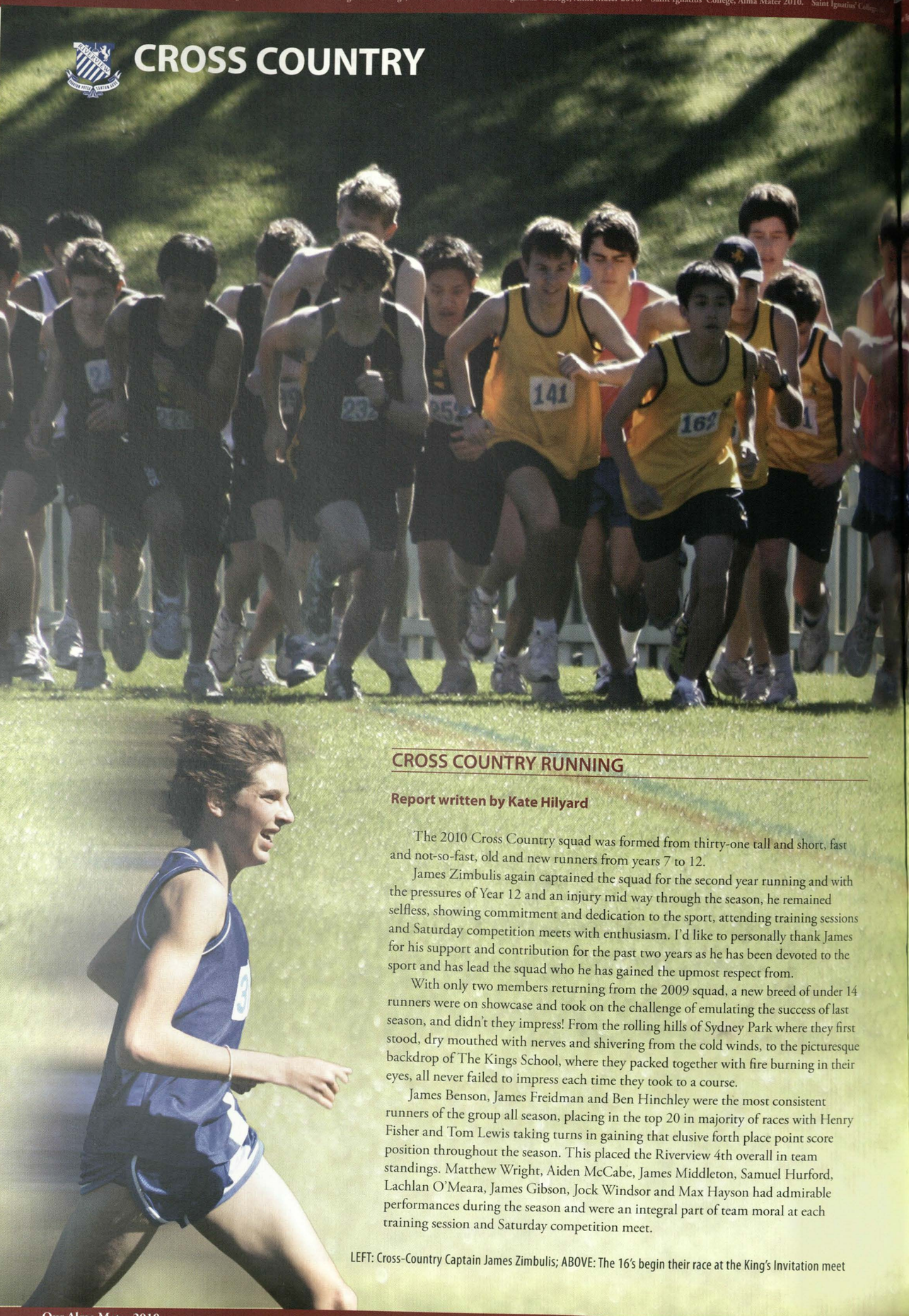
Season Record

SIC 6.6-42 drew with Manly 6.6-42
SIC 5.8-38 def. by North Ryde 10.8-68
SIC 1.3-9 def. by Westbrook 11.3-69
SIC 6.6-42 def. Forest 2.1-13
SIC 3.7-25 def. Baulkham Hills 3.6-24
SIC 3.9-27 def. by Pennant Hills 4.4-28
SIC 5.6-36 def. by North Ryde 4.9-33
SIC 8.14-62 def. Baulkham Hills 5.7-37
SIC 10.12-72 def. Pennant Hills 4.5-29
SIC 5.3-33 def. by Manly 9.9-63
SIC 3.8-26 def. by St Ives 7.5-47
2nd Semi Final SIC 3.5-23 def. by Forest 8.4-52



Harrison Gulliver warming up before the big game

CROSS COUNTRY



CROSS COUNTRY

CROSS COUNTRY RUNNING

Report written by Kate Hilyard

The 2010 Cross Country squad was formed from thirty-one tall and short, fast and not-so-fast, old and new runners from years 7 to 12.

James Zimbulis again captained the squad for the second year running and with the pressures of Year 12 and an injury mid way through the season, he remained selfless, showing commitment and dedication to the sport, attending training sessions and Saturday competition meets with enthusiasm. I'd like to personally thank James for his support and contribution for the past two years as he has been devoted to the sport and has lead the squad who he has gained the upmost respect from.

With only two members returning from the 2009 squad, a new breed of under 14 runners were on showcase and took on the challenge of emulating the success of last season, and didn't they impress! From the rolling hills of Sydney Park where they first stood, dry mouthed with nerves and shivering from the cold winds, to the picturesque backdrop of The Kings School, where they packed together with fire burning in their eyes, all never failed to impress each time they took to a course.

James Benson, James Freidman and Ben Hinchley were the most consistent runners of the group all season, placing in the top 20 in majority of races with Henry Fisher and Tom Lewis taking turns in gaining that elusive forth place point score position throughout the season. This placed the Riverview 4th overall in team standings. Matthew Wright, Aiden McCabe, James Middleton, Samuel Hurford, Lachlan O'Meara, James Gibson, Jock Windsor and Max Hayson had admirable performances during the season and were an integral part of team moral at each training session and Saturday competition meet.

LEFT: Cross-Country Captain James Zimbulis; ABOVE: The 16's begin their race at the King's Invitation meet

With only five under 16's runners registered for the 2010 season, the pressure was on to run with purpose each week to contribute to the points scoring tally. Known as the oldest junior, Michael Wright finally made the leap from the junior ranks to the under 16 division and didn't fail to impress with the extra distance. Despite some injury and illness, Michael had some notable performances especially toward the back end of the season finishing 15th at the Knox meet and 13th at the Sydney Grammar meet.

Patrick Clark returned for another year and showed some promising signs for the years to come placing consistently around the top 50 in each race. Alexander Martin made his debut in the squad and despite mistakenly running in the Opens 8km event at his first outing he was eventually reunited with his under 16 competitors for the remainder of the season. Alexander to his credit worked hard to finish every training session and improved his placing in each race. Harry Thompson tried his best in his first year of the sport along with Jacob Bicknell showing a lot of potential before injury cut short his season. The team finished 5th overall in the team standings.

Last but surely not the least was the Open team comprising of rugby and soccer players, rowers and a cox along with Josh Johnson, Liam Dywer, James Zimbulis and Charlie Luxford the more recognisable athletes in the squad. Although finishing well down the final team standings, it was evident that the season was still a satisfying one for all runners.

Joshua Johnson ran at the first four events of the season, placing 2nd at Sydney Park, then following that by placing 1st in the next three meets. Liam Dwyer had a solid season placing in the top 10 on five occasions, and both he and Josh competing at the CIS competition in which Josh placed 1st and Liam 8th overall. They then competed at the NSW CAS competition where Josh finished 2nd and Liam 14th overall, outstanding individual performances from both boys.

One by one they arrived, week after week, anther one would appear and they weren't your typically built Cross Country runners. Josh Donald, Daniel O'Malley Jones, Daniel Clark, Bill Emmett, Michael Duffy, Isaac Lane along with notable sportsman, Patrick Bullock and Paddy Hooper, graced the Cross Country team for 2010.

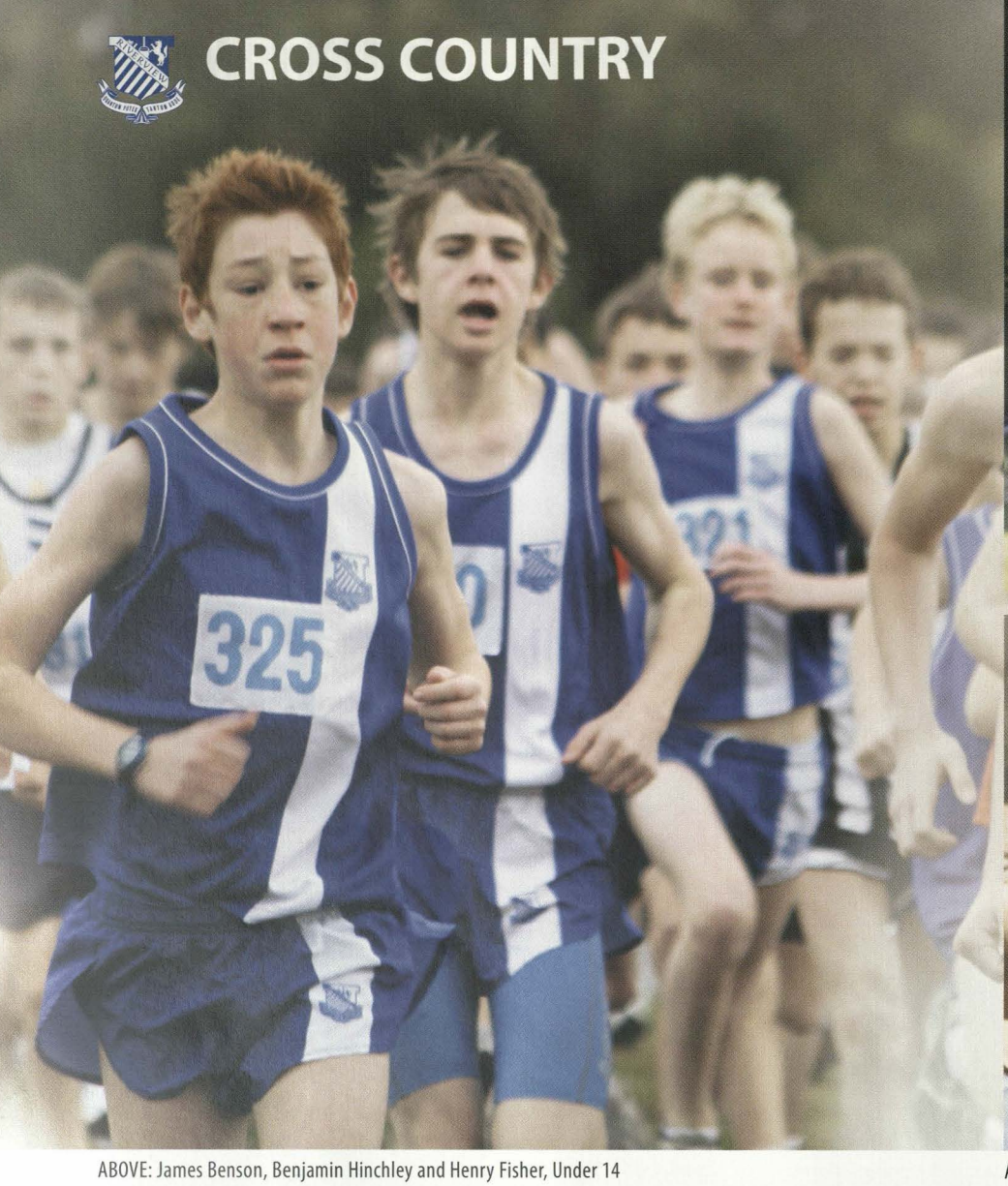
From the first training session to the last meet at Centennial Park, with all the cramps, dizzy spells and dry heaving, these boys brought charisma and enthusiasm that was contagious to the squad. With the demanding training sessions, each boy had gratifying results each week, impressing from week to week. Charlie Luxford and James Zimbulis carried on their good form from last year having some solid races during the year and were amongst the top four scoring runners throughout the year.

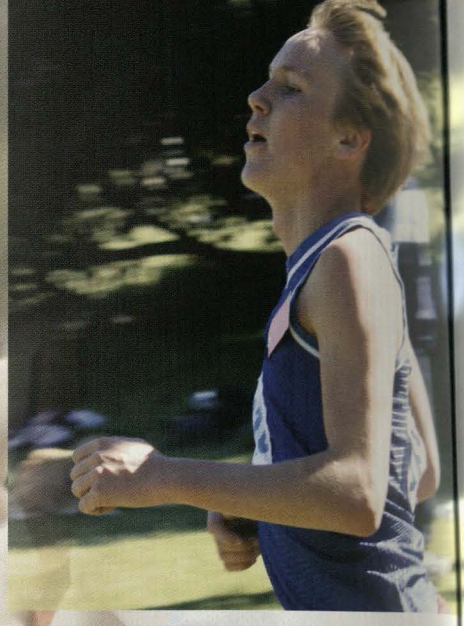
A special thanks to Mark Anderson for his assistance in all areas this year and to Adam Lewis for his support throughout the season. Thank you to Chris Kitching for his announcing skills at the SIC Invitational meet. Thanks also goes out to Cross Country's unofficial photographer, Greg Zimbulis and for the website he created. To the mums and dads who assisted at the SIC Invitational and who cheered and transported their children and others to each Saturday meet. Finally to Jackie Benson for keeping the boys and mine sugar levels in tact with your yummy brownies.

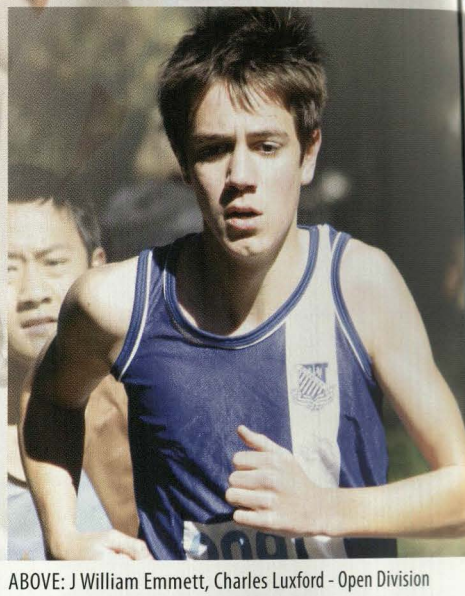
Student Comments

"Cross Country was an amazing experience. The agonising training pulled off in the races on the

CROSS COUNTRY







ABOVE: James Benson, Benjamin Hinchley and Henry Fisher, Under 14

ABOVE: J William Emmett, Charles Luxford - Open Division

weekends. The team was great and the seniors were very encouraging. A brilliant experience!!!" (James Middleton, Year 7)

"Cross Country was a great experience. At the start of the year, I never thought I would have been able to get through each Saturday. It was the perfect way to build and keep my fitness for my other sports" (Sam Hurford Year 8)

"I was filled with great enthusiasm as I joined the 2010 Cross Country squad. As I arrived at Sydney park for my first race representing the school, I was anxious but excited to accept the challenge of the 8km course. This first race was a highlight for me as I proved to myself with determination that I could finished such a distance." (Alex Martin Year 11)

"Cross country was a great sport to be part of this year. With the addition of other senior members and an increase in junior boys it made my experience as a runner for the past 4 years more enjoyable. This year has been great with the constant application of the boys and the coaches, it has proved to be more and more rewarding." (Charlie Luxford (Year 11)

"The most enjoyable part of the season for me was and always has been, being able to stand on the start line with my teammates, and when the siren blows, being able to prove to everyone standing to the side of the chute what I am capable of achieving. From the start of the season to the end, your confidence in my ability forced me to strive to heighten my expectations and achieve higher standards. (Patrick Clark Year 9)

Captain's Comment- James Zimbulis

As Cross Country Captain I have been able to watch the team learn and improve in both fitness and all round enjoyment of the sport. With this, I am proud to say that from my seven years of representing Riverview in the sport, this has been the most enjoyable one of all.

As the year progressed, the squad grew from being senior, intermediate and junior runners, to being one united team, which trained, warmed-up and participated as one. This has brought a higher level of fulfilment and satisfaction for me.

I personally did not achieve all my goals throughout the season due to injury but I, like every other active member of the squad, take great pride in knowing that we all gave it our very best efforts every time we lined up to represent the college. The team was a constant support group for all runners and this mutual support and encouragement was much appreciated.

The time and support Ms Hilyard gives to the team is the reason this sport is still alive and without her efforts we would not have been able to continue doing what we love. I would also like to thank Mr Anderson for his help each week and to the boys who have always been supporting the team and me each week during training and races. I hope to see you all back running again next year and hopefully looking forward to seeing you in years to come.

CROSS COUNTRY



CROSS COUNTRY, 2010 - Back Row: ALEXANDER MARTIN, BILL EMMETT, PATRICK BULLOCK, LIAM DWYER, JOSHUA DONALD, CHARLIE LUXFORD, DANIEL O'MALLEY-JONES
Middle Row: AIDAN MCCABE, PATRICK CLARK, BENJAMIN HINCHLEY, MICHAEL WRIGHT, HARRY THOMPSON, JAMES BENSON, MAX HAYSON
Seated: JAMES FREIDMAN, JAMES GIBSON, KATE HILYARD (MIC), JAMES ZIMBULIS (Captain), Mr M ANDERSON (Coach), LACHLAN O'MEARA, MATTHEW WRIGHT

A Rower's Point of View - Josh Donald

What is there to say other than deep burn, sheer determination, lactic acid, and free Gatorade? Mateship - that's another thing you can say about Cross Country. The best part about Cross Country for me was mixing with boys of all ages. Although sometimes demoralized by being overtaken by the Year 7's, even they would give me a hand getting through my first season.

The boys had a highly trained, experienced, and sometimes scary coach, Ms Hilyard, better known as 'Yes Master'. Yes Master would have the team assembled and running warm up drills at the crack of dawn on a Tuesday morning, with priority over 1st Field. Tuesdays were usually speed work that would consistently get harder and harder over the season. Thursday afternoons we allowed the rugby boys to dance around on our field for a bit.

All in all I thoroughly enjoyed my first season of Cross Country getting to know the younger boys and getting fit.



RIGHT: Joshua Donald and Daniel O'Malley-Jones

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL, 2010

Mr Peter Steffan, Master in Charge, Football

In 2010 the College fielded 25 Football teams in the senior / middle schools, and 5 Regis Campus teams. This was a reduction of 2 in the total number of teams for the previous season. In the Open Age and Under 17 age groups this year we fielded a total of 8 teams, five teams in the Under 14s, and four teams each in the Under 13, Under 15 and Under 16 age groups. There were two teams in the Under 12 and three in the Under 11 age groups. GPS Football embarked on its 23rd season with Riverview again striving to retain the mantle as one of the leading schools in terms of participation and recent success.

This year we were able to boast only one high school aged team which completed the season undefeated, that being the 2nd XI. The 4th and 5th XIs were also undefeated but each had several games cancelled. The 14B and 13C XIs achieved the feat of completing the GPS rounds undefeated, but again Msed several matches due to the weather. The 1st XI lost both matches with The King's School, repeating a pattern from the previous season with St. Joseph's.

The season was more seriously affected by weather than has been the case in recent years. The Trial round with the Scots College and the First GPS round with Shore were completely washed out with exception of the 1st and 2nd XI fixtures, which had to be moved to a different ground or rescheduled. Numerous other games were cancelled, particularly on the Trial round with Newington and Sydney Grammar and the GPS round with King's.

Our 1st XI had nine regular players in Year 12 last year, and following their graduation, the team was faced with a serious need to rebuild. Fortunately there were a number of players in the 2nd XI of 2009 who were able to return this year and did a splendid job in filling the positions left by last year's graduating class.

The College contributed 7 players to the combined GPS teams which played at the end of term two. Adrian Porcu was selected as captain of the GPS Firsts. Nathan Pirrottina and Nicholas Law were named in GPS Seconds with Sebastian Henry-Jones, Matthew Skerritt and Samuel Dutaillis selected in GPS Thirds. Sebastian was named Vice-Captain of the GPS 3rd XI and Clark Wenborn was called into the squad to cover an injured player who was forced to withdraw. The Riverview contingent acquitted itself well in a successful campaign by the GPS teams through their representative fixtures.

The 1st XI won 6 and lost one of its 7 GPS matches. This was sufficient for the 1st XI to finish in first place and win their Premiership for the fourth year in succession with The King's School placed a close second in the 1st XI competition. Our 2nd XI was undefeated through the season. This enabled them to win the 2nd XI GPS Premiership by a clear margin and for the fourth time in six seasons. We congratulate the teams and Coaches, Mr Matthew Smith and Mr Richard Hart, and assistant coaches Mrs Katherine Zerounian and Mr Jimmy Magill for their success in defending their Premiership, in the case of the 1sts, and reclaiming the trophy in the case of the Seconds.

This year the Jesuit Schools' Football Carnival, usually held during the July holidays, returned to the Senior team's program, following an absence of two years, due to unavoidable circumstances. St Ignatius' College, Adelaide, hosted the tournament in which Xavier College defeated Riverview in the final. The College also participated in the Combined Independent Schools' Football Cup competition, losing its second round match on penalties to St Pius X College, the eventual runner up to St Joseph's College. Riverview also usually sends a squad to the pre-season St. Andrew's Cup tournament, which was played at

FOOTBALL

Oakhill College early in the season. This year the team progressed to the semi-final stage and SPX proved to be good enough to win this game by a goal and eliminate Riverview from the chance to play in the final.

Assisting the coaching staff named above, Mr Bruno Jasiczek acted as Senior Goalkeeper Coach, but also had considerable input in team coaching and strategy. Mr Damian Raper acted as physiotherapists for the team and also provided insightful input to the bench. Mrs A. McLennan and Michael Wewege of Year 12 undertook the roles of managers for the 1st and 2nd XIs. Their work in attending to gear and equipment, and team sheets was carried out with extreme efficiency and relaxed good humour.

Again a number of old boy coaches were pressed into service this season, and they did very well in fulfilling their roles. Coaches for the Open Age group were Mr R. Guthrie, Mr P. Wakeling, Mr R. Low and Ms L. Jepson and for the Under 17s, Mr D. Gock, Ms C Dewson and Mrs M. Humphrey. The Under 16 age group teams were coached by Mr N. Mushan, Ms M. Skouras, Mr James O'Brien, (OIU), Mr R Low and Mr P. Achmar. Under 15 coaches included Mr R. Stuart Mr Jonathan Scardino and Mr Alex Scardino (both OIU) and Mr M. White. Mr G. McLachlan, Ms B. Taylor, Mr S. Lobsey, Mr T. von Sperl and Mr P. Izzo (both OIU), Ms. K. Perdriau and Ms N. Ainslie coached in the Under 14 age group as did Mr R Hambly, Ms K. Timbury, Mr M. Carroll, Mr C. Dwyer (OIU), Ms R. Scardino and Mr R. Pogonoski (OIU) in the Under 13s. Mrs J Whitworth, Ms E. Reading, Mrs M. Cullen, Mr Andrew Collignon, Mr D. Rocca (both OIU), and Mr M Bowden coached the Regis Teams. Additional goal keeper coaching assistance was provided by Mr K. Bartelme.

Of the 261 matches played by the high school aged teams at Riverview, 142 were won, 33 drawn and 86 lost. The Open age group generally performed very well, competing strongly, as has been the case in recent years. In 55 Saturday matches the five Open Age teams accumulated 42 wins, 7 draws and 6 losses. The 1st XI won 10 of the 14 matches played, losing 4 and scoring 40 goals to 18. The 2nd XI won 12 and drew 2, scoring 29 goals and conceding 10, but only four in the last seven matches. The 3rd XI conceded only 8 goals while scoring 21 in the twelve rounds played. The 4th and 5th XI remained undefeated in the 16 games they played between them, winning fourteen. The Under 17 age group won 20 of 28 matches through their season, with the As and Bs generally winning and the Cs splitting their games. The Under 16 and Under 15 age groups generally won half of the games they played. The A and D teams led the way in the Under 16s only losing 4 games between them, while the 15As were the most successful team in their age group. Throughout the younger age groups results were mixed. The 13 and 14 A, B and C teams split their results with the opposing teams as did the 14D team, but the 14E and the 13D teams found the competition challenging.

The involvement of a range of people was necessary to the successful completion of the recent season. The participation of parents as supporters, morning & afternoon tea makers and aids in a variety of roles is most appreciated. The afternoon tea provision was, as has become customary, without peer among the schools with which we compare ourselves and those of us who benefit from this largesse are indebted to those who provide with such generosity.

Referees are an essential ingredient in our matches. This year Mr Lloyd Walker coordinated our panel of staff, OIU and school boy Referees. Thanks also to the referees supplied by the Sydney Schools' Football Referees Association for 1st and 2nd XI matches and the CIS Cup and a significant number of other games this year.

Special thanks to all who have assisted in this year's activities: the Director of Cocurriculum, Mr Adam Lewis, GPS Football Convenor, Mr Chris Kitching, who has stood down after 20 years in this role; as well as the College's groundsmen and maintenance staff; Combined Independent Schools Cup Convenor, Mr John Sowden and GPS Coaches and Masters-in-Charge.

Finally, it would be reMs not to again recognise the efforts of the teachers, parents, players and other interested parties, who have been named in earlier Alma Maters, who have worked to build Football at Riverview to its current level of recognition.



ABOVE - Clark Wenborn and Sebastian Henry–Jones
BELOW - Simon Scougall



FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 1ST XI

The College Senior Football team evolves over the course of the season and on the way plays in a number of competitive environments as the coaching staff initially sifts through players who present themselves for selection and then endeavour to build a functional unit out of the players who survive the process. From pre-season fitness, through tryouts and a range of competitions which start with the St Andrew's Cup and finishes on the last day of the Winter GPS season, some players become fixtures in the team, while others only have a brief time to represent the College at the highest level.

ST. ANDREW'S CUP

On Thursday and Friday, 15th and 16th April, the College dispatched a squad of players to contest the St. Andrew's Cup tournament which has become a feature of the Football pre-season in recent years (despite having been washed out in 2008). This year the event was again held at Oakhill College. The squad consisted of Adrian Porcu, Andrew F O'Brien, Angus McKay, Clark Wenborn, Denford Moore, Edward McGowan, John O'Brien, Martin Lynch, Matthew Skerritt, Nathan Pirrottina, Patrick Butler, Samuel Dutaillis, Simon Scougall, Thomas Strokon and William Taylor. Coaches, Mr Matthew Smith, Mrs Katherine Zerounian and Mr Richard Hart, physiotherapist, Mr Damian Raper, General Assistant, Chris Steffan and MiC, Mr Peter Steffan, accompanied the team as did a group of supportive parents, siblings and friends.

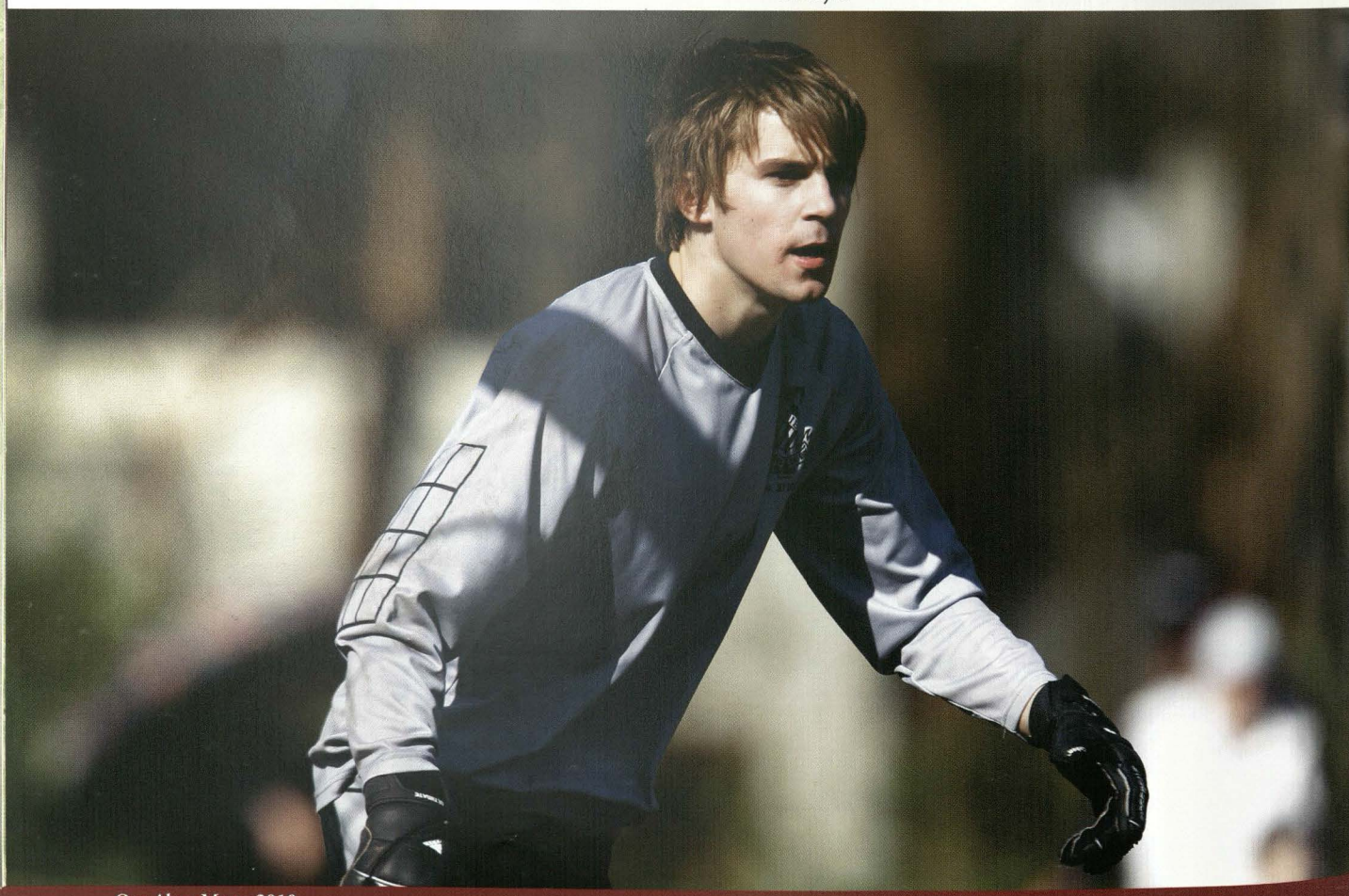
The tournament started in fine and sunny conditions with a match with near neighbours St. Pius X College. In a tightly contested affair, with both sides feeling their way in the early morning, Riverview took an early lead, surrendered it and then took the lead again early in the second half, hanging on to get the tournament off to a positive start. Adrian Porcu converted a free kick to score the first goal and Simon Scougall scored the second in an effort which drew the admiration of spectators.

The next match was with Sydney Boys High School, as had been the case the previous year. The match started well for the Riverview team with a level of teamwork and passing that benefited from the earlier run. Pat Butler scored early in the first half and his effort was matched by Sam Dutaillis, Adrian Porcu and Thomas Strokon to take the team to a commanding 4-0 lead at half time. In the second half the Riverview team maintained its superiority with both O'Briens, Andrew and John, scoring to give the team a 6-0 win and a healthy goal difference in a competition where this could affect final rankings. This brought day one to a conclusion for the Riverview contingent and the team members headed home to tend bumps and bruises and injured toes.

The first match on Day 2 saw Riverview pitted against the team from St Spyridon. Unfortunately the previous day's competition had left the team without sufficient fit players to take the field and the Riverview team was awarded a forfeit. The disappointment at Msing out on keenly sought after match practice was assuaged by the guaranteed path into the semi finals for the Cup and the generosity of the hosts, St. Andrew's Cathedral School, to play a friendly match to give our boys the game time. Angus McKay and Tom Stokon scored goals in the 2-0 result of this game.

Game two of Day 2 was the Cup Semi-Final and the opponent was again St Pius X College. This game was even more tightly contested than the round one match with both teams gaining the ascendancy at different times but neither being able to break the

Will Taylor



FOOTBALL

deadlock. Half time came and went with the coach calling for greater intensity and a commitment to come to meet the ball. Finally Denford Moore scored a goal to split the teams and as a draw was sufficient for Riverview to progress to the final, the hope was that this would be enough. However, the St Pius boys are made of stern stuff and are not known to give up as has been made evident in recent encounters with them. A shot taken from a long way out drifted over the goalkeeper and into the top right of the goal and this scent of a chance gave the Pius boys all the hope they needed. With less than a minute to go the St Pius team made a break down the centre left and another long range shot deflected off the left hand upright on its way into the goal. St Pius led 2-1 and held on to win the match and progress to the finals with St Patrick's from Strathfield, who defeated Newington in their Semi-Final.

The thanks of all participants is due to Mr Steven Lawson and his team from St. Andrew's Cathedral School for

FAR LEFT: Mark Rahme
LEFT: Thomas Strokon

FOOTBALL

coordinating the tournament and to Oakhill College for providing the venue, along with officials from the SSSRI and first aid workers from St. John's Ambulance.

CIS CUP

On Thursday, May 6, the senior team played a match in the CIS Football Cup competition with St Pius X College at their Oxford Falls ground in the afternoon. Previous matches with this team have been tight affairs with the odd goal separating the teams. The Riverview team started like the proverbial house on fire with Hugh Raisin and Simon Scougall both scoring goals in the first 5 minutes of play. However, the SPX team regrouped and had equalised by halftime. No further goals were scored in the second half and a penalty shoot out was commenced. The first shot from Riverview was saved by the St Pius keeper and all other shots were successful, resulting in a 5-4 win to the hosts. This concluded Riverview's participation in the competition for 2010. St Pius went on to be runners up in the competition to St Joseph's College losing the final in another penalty shoot out.

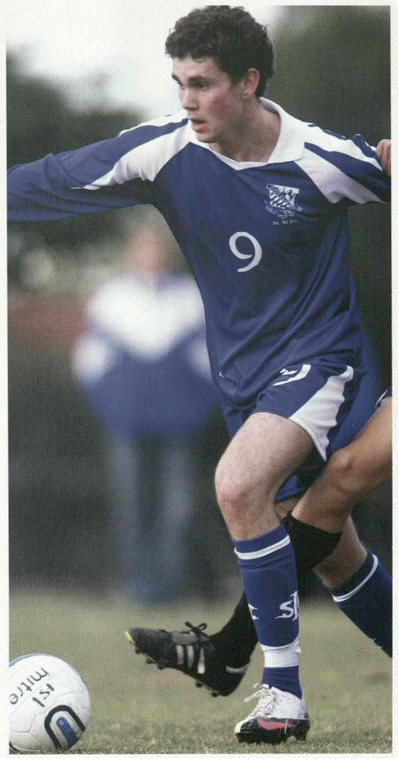
LOYOLA CUP

During the July Holidays, the College sent a squad to the 20th Jesuit Schools' Football Carnival. The College team was eager to regain the Loyola Cup, having unsuccessfully defended it on the previous occasion when it was hosted by Saint Ignatius' College, Adelaide, in 2005. Loyola Senior High School, Mt. Druitt, Riverview and our neighbours from Saint Aloysius' College, Xavier College, Melbourne, and this year's hosts, gathered in Adelaide to press their claims for the Cup. The Riverview Squad comprised the following players, listed with their shirt number preceding the name: 1 Will Taylor; 3 Nathan Pirrottina; 4 Simon Scougall, 5 Sebastian Henry-Jones; 7 Thomas Strokon; 8 Clark Wenborn; 11 Marc Rahme; 16 Adrian Porcu; 18 Edward McGowan; 19 Angus McKay; 21 Sam Dutaillis; 23 Michael Gunnis; 24 Andrew Casali; 31 Alexander Still; 32 Patrick Butler; with only Adrian, Edward and Andrew having travelled on last year's tour to Brisbane.

Nathan Pirrottina



Sam Dutaillis





Saint Ignatius' College, Alma Mater 2010.

Accompanying the team were Coaches: Mr Richard Hart and Mr Jimmy Magill, Manager: Chris Steffan and MiC: Mr Peter Steffan. The team left Sydney airport on schedule and in the company of the teams from Mt Druitt and Milson's Point, which shared the same travel arrangements. The teams assembled at SIC's campus at Athlestone for the official carnival photograph and Mass celebrated by Fr. Jack McLain, Rector of the College and Fr. Iain Radvan, from Loyola. Following Mass, dinner was had and then billeting parents came to take their guests home.

The results of the competition are listed below. The first match of the tournament between Riverview and Xavier College started on Monday, July 5th, under clear skies, which indicated the fine weather that would be experienced until the conclusion of the Carnival. In a tight contest, the Riverview team established an early lead, following a cracking shot from Captain Adrian Porcu, before losing momentum, and conceding two goals to go to the half time break a goal down. It took until 2 minutes from the end of the match for the Riverview team to find their way back to the net, the 2-2 result providing both teams with a satisfactory commencement to the carnival.

Loyola commenced their campaign in impressive form by serving up a 4-2 defeat to SAC in the second match of day one before Riverview returned for their second match, this time with hosts and namesakes, St. Ignatius College from Adelaide. This match presented a challenge for the Riverview team, as the team playing second in a day often succumbed to fatigue. Riverview opened the scoring and hung on to the advantage to register a 1-1 half time score. As the count of bumps and bruises on the bench mounted, the Riverview team was able to add to its goal tally as well and finish the game three goals to the good.

The following day Xavier repeated their effort against Riverview with Loyola, holding the previous day's winners to a 2-2 draw before Adelaide and St Aloysius fought out a 5 goal match with the home team hitting their straps to be the second team in the carnival to score 4 goals and thereby picking up the 3 points. There followed Riverview's match against the Loyola team that had been depleted by injury and were into their second game of the day. This match was off to a quick start for Loyola when a mix up in the Riverview defence led to an early goal. It was half an hour before the Riverview team equalised through a high curling volley from Simon Scougall that found its way into the top left hand corner of the goal. Sam Dutaillis scored his third goal in as many matches before a late penalty to Nathan Pirrottina sealed the result, 3-1, in Riverview's favour. The last match of the day saw Xavier prevail in the gathering gloom over a plucky but luckless St Aloysius team 2-1. At the end of the second day, every team other than St Aloysius had a chance of making the final, although Riverview and Xavier were in the best positions to win through.

Once the first game of day three had been completed, with Adelaide being accounted for by Xavier, the standings for the finals were all but confirmed with the only possible change being a swap in the positions of Riverview and Loyola should the first suffer a significant loss and the second enjoy a comprehensive victory. Riverview's three goals in the second match of the day were not answered by St Aloysius and secured their place in the major final. In the final match of the round robin, between Adelaide and Loyola, the latter scored two goals to one in a dress rehearsal for the consolation final to be played the following day.

Finals day on Thursday began with St. Aloysius defeating a second Adelaide team. Then the play off for third saw Loyola and Adelaide come together. Adelaide had the early advantage but a late equaliser from Loyola sent the game to penalties, with the home team prevailing 4-3 on penalty kicks after the score had been 1-1 at full time.

In the major final Riverview had the better of the first half, playing with good control and having the majority of the chances. Sam Dutaillis scored his sixth goal of the Carnival to put the Riverview team in the lead at the 16th minute mark and this lead was held until half time. However, half time brought about a resurgence in Xavier's fortunes and they played with greater authority than had been the case in the first half. An equaliser was scored after 6 minutes of the second half and 20 minutes later Xavier took the lead. The Riverview team was not able to find another goal in the final 13 minutes of the game and so Xavier earned their successful defence of the Loyola Cup as the game finished at 2-1 in their favour. Incidentally Xavier is the fifth

Nicholas Law

FOOTBALL

team to have successfully defended the Cup. Riverview have done so three times, Mt Druitt twice and Xavier and St Aloysius once each.

Congratulations to Xavier College on winning the Loyola Cup and going through the carnival undefeated. The Riverview players deserve to be commended on their performance in losing only the one match, by the narrowest of margins, completing the round robin undefeated and maintaining the tightest defence while also scoring the highest number of goals during the carnival. Goal scorers for Riverview: Sam Dutaillis 6; Adrian Porcu, Angus McKay, Alexander Still, Nathan Pirrottina, Simon Scougall, Clark Wenborn.

The Player of the Tournament for 2010 was Adrian Porcu and Sam Dutaillis won the Golden Boot award. He scored 5 goals in the four round matches and also a goal in the final.

The Jesuit Colleges' Representative Squad members from Riverview were named as Adrian Porcu, Sam Dutaillis and Will Taylor. Congratulations to these players.

Thanks are due to tournament organisers Mr Con Kapnistis and Ms Miriam Doyle and Mr Adrian Stenta, and all those who fed and accommodated the visitors, assisted with ground preparation and the vast range of organisational matters and contributed in any way to the staging of the event.

Team	Games	Won	Drew	Lost	For	Against	Diff.	Points
SIC	4	3	1	0	11	3	+8	10
Xavier	4	2	2	0	10	7	+3	8
Loyola	4	2	1	1	9	8	+1	7
Adelaide	4	1	0	3	7	10	-3	3
SAC	4	0	0	4	4	13	-9	0

FX WHITELY CUP

The match played between Riverview and St Aloysius during the Loyola Cup competition was also designated the FX Whitely Cup fixture. This is a trophy for a match played between the senior Football teams of the two schools.

TRIAL GAMES

April 24th 2010 Waverley College – Away

Result: Win 3-2.

Goal Scorers: - Chris Hew, Hugh Raisin, Nick Law

The First XI followed the rest of the Football community of the College east to Queens Park for the first match of the season.

The home side scored two quick goals and the Riverview team spent the rest of the match grinding away at the lead, finally overtaking it and producing the desired result of a first up victory.

April 30th 2010 St Patrick's College - Home

Result: Loss 1-2.

Goal Scorer: Nick Law

In an otherwise unremarkable match for Riverview, Nick Law scored a spectacular goal from almost halfway.

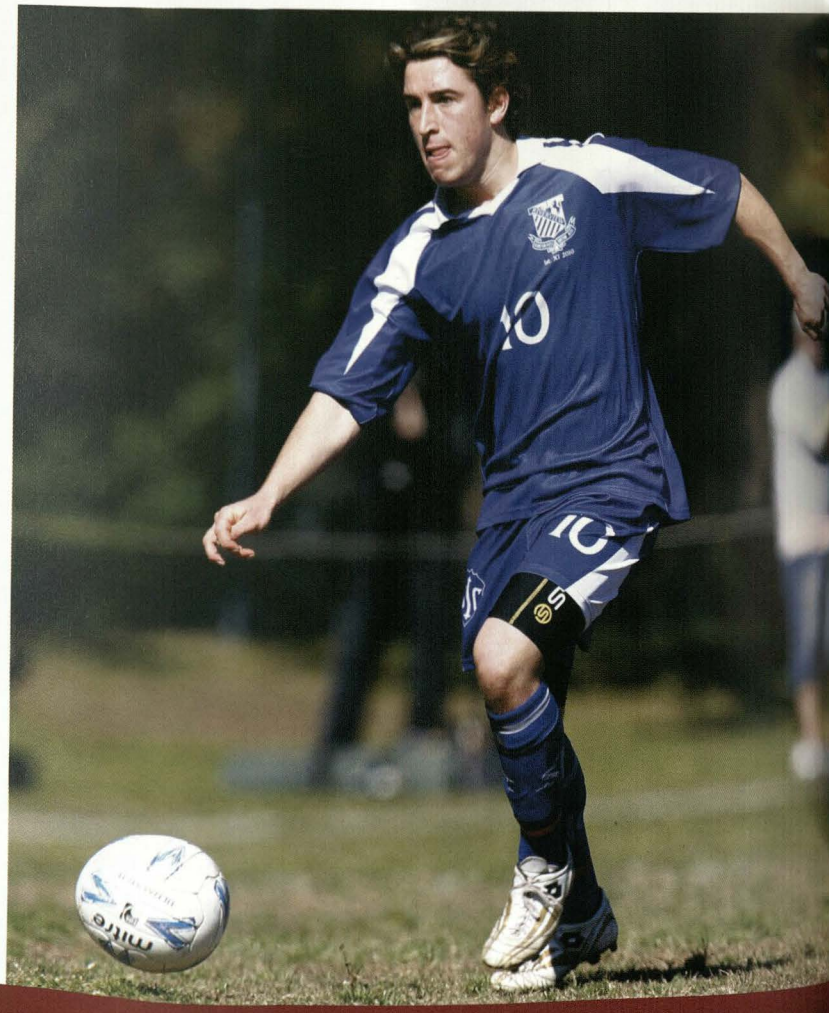
May 8th 2010 The King's School – Away

Result: Loss 1-2.

Goal Scorer: Adrian Porcu

BELOW, LEFT: Clark Wenborn; RIGHT: Andrew Casali





FOOTBALL

Travelling to Parramatta is always a prelude to a tough encounter as the GPS team from the west inevitably provides a stiff test for the Riverview team when matches are played on the Wanderer's Ground. This game was to be no exception.

May 15th 2010 Shore – Home

Result: Win 1-0.

Goal Scorer: Sam Dutaillis

In the first of a scheduled two encounters with the Shore School, the Riverview team scrambled to a close victory.

May 22nd 2010 Newington College/ Grammar – Away

Results: Win and Loss - 3-0 & 1-2.

Goal Scorers: Sam Dutaillis, Tom Strokon, Clark Wenborn, Matt Casali

This trial was played as a three cornered encounter to accommodate the need for all three schools to play each other, lest one be left with no opponents. As all three counted themselves as serious Premiership contenders a certain amount of playing cat and mouse was in evidence, with none of the teams really wishing to show the others too many of their tricks. The Riverview First XI stepped up in the second phase of their two part game playing very well to account for the Newington team, having struggled against the Grammar team in the first half of their double header.

May 29th 2010 Scots College – Home

Result: Win 5-0

Goal Scorers: Nick Law 2, Sam Dutaillis 2, Adrian Porcu

This game, originally intended as a Scot's home fixture was transferred to Riverview and then moved to Second Field due to the heavy rain that had soaked the usual pitch on First Field in an attempt to get the match played given that all other games in the round were abandoned. The First XI found it easier to produce likely chances and to convert these in this match and, playing for the first time in several weeks with no players absent through injury, were able to score several goals. Nick Law and Sam Dutaillis both scored twice and Adrian Porcu once in a game that brought a relieved smile to the face of coach, Mr Smith.

GPS ROUNDS

June 9th 2010 Shore – Away

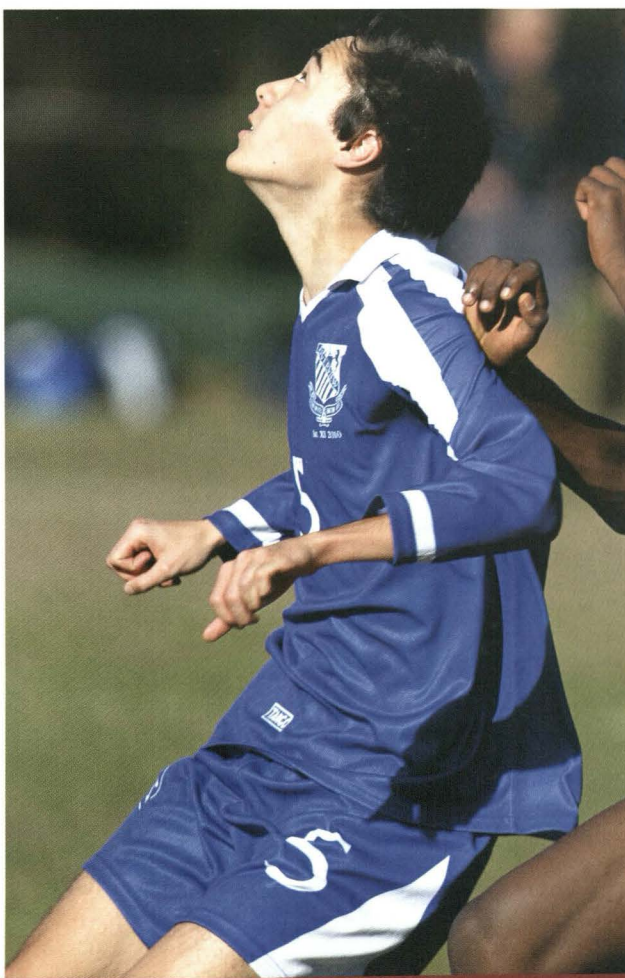
Result: Win 4-0.

Goal Scorers: Andrew Casali, Nick Law 2, Sam Dutaillis

Heavy rain in the week leading up to the match, and in particular on the Friday evening, led to the postponement of this match to the middle of the week following its originally scheduled time. The First XI match built in tension as neither team was able to find their way to goal on a freezing Wednesday afternoon. The Riverview team appeared to create more chances, but some mediocre finishing and excellent goal keeping by the Shore custodian took the teams to the half time break with no goals having been scored. In the second half Nick Law was able to hit the far post from wide on the left and the deflection brought the ball back inside the near post. Sam Dutaillis found his range after a number of first half attempts and scored the second goal. Andrew Casali took a curving run from the right back to the left before shooting strongly into goal and Nick Law scored again to produce a 4-0 result.

BELOW, LEFT: Adrian Porcu; RIGHT: : Sebastian Henry-Jones





FOOTBALL

June 19th 2010 Scots College - Home
Result: Win 4-2.
Goal Scorers: Nick Law 3, Andrew Casali

The Scots team led twice during the game, to raise concerns among the Riverview supporters who were hoping for a relatively easy victory in the light of the trial played three weeks earlier. Adrian Porcu had a great second half and set up the goal to secure the lead with a great run down the right hand side. Nick Law scored an admirable three goals throughout the game.

July 24th 2010 Sydney – Grammar – Away
Result: Win 5-1.
Goal Scorers: Nick Law 3, Sam Dutaillis, Hugh Raisin

It was a cold and fresh winter morning when Riverview arrived at the Sydney Grammar grounds. Anticipation was rife after the holidays and the team was eager to get straight back into the competition. Sam Dutaillis scored in the first forty seven seconds. The pace was fast and Nick Law scored at nineteen minutes into the match, assisted by Nathan Pirrottina. Will Taylor made several brilliant saves during the first half.

Matt Skerritt had a great game in defence; he was all over the field and hampered Grammar's attack consistently. Simon Scougall played up from the Seconds and created some excellent attacking opportunities playing on the wing. Nick Law scored a total of three goals, for the second match in succession, and made a huge impact, while Hugh Raisin came on as a substitute and stamped his arrival with a quick goal.

July 31st 2010 The King's School – Home
Result: Loss 3-2
Goal Scorers: Sam Dutaillis, Andrew Casali,

The King's game was moved several times on a wet, cold and windy Saturday morning. Sam Dutaillis started impressively again with a goal within the first minute of play. Will Taylor made an impressive save in the first five minutes, which kept the mood optimistic. Clark Wenborn was the standout on the day, he was quick paced and strong for the full eighty minutes. Andrew Casali scored a very impressive goal from a free kick.

The team did their best in adverse conditions and kept playing until the final whistle blew. The King's goals hammered home the advantage and the mood in the Riverview camp was low following the loss which appeared to derail the team's progress towards a successful defence of its Premiership.

August 7th 2010 St Joseph's College – Away
Result: Win 3-2
Goal Scorers: Nick Law 2, Andrew Casali

On a beautiful sunny day there was an amazing atmosphere at St Joseph's. The First XI rejoined Newington in equal first place in the competition, following a tremendous match with the highly competitive team at St Joseph's. The cheering crowds motivated the players throughout the eighty minutes. Adrian Porcu was extremely active in midfield and he closed down Joey's star players consistently throughout the game.

The score favoured St Joseph's at half time and Matt Smith delivered an inspiring half time talk to keep the team's spirits up. Nick Law scored from a really tight angle and the atmosphere was buzzing in the final ten minutes. Andrew Casali scored an impressive goal. Will Taylor kept Riverview in the game and in the lead with an amazing scrambling save in the second half.

This match was a turning point in the season. Following the disappointing home defeat at the hands of the King's school and travelling to St Joseph's home ground, which had been such a hard place to win at before for the Riverview team, the season could easily have been lost at this juncture. However, Captain, Adrian Porcu, lifted his own game and the team rallied with him to secure a decisive victory from behind. After this match the team played with renewed confidence and self-belief in the remaining matches of the season.

August 14th 2010 – Sydney Boys' High – Home
Result: Win 3-0
Goal Scorers: Sam Dutallis 2, Clark Wenborn

This game ended in a convincing win for the Riverview team on a day when yellow cards were on everyone's minds, given the important match looming for the following week. The Sydney High team had a lot of trouble containing Sam Dutaillis. Clark Wenborn scored his first goal of the season in an impressive attack. Marc Rahme on the right hand side was a serious concern for High throughout the game.

August 21st 2010 – Newington College – Home
Result: Win 4-2
Goal Scorers: Nick Law 2 Adrian Porcu 2

On a windy day the tension was high for the last game of the GPS season. A lot was riding on the game and everyone was feeling the pressure. Sam Dutaillis was Msed through sickness and Simon Scougall stepped up admirably. Coach, Katherine Zerounian's pre-match puzzle presentation brought together the team's hopes for the game. Nick Law was tripped in the penalty box at twenty two minutes; he was given a penalty and confidently scored. Adrian Porcu took a clear shot though the middle of the box; the ball bypassed all of the players and scored his first goal in the GPS competition since 2009.

The half time talk was stirring and inspired the boys to give it their all for the final forty minutes of the season. In the second half Adrian took an even more spectacular shot and scored. Nick Law dodged and weaved around the players and took a shot that secured the victory and broke the College record for goals scored by an individual in a season. Nathan Pirrottina and Sebastian Henry-Jones covered two of the most dangerous strikers in the GPS and were consistently energetic throughout the entire game.

THE SEASON

The Riverview First XI completed the GPS season with six wins from seven matches, which was sufficient to secure its fourth successive Premiership, two points ahead of The King's School, which was the only GPS team to beat Riverview's team during the season. With only two players remaining from the previous year's team it was a remarkable feat. Rebuilding the team was achieved and the recent dominance of Riverview in the GPS competition continued.

FOOTBALL



FIRST XI FOOTBALL 2010 - Back Row: MATTHEW SKERRITT, SAMUEL DUTAILLIS, THOMAS STROKON
Middle Row: ALISON McLENNAN (Manager), NICHOLAS LAW, SEBASTIAN HENRY-JONES, NATHAN PIRROTTINA, MARC RAHME, MICHAEL WEWEGE (Manager)
Seated: CLARK WENBORN, WILLIAM TAYLOR (Vice-Captain), MATTHEW SMITH (Coach), ADRIAN PORCU (Captain), KATHERINE ZEROUNIAN (Asst. Coach), SIMON SCOUGALL, ANDREW CASALI



GPS FOOTBALL REPRESENTATIVES 2010 - Back Row: CLARK WENBORN, MATTHEW SKERRITT, SAMUEL DUTAILLIS, NICHOLAS LAW
Seated: SEBASTIAN HENRY-JONES, ADRIAN PORCU (Captain), NATHAN PIRROTTINA

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 2ND XI

Coach: Mr Richard Hart and Mr Jimmy Magill
Best and Fairest: Angus McKay
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Martin Lynch
Players' Player: Simon Scougall

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated Waverley College 3-1
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated St Patrick's College 2nd XI 2-1
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated The King's School 2nd XI 2-1
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated Shore 2nd XI 2-1
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated and drew with Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 2nd XI 1-0 & 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI drew with The Scots' College 2nd XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated Shore 2nd XI 2-0
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated The Scots' College 2nd XI 4-1
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated Sydney Grammar School 2nd XI 2-1
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated The King's School 2nd XI 3-2
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated St Joseph's College 2nd XI 2-0
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated Sydney Boys' High School2nd XI 3-0
Saint Ignatius' College 2nd XI defeated Newington College 2nd XI 1-0

This year, we witnessed something special. It is not often that any school can take out both premierships in a sport. But to do it in the manner of this year's teams was truly superb. Our Second's team had already won their Premiership going into the last game with Newington. However, our season plan was to remain undefeated. Going into this last game, we knew the task would be difficult as Newington have been our traditional football rivals for many years. We played well to edge them out 1-0 and then we were able to sit back and watch the drama unfold in the Firsts match. The Firsts team had to beat Newington to win their GPS Premiership. Their 4-2 win was outstanding, and it helped to make our day even more special.

This season, most of our matches were closely contested, but this team definitely had that rare ability to play their best football under pressure. By season's end, the 2010 Second's football team was more than just a very good team; they had also proved themselves to be a group of very fine young men.

2ND XI FOOTBALL 2010 - Back Row: PATRICK BUTLER, ANDREW O'BRIEN, THOMAS GODLEWSKI, ANGUS MCKAY, HUGH RAISIN
Middle Row: Mrs ALISON McLENNAN (Manager), SIMON SCOUGALL, DENFORD MOORE, MICHAEL GUNNIS, BENJAMIN BOUVIER-FARRELL, MICHAEL WEWEGE (Assistant Manager)
Seated: LUCA DE LORENZO, MARTIN LYNCH, ALEXANDER STILL (Captain), Mr R HART (Coach), CHRISTOPHER HEW, DAVID HEW, MATTHEW PIRROTTINA
Absent: EDWARD MCGOWAN, Mr JIMMY MAGILL (Assistant Coach)



FOOTBALL

Defensive team:

Martin Lynch, Andrew O'Brien, Edward McGowan, Alexander Still (Capt.), Denford Moore, Michael Gunnis, Tomas Godlewski, David Hew

Attacking team:

Patrick Butler, Christopher Hew (V. Capt.), Luca de Lorenzo, Angus McKay, Simon Scougall, Matthew Pirrotina, Hugh Raisin, Benjamin Bouvier-Farrell.

Each player in this squad contributed best in different games and at different times. We just knew that in each game, someone would stand up, and someone usually did!

This was no team of petulant stars. Our boys played a simple game without any fuss. Notably, each boy played for his team and for his College.

Judging the most valuable player was quite a difficult task, because there simply wasn't much between many of the sixteen players in this Second's squad.

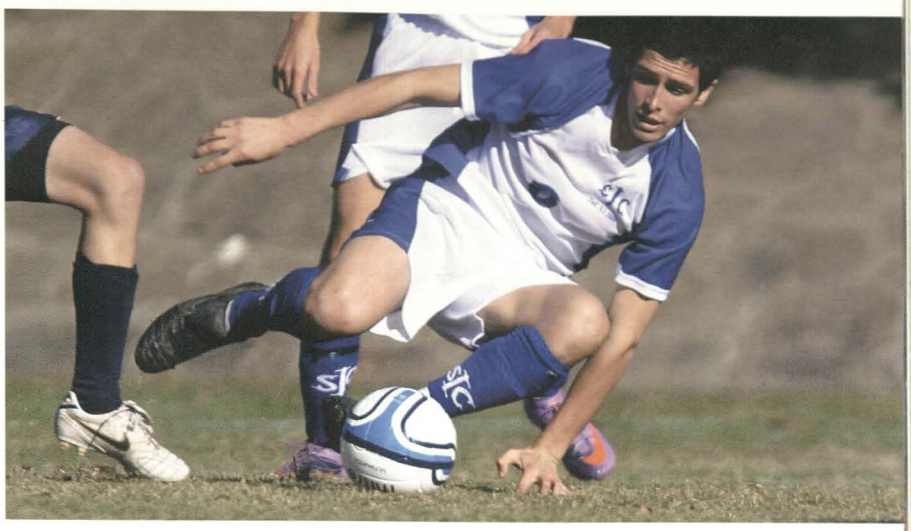
Our MVP (Most Valuable Player) was Angus McKay who scored many vital goals for us when we were in trouble. The Runner-Up in this team award was Martin Lynch who made many a fine save. The players' award went to Simon Scougall, closely followed by Andrew O'Brien.

Team captain, Alexander Still led the defensive team very well, and up front, Chris Hew's vast GPS experience provided very positive leadership in our attacking team.

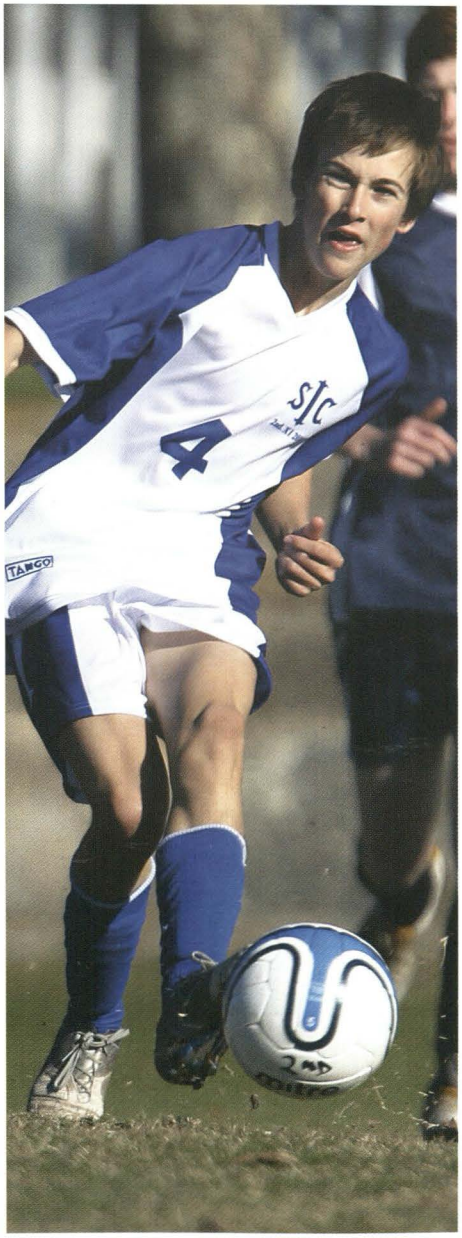
On behalf of the team I would like to thank Jimmy Magill and our other coaches, Matt Smith, Katherine Zerounian, and goal-keeping coach Bruno for their valuable tactical input during the season. Also, we would like to thank MIC Football Mr Peter Steffan, Father David Strong S.J, and team managers Alison McLennan and Michael Wewege, Lastly, I would like to thank our parents for all the encouragement and support that you have given your son this season.

A successful team always has a successful team working behind the scenes to make sure that the team is prepared in every way, as this team was in 2010.





ABOVE: Edward McGowan; BELOW, L: Simon Scougall;BELOW, R: Andrew O'Brien





FOOTBALL 3RD XI

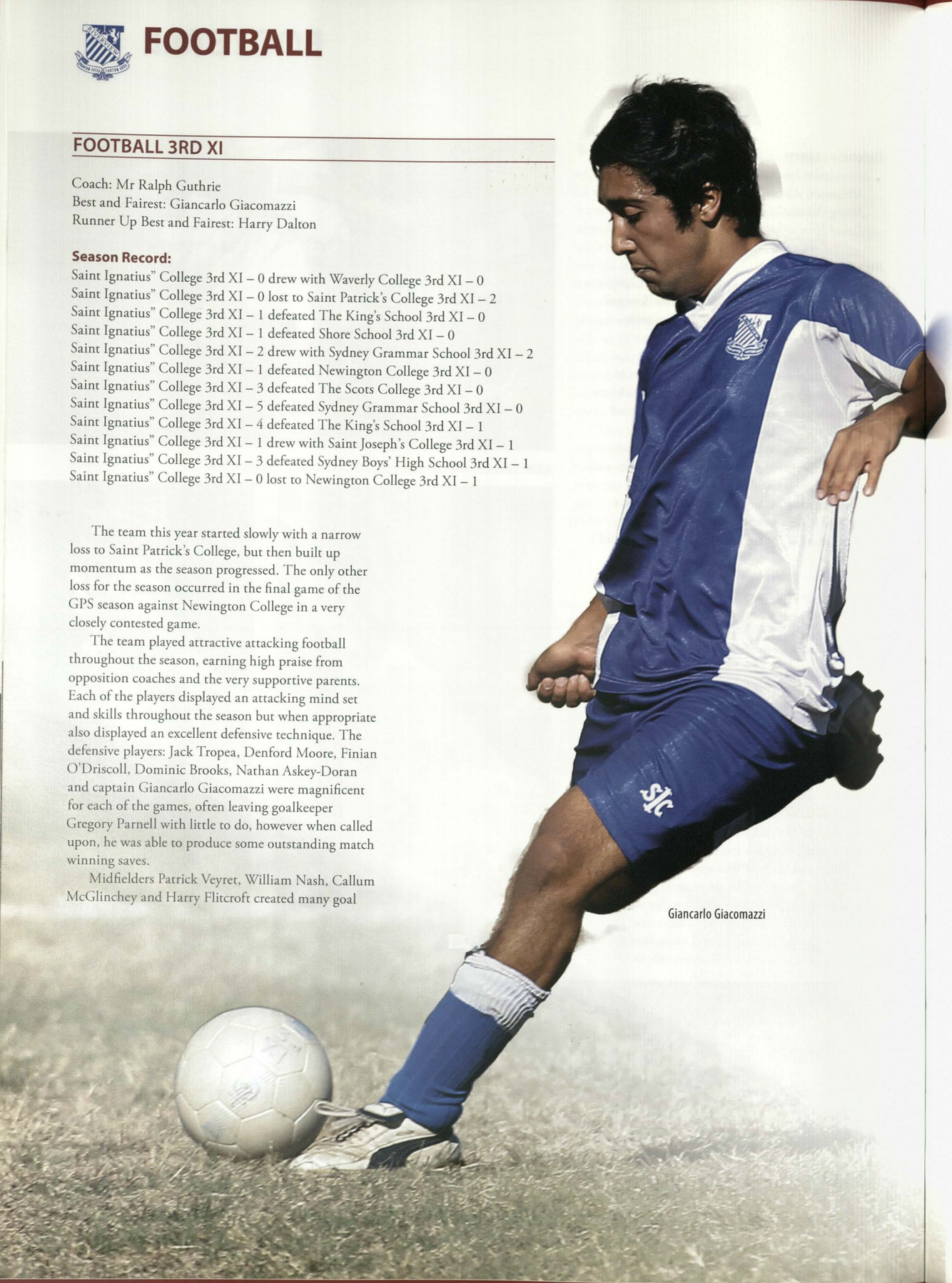
Coach: Mr Ralph Guthrie
Best and Fairest: Giancarlo Giacomazzi
Runner Up Best and Fairest: Harry Dalton

Season Record:
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 0 drew with Waverly College 3rd XI – 0
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 0 lost to Saint Patrick's College 3rd XI – 2
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 1 defeated The King's School 3rd XI – 0
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 1 defeated Shore School 3rd XI – 0
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 2 drew with Sydney Grammar School 3rd XI – 2
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 1 defeated Newington College 3rd XI – 0
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 3 defeated The Scots College 3rd XI – 0
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 5 defeated Sydney Grammar School 3rd XI – 0
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 4 defeated The King's School 3rd XI – 1
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 1 drew with Saint Joseph's College 3rd XI – 1
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 3 defeated Sydney Boys' High School 3rd XI – 1
Saint Ignatius" College 3rd XI – 0 lost to Newington College 3rd XI – 1

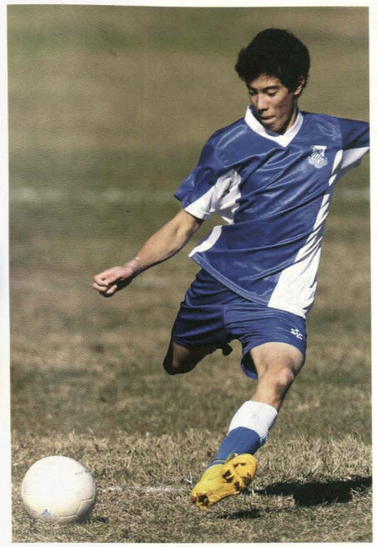
The team this year started slowly with a narrow loss to Saint Patrick's College, but then built up momentum as the season progressed. The only other loss for the season occurred in the final game of the GPS season against Newington College in a very closely contested game.

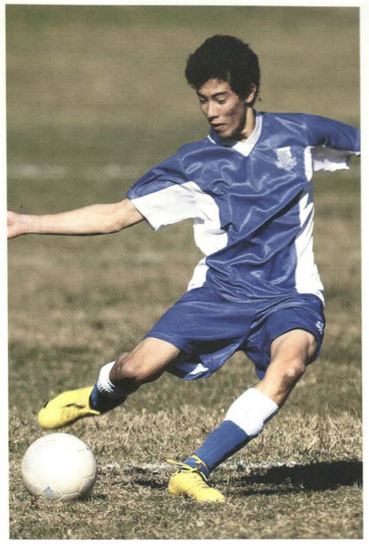
The team played attractive attacking football throughout the season, earning high praise from opposition coaches and the very supportive parents. Each of the players displayed an attacking mind set and skills throughout the season but when appropriate also displayed an excellent defensive technique. The defensive players: Jack Tropea, Denford Moore, Finian O'Driscoll, Dominic Brooks, Nathan Askey-Doran and captain Giancarlo Giacomazzi were magnificent for each of the games, often leaving goalkeeper Gregory Parnell with little to do, however when called upon, he was able to produce some outstanding match winning saves.

Midfielders Patrick Veyret, William Nash, Callum McGlinchey and Harry Flitcroft created many goal



Giancarlo Giacomazzi







Finian O'Driscoll

scoring opportunities for the attacking players but also managed to score goals themselves. But just as importantly they each helped very much with their defensive efforts when required.

Attackers Timothy Zlotkowski, Harry Dalton and occasionally Tomas Godlewski created many goal scoring opportunities for themselves: some very memorable indeed. Perhaps the most memorable effort for the season was the 4 goals scored by Harry Dalton in the game against Sydney Grammar School which typified the many goals Harry scored through the season. However, the goals scored by these boys simply reflected the good work and dedication of the other boys in the team.

As their coach it has been very pleasing to see the enthusiastic way the boys approached their training sessions and the games each week. They always displayed the best of manners and fair play with the opposition teams, but did so with strength and determination to display their best skills and team work. It has been a great pleasure for me to see the boys develop into a strong team during the season.



3RD FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: RALPH GUTHRIE, NATHAN ASKEY-DORAN, GREGORY PARNELL, DOMINIC BROOKS, CALLUM MCGLINCHEY (Vice Captain)
Seated: HARRY DALTON, HARRY FLITCROFT, FINIAN O'DRISCOLL, GIANCARLO GIACOMAZZI (Captain), PATRICK VEYRET, JACK TROPEA, TIMOTHY ZLOTKOWSKI

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 4TH XI

Coach: Mr Peter Wakeling
Best and Fairest: Matthew Prior
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Dominic May

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 4th XI defeated Waverley College 6-0
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XI defeated St Patrick's College 5th XI 2-0
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XI drew with The King's School 5th XI 2-2
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XI defeated Shore 5th XI 2-0
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XI defeated The Scots' College 4th XI 3-0
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XI defeated St Patrick's College 7th XI 6-0
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XI defeated Sydney Boys' High 5th XI 4-0
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XI defeated Newington College 6th XI 2-0

FOOTBALL 5TH XI

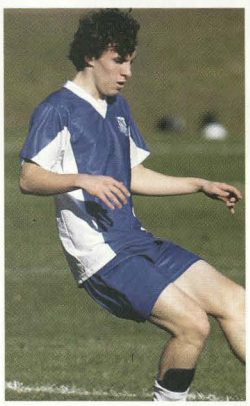
Coach: Ms Larissa Jepson/Mr Richard Low
Best and Fairest: Arthur Hayes
Most Improved: Patrick O'Neill

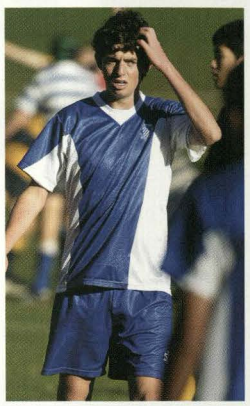
Season Record

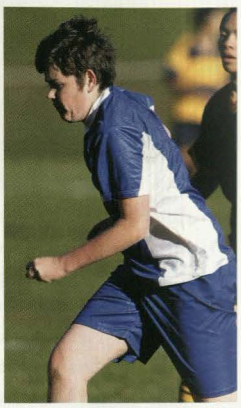
Saint Ignatius' College 5th XI defeated St Patrick's 7th XI 6-1
Saint Ignatius' College 5th XI defeated King's School 8th XI 4-0
Saint Ignatius' College 5th XI drew with Shore 7th XI 2-2
Saint Ignatius' College 5th XI defeated Scots' College 5th XI 4-1
Saint Ignatius' College 5th XI defeated King's School 6th XI 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 5th XI defeated St Patrick's 8th XI 8-0
Saint Ignatius' College 5th XI defeated Sydney High 6th XI 2-1
Saint Ignatius' College 5th XI defeated Newington 7th XI 2-0


Andrew Taylor


Arthur Hayes


Matthew Prior


Callum Roles


Charles Ower


4TH AND 5TH FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: MAX CLINTON, MICHAEL CAHILL, JAMES COLLA, LIAM PROSSER
Middle Row: Mr WAKELING (Coach), CHRIS STEFFAN, CHARLES OWER, ARTHUR HAYES, SEAN MARONEY, Ms JEPSON (Coach)
Seated: LEONHART WEHINGER, BENJAMIN MULCARE, MATTHEW PRIOR, DOMINIC MAY, JOSHUA NIGEM, SEBASTIAN CHAN, CAMERON ANDERSON

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 17 A XI

Coach: Mr Don Gock
Best and Fairest: Timothy Asimakis
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Jack Drury/Charles Curtin

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 17A XI defeated Waverley College 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 17A XI defeated St Patrick's College 4th XI 3-0
Saint Ignatius' College 17A XI defeated The King's School 4th XI 5-0
Saint Ignatius' College 17A XI defeated Shore 4th XI 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 17A XI defeated by and defeated Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 4th XI 0-1 & 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 17A XI defeated St Gregory's College 4-1
Saint Ignatius' College 17A XI defeated Sydney Grammar School 4th XI 5-0
Saint Ignatius' College 17A XI defeated St Patrick's College 6th XI 10-1
Saint Ignatius' College 17A XI defeated Sydney Boys' High School 4th XI 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 17A XI defeated by Newington College 4th XI 1-2


Christopher Pike


Jack Drury

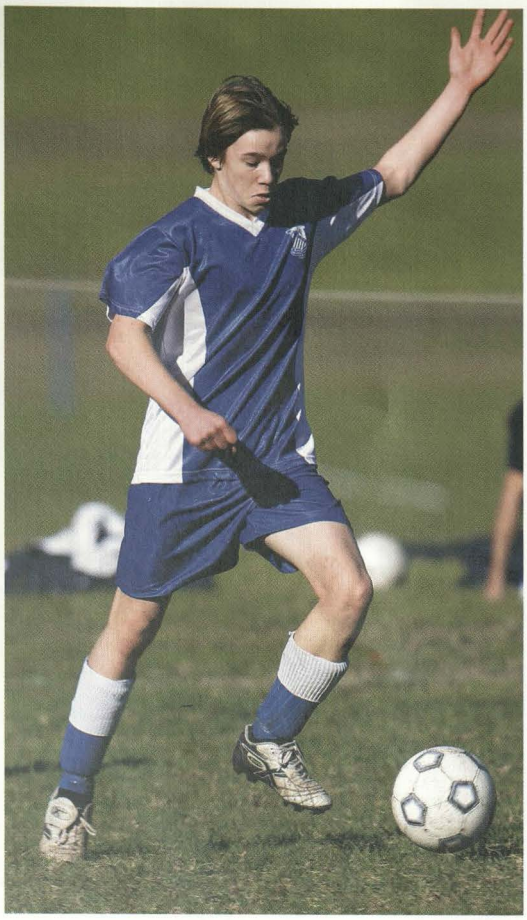

Jason Yun


Sebastian White



17A FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: Mr D GOCK (Coach), SEBASTIAN WHITE, SAMUEL WILKIE, PATRICK BULLOCK, HARRISON STEWART-WEEKS
Seated: CHRISTOPHER PIKE, JASON YUN, JACK DRURY, CHARLES CURTIN (Captain), CHRISTOPHER PEDERSEN, MICHAEL BOYD, THOMAS MCCANN

FOOTBALL



Alex Walsh

FOOTBALL 17 B XI

Coach: Ms Cassandra Dewson
Best and Fairest: Augustin Bunani
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Jack Rothery

Season Record

SIC 17B XI defeated Waverley College 1-0
SIC 17B XI defeated St Patrick's College 6th XI 4-0
SIC 17B XI defeated The King's School 6th XI 3-1
SIC 17B XI drew with Shore 5th XI 2-2
SIC 17B XI defeated Barker College 8 1-0
SIC 17B XI defeated Sydney Boys' High 7th XI 4-0
SIC 17B XI defeated Sydney Boys' High 7th XI 3-0
SIC 17B XI defeated Newington College 5th XI 1-2



Raymond Caldwell



Patrick Jabbour



17B FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: Ms. CASSANDRA DEWSON (coach), EDWARD SINCLAIR, PATRICK JABBOUR, HARRY YOUNG, ANDREW T O'BRIEN, RAYMOND CALDWELL,
Seated: ALEXANDER WALSH, AUGUSTIN BUNANI, JOSHUA SANDY, EVAN DALTON, JACK ROTHERY

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 17 C XI

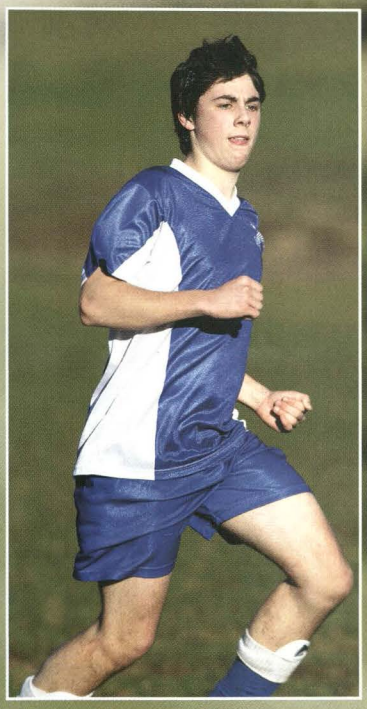
Coach: Mrs Maryanne Humphrey
Best and Fairest: Sam Falvey/Ed Sinclair
Most Improved: Nick Watson

Season Record

SIC 17C XI defeated Waverley College 3-2
SIC 17C XI defeated The King's School 7th XI 3-1
SIC 17C XI defeated Barker College 7th XI 0-3
SIC 17C XI defeated Newington College 3-0
SIC 17C XI defeated by Sydney Grammar School 5th XI 0-1
SIC 17C XI defeated Redlands College 3 3-2
SIC 17C XI defeated Barker College 9 3-0
SIC 17C XI defeated by St Joseph's College 4th XI 1-2
SIC 17C XI defeated by Sydney Boys' High 9th XI 1-3
SIC 17D XI defeated Waverley College 3-2
SIC 17D XI defeated St Patrick's College 8th XI 7-0



Nicholas Mulcahy



Nathan Lambrinos

Lachlan Munro

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 16 A XI

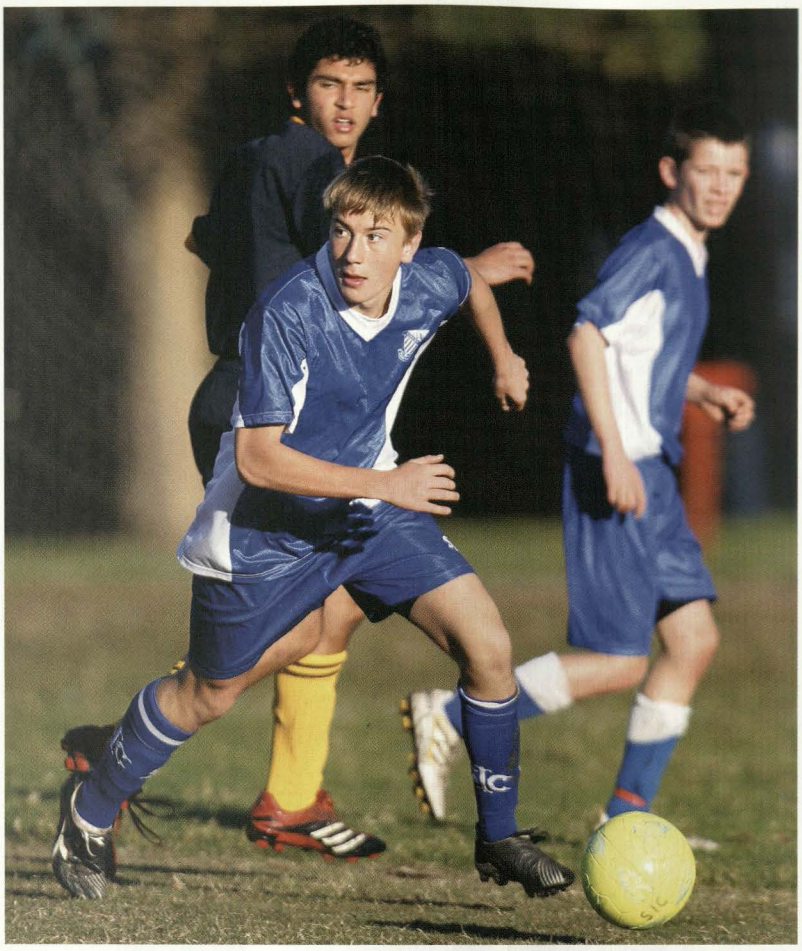
Coach: Mr Neil Mushan
Best and Fairest: Matthew Casali
Best and Fairest Runner Up: David Hew

Season Record

SIC 16A XI defeated Waverley College XI 3-1
SIC 16A XI defeated by St Patrick's College 16A XI 0-1
SIC 16A XI defeated The King's School 16A XI 1-0
SIC 16A XI defeated Shore 16A XI 5-1
SIC 16A XI drew with and defeated Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 16A XI 0-0 & 1-0
SIC 16A XI defeated The Scots' College 16A XI 4-1
SIC 16A XI defeated Sydney Grammar 16A XI 3-1
SIC 16A XI defeated The King's School 16A XI 1-0
SIC 16A XI drew with St Joseph's College 16A XI 1-1
SIC 16A XI drew with Sydney Boys' High 16A XI 0-0
SIC 16A XI defeated by Newington 16A XI 1-3



Louis Schirato and Dylan O'Sullivan



Matthew Casali



16A FOOTBALL, 2010,Back Row: JACK TAYLOR, LUKE D'AMBROSIO, JAMES GLENN, WILLIAM BOLGER, HUGH RAISIN, BENJAMIN BOUVIER-FARRELL, DYLAN O'SULLIVAN
Seated: LUKE SMITH, ANDREW CHUDD-CHUDZYNSKI, DAVID HEW, Mr N MUSHAN (Coach), LOUIS SCHIRATO, MATTHEW CASALI, DANIEL MARTINO

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 16 B XI

Coach: Ms Maria Skouras
Best and Fairest: Ben Crawford
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Charlie Donnelly

Season Record

SIC 16B XI defeated Waverley College XI 1-0
SIC 16B XI defeated by St Patrick's College 16B XI 1-3
SIC 16B XI defeated by The King's School 16B XI 0-4
SIC 16B XI defeated Shore 16B XI 3-1
SIC 16B XI defeated by and defeated Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 16B XI 0-1 & 1-0
SIC 16B XI defeated The Scots' College 16B XI 1-0
SIC 16B XI defeated Sydney Grammar 16B XI 2-0
SIC 16B XI defeated The King's School 16B XI 5-1
SIC 16B XI defeated SIC 16C XI 4-2
SIC 16B XI defeated by Sydney Boys' High 16B XI 0-1
SIC 16B XI defeated by Newington 16B XI 0-2



Chris Steffan

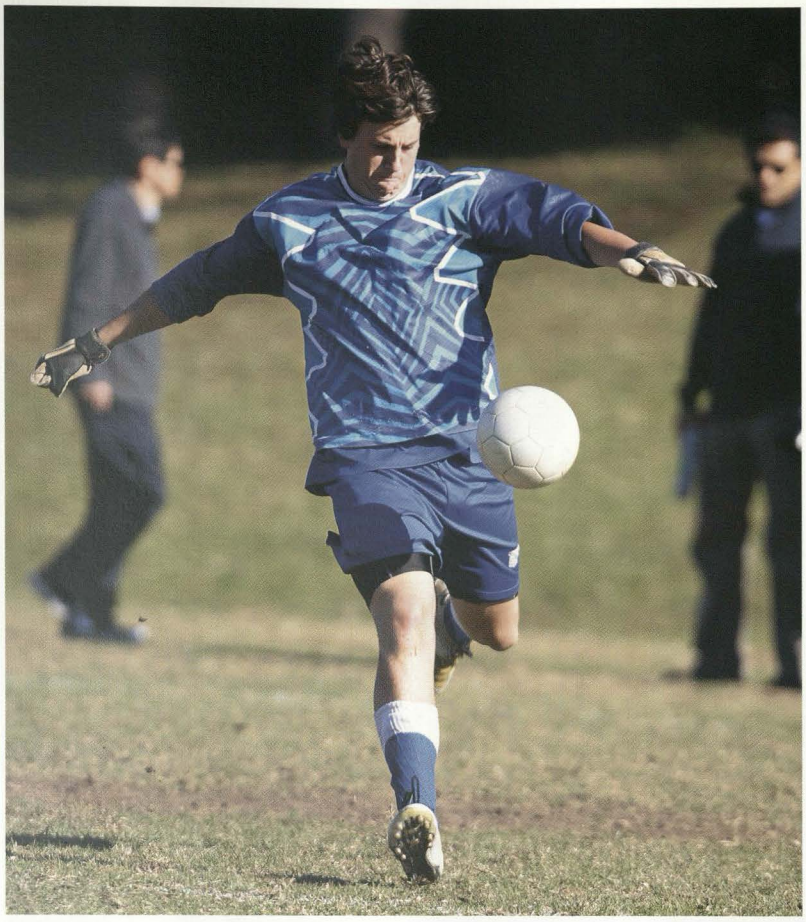


Charlie Donnelly



16B FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: Joseph WEHBE, LUKE BOUFFLER, LUKE IRELAND, CHRISTOPHER STEFFAN, CHARLES COLLINS, CHARLIE DONNELLY,
Seated: SETH GODLEWSKI, JAMES FICK, BENJAMIN CRAWFORD, Ms M SKOURAS (Coach), NICHOLAS HUGH, SEBASTIEN DUMAS, JAMES CISTULLI

FOOTBALL



Luke Jarvis

FOOTBALL 16 C XI

Coach: Mr James O'Brien / Mr Richard Low
Best and Fairest: Conor Kelly
Most Improved: James Connolly

Season Record

SIC 16C XI defeated Waverley College XI 4-0
SIC 16C XI defeated by St Patrick's 16C XI 1-2
SIC 16C XI defeated The King's School 16C XI 3-2
SIC 16C XI defeated Shore 16C XI 7-0
SIC 16C XI defeated by and defeated Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 16C XI 0-2 & 1-0
SIC 16C XI defeated The Scots' College 16C XI 2-0
SIC 16C XI defeated by The King's School 16C XI 1-3
SIC 16C XI defeated by SIC 16B XI 2-4
SIC 16C XI drew with Sydney Boys' High 16C XI 1-1
SIC 16C XI defeated by Newington 16C XI 0-2



Anthony Fabbro



16C FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: Mr RICHARD LOW (Coach), WILLIAM FLORANCE, LUKE JARVIS, JAMES STEWART
Seated: JAMES CONNOLLY, ANTONY FABBRO, SEAN BEAUMONT, HARRISON SULLIVAN, STEPHEN GOLJA.

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 16 D XI

Coach: Paul Achmar
Most Valuable Player: Matthew Edwards
Most Improved Player: Brian Naylon

Season Record

SIC defeated The King's School 3-2
SIC defeated Shore School 4-0
SIC lost to Newington College 0-4
SIC defeated Sydney Grammar School 1-0
SIC drew with The Scots College 2-2
SIC wash out Sydney Grammar School -
SIC drew with The King's School 1-1
SIC lost to Saint Joseph's College 2-3
SIC defeated Sydney Boys' High School 2-1
SIC defeated Newington College 4-1



William Conroy



Akech Kir Deng

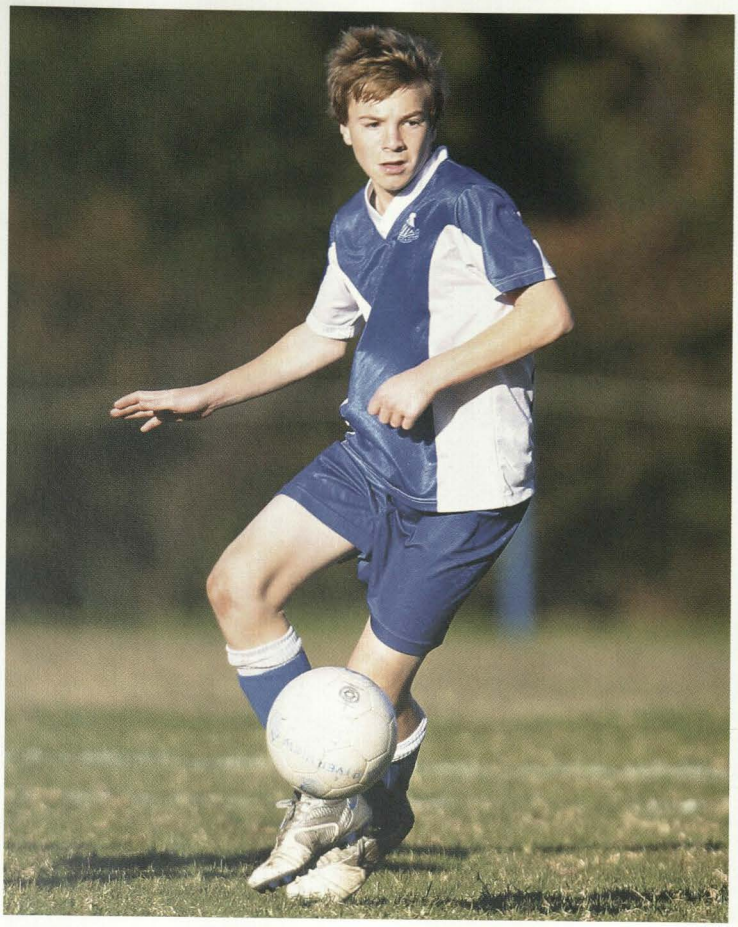


Nick Chan



16D FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: BRIAN NAYLON, AKECH KIR DENG, PATRICK HALL, WILLIAM CONROY, MATHEW EDWARDS
Seated: LEO CHAN, JOSEPH DOWSETT, Mr P ACHMAR (Coach), FRASER PERROTT, NICHOLAS CHAN

FOOTBALL



Neil McCraith composed and in control

FOOTBALL 15 A XI

Coach: Mr Robert Stuart
Best and Fairest: Billy Bellew
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Alec Hope

Season Record

SIC 15A XI defeated Waverley College XI 5-2
SIC 15A XI defeated St Patrick's College 15A XI 5-3
SIC 15A XI defeated The King's School 15A XI 11-1
SIC 15A XI defeated Shore 15A XI 4-0
SIC 15A XI defeated and drew with Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 15A XI 1-0 & 0-0
SIC 15A XI defeated The Scots' College 15A XI 8-0
SIC 15A XI defeated Sydney Grammar 15A XI 7-0
SIC 15A XI defeated The King's School 15A XI 6-1
SIC 15A XI defeated Reddam House XI 13-0
SIC 15A XI defeated Sydney Boys' High 15A XI 3-2
SIC 15A XI defeated by Newington 15A XI 0-2



Alfie Tagliaferro mesmerises the defence



15A FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: Mr D CAIN, BILLY BELLEW, MATTHEW LYNCH, SAM HOWARD, HUGO MACDONAGH, EDMOND SCOUGALL, ROBERT CAROLLO, LIAM McELDUFF
Seated: NEIL MCCRAITH, MARTIN COLACICCO, DAN DRAKOPOULOS, Mr R STUART, ALEC HOPE, DANIEL STUART, DANIEL GRAY

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 15 B XI

Coach: Mr Jonathan Scardino
Best and Fairest: Josh Grasso & Liam Hall
Most Improved: Benjamin Gibson

Season Record

SIC 15B XI defeated Waverley College XI 5-0
SIC 15B XI drew with St Patrick's College 15B XI 1-1
SIC 15B XI defeated The King's School 15B XI 1-0
SIC 15B XI defeated Shore 15B XI 5-0
SIC 15B XI defeated by and defeated Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 15B XI 0-1 & 1-0
SIC 15B XI defeated by St Patrick's 15A XI 3-4
SIC 15B XI defeated Sydney Grammar 15B XI 7-0
SIC 15B XI defeated by The King's School 15B XI 0-1
SIC 15B XI defeated Reddam House XI 8-0
SIC 15B XI defeated Sydney Boys' High 15B XI 1-0
SIC 15B XI defeated by Newington 15B XI 0-2



Coach Scardino addresses the 15Bs



Andrew Guesry



15B FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: ANDREW BOUFFLER, JOSHUA GRASSO, MATTEO BIANCHINO, MATT BROOKS, ANDREW GUESRY, THOMAS JILEK, NICHOLAS TRAILL
Seated: BRANDON RYAN, OLIVER GILLESPIE (Vice Captain), ALEXANDER FORNASIER (Captain), Mr J SCARDINO (Coach), JONATHON CAIN, JOHN RYAN, BENJAMIN GIBSON

FOOTBALL



Hugh McKinn

FOOTBALL 15 C XI

Coach: Mr Alexander Scardino
Best and Fairest: Nicholas Middleton
Most Improved: Zach Wilkinson/Daniel Weber

Season Record

SIC 15C XI defeated Waverley College XI 2-0
SIC 15C XI defeated by St Patrick's 15C XI 0-4
SIC 15C XI defeated by The King's School 15C XI 1-2
SIC 15C XI defeated Shore 15C XI 3-1
SIC 15C XI defeated and defeated by Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 15C XI 3-2 & 1-2
SIC 15C XI defeated The Scots' College 15B XI 4-0
SIC 15C XI defeated by Sydney Grammar 15C XI 0-1
SIC 15C XI defeated The King's School 15C XI 4-0
SIC 15C XI defeated St Joseph's College 15A XI 3-0
SIC 15C XI defeated Sydney Boys' High 15C XI 2-0
SIC 15C XI defeated by Newington 15C XI 2-4



James Lourey



15C FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: ALAN ROGULJ, HUGH MCKINN, MATT BROOKS, Middle Row: ZACH WILKINSON, MARTIN ABELEDA, JORDAN SINTRAS, NICHOLAS MIDDLETON DANIEL WEBER, JORDAN COOK, Seated: JUSTIN ABELEDA, JAMES LOUREY, PADDY RYAN, Mr A SCARDINO, HAYDN HICKSON, DECLAN SUMMERVILLE, JOHN ARENA

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 15 D XI

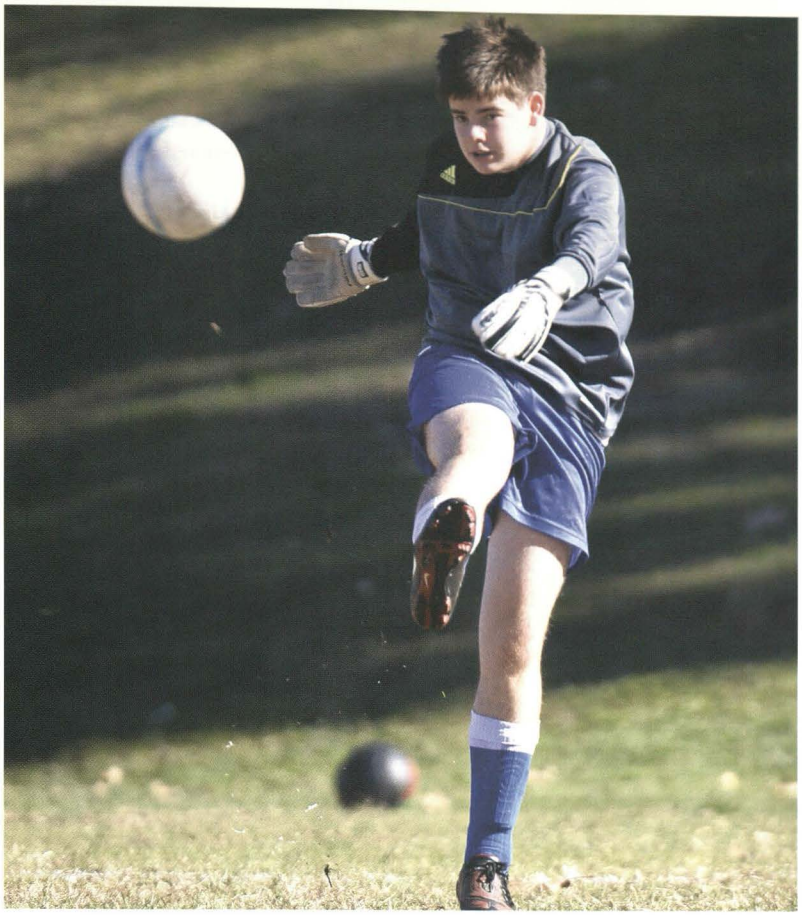
Coach: Mr Mark White
Best and Fairest: Liam Ryan
Best and Fairest Runner Up: James Anderson

Season Record

SIC 15D XI defeated by Waverley College XI 1-2
SIC 15D XI defeated by St Patrick's 15D XI 0-7
SIC 15D XI defeated by The King's School 15D XI 2-3
SIC 15D XI defeated by Shore 15D XI 2-3
SIC 15D XI defeated by Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 15D XI 0-2 & 0-5
SIC 15D XI defeated by St Patrick's 15C XI 0-7
SIC 15D XI defeated by The King's School 15D XI 1-3
SIC 15D XI defeated by Barker College 15E XI 0-4
SIC 15D XI defeated by Sydney Boys' High15D XI 0-2
SIC 15D XI defeated by Newington 15D XI 1-6



John-Patrick Asimakis



James Anderson



15D FOOTBALL, 2010, Back Row: LIAM RYAN, BENJAMIN WATSON, JAMES ANDERSON, SEAN FITZPATRICK, CHRISTOPHER ROTHERY, SAMUEL CLEGG-HEATH
Seated: NATHAN COLLINS, LACHLAN STEWART, Mr M WHITE, RHYS MANCHESTER, HENRY GALLAGHER

FOOTBALL



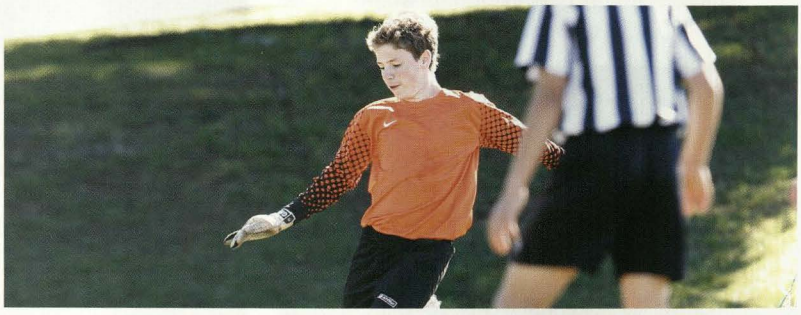
Julian Robertson

FOOTBALL 14 A XI

Coach: Mr Glenn McLachlan/Mr David Cain
Best and Fairest: Alec Henry
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Xavier Costa

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14A XI defeated by Waverley College XI 0-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XI defeated by St Patrick's College 14A XI 0-3
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XI drew with The King's School 14A XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XI drew with Shore 14A XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XI defeated The Scots' College 14A XI 4-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XI defeated by Sydney Grammar School 14A XI 1-3
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XI defeated The King's School 14A XI 5-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XI defeated by St Joseph's College 14A XI 0-3
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XI defeated Sydney Boys' High School 14A XI 3-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XI drew with Newington College 14A XI 1-1



Thomas Gray



14A FOOTBALL, 2010; Back Row: Mr D CAIN (Coach), XAVIER COSTA, NICHOLAS BENECKE, CHARLES CAMPBELL, DERRICK BYIMIRA, THOMAS GRAY, ALEC HENRY, LIAM MCGLINCHEY
Seated: PHILIP WADE, JOSHUA HOWIE, JORDAN STANIFORTH, Mr G MCLACHLAN (Coach), BAILEY ELITH, NICK GLASCOTT, JULIAN ROBERTSON,

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 14 B XI

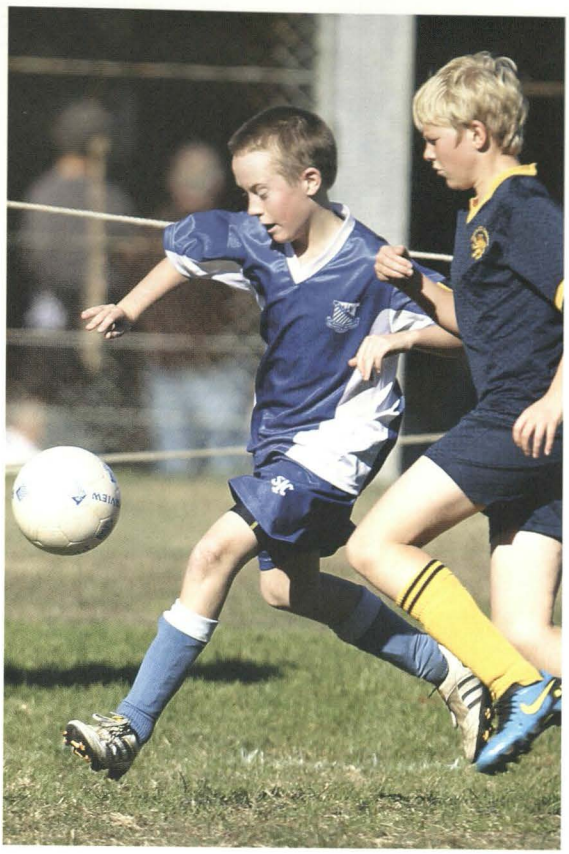
Coach: Ms Bronwyn Taylor
Best and Fairest: Harry O'Connell
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Nicholas MacKay

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14B XI defeated by Waverley College XI 1-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14B XI defeated by St Patrick's College 14B XI 0-3
Saint Ignatius' College 14B XI drew with The King's School 14B XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14B XI drew with Shore 14B XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14B XI defeated The Scots' College 14B XI 3-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14B XI defeated The King's School 14B XI 3-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14B XI drew with Sydney Boys' High School 14B XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14B XI defeated Newington College 14B XI 3-1



Nicholas Mackay

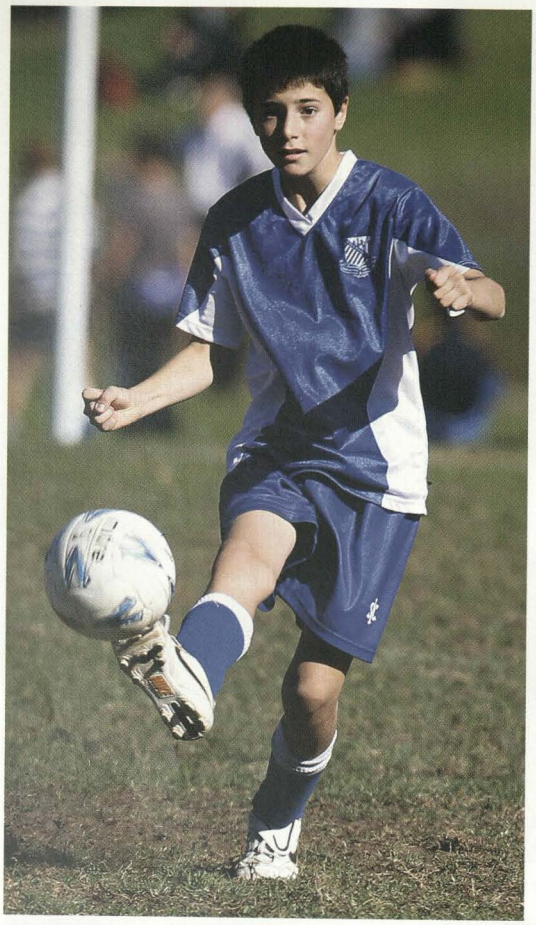


Tom Collins



14B FOOTBALL, 2010; Back Row: ANTHONY CLIFFORD, WILLIAM FREEBORN, HARRY O'CONNELL, MITCHELL STANIFORTH, JOSEPH IZZO, LACHLAN WOOLLEY, SAMUEL MARSHALL WILL BRYON, Seated: AIDAN VAN KLAVEREN, LEE-ROY CHITAMBIRA, Ms B TAYLOR (Coach), NICHOLAS MACKAY, TOM PIGOTT

FOOTBALL



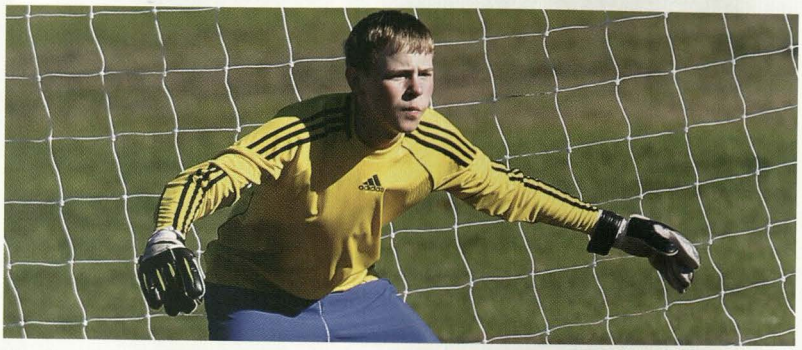
Luca Casgrain

FOOTBALL 14 C XI

Coach: Mr Steve Lobsey
Best and Fairest: Damien Golja
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Mitchell Wehbe

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14C XI defeated Waverley College XI 7-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14C XI defeated by St Patrick's College 14C XI 0-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14C XI defeated The King's School 14C XI 3-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14C XI defeated by Shore 14C XI 0-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14C XI drew with Newington College 14C XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14C XI defeated The Scots' College 14C XI 3-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14C XI defeated The King's School 14C XI 2-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14C XI defeated St Joseph's College 14B XI 2-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14C XI defeated Sydney Boys' High School 14C XI 7-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14C XI defeated by Newington College 14C XI 1-3



Timothy Fisher



14C FOOTBALL, 2010; Back Row: ROBERT BAUDISH, NICHOLAS WELSH, TIMOTHY FISHER, ALEXANDER PARNELL, LUCA CASGRAIN, MATTHEW FEARNLEY
Seated: CHARLES BRANDLING, MITCHELL WEHBE, DAMIAN GOLJA, Mr S LOBSEY (Coach), NICHOLAS MAYER, BENJAMIN ORME, WILLIAM LENEHAN

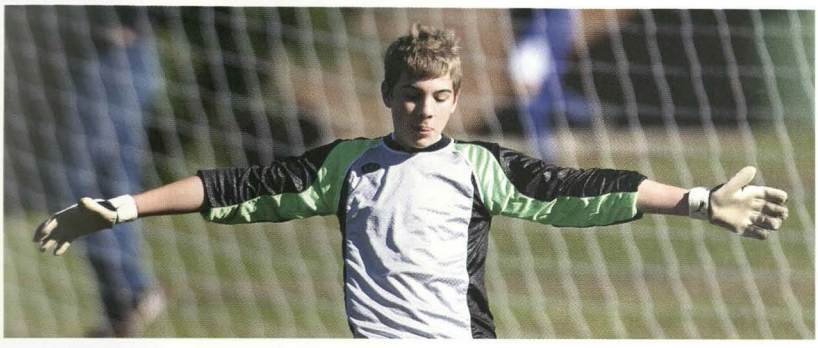
FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 14 D XI

Coach: Mr Tobi von Sperl/Mr Patrick Izzo
Best and Fairest: Daniel Murphy
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Samuel Stockwell

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14D XI defeated by St Patrick's College 14D XI 0-3
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XI defeated The King's School 14D XI 3-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XI drew with Shore 14D XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XI drew with and defeated by Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 14D XI 1-1 & 1-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XI defeated The Scots' College 14D XI 3-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XI defeated by The King's School 14D XI 0-6
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XI drew with St Patrick's College 14E XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XI defeated Sydney Boys' High School 14D XI 6-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XI defeated by Newington College 14D XI 0-6
Saint Ignatius' College 14D/E XI defeated Waverley College XI 5-0



Sam Stockwell



Thomas Harle



14D FOOTBALL, 2010; Back Row: ANGUS RAISIN, SAMUEL RUBINO, HENRI KING, DANIEL MURPHY
Seated: JESSE DIBLEY, THOMAS HARLE, JAKE PERKO-BENNETT, AUGUSTINE LEE, SAMUEL STOCKWELL

FOOTBALL



14E FOOTBALL, 2010; Back Row: HARRY MCCRABB, MATHEW LESLIE, ARIEL DEL ROSARIO, JACK ROGERSON
Seated: HAROLD SIN, PATRICK HUGHES, HENRY GARING, CHRISTIAN BEATTY, JOCK MELVILLE



13A FOOTBALL, 2010; Back Row: Mr R HAMBLY (Coach), JACKSON SCOTT, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, JAMES LONERAGAN, JAMES CUBIS, MARTIN WOOD, JOSE LOPEZ, WILLIAM BAINOU
Seated: ALESSANDRO PIERANGELI, PERRY DRAKOPOULOS, MAX ZEKULICH, NICHOLAS KALOGEROU, JAMIE MCKENZIE, PERRY FISHER, BENJAMIN HUGH,

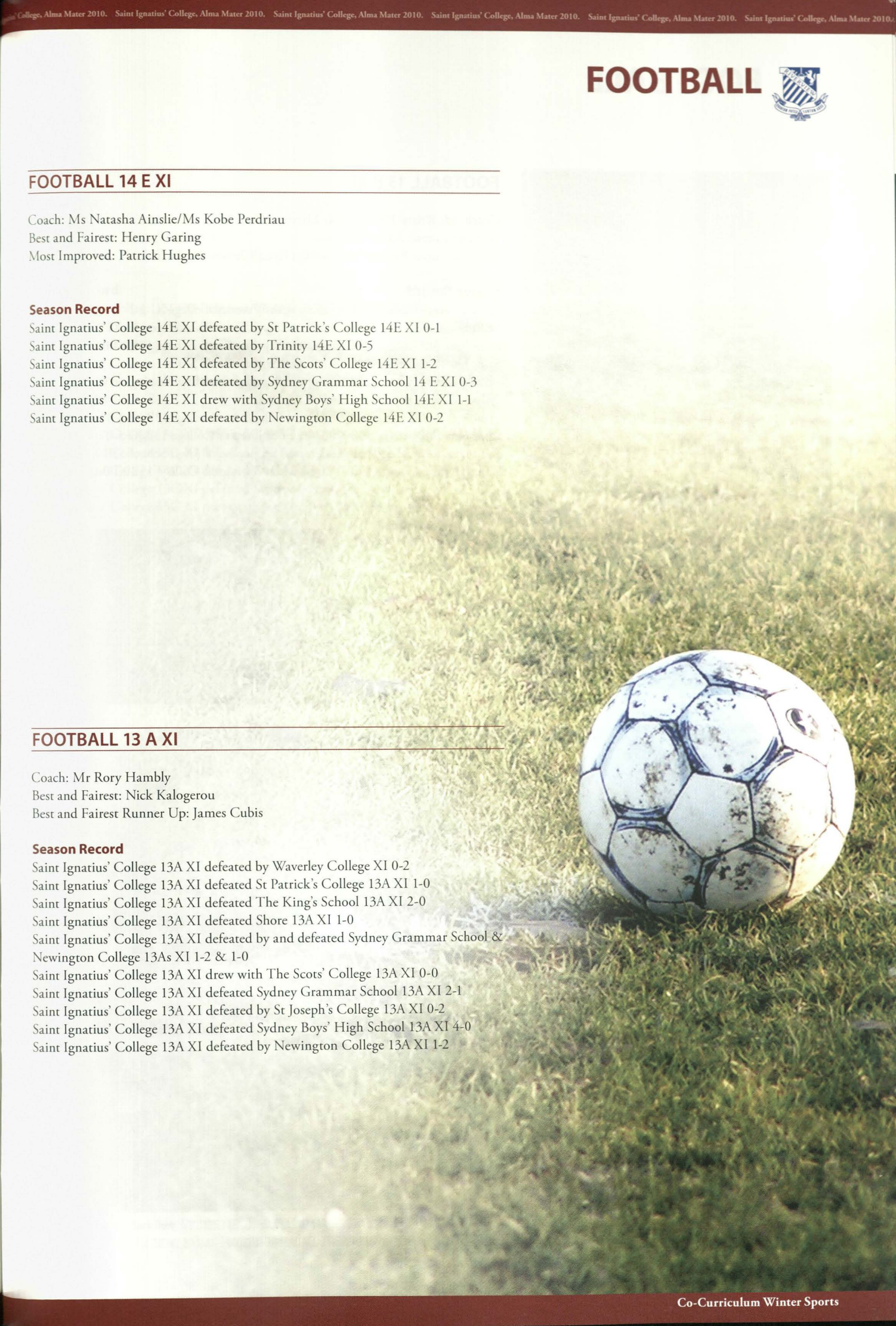
FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 14 E XI

Coach: Ms Natasha Ainslie/Ms Kobe Perdriau
Best and Fairest: Henry Garing
Most Improved: Patrick Hughes

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14E XI defeated by St Patrick's College 14E XI 0-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14E XI defeated by Trinity 14E XI 0-5
Saint Ignatius' College 14E XI defeated by The Scots' College 14E XI 1-2
Saint Ignatius' College 14E XI defeated by Sydney Grammar School 14 E XI 0-3
Saint Ignatius' College 14E XI drew with Sydney Boys' High School 14E XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 14E XI defeated by Newington College 14E XI 0-2



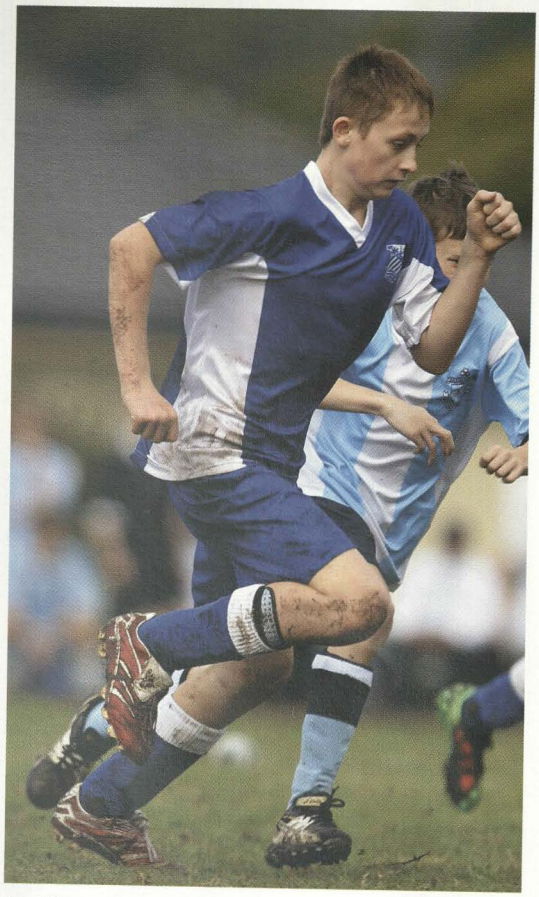
FOOTBALL 13 A XI

Coach: Mr Rory Hambly
Best and Fairest: Nick Kalogerou
Best and Fairest Runner Up: James Cubis

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13A XI defeated by Waverley College XI 0-2
Saint Ignatius' College 13A XI defeated St Patrick's College 13A XI 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13A XI defeated The King's School 13A XI 2-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13A XI defeated Shore 13A XI 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13A XI defeated by and defeated Sydney Grammar School & Newington College 13As XI 1-2 & 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13A XI drew with The Scots' College 13A XI 0-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13A XI defeated Sydney Grammar School 13A XI 2-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13A XI defeated by St Joseph's College 13A XI 0-2
Saint Ignatius' College 13A XI defeated Sydney Boys' High School 13A XI 4-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13A XI defeated by Newington College 13A XI 1-2

FOOTBALL



David Lester

FOOTBALL 13 B XI

Coach: Ms Kristy Timbury/Mr Matthew Carroll
Best and Fairest: Adam Robinson
Best and Fairest Runner Up: Lachlan Ryan/Christopher Furtado

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13B XI drew with Waverley College XI 2-2
Saint Ignatius' College 13B XI defeated by St Patrick's College 13B XI 2-3
Saint Ignatius' College 13B XI defeated by The King's School 13B XI 0-2
Saint Ignatius' College 13B XI defeated Shore 13B XI 3-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13B XI drew with and defeated by Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 13B XI 0-0 & 0-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13B XI defeated The Scots' College 13B XI 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13B XI defeated St Joseph's College 13B XI 5-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13B XI defeated Sydney Boys' High School 13B XI 2-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13B XI drew with Newington College 13B XI 0-0



13B FOOTBALL, 2010; Back Row: Mr M CARROLL (Coach), JAMES MIDDLETON, RORY NIX, DAVID LESTER, ANTOINE KANDALAFT, WILLIAM CRONIN
Seated: JAMES FREIDMAN, JOSHUA MARTIN, LACHLAN RYAN, SAMUEL MILLS, LUKE O'BRIEN, CHRISTOPHER FURTADO, ADAM ROBINSON

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 13 C XI

Coach: Mr Curtis Dwyer
Best and Fairest: James Rosengren
Most Improved: Harry Ryan

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI defeated Waverley College XI 2-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI defeated by St Patrick's College 13C XI 0-4
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI defeated by The King's School 13C XI 0-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI defeated by Shore 13C XI 1-4
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI defeated by Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 13C XI 1-2 & 2-4
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI defeated The Scots' College 13C XI 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI defeated The Scots' College 13C XI 1-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI defeated The King's School 13C XI 3-2
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI defeated Oakhill College XI 4-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI defeated Sydney Boys' High School 13C XI 5-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XI drew with Newington College 13C XI 2-2



Pat Hayes Brown and
|Anthony Bajjani



Peter Marley



13C FOOTBALL, 2010; Back Row: Mr C DWYER (Coach), CHARLIE TODA, JACK SHEPHERD, PATRICK HAYES-BROWN, JAMES ROSENGREN, HARRISON RYAN
Seated: ISAAC FALVEY, ANTHONY BAJJANI, WILLIAM CHRISP, CHRISTOPHER JABBOUR, PETER MARLEY

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 13 D XI

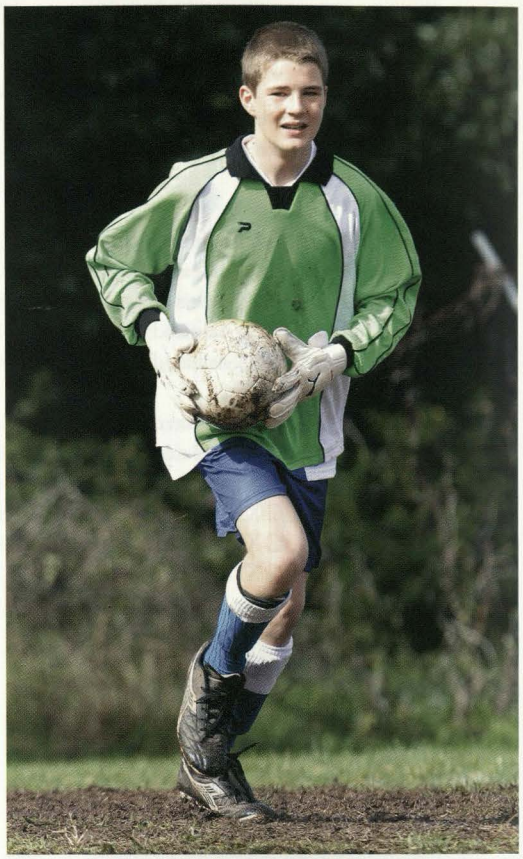
Coach: Ms Rebecca Scardino/Mr Rhys Pogonoski
Best and Fairest: Jack Stokes
Most Improved: David Bartlett-Vowles

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13D XI drew with Waverley College XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XI defeated by St Patrick's College 13D XI 2-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XI defeated by The King's School 13D XI 2-4
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XI defeated Shore 13D XI 3-2
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XI defeated by Newington College & Sydney Grammar School 13D XI 0-1 & 0-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XI defeated by The Scots' College 13D XI 0-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XI defeated by The King's School 13D XI 0-7
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XI drew with St Joseph's College 13C XI 1-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XI defeated by Sydney Boys' High School 13D XI 0-1
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XI defeated by Newington College 13D XI 0-5



Peter Bevan, Joe Schirato, Joe Gavan and Dean Finnigan



David Bartlett-Vowles



13D FOOTBALL, 2010; Back Row: Ms R SCARDINO (Coach), SEAMUS MCKILLOP, DAVE BARTLETT-VOWLES, JOSEPH GAVAN, JOSEPH SCHIRATO, JACK STOKES, BENJAMIN O'DEA ALEXANDER MCMANIS, Seated: PETER BEVAN, DEAN FINNIGAN, ALEX LAN, TOM GILROY, PATRICK CUDA, BENJAMIN PITTORINO, WILLIAM TRAD, Absent: Mr R POGONOSKI (Coach)

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 12 A XI

Coach: Mr Michael Bowden
Best and Fairest:
Most Improved:

Season Record

Round 1 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated Newington 5-0
Round 2 St Ignatius' v Mosman Prep cancelled
Round 3 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated Tudor House 7-0
Round 4 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated by Waverley 0-3
Round 5 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated by Shore 1-2
Round 6 St Ignatius' College 12A XI v Kincoppal cancelled
Round 7 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated Arden 5-0
Round 8 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated by Redlands 0-2
Round 9 St Ignatius' College 12A XI v Trinity cancelled
Round 10 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated Sydney Grammar 1-0
Round 11 BYE



The Coach addresses the troops at half-time



Jack O'Leary



12A FOOTBALL, 2010: Back Row: Mr BOWDEN, FRANCIS CARMODY, NIK ZDRILIC, JAKE PIRINA, ROBBIE ZAMMIT, SAM FITZGERALD, JAMES HEWAT
Seated: JOSEPH D'ARCY, JARED PIERRE, CHRIS GOLJA, HARRISON McKAY, MARC ROCCA, BEN JUERGENS, JACK O'LEARY

FOOTBALL

FOOTBALL 12 B XI

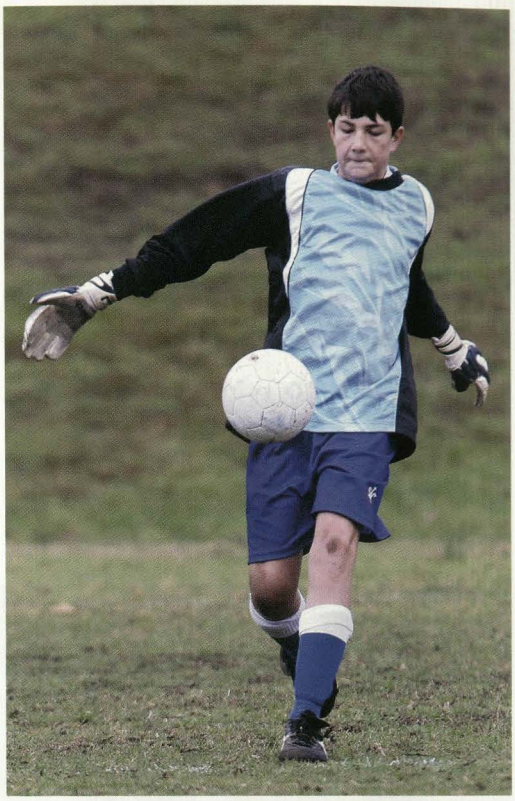
Coach: Ms Erica Reading
Best and Fairest: Jack Hartland
Most Improved: Alex Lamond and Benjamin Legrand

Season Record

Round 1 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated Newington 5-0
Round 2 St Ignatius' v Mosman Prep cancelled
Round 3 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated Tudor House 7-0
Round 4 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated by Waverley 0-3
Round 5 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated by Shore 1-2
Round 6 St Ignatius' College 12A XI v Kincoppal cancelled
Round 7 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated Arden 5-0
Round 8 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated by Redlands 0-2
Round 9 St Ignatius' College 12A XI v Trinity cancelled
Round 10 St Ignatius' College 12A XI defeated Sydney Grammar 1-0



Thomas Murdoch throws the ball in to Alex Lamond and James Cohen

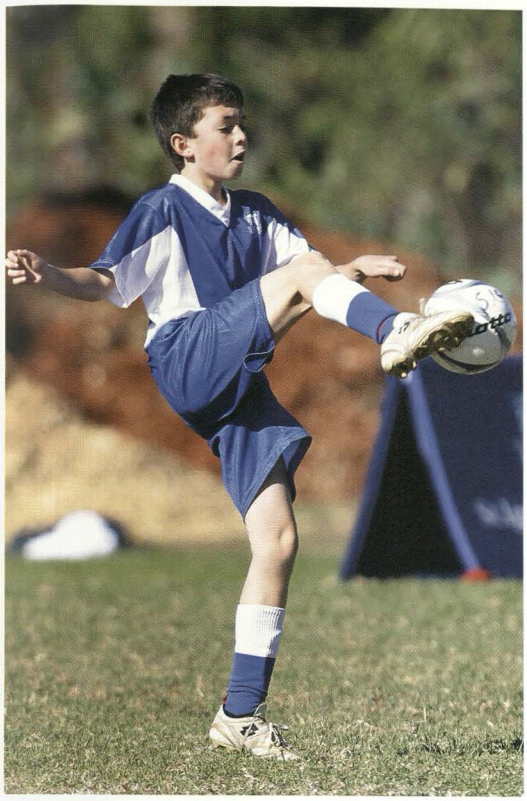


Ben Legrand



12B FOOTBALL, 2010: Back Row: Ms READING, THOMAS MURDOCH, DANIEL O'DEA, JAMES COHEN, NICHOLAS FIRTH, NICHOLAS LUUCHESSE, THOMAS MALLOTT
Seated: MATTHEW LANIEWSKI, DECLAN BEATTIE, BEN LEGRAND, JACK HARTLAND, ALEX LAMOND, TOM FARINELLI, HUGHIE FLANNERY

FOOTBALL



Jesse Gray

FOOTBALL 11 A XI

Coach: Mr Andrew Collignon OIU
Best and Fairest: Lachlan Heyworth
Most Improved: Ryan Seeto

Season Record

Round 1 Saint Ignatius' College defeated Trinity Strathfield 3-0
Round 2 Saint Ignatius' College loss Sydney Grammar Edgecliffe 0-2
Round 3 Saint Ignatius' College defeated Trinity Summerhill 2-1
Round 4 Saint Ignatius' College defeated Sydney Grammar St Ives 8-0
Round 5 Saint Ignatius' College v Barker cancelled due to wet weather
Round 6 Saint Ignatius' College v Mosman cancelled due to wet weather
Round 7 Saint Ignatius' College defeated Redlands 4-0
Round 8 Saint Ignatius' College internal fixture
Round 9 Saint Ignatius' College v Cranbrook cancelled due to wet weather
Round 10 Saint Ignatius' College defeated Trinity Strathfield 7-0
Round 11 Saint Ignatius' College draw with Sydney Grammar St Ives 1-1

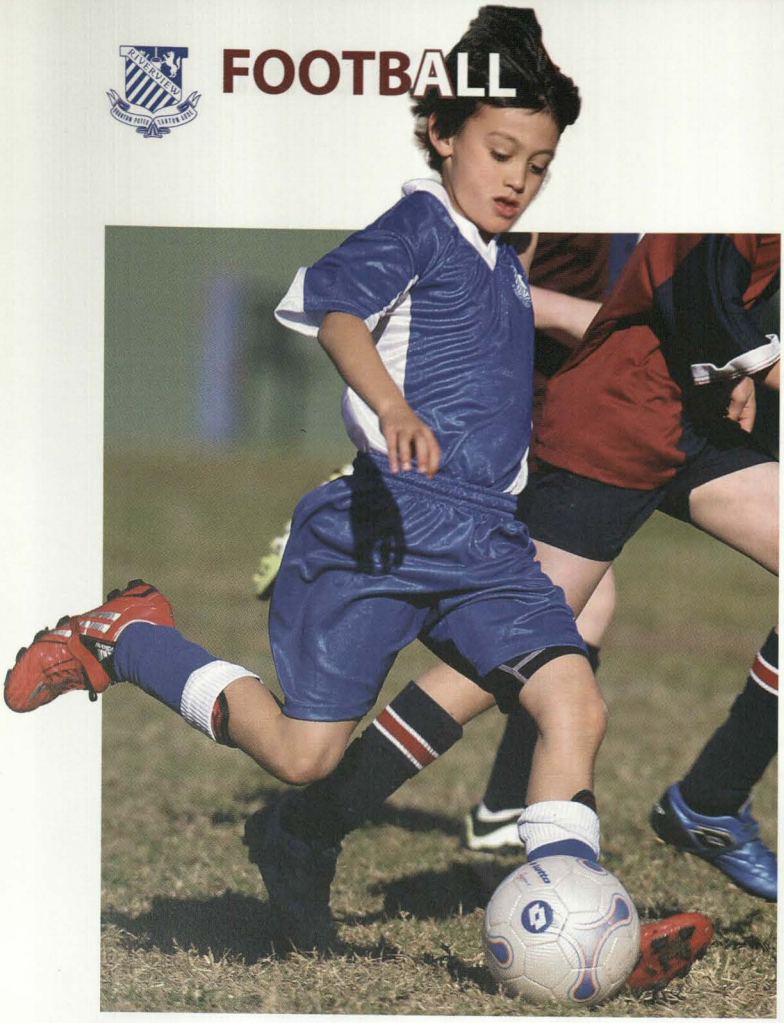


Referee, Chris Steffan, greets the team before the match



11A FOOTBALL, 2010: Back Row: Mr COLLINGNON, NICK TKACHUK, JESSE GRAY, NICHOLAS BOGARD, XAVIER RICKARD, JACOB SAYLE, LACHLAN HEYWORTH
Seated: CHARLES ROBERTSON, SEAN MANCHESTER, DOMINIC EDWARDS, MARCEL SCOUGALL, RYAN SEETO, Absent: MAX STOKES

FOOTBALL



Sebastian Wood

FOOTBALL 11 B XI

Coach: Mrs Margaret Cullen
Best Player: Blaise Di Mento
Most Improved: Declan Bateman

Undefeated Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 11B defeated Trinity Summer Hill 7-0
Saint Ignatius' College 11B defeated Sydney Grammar Edg. 4-0
Saint Ignatius' College 11B defeated Trinity Strathfield 3-0
Saint Ignatius' College 11B defeated Sydney Grammar St Ives 6-0
Saint Ignatius' College 11B cancelled Barker College
Saint Ignatius' College 11B cancelled Coogee Prep
Saint Ignatius' College 11B defeated Tudor House 7-0
Saint Ignatius' College 11B cancelled Cranbrook School
Saint Ignatius' College 11B defeated Trinity Summer Hill 3-0
Saint Ignatius' College 11B defeated Sydney Grammar Edg. 3-0

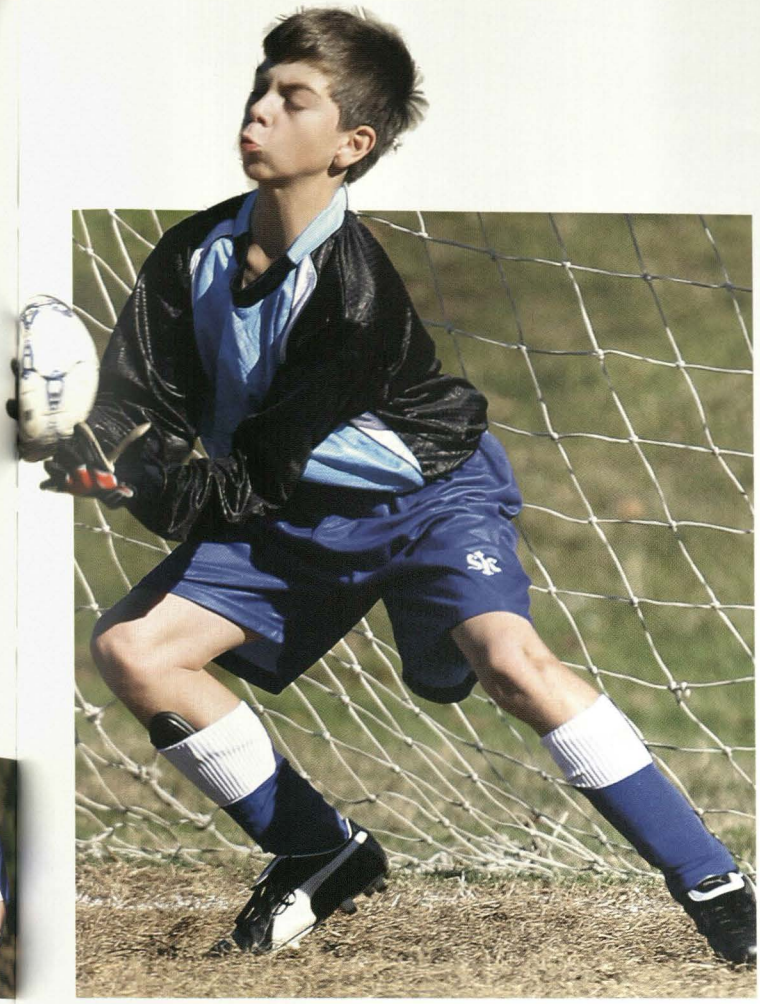


Benedict Hugh, Blaise Di Mento, Declan Bateman



11B FOOTBALL, 2010: Back Row: Mrs CULLEN, HARRISON GARD, TOM TRAILL, JACK BRESOLIN, MICHAEL SONG, DECLAN BATEMAN
Seated: SEBASTIAN WOOD, LUKE WEBER, BLAISE DI MENTO, BENEDICT HUGH, MAX STOKES, JEREMY SARKA, XAVIER LEVINS

FOOTBALL



Marcus Pannozzo

FOOTBALL 11 C XI

Round 1 St Ignatius' College 11C XI defeated Trinity 7-0
Round 2 St Ignatius' College 11C XI drew Sydney Grammar 3-3
Round 3 St Ignatius' College 11C XI defeated Trinity 7-0
Round 4 St Ignatius' College 11C defeated Sydney Grammar 3-2
Round 5 St Ignatius' College 11C XI v Barker cancelled
Round 6 St Ignatius' College 11C XI v Mosman cancelled
Round 7 St Ignatius' College 11C XI v Redlands trial match
Round 8 St Ignatius' College 11C XI defeated Waverley 7-0
Round 9 St Ignatius' College 11C XI v Cranbrook cancelled
Round 10 St Ignatius' College 11C XI defeated Trinity 7-0
Round 11 St Ignatius' College 11C XI drew Sydney Grammar 1-1



Instructions before the match



11C FOOTBALL, 2010: Back Row: Mrs WHITWORTH, FINN MELVILLE, JACK HERSCHEL, BEN SHORT, MARCUS PANNOZZO, ANTON JOKOVIC
Seated: CONOR BRIGGS, DECLAN STACK, BEN YOUNG, JEREMY SARKA, RYAN FLEMING, NICK O'BRIEN, PATRICK CASEY

RUGBY

RUGBY 1ST XV

Coach: Mr Jim Potts
Assistant Coach: Mr Peter Kovacs
Conditioner: Mr Warwick Percival
Captain: Timothy Donlan
Best Forward: William Weeks
Best Back: Benjamin Lenehan
Best and Fairest: Timothy Donlan
Player's Player: Sebastien MacGougan

Season review

Due to the recent successes of the Riverview 1st XV, the results from this season might be seen as disappointing. However, if you step back and look at the composition of the side it becomes apparent that the boys actually achieved a great deal and were indeed another very fine Riverview team.

The team lost a number of games this season, but were extremely competitive in all of them, and on another day with a couple of different refereeing decisions or bounces of the ball, they could well have won a couple more games.

Considering that there were three U16 players in the side, and some ten boys in total who were playing their first season of 1st XV rugby, they performed incredibly well.

For the coaching staff, sitting on the sideline was very frustrating as consistently the thing that lost us games was a lack of experience. Not a lack of talent or ability, just a lack of experience at crucial times, and the only way you get experience is to play more games at this level.

The players can certainly look back and be proud of the way they played each week. They put in a massive effort and physically could not have given anymore. The Year 12 boys in the side gave great leadership and lead by example with their physicality. With eight of the starting 1st XV from the last GPS round returning next year the boys will certainly start off season 2011 from a good base.

Pre-season and trials

Pre-season training took on a slightly different look for 2010. With a new conditioner on board in Warwick Percival and a slightly different approach towards the conditioning side of things, it was not uncommon to have 60 boys running themselves to a standstill on Tuesday and Thursday mornings before school. With good numbers of boys training hard in the gym as well, the fitness and strength of the boys was very good by the end of the summer sports season.

At the end of Term 1, 36 players were selected for the Easter training camp.

In 2009 on the first morning of the camp, the players were put through some serious pain in the sand dunes down at Kurnell. This year for a change we went up to the stunning Palm Beach. The players had a brief 10 minutes to enjoy the scenery and mingle with the cast of Home and Away before they were handed over to the infamous Sand Hill Warrior. For a relentless 90 minutes Rob Roland Smith worked the boys on the dunes. There was some initial moaning, particularly from some of the younger players, but the boys pulled together well and got a great deal from the session. It is amazing what crawling on your hands and knees and vomiting from exertion can do for team morale and togetherness!

The camp culminated in two fixtures against Trinity Grammar School over at Summer Hill. The 2nd XV squad took to the field first and after playing some really attractive structured rugby for the first period of the match, the wheels well and truly fell off in the second half and the team ended up losing in a tight one. A disappointing start but there were some signs of promise and if nothing else the players involved were made to realise how hard they were going to have to work if they were to have a successful season.

The 1st XV took to the field with great confidence. They had trained very well during the week and were looking forward to testing their patterns and structure against a well drilled Trinity side. The 1st half was a bit of an arm wrestle but was highlighted by an excellent try from a driving lineout, and then a great piece of



Michael Wells, Nicholas Smith, Mackenzie Kulen

individual skill from Seb MacGougan where he was able to offload out of the contact and send Tom Redden over untouched. At halftime the score was 15 - 7 and the game was quite close but Riverview really put the accelerator down in the second half and their superior fitness enabled them to run out convincing 49 – 19 winners. There was some excellent team play but the counter attack in particular was hugely impressive, led by some great work by Tim Donlan and Ben Lenehan.

Following the Easter break we had trial matches against Waverley, St Patrick's, Kings, Shore, Scots and Newington. The win against Waverley was an outstanding effort and one of the best performances of the season. The team scored a couple of super tries, including one length of the field effort from a kick-off return. The most impressive aspect of the win was their willingness in defense and the never say die attitude. However, through the trial period the most frustrating thing was the lack of consistency in performance. One week the boys would do something really well and lapse in other areas. We would fix the problems at training and then the very next week they would go out and make basic errors in a different part of their game.

Losing to Kings by a narrow two point margin demonstrated that we had a very competitive side and on our day we knew that we could be a real threat to every other GPS side. Losses to Scots and Newington were a reality check however, and showed the boys how hard they were going to have to work in order to win games and that indeed there were no easy games in the GPS.

Following some patchy form, particularly towards the end of the trials, the boys were under no illusions as to how tough it would be to win a third successive premiership.The trial results were as follows:

Trinity	Won	49 - 19
Waverley	Won	22 - 21
St Pats	Won	67 - 7
Kings	Lost	13 - 15
Shore	Won	31 - 29
Newington	Lost	10 - 24
Scots	Lost	19 - 34

GPS Rnd 1 - Shore School at Northbridge
5th June 2010
Saint Ignatius' College 14:
M Whiteley T Donlan tries B Lenehan 2 goals
Shore 10

Coming off the back of 2 comprehensive losses in the final two trials the team were desperate to get back to winning ways. Having already played Shore in a trial, and having only beaten them by a narrow two point margin we knew that this was going to be a tough encounter. During the week leading up to the game Sydney had one of its heaviest periods of prolonged rain on record and on Friday night there was some doubt as to whether the game would go ahead.

Following a pitch inspection by the respective coaches at 12pm it was decided the game would be played and pre-match preparations continued as normal. The conditions were very wet and boggy underfoot and there was a strong wind blowing straight down the pitch. These were certainly not the conditions that the Riverview team wanted as our plan was to run the big Shore forwards around and to try and expose a couple of weak defenders in their backline.

Shore is famous for the strength of their driving lineout and this year was no exception. Last season we had caught them by surprise when we disrupted them by playing for truck and trailer obstruction penalties at

RUGBY

the lineout. This season they were wise to this ploy and changed their set up accordingly. Shore won the toss and chose to take the wind in the first half. Despite the Riverview team dominating possession for much of the half, some silly errors and poor decisions kept gifting the ball back to the Shore side. With a strong breeze at his back their number 10 capitalised on our mistakes and kicked very smartly to keep the Riverview team pinned down inside their own 40metre line for much of the first period. Their driving maul was causing us huge problems, with one lineout driven for over 30 metres before fortunately for us the slippery ball caused them to make a basic handling error, otherwise they looked certain to score. The pressure had to tell and eventually the Shore side managed to score after a great cross field kick in behind the defensive line was touched down in the in goal area by the winger with cms to spare. The conversion was added along with a successful penalty and at 10 - 0 at halftime Riverview were looking down the barrel of a very costly first round defeat.

The wind was certainly a big factor though and in the halftime huddle we talked about playing smart rugby and playing the conditions and just remaining patient and forcing the mistake from them. We also talked about our tactics to stop the effectiveness of their driving maul.

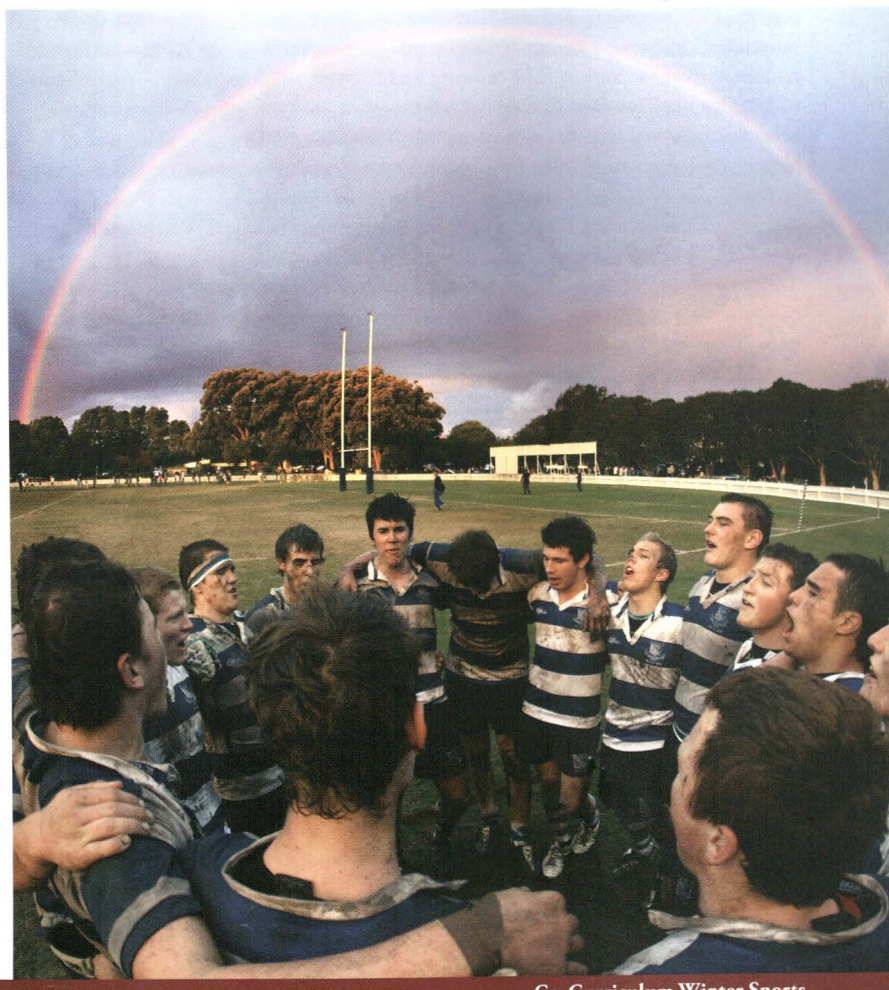
Apart from a couple of defensive lapses, the second half was a different game. Jack O'Connor at 5/8th used the wind to great effect with some long tactical kicks to the corners putting the ball in behind the Shore defence. All of a sudden it was them under pressure and Riverview with the big territorial advantage. The other big difference in the second half was the effectiveness of the lineout defence. Time and time again Shore attempted to set their maul but they got absolutely obliterated every time they tried by some fearless forward defence, particularly from Michael Wells and Harry Rorke.

Following a big raking cross field kick behind the Shore right winger, Harry McBryde chased up hard and forced a turnover. The ball bobbled up from the tackle and Mitchell Whiteley was on hand to scoop it up and dive over the line. Lenehan converted and at 10-7 it was game on. Continued sustained pressure and some excellent continuity from the forwards allowed captain Tim Donlan to dummy and then scoot over from the base of a ruck adjacent to the posts. With the score now at 14-10 the coaches could start to breathe a little easier.

Full credit to Shore though, they never gave up, and with time on the watch up, they made one last play for the win. With Riverview in possession and attacking hard just outside the Shore 22m line, their number 12 gambled on the intercept instead of tackling his man. His gamble paid off and he was off up field with no one in front of him. John Barry got back to make the tackle but the Shore player managed to get the kick away and it was then a foot race to the ball. From out of nowhere Michael Wells appeared to



ABOVE: Thomas Bowditch; BELOW: After the match against St. Joseph's



RUGBY

win the sprint and dive on the ball 5 metres out from the Riverview tryline. Lenehan got back to support and get over the top of him at the ruck. Somehow between the two of them they held off four or five Shore players who were desperately trying to counter ruck. The ball was won and cleared into touch and that was the final whistle. After the previous two trial losses it was a gutsy win, and when it comes to the competition proper anyway win is a good win. It was far from a polished performance but the boys had played much better as a team. Tom Bowditch, Michael Wells, Harry Byrnes and Seb MacGougan in particular deserve mention for towering performances in the forwards. Round one Msion accomplished.

GPS Rnd 2 vs The Scots College at Riverview
19th June 2010
Saint Ignatius' College 35:
W Weeks, M Wells, H McBryde, J Barry tries B Lenehan 3 goals, 3 pen
Scots College 19

In many years of coaching, for a number of reasons, the victory against Scots has to rate as one of my favourite and proudest team performances. After a comprehensive loss to the same opposition just two weeks earlier, and following Scots having beaten St Joseph's the week before in their opening GPS round, we knew we were up against it. Scots travelled to Riverview full of confidence, some would say perhaps overly so and a touch on the arrogant side. What they did not account for was a Riverview team full of belief and very focused on what they had to do in order to win. The coaches had done their homework on the opposition and we had a game plan in place which we thought could trouble them and hopefully shut down their attack. Make no mistake this was a Scots team that deservedly had real aspirations at the title and rightfully so with a team containing some real talent.

Right from the opening kick-off of the game Riverview were in the ascendancy. Following some good defence by the Riverview backline, Scots were caught short of numbers at the breakdown and infringed. Lenehan cooly stepped up and slotted the penalty. One minute played and Riverview out to a 3-0 lead. For the next twenty minutes of the game it was end to end stuff. It was a battle of the Riverview forward muscle against the broken field running and counter-attacking thrusts of the Scots backs. Despite Riverview having the advantage in both territory and possession Scots were the next to score when a quickly taken tap penalty saw their number 8 barrel over in the corner. With the conversion successful the score was 7-3 in Scots favour.

Their lead was short lived though. From the restart Michael Wells forced the mistake and Riverview had an attacking scrum 35m out. The ball was taken on by the forwards for a couple of phases before it went wide to Redden, who did well to hold on to the ball in the face of some solid tackling. One of the things that we knew about the Scots team was that they favoured a rush defence to try and panic teams in to mistakes. Their full back was also suspect in terms of his positioning, and in this instance he was far too deep. From the breakdown the ball went to Jack O'Connor at first receiver. With the Scots defenders advancing hard he put an audacious chip over the top of them into the space behind. The fullback was in no man's land and the ball bounced up into the chasing MacGougans hands. He was quickly tackled by the cover defenders but showed great skill to get a one handed offload away to the omnipresent Will Weeks, who sprinted the last 15metres to dive over untouched under the posts. With the conversion successful Riverview were back in front at 10-7.

Following that try the momentum had definitely swung in Riverview's favour. One of the things that we had worked really hard on as a team leading up to this match was our kick chase. Scots main attacking weapon was their ability to run from deep and counter attack, especially through their hooker Clarrie Moore. Through some strong positional kicking from O'Connor and Donlan in particular, and a well organised team defensive chase line, Scots were finding themselves pinned down in their half with no options to run. Frustrated at not being able to play their usual free flowing game, the Scots 5/8th put a kick in behind the Riverview defenders for his winger to run on to. John Barry picked up the loose ball,



ABOVE:Timothy Donlan



ABOVE: Mitchell Whiteley; BELOW: Benjamin Lenehan





carried it strongly into contact before it was quickly recycled to Jack O'Connor who fed a rampaging Tom Bowditch on the charge. Bowditch was met by several defenders on the edge of the ruck but showed great strength to bounce them off and then offload out of the contact to MacGougan. Macgougan showed great skill again, to first dummy and go through the line and then cleverly draw the last defenders before deftly passing off to McBryde who dived over the line for the try. The conversion was added to leave the score at 17-7 at halftime.

In the trial match 2 weeks previously Riverview had led 15-5 at halftime, so there was no way that we were going to get carried away with our lead as we knew that the opposition were more than capable of coming back at us.

The second half that followed was probably the best that the team played all season and showed the level of rugby that they were capable of playing. The half was not without controversy though, as there were 2 red cards and one yellow shown during the second period.

Five minutes in to the half, the first piece of controversy took place. Following a slick back row move by Riverview, the Scots 13 was deemed to have made a dangerous tackle on Donlan and was duly sent to the sin bin for 10 minutes. During his absence Scots conceded 17 points and with it, basically lost the match.

Scots were awarded a scrum about 40m out from their line. In an attempt to cover for their Msing centre they took one of their backrow off the scrum and put him in the backline. This left their scrum undermanned and when they struggled to control the ball cleanly at the back Jack Dempsey was in like a flash to steal it. He made a clever break spinning out of the first tackle before off loading to McBryde. From there it was a simple piece of catch and pass before O'Connor drew the last defender and passed the ball on to John Barry to run over the line untouched. The conversion took the score out to 24-7.

From the very next passage of play from the kick-off, a great piece of running by O'Connor down the touchline followed by some good continuity from the forwards saw Michael Wells manage to barge his way over from close range. Lenehan added the conversion and the score was out to 31-7. Following a period of sustained Riverview pressure in the Scots half they conceded yet another penalty at a ruck in front of their posts. Lenehan stepped up and calmly knocked it over and the lead was starting to look unassailable at 34-7.

As the match started to slip further and further from their grasp some of the Scots boys started to get a little frustrated and a few cheap shots crept into the match. Having just been restored to a full complement of 15 players, from the restart their number 8 only had eyes for the catcher and he hit MacGougan as he was rising to catch the ball. The groan from the crowd said it all and the referee had no hesitation in showing him a red card. Their cause wasn't helped any further with both of their star centres having to leave the field through injury.

There was still more drama to come though. Riverview looked to have won yet another breakdown penalty when the touch judge intervened with a report of foul play against a Riverview player. Much to everyone's amazement and puzzlement, Will Weeks was shown a red card and sent from the field (he was later exonerated at a judicial hearing). With close to twenty minutes still to play the game was far from over, and Scots showed great resilience to score two late tries through their hooker Moore.

As it was though it was not enough and the game ended at 34-19. The late tries gave the scoreline some respectability for Scots, but if truth be known Riverview had dominated them in just about every facet of the game. They were more patient in attack and defence, far more disciplined at the breakdown than their opponents, and clinically converted the few chances they had to score into points. It was a true all round team performance but for the boys in Blue and White MacGougan and Dempsey were inspirational and both had their best games of the season.

Scots had started the day with high hopes. They finished with their premiership dreams in tatters and were sent packing back to the Eastern Suburbs with their pesky bagpipes silenced for another year.

After two rounds and leading in to the mid season break we had achieved our first goal of the season which was to go into the holiday period with two GPS wins from two matches.

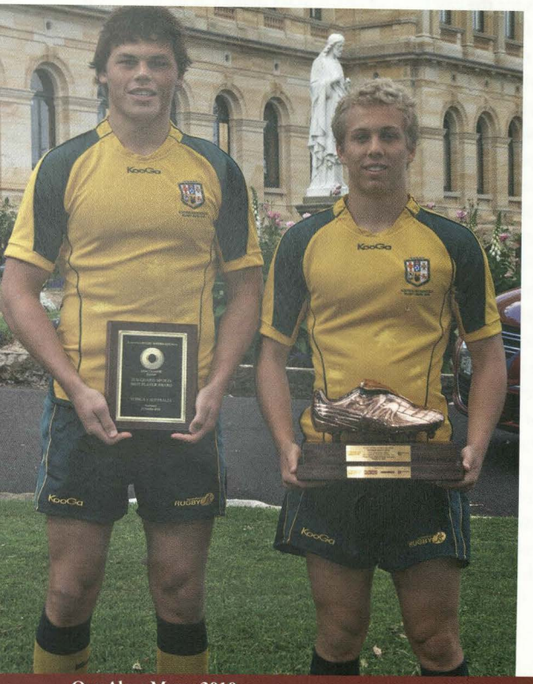
RUGBY

Representative rugby

Following the first two rounds of the GPS competition selections were made for the representative teams to play against CAS, CHS and ISA. Eight boys in total were selected:
GPS 1st XV Tim Donlan, Ben Lenehan.
GPS 2nd XV Sebastian MacGougan(vc).
GPS 3rd XV William Weeks, Tom Bowditch, Michael Wells, Jack O'Connor, John Barry.
After the representative matches Tim Donlan and Michael Wells were selected for the NSW 2nd XV and Ben Lenehan for the Combined States XV to play in the Australian Schools Championships (although Ben later declined his invitation to play). Both Tim and Michael acquitted themselves extremely well with the NSW 2s side winning through to the final where they lost narrowly to QLD 2. Following the tournament Tim Donlan was selected as the starting halfback for the Australian Schoolboys team and played in the matches against the Fijian and Samoan schoolboys. Michael went on to be selected in the Presidents XV and played against the Samoan Schoolboys. Ultimately both players were selected in the Australian Schoolboys Squad for the tour of Samoa and New Zealand. This is an outstanding achievement by both boys and testament to their dedicated training, particularly for Michael as he still has one more year remaining at school.

Following the test match against New Zealand Schools, Tim Donlan received the highest honour an Australian Schoolboy player can get, when he was awarded the coveted Bronze Boot for the most constructive Australian player of the match. Previous winners of the award reads like a who's who of Australian rugby grea ts.

BELOW: Michael Wells and Timothy Donlan



GPS Rnd 3 vs Sydney Grammar at Weigal
24th July 2010
Saint Ignatius' College: 48
J O'Connor 4, C Beach, T Donlan, B Lenehan tries; B Lenehan 5 goals, pen
Sydney Grammar 14

Following the three week vacation the team travelled over to play against Sydney Grammar at fortress Weigal. In recent times many teams have struggled when playing Grammar at their home ground and this match was no different. For much of the game Grammar were more than competitive and put up some stern resistance.

Despite having been away for a week of training in Queensland for the week prior to this match, it was clear to see that the team had not played a "competitive" match for five weeks. There was plenty of enthusiasm and willingness in the contact situations in particular, but the execution was poor and there were a high number of unforced errors. Disappointingly we were also up against a Grammar side that was clearly playing to limit the score as opposed to win the match. At every possible opportunity they either killed the ball or did their utmost to slow it down, more often than not illegally. This resulted in a string of penalties against them and a game that was frustratingly interrupted by the referees whistle.

Despite Grammar's best efforts to slow the game down, whenever Riverview were able to get to second or third phase, or more commonly, when they counter attacked from poor kicks, Grammar struggled to defend. What Grammar also struggled against, or more correctly whom, was Jack O'Connor. Jack had one of those days when everything he touched turned to a try. In an amazing individual display he scored four of the teams seven tries and also played a big part in one of the others scored.

Amongst the error strewn and penalty riddled match there were a few moments of inspirational play and some individual brilliance. The try of the afternoon and perhaps of the season, scored by O'Connor, was a fantastic piece of team play that started some 70 metres down field well inside the Riverview half. From a right side scrum tight on the touchline Wells and Byrnes combined on a backrow move and punched the ball infield to the left. From the resulting ruck MacGougan made a strong run and took the ball well over the gain line. Quick clean ball was created and Donlan spun the ball out to O'Connor who had switched play back to the blindside. In the blink of an eye O'Connor threw a long flat cut out pass across the face of the Grammar defenders to find Redden in space on the wing. Redden took the ball on some 30 metres before executing a perfect cross field kick for O'Connor to collect on the first bounce and slam down over the tryline. A fantastically crafted team try.

BELOW: Seb MacGougan



Other highlights from the game included an absolute bell ringer of a tackle from Harry Byrnes which left the Grammar loosehead prop wishing that he had run at someone else. Cameron Beach also had a lively game on his 1st XV debut and rounded off a solid performance with a well taken try, with the last pass coming from… you guessed it, O'Connor!

The low point was losing Tom Bowditch for the rest of the season to a serious shoulder injury. Tom has had terrible luck with injuries over the past few seasons and it was cruel luck for him to be ruled out again when he was in the best form of his life.

With three rounds gone we were still unbeaten and on track for our season goal of another premiership. However with the three best teams still to play we knew that we would have to perform significantly better if we were to stand any chance of success.

GPS Rnd 4 vs The Kings School at Riverview
31st July 2010
Saint Ignatius' College 14: W Weeks, J O'Connor tries B Lenehan 2 goals
The Kings School 29

The team had been eagerly awaiting the return match against Kings since the close loss against them in the trials. Kings were the runaway favourites to take out the competition in 2010 and they had just had eight of their 1st XV selected in the Australian representative sides, including four forwards in the starting pack! However in the previous round the unthinkable had happened. Complacency and ill fortune had resulted in them manufacturing a dramatic injury time one point loss against St Joseph's. They came to Riverview with their season on the line and desperate for a win to keep them in the hunt for a joint premiership.

For us the game plan was simple. All we had to do was match the physicality of the Kings forwards. We knew that if we were in the game with fifteen or so minutes remaining we were capable of running over the top of them at the end through superior fitness.

What unfolded was one of the team's most frustrating performances of the season. For long periods of the game Riverview played some fantastic controlled rugby and had the Kings boys under all sorts of pressure. Unfortunately momentary lapses of concentration and some poor decision making gifted them cheap field position and territory. If you continually give good teams the ball eventually they will score, and unfortunately that is what happened.

The game started very brightly for Riverview. From a lineout on our own 22m line, the backs opted to run out of defence and John Barry put a fend on and then ran outside of his opposite number. He raced off some 50 metres up field before Kings infringed at the ruck and were penalised. The kick to touch gave us great field position just inside the Kings 22m line. In our preparation we had highlighted that Kings were very narrow in their forward defence at the ruck and Wells, MacGougan and Byrnes in particular were making easy metres through some poor Kings defence. From some very static and slow possession at the ruck, the ball was passed to Weeks to hit it in and try and gain some momentum.

When he caught the ball some way behind the gain line it seemed that he might get hammered by a wall of Kings defenders. However showing great strength and some nimble footwork, Will was able to bounce off the first defender and then step past and push off the next one. Before he knew it he had broken the defensive line and was off to the tryline to score with one of his trademark swan dives. He was engulfed by his team mates. Lenehan added the extras to make it 7-0.

For the first twenty five minutes of the first half Riverview were well in control and it looked as if Kings were rattled. They had tried a couple of their pet plays which we had shut down easily and you could sense a bit of self doubt creeping into their play. Unfortunately, just as we should have been turning the screw and squeezing them some more, a basic misread in defence allowed them to sneak

BELOW: Jack O'Connor with Tom Redden in the background



BELOW: Tom Redden takes the ball forward



RUGBY

down the blindside of a ruck and the winger scored in the corner. Their kicker calmly added the conversion and the scores were locked at 7-7.

To win tight games you often need a fair bit of luck to go your way, whether it be the bounce of the ball or with refereeing decisions going your way. With the half almost up Riverview had possession and were once again pressing hard on attack in the Kings 22m.

Lenehan came bursting on to the ball at pace and ran in to the Kings defensive line. The Kings number 10 made the tackle but it was a blatantly dangerous tackle as he lifted Lenehan well past the horizontal and dropped him on his head. At the minimum it should have been a penalty right in front of the posts.

In some cases this season far lesser tackles have been punished with yellow or even red cards. In this instance the referee awarded a knock on against Riverview and the player in question escaped any punishment! I'm not saying that we would have won the game if that decision had been different, but losing their playmaker for 10 minutes (or possibly the rest of the game) would have made a big difference.

As it was the teams went to the break with the scores locked up at 7-7.

After the break Kings came out and played like a very different team.

Their intensity was up and they seemed a lot hungrier for the ball. In a 10 minute period shortly after half time they scored 3 tries in quick succession.

Watching from the sideline the most frustrating part was that all of their tries came from silly and unnecessary Riverview errors.

Players kicked the ball when they should have kept it in the hand, or ran when they should have kicked it. Several soft one on one Msed tackles also cost us dearly and all of a sudden at 22-7 the game looked as if it had slipped away from us.

Full credit to the boys though they stuck in there and carried on hammering away at the Kings defence. From a well executed lineout move Michael Wells was held up inches short. MacGougan then took the ball on and was also held up agonizingly close to the line.

The ball was recycled again to O'Connor who sized up his options quickly and put his head down and went for the gap. He bumped off his opposite number and just managed to stretch the ball over the line. Lenehan quickly added the conversion and at 22-14 there was still a faint glimmer of hope if we could be next to score.

Unfortunately another basic error running out of our end gave the ball and good field position back to Kings.

They needed no second invitation and we leaked another disappointingly soft try. With time running out and the score at 29-14 the game as a contest was effectively over.

The team never gave up trying though and Tim Donlan and Michael Wells in particular had huge games.

GPS Rnd 5 vs St Joseph's College at Hunters Hill
7th August 2010
Saint Ignatius' College 27: J Barry 2, J O'Connor, S MacGougan tries, B Lenehan 2 goals, pen
St Joseph's College 30

From a coaches perspective this was one of the most heart breaking losses I have ever had to endure. It was scant reward that in the days following the match numerous people either spoke to me or contacted me to tell me that regardless of the result, the match as a whole was one of the best schoolboy matches that they had ever witnessed. No Riverview 1st XV team had ever won three consecutive years in a row against St Joseph's and this team came tantilisingly close to pulling it off. Unfortunately it was not to be and they went down by three points in a match that went right down to the final whistle.

Joeys were on a high and full of confidence after they had beaten competition favourites Kings in their last outing. They had had the bye round the week before to recover and they were primed for their biggest match of the season.



BELOW: Michael Wells, Timothy Donlan, Jack Dempsey



ABOVE: John Barry, Mitchell Whiteley

From the opening kick-off Riverview struggled to control the ball in their own end and it was not long before Joeys had won a penalty at the breakdown. Their fly half Walford stepped up and calmly knocked the penalty over.

After a shakey start Riverview slowly worked their way into the game and were starting to gain some easy metres in the midfield channel. Following some prolonged pressure Riverview had a lineout 25m out from the Joeys goal line. Wells cleaned up the ball and made a big bust straight through the middle of the lineout. He was hauled down a few metres short of the line but had given the attack some good go forward. Harry McBryde was the next to the take the ball on when he made a strong carry in the midfield. The ball was quickly recycled before it was spread wide out to the right wing. Tom Redden looked to have got outside of the defence but they just managed to get to him about 5 metres out. The ball was recycled really quickly and Donlan sucked in the close defenders at the ruck before feeding MacGougan who ran a sublime line to slice through the defence and crash over for the try in the corner. The grin on his face when the referee raised his arm to indicate the score is one of my fondest memories of the season.

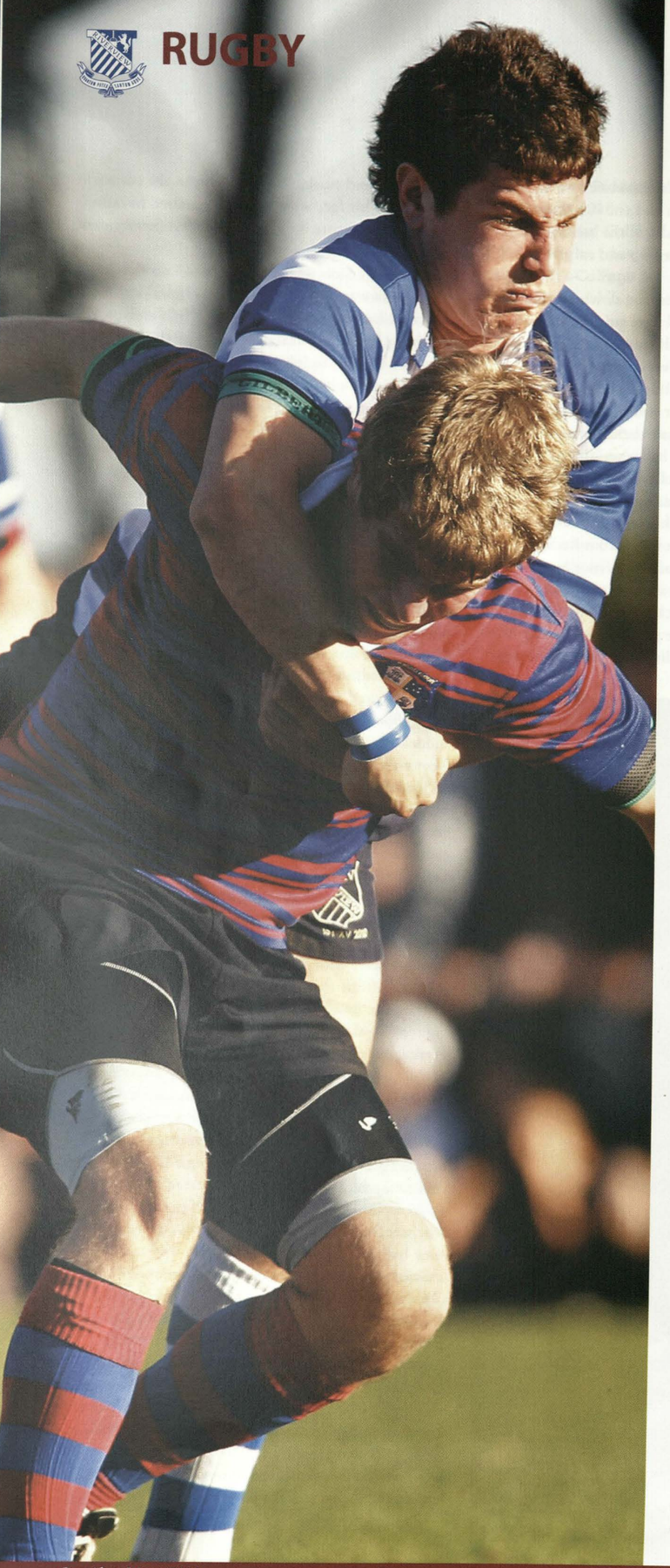
The conversion was Msed but at 5-3 up the momentum was definitely with Riverview. Very soon they were back attacking in the Joeys half and following a period of sustained pressure the ball found its way out to John Barry. When he received the ball it didn't look as if there was a great deal on, but John executed a great in and away and left his opposite number flat footed and tackling shadows. John raced around the outside of him and sprinted over the tryline into the deadball area, joyously slamming the ball down for the try. The conversion was added and at 12-3 things were looking good for Riverview. During this period of the game Riverview were very dominant but unfortunately some poor execution and decision making cost the team at least two further tries. If the team had scored again I am not sure whether Joeys would have come back in the manner that they did.

Full credit to Joeys though. They had limited possession and opportunities to score but they took every chance they had and made us pay. All of a sudden having led 12-3, on the stroke of halftime Riverview found themselves 18-12 down after Joeys had scored 3 tries in the space of seven or eight minutes! The most frustrating thing about it from a coaches perspective, was that all three of the scores came as a direct result from Riverview turning the ball over due to poor decision making or sloppy technique at the contact situation. One of the scores also contained a blatant forward pass but you cannot moan about those sort of decisions and just have to take the good with the bad.

At halftime there were a few choice words said by the coaches, most notably about the importance of controlling the ball in the contact situation and getting out of our own end of the field! We made a few changes to our tactics and made a pact to do the things that we had trained to do in the week.

The second half started much better. After gaining some good field position the team scored another great team try from a set play. Michael Wells made easy yardage through the midfield off a set lineout play before offloading out of the contact to Michael Dempsey. Dempsey set up good clean quick ruck ball, and from the ensuing ruck the backs showed some great hands through Donlan, O'Connor and McBryde, before John Barry was given the ball to run over the line untouched and plant the ball down for his second try. With a successful conversion from Lenehan , Riverview were back in front at 19-18. Further pressure and field pressure resulted in a penalty being awarded to Riverview. Lenehan coolly knocked it over and the score was out to 22-18 in our favour.

The lead was shortlived however. Following an innocuous kick down the Riverview right wing a



poor decision to run instead of kicking for position resulted in Joeys gaining another crucial breakdown turnover. From the resulting ruck, the Joeys halfback spotted that we were short of defenders on the blind side and broke that way before feeding to their speedster Hulme to scorch down the touch line. Lenehan almost got to him in an attempt to put him into touch in the corner, but he managed to ride the tackle and take the ball around closer to the posts for his second try of the match. The conversion was added and Joeys were back in front at 25-22.

With fifteen minutes left there was still plenty of time left in the match and the message went on for no panic. Credit to the boys they were remarkably patient given the tense atmosphere and the brutal physical intensity of the game. With about ten minutes left on the clock, Riverview were in possession of the ball just inside the Joeys half. Jack O'Connor receiving the ball at first receiver, chipped over the defence, regathered his own kick, evaded a couple of defenders and then somehow managed to spin and twist his way out of another tackle. Just before the try line the cover defence got to him but Jack managed to stretch out and ground the ball on the line. For a few seconds there was some confusion as to whether he had scored or not, but eventually the referees arm went up and the try was awarded. The crowd erupted! The conversion was Msed but Riverview were back in front at 27-25.

All that the boys needed to do was retain possession of the ball, play smart field position and make their tackles and the game was theirs… What happened from the restart pretty much summed up the day for Riverview. They turned the ball over from the second phase of the kick-off return. This gifted Joeys cheap field position again and after some gallant goal line defence from the Riverview forwards, Joeys passed the ball out to their right winger who showed great speed to get outside the cover and score in the corner. The conversion was Msed but it still left Joeys in the lead at 30-27.

Even at this stage with some four minutes remaining there was still time for Riverview to score again and win the match. A desperate chase from the kick-off resulted in Riverview winning back possession and they then started a desperate passage of phases in an attempt to breach the Joeys line. Joeys tackled as if their lives depended on it. On at least two occasions line breaks were made down the left wing, but where you wanted the players with speed it was the forwards who were in the clear. With time up on the clock a simple dropped ball gave the ball to Joeys and their halfback turned and kicked it off the field.

Players from both teams slumped to the ground in exhaustion. One group of them were ecstatic in victory, the Riverview boys were devastated in defeat.

One cannot fault the team for their efforts, but the game was a harsh lesson in the importance of ball security and decision making. Riverview had more possession and more territory than Joeys, but their inability to hold on to the ball at key moments cost them the match.

LEFT: John Barry

GPS Rnd 6 vs BYE

GPS Rnd 7 vs Newington College at Riverview
21st August 2010
Saint Ignatius' College 10: Lenehan try, Lenehan goal Lenehan penalty
Newington College 41

For the seven year 12 boys in the team this was their last ever game of rugby for the college. Following our loss to St Joseph's in the previous round we were playing for little more than pride and the opportunity to finish joint second in the competition. Newington had already been crowned as GPS premiers the week before. They came to Riverview searching for an elusive unbeaten Champions tag.

In sport you often hear people say that the scoreline was not a true reflection on the game. That was certainly the case in this match and if you had left the game at halftime and come back for the final whistle you would have been surprised by the final score.

Newington's team was built around 3 very strong Australian schoolboy players. With Hugh Roach and Joel Luani in the forwards, and Apo Latunipulu in the backs, they had real power right across the park. During the week we had worked very hard on trying to shut down the powerful Newington centre pairing of Latunipulu and Roods. We had changed our normal defensive pattern to incorporate a blitz defence in an attempt to prevent them from getting the ball out to Roods in the wide channels. We had also spent a lot of time working on our ruck defence and our general aggression in the tight channels close to the breakdown as this was the other area where we knew they were going to come at us.

For the first 25 minutes of the match our plan worked fantastically and Riverview had the best of the possession and territory. If not for some last ditch scrambling defence by Newington and a couple of bombed try scoring opportunities from the Riverview backs, the score could have easily been 15 to 20 points to nil in Riverview's favour. As it was, all that the team had to show for a long period of dominance was a solitary 3 points from the boot of Lenehan.

It was obvious that 3 points was not going to be sufficient and slowly but surely Newington were finding their composure and starting to look a little more assured. On the half hour mark the luckless MacGougan took a heavy knock to his knee. He tried to play on but he was in too much pain and disappointingly for him he had to leave the field on his last ever match for the college. Up until that point he had been having a big impact on the game and his pure aggression alone had been causing Newington a lot of problems, particularly at the lineout and on the edges of the ruck. His departure allowed their forwards to start to get a little more easy go forward, and once they had that their backs were able to cut loose. Right on the stroke of halftime the irrepressible Roach managed to bash his way over for a close range try. The conversion was Msed but it left the halftime score at 5-3 in Newington's favour.

I'm not sure what was said in the Newington huddle at half time but they came out as a different team. The Riverview players also started to look a little leg weary, and whereas in the first period of the match every tackle had pretty much stuck, in the second half too many first up tackles were Msed and Newington were breaking the gain line almost at will. Central to this ascendancy was Joel Luani. He was like a man amongst boys and his work in both attack and defence was awesome. His ferocity at the contact areas was devastating and he was really causing us problems. Despite some heroic efforts from Wells, Weeks and Donlan in particular, and a very assured performance from John Vaux who was making his 1st XV debut, the Newington juggernaut was gaining momentum and nothing was going to get in the way of their first GPS title for over 30 years!

As is often the case when a team is winning, every piece of luck and bounce of the ball went Newington's way. Credit where credit is due, they were a very good team, but they were also left somewhat flattered by the final scoreline. In the end the scoreboard will say that they scored seven tries to one. However one try came from a blatant knock on, and two intercept tries including a 95m effort when it looked certain that Riverview were going to score a consolation try, blew the score out in the last few minutes. The Riverview players never stopped trying and it was a cruel way for the Year 12s to finish their college rugby careers on first field. Newington thoroughly deserved their champions tag but they certainly left the field knowing that they had been in an extremely physical contest.

In summary

The 2010 season was a real roller coaster ride of mixed performances and emotions. On several occasions the team played some brilliant team rugby and really looked as if they were capable of bringing home a third successive premiership. Unfortunately just as they were capable of stunning play they were equally guilty of making some very naive and basic mistakes. Ultimately at this level it is a very fine line between winning and losing and if you make too many unforced errors the standard of the other teams is such that you will get punished on the scoreboard.

Many other people had a big input into the coaching and development of the team this season and I need to acknowledge them accordingly. My assistant-coach Mr Peter Kovacs was a great source of support and was hugely respected by the boys for his tireless efforts at training.

Mr Warwick Percival did a great job with the strength and conditioning of the boys. It is a thankless task getting up at 5:30am to go and run fitness sessions but Warwick did it without complaint and got the boys to really put in at every session.

Once again the team were supported by a fantastic medical team. There were a number of boys who played through the whole season with quite serious niggling injuries. Without the work of Mr Peter Kaine and Mr Tim Needham the two physiotherapists, and Doctor Tony Delaney the boys simply would not have been out there playing!

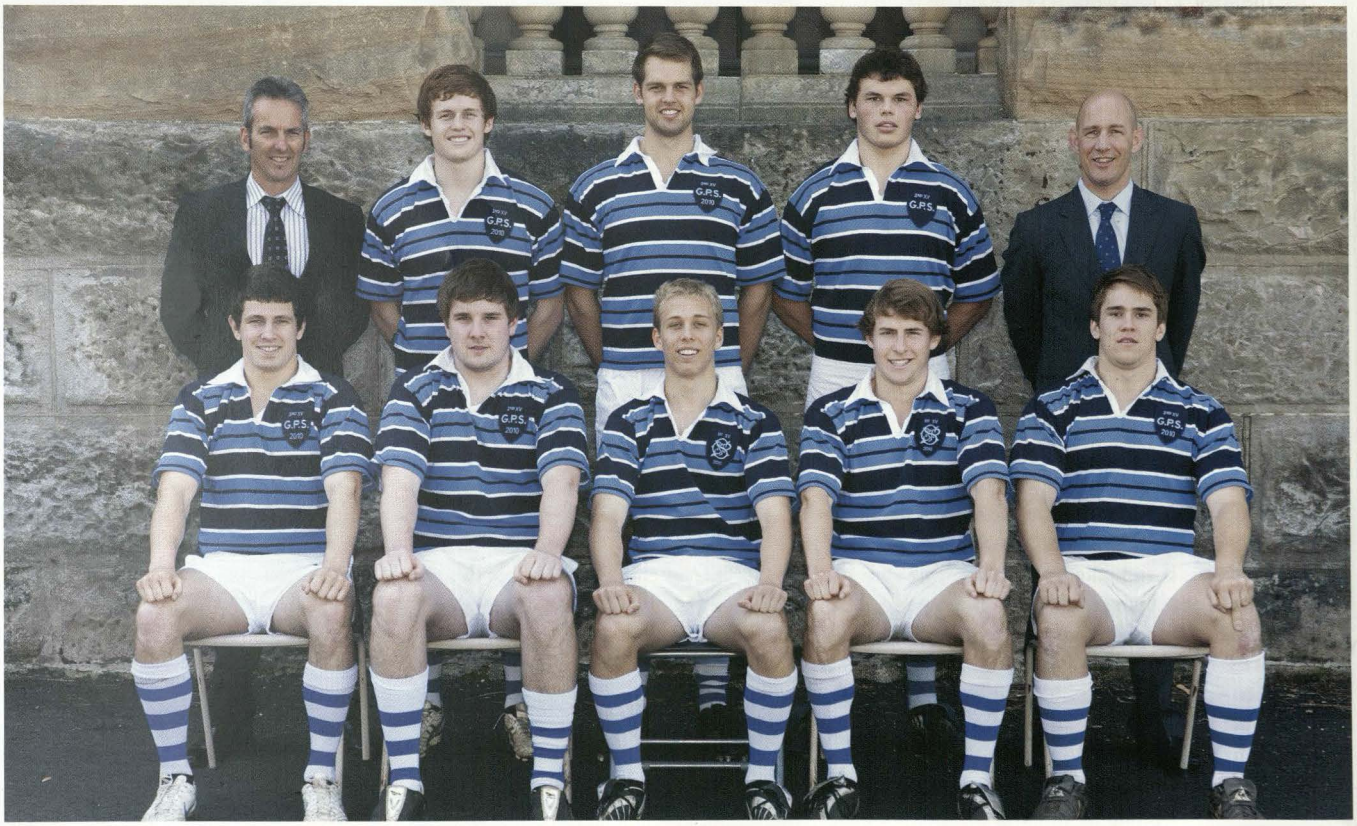
To Adam Lewis for all of his hard work behind the scenes in terms of organising the fixtures and arrangements for each week, his is a thankless task! He has been a breath of fresh air for the College this year and it has been a pleasure to work with him.

Finally a big thank you to Master in Charge of Rugby, Mr Andrew Szabo. In his first season in the job Mr Szabo stepped in to the considerable shoes of Mr Phil Amata and did an admirable job. The task of successfully organising all of the rugby sides within the college is no mean feat and for the 1st and 2nd XV the season ran without a hitch. This is a tribute to his fine organisational skills.

RUGBY



1ST XV RUGBY 2010 - Back Row: MACKENZIE KULEN, MICHAEL WELLS, THOMAS BOWDITCH, HARRY BYRNES, HARRISON RORKE, MITCHELL WHITELEY
Middle Row: JAMES NAUGHTIN (Manager), CAMERON BEACH, THOMAS REDDEN, JACK DEMPSEY, NICHOLAS SMITH, JACK O'CONNOR, JOHN BARRY, HARRY MCBRYDE
Seated: WILLIAM WEEKS, Mr PETER KOVACS (Asst Coach), TIMOTHY DONLAN (Captain), Mr JIM POTTS (Head Coach), SEBASTIAN MACGOUGAN (Vice-Captain),
Mr WARWICK PERCIVAL (Conditioner), BENJAMEN LENEHAN (Captain of Rugby)



GPS RUGBY REPRESENTATIVES 2010 - Back Row: Mr PETER KOVACS (GPS 2nd XV Coach), JACK O'CONNOR (GPS 3rd XV), THOMAS BOWDITCH (GPS 3rd XV), MICHAEL WELLS (GPS 3rd XV), Mr JIM POTTS (GPS 2nd XV Coach); Seated: JOHN BARRY (GPS 3rd XV), SEBASTIAN MACGOUGAN (GPS 2nd XV Vice-Captain), TIMOTHY DONLAN (GPS 1st XV), BENJAMEN LENEHAN (GPS 1st XV), WILLIAM WEEKS (GPS 3rd XV)

RUGBY

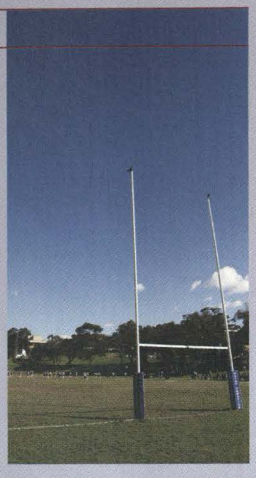


NSW SCHOOLS U16 REPRESENTATIVES 2010 - JACK ROBERTSON, JACK DEMPSEY, Mr DEAN HARGREAVES (Coach) MITCHELL WHITELEY, HARRISON RORKE
Absent: CHARLIE FREEMAN



RUGBY

RUGBY 2ND XV



Coach: Mr Anthony Cook
Assistant: Mr Mark White
Best and Fairest: Sam Salteri
Best Back: Jonathan Vaux
Best Forward: James Watt
GPS Results:
Shore 10-12
Scots 29-7
Grammar 24-8
Kings 18-0
St Josephs 5-15
Newington 31-5

Trial Matches

The aim of the trial fixtures leading into the GPS rounds was to establish some continuity and combinations that best suited the style of rugby that we wanted to play. Injuries form and player movement was always going to be a factor in the execution of successful trial matches. After a tough pre-season camp that included hours of drills and gruelling fitness sessions, that included a trip to the infamous Palm Beach sand dunes, a squad was selected to play against Trinity Grammar School as part of the pre-season camp. At 9am on a still autumn morning, the ground covered in dew, the 2nd XV showed glimpses of their true ability in a narrow loss to Trinity. It was a start, a work in progress. And progress they did, a week later. Waverley were the next opponents, a team known for bruising defence and aggression. This time, Riverview showed what a difference a week can make with a big win by 50 points over Waverley 2nd XV. Following on from this stellar performance a week later, St Patrick's College Strathfield felt the brunt of a confident Riverview 2nd XV going down 64-7. Positive signs were starting to show, however with two convincing wins came some expected player movement. Combinations needed to be tweaked following changes in personnel leading into a tough trial against The Kings School. Unfortunately three training sessions was not enough with these new combinations, and Kings gave us a sense of reality at where we were really at handing us a thumping of 38-12. With limited ball possession in the first half the 2nd XV defended gallantly, but tired badly in the second half and lost a lot of much needed confidence. A week later Shore were a well drilled side that did all the basics perfectly, especially in the forwards. The 2nd XV showed a lot of improvement from the week before, but errors and poor decision making at crucial periods of the match lead to a narrow defeat. Sydney Grammar School 1st XV was our next opponents in the trial fixtures. It was a big occasion to play a 1st XV team and the 2nd XV were highly motivated and keen to show their worth. After an arm wrestle of a first half, and mistakes common for both teams, the game was there for the taking. The second half saw Grammar use the ball wider and throw it around, and with a combination of speed out wide and poor defensive decisions form Riverview they were able to score back to back tries and take the game.

The final trial match was played against The Scots College, at Bellevue Hill. After a week of torrential rain, only the 1stXV and 2ndXV played their trial matches that day. In pouring rain, and on a ground where flippers would have been more beneficial than boots, the 2ndXV slowly began putting their training into practice, and found their Msing mojo. The forwards started working as a unit and finally began running the ball wider of the ruck, the backs began to talk and defend with confidence. In hindsight the conditions were a blessing in disguise, as it made the team concentrate even further on ball handling and retention at the breakdown, a notified weakness at training during the week. It also helped to convince the team that they needed to use the ball wider of the ruck, a pattern that we had been working on for some time, as they may have finally realized that they were not the biggest 2ndXV team going around.

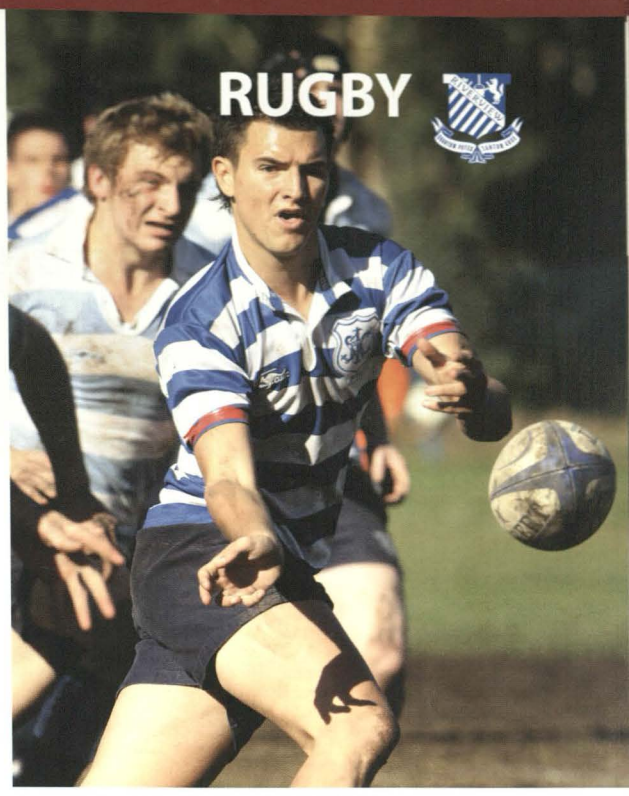
GPS Rounds

The first round of the GPS competition was played with Shore. In muddy and wet conditions, the 2nd XV knew that Shore would be playing 'ten man' rugby. The plan was to run their bigger pack around the park and play it wide of the ruck. The early signs were encouraging, with the forwards hitting the ball up well and retaining possession and the backs using the ball wide to make easy ground on the Shore defence. Unfortunately a crucial dropped ball in front of the posts and an accidental interference by the referee halted the opportunity of scoring an early try. A penalty goal to Michael Edwards however saw us post first points and give some confidence to the team. From there on for the majority of the first half we found it hard to get out of our own half. A combination of poor options and consistent forward play from Shore saw them crash over after a driving lineout. Some unstructured play and 'panic' from the team saw them concede another try just after half time and face a 12-3 deficit. The forwards, especially James Watt, Sam O'Brien and Pat Lane tried to lift Riverview with bruising defence and strong running with the ball. Jonathan Vaux was trying all he could to ignite the backs in slippery conditions. After some great lead-up work by the forwards Jonathan Vaux delivered a deft short pass to Patrick Lane who strode in next to the posts. With the score now reading 12-10 Riverview picked up the pace and played at their potential, albeit with only minutes left on the clock. Some unfortunate refereeing decisions and committed defence by Shore saw them hold out our late charge and win the game 12-10. This would be the turning point in our season, as many lessons were learnt in what it's like to play rugby at the senior level.

Putting the loss behind them Riverview trained solidly all week and with a few positional changes a strong team was selected to face The Scots College in round 2. From the lessons learnt in round 1, and desire to make amends, Riverview came out breathing fire in the first ten minutes and placed enormous pressure on their entire defensive line. Consistent pressure saw Gus Mesa crash over for his first try of the season and with the conversion from Mike Edwards Riverview led 7-0. Not long after Riverview were again pressing the Scots line and another try and conversion took the score to 14-0 and the true potential of the team was beginning to show. Hooker Sam Salteri was everywhere on the field, supported by Bill Tuxworth and Henry Davidson, who were both relentless at the breakdown. The backline finally gelled, Jordan Cosh and Jonathan Vaux finding a great combination to service the dangerous outside backs in Cameron Beach, Mike Edwards and Jordan Heyer, who scored a fantastic long range try off a slick backline movement. The team was on its way, winning the game 29-5 and finally finding some confidence and self belief in their ability.

After a tour to the Sunshine Coast and playing an under 18 Representative side where a depleted 2nd XV won a tight struggle, Riverview were ready to take on Sydney Grammar School in Round 3 of the GPS competition. Fatigue from the intense camp and a possible underestimation of their opponents saw Riverview have a dour contest against Grammar. This game saw the emergence of James Martin into the team, where a brilliant individual try late in the game sealed the victory. In

RUGBY



ABOVE: Michael Edwards ; BELOW: Samuel Robertson

hindsight, a 24-8 score line was a pretty good effort against such a committed Grammar side that always rise to the occasion against Riverview.

Our next opponents were in the GPS competition were The Kings School. Knowing this was going to be the hardest game they have played this season, or for their lives to date, the 2nd XV trained all week like men possessed. In driving rain and freezing conditions on a soggy Wednesday afternoon, Riverview held a training session based solely on defence. With the expertise of Mark Donkin, the 2nd XV didn't hold back and put 100% of their energy into the session, significantly on an afternoon where the 2nd XV were the only team training outside. This provided the team with some steel and toughness, two elements that would be essential if they were to beat the undefeated Kings juggernaut that easily disposed of them in the trials.

By 2pm on First Field, not one Riverview team had won a game. The Kings School were dominating. A perfect warm-up and dressing room atmosphere gave an air of confidence as the boys in royal blue and white took to the field to carry out their Msion. Physical, brutal and committed were three words that could best describe the spectacle that took place for the next 60 minutes. Riverview did not take a backward step. They played with enthusiasm and confidence. The first half consisted of bruising big hits, strong ball carries, committed scrummaging and mature decision making. Two penalty goals to Jordan Cosh were the difference at half time in what was shaping as a titanic struggle. A planned change of tactics at the kick-off saw Riverview gain some excellent field position. After constant pressure of the Kings line something had to give and a planned back row move from a scrum saw our captain James Watt barge his way over for a decisive try. The Msed conversion took the score to 11-0 but Riverview knew Kings would come back strong. For the next 15 minutes the 2nd XV repelled wave after wave of attack form Kings, frustrating them into mistakes. Sam Robertson, Michael Lane and Sam O'Brien were out enthusing their opponents which allowed for Sam Salteri and Patrick Lane to spoil the Kings possession. The backline defence was outstanding. Michael Edwards, playing at outside centre showed his true ability in his best game for the year, with perfect execution of slide defence. In the end, it was our defence that scored the final try. After another fruitless attempt at breaking through the Riverview defensive line, Kings were desperate and went wide with the ball. An attempted pass from their centre to the winger was well read by Michael Edwards. He swooped on the intercept on our 22metre line and ran to just beyond the half way where he found the support of a flying Cameron Beach who then streaked away to score underneath the posts. The team was deservedly jubilant, and clearly the best victory that I have witnessed in schoolboy rugby. The score line of 18-0 was testament to the teams' motivation and self-belief that they could turn around a 38-12 score line from the trials.

Our next opponents witnessed the Kings shutout from the hill of First Field. St Joseph's were undefeated and received the accolades of being the best 2nd XV side St Josephs have ever had. Another tough game beckoned, and it didn't let anyone down. Similarly to the week before, it was a game where defence was the key. Either team didn't give an inch and displayed skills beyond their years. Field position belonged to Joey's in the first half, and after constant pressure and a considerable amount of time and penalties, Joey's scored against Riverview who were a man down due to Pat Lane receiving a yellow card five minutes earlier. A Joey's penalty goal saw the half time score read 10-0. Considering the lack of possession and the amount of penalties against us it was a great effort by the team. The second half saw Riverview gain more possession and pressure the Joey's defence. Some solid ball running from Gus Mesa and Jordan Heyer saw the 2nd XV make inroads in the Joey's defence and

after constant pressure Cameron Beach crashed over for a try wide out to make the score 10-5. Even though the conversion Msed, Riverview lifted and could sense the opportunity at winning the match. Gaps started to appear in the Joey's defence and Jonathan Vaux and Michael Edwards did their best to exploit them. A break by Edwards looked certain to be rewarded with a try until a grasping tackle from behind stopped the run. Another penalty in attack from the ensuing breakdown halted the attack and looked to break the hearts of the boys in blue and white. A last minute long range try by Joeys put the game to rest as Riverview went down 15-5 in a gallant display. They may have lost the game that day, but they definitely won a lot of hearts, including even those of St Joseph's supporters.

After two of the most physical schoolboy rugby matches ever played, there were bound to be injuries. The loss of James Martin to a broken collar bone early in the Joey's game meant that Sam Williams would again wear the 2nd XV Jersey, and with an injury to Jack O'Connor in the 1st XV Jonathan Vaux would move into his position. An unfortunate training mishap saw our courageous captain James Watt unable to play due to concussion, so a late call up for Kieran McDonald, James Lowrey and Henry Davidson meant they would also be lining up against a Newington side that had gained momentum towards the end of the season.

But there was no doubting the desire to finish the season strongly. And within 10 minutes Sam O'Brien had the Newington defence running scared with every touch of the ball, eventually running over the top of a defender to score next to the posts. Riverview were running hot and looked like a team that had played for years together, even with the replacements in the team. Mike Edwards shone, and will be a quality player next year for the 1st XV. He delivered the backline quality ball and field position and controlled the game well stepping in at fly-half. Jordan Cosh, who was named captain of the team following the withdrawal of Watt and Vaux, displayed leadership skills beyond his years and was always dangerous at half-back. Jack Robertson, who made his senior rugby debut off the bench this game, brought the crowd to their feet setting up a try with his first touch just before half time. The Riverview 2nd XV were never headed in the second half, and ran out dominant winners 31-5. It was a fitting end to a successful and memorable season.

In summary, I would like to thank those who make coaching rugby at Riverview such a pleasurable experience, and who have a valuable contribution to the 2nd XV team. To the 1st XV coaches, Mr Jim Potts and Mr Peter Kovacs, a big thank-you for all the support and guidance you provided the 2nd XV this season, much of the success could be attributed to your assistance. Our team managers in Phillip Joseph and Joey Hamer, your humour and positive attitude assisted the team greatly and you were an asset to the College. To the fantastic medical team, Mr Peter Kaine, Mr Tim Needham and Doctor Tony Delaney, a huge thanks for your work in getting the boys on the field each week. To Mr Andrew Szabo and Mr Adam Lewis who do an enormous amount of work behind the scenes organizing fixtures, tours, gear and of course endless support. I thank you. To the parents especially the mothers, thank you for your hard work and patience throughout the season. Finally my assistant coach in Mr Mark White who did a fantastic job in coaching a brilliant pack of forwards, you were a pleasure to work with.



2ND XV RUGBY 2010 - BACK ROW: NICHOLAS KIRKWOOD, SAM ROBERTSON, JAMES MARTIN,BILL TUXWORTH, KIERAN MCDONALD
MIDDLE ROW: PHILIP JOSEPH (MANAGER), SAM O'BRIEN, SAM WILLIAMS, PATRICK LANE, JORDAN HEYER, JORDAN COSH, SAM SALTERI, JOSEPH HAMER (MANAGER)
SEATED: CAMERON BEACH, Mr MARK WHITE (COACH), JAMES WATT, Mr ANTHONY COOK (COACH), JONATHON VAUX, Mr WARWICK PERCIVAL (TRAINER), GUS MESA



Sam Salteri



ABOVE: James Watt
RIGHT: Jonathan Vaux



RUGBY

RUGBY 3RD XV

Coach: Robert Graham/David Wales
Best Forward: James Lowrey
Best Back: Toby Hunt
Best and Fairest: Tim Beach

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 3rd XV defeated by Redlands 1st XV 12-22
Saint Ignatius' College 3rd XV defeated The Kings School 7-0
Saint Ignatius' College 3rd XV defeated The Shore School 19-7
Saint Ignatius' College 3rd XV defeated Newington College 2nd xv 22-15
Saint Ignatius' College 3rd XV defeated The Scots College 40-5
Saint Ignatius' College 3rd XV defeated by Sydney Boys High School 1st XV 18-7
Saint Ignatius' College 3rd XV defeated by The Kings School 0-20
Saint Ignatius' College 3rd XV defeated by St Joseph's College 7-22
Saint Ignatius' College 3rd XV defeated by St Joseph's College 7-22

In what was a much disrupted season the Third XV played some inspiring rugby at times, despite some results going against the team. The season was punctuated by rain and a differing schedule to the rest of the senior open teams which saw the team play two 1st XV teams, a 2nd XV team and Joeys twice in two weeks. The teams defence was what won the early games however, towards the back end of the season the defence fell off and this was reflected in the results in the last four games of the season. The highlight of the season was the game against Newington 2nd XV where the team came from 15 points down to record a tremendous win, showing great heart in defence to hold out the opposition with a howling win behind their backs.

The team was very committed both at training and in games and were generally a pleasure to coach.
Mr David Wales



James Lowrey



3RD RUGBY, 2010: Back Row: JACK DONNAN, LUCA RIZZELLO, HUGO MCCLOSKEY, MARK BUTTENSHAW, KIERAN MCDONALD, Middle Row: JOSEPH DRUCE, JACOB EUSSEN, JAMES LOWREY, SAM WILLIAMS, JOSH HAYWARD, TOM WESTON, DANIEL PEARSALL, TOBIAS HUNT; Seated: JOSHUA FALVEY, CHRISTIAN CAGE, Mr ROB GRAHAM (Coach), TIMOTHY BEACH (Captain), Mr DAVID WALES (Coach), ALEXANDER GALVIN, JAMES TOOTH

RUGBY 4TH XV

Coaches: John Newey and Tim O'Brien
Best Forward: Samuel Kilpatrick
Best Back: Timothy Fitzgerald
Best and Fairest: Jack Fitzpatrick

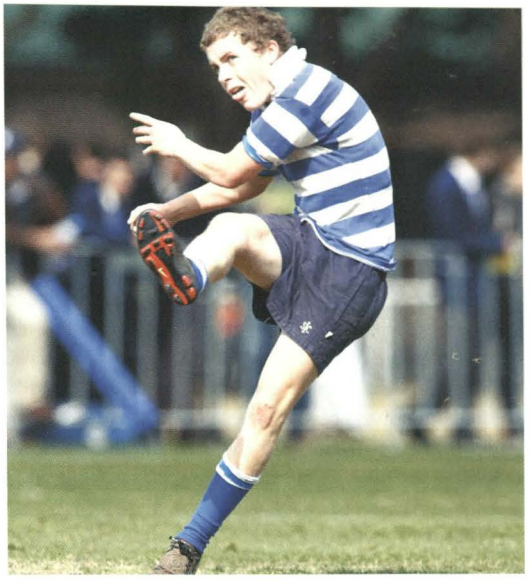
Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 4th XV defeated St Patricks College 36-5
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XV defeated by The Kings School 5-10
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XV defeated by The Shore School 5-19
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XV defeated Sydney Grammar School 3rd XV 12-7
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XV defeated The Scots College 15-7
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XV defeated Sydney Grammar School 3rd XV 19-6
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XV defeated by The Kings School 12-17
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XV defeated by St Joseph's College 12-22
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XV defeated St Stanislaus' College 61-5
Saint Ignatius' College 4th XV defeated Newington College 3rd XV 20-17

The rugby season saw the captain, Andrew Sheehan inspiring the forward pack to be aggressive in attack and defence. Along with Patrick Enright and Ken Hanna, they were pillars of strength in the front row. Luke Kelly, Simon Bennett and William Newnham helped attain and maintain possession by their hard runs, solid tackles and ability to make it to every break-down. Jack Fitzpatrick and Samuel Kilpatrick were dynamic with the ball and dominating in the lineouts. Timothy Fitzgerald and Liam Bolster combined well at halfback and five eighth with quick ball and cleverly executed backline movements. David Conlon and James Robertson penetrated well and made many breaks through the opposition's line. They linked well with wingers Matthew Cheok, and Nicholas Allen who were sound finishers and solid in defence. Andrew Ball was sensational in the centres and reliable at fullback.

The Fourth XV enjoyed their rugby and were proud to represent the college as part of this team.

Coaches: Mr J. Newey and Mr T. O'Brien



Liam Bolster



4th RUGBY, 2010: Back Row: SAMUEL KILPATRICK, JACK FITZPATRICK, LUKE KELLY, WILLIAM NEWNHAM, KEN HANNA, Middle Row: MICHAEL PEARSALL, MATTHEW CHEOK, DAVID CONLON, TOM WESTON, ANDREW BALL, PATRICK ENRIGHT, Seated: TIMOTHY FITZGERALD, JAMES ROBERTSON, Mr JOHN NEWEY (Coach), ANDREW SHEEHAN (Captain), Mr TIM O'BRIEN, JOSH FALVEY, LIAM BOLSTER

RUGBY

RUGBY 5TH XV

Coaches: Greg Conlon and Nick Hovey
Best Forward: James Daniel
Best Back: Nick Gouvernet
Best and Fairest: Sam Masi

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College Opens 5th XV defeated The Kings School 19-12
Saint Ignatius' College Opens 5th XV defeated The Shore School 29-0
Saint Ignatius' College Opens 5th XV defeated Newington College 4ths 22-0
Saint Ignatius' College Opens 5th XV defeated The Scots College 22-10
Saint Ignatius' College Opens 5th XV defeated by The Kings School 5-14
Saint Ignatius' College Opens 5th XV drew with St Joseph's College 12-12
Saint Ignatius' College Opens 5th XV defeated St Stanislaus' College 56-0
Saint Ignatius' College Opens 5th XV defeated Newington College 52-0

The team performance can be summed up by their results, 6 wins, a draw against St Josephs and a narrow lost to Kings who they beat earlier in the season. The last 3 games the team played their best rugby scoring some memorable tries with great defence, really developing into a good team. The forwards were very spirited and always played for each other, consistently getting on top of their opponents. The front row, Robbie Walsh, James Davison, Harry King & Cameron Prentice were strong in scrummaging and defence and continually ran the ball hard across the advantage line. Connor Ryan, Ned McNamee & Will Newnham in the second row were dominant in the lineout, strong at the ruck and maul and got around the field to put pressure on the opposing teams. The loose forwards Sam Masi, James Daniel and Michael Fitzgerald were often first to the breakdown, turning over opposition ball and putting pressure on the opposing team backs. The halves, Taylor Mathieson & Oscar Woods were always on the ball looking for opportunities and created many attacking raids. They also defended strongly. The centres, Charlie Sykes, Xavier Coy and Ryan Johnstone ran straight and hard, consistently getting us over the advantage line and tackled strongly forcing mistakes and dropped or turnover ball. The outside backs Nic Gouvernet, Nick Allen, Sam Tibbertsma and Michael Pearsall were fast and elusive and finished off some great backline moves with spectacular tries. Their positional play and confidence grew as the season progressed. The team spirit, discipline and sportsmanship were truly outstanding.

Mr Greg Conlon



James Davison & Harry King



5TH RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: MICHAEL FITZGERALD, RYAN JOHNSTON, CONNOR RYAN, NICHOLAS McNAMEE, CHARLIE SYKES, Middle Row: HARRY KING, CAMERON PRENTICE, NIC GOUVERNET, XAVIER COY, NICK ALLEN, SAMUEL TIBBERTSMA, Seated: JAMES DANIEL, JAMES DAVISON, Mr NICHOLAS HOVEY (Coach), SAMUEL MASI, Mr GREG CONLON (Coach), TAYLOR MATHIESON, OSCAR WOODS

RUGBY 6TH XV

Coach: Bernie Winters Assistant Coach: Leon Fallon
Best Forward: Stephen Marshall
Best Back: Nicholas McArdle
Best and Fairest: Sam Baillie

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 6th XV defeated St Patricks College 20-0
Saint Ignatius' College 6th XV defeated by The Kings School 21-0
Saint Ignatius' College 6th XV defeated The Shore School 32-5
Saint Ignatius' College 6th XV defeated Newington College 5th XV 45-5
Saint Ignatius' College 6th XV defeated The Scots College 45-12
Saint Ignatius' College 6th XV defeated Sydney Grammar School 59-0
Saint Ignatius' College 6th XV defeated by The Kings School 24-5
Saint Ignatius' College 6th XV defeated by St Joseph's College 31-0
Saint Ignatius' College 6th XV defeated by St Joseph's College 34-0
Saint Ignatius' College 6th XV defeated by Newington College 5th XV 5-0

The team was a very tight group of students which helped us win a lot of our games. Front rowers Patrick Ryan and Louis Meagher were the anchor of our scrum and showed somewhat surprising pace when in the open. Bryn Pritchard, our hooker, always seemed to squeeze a 50 metre break or a chip-n-chase in between all the rucking and mauling. Nicholas Sheehan, part second row and part winger, was the speedster of the forward pack. Hugh Delaney was a dedicated second rower, doing the rucking and mauling for the team, alongside James Crosby, a tall second rower that loved anything that included contact. Benjamin Sutton, a quietly confident flanker who was always in the right place at the right time, and Stephen Marshall, a real work horse, with tackling and ball turnovers at his strengths. Max Woods, another committed player in the team, was hardly ever found in the same spot for very long. Sam Baillie, the captain of the team, led the team well and showed this through his actions. Timothy Fitzsimons, the half back, showed quick learning and had great awareness around rucks. Thomas d'Arbon was the glue of the team and showed his experience and skill on the footy field. Lachlan McManus was an inside-centre who didn't know fear, running at and tackling guys twice the size of him, and when combined with Dylan Shaw who had pace and acceleration they were a strong combination. James Barclay was a hard hitting winger who had developed a straighter, stronger game, whereas Jack Ballhausen had developed a much more skilful game that involved stepping to get past his opponents. Tom Williams was an agile winger who could also skilfully read the opposition plays, alongside Nicholas McArdle who liked to attack the line, often threatening his deceiving right foot step. Finally we had Philip Bullen whose promising season was shortened after dislocating a shoulder while scoring a try.

The 6th XV were a close team, everyone seemed to get along and participated in training throughout the season. The people who led them through the season were; Mr Bernie Winters (coach), Mr Leon Fallon (assistant) and Mr Bill Hovey (Guest Coach).

Sam Baillie (Captain)



6TH RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: BENJAMIN SUTTON, LOUIS MEAGHER, HUGH DELANEY, JAMES CROSBY, PHILIP BULLEN, NICHOLAS SHEEHAN, Middle Row: DYLAN SHAW, BRYN PRITCHARD, NICK MCARDLE, STEPHEN MARSHALL, PADDY RYAN, MAX WOODS; Seated: TIMOTHY FITZSIMONS, JACK BALLHAUSEN, SAM BAILLIE, Mr BERNIE WINTERS (Coach), JAMES BARCLAY, THOMAS D'ARBON, LACHLAN MCMANUS

RUGBY

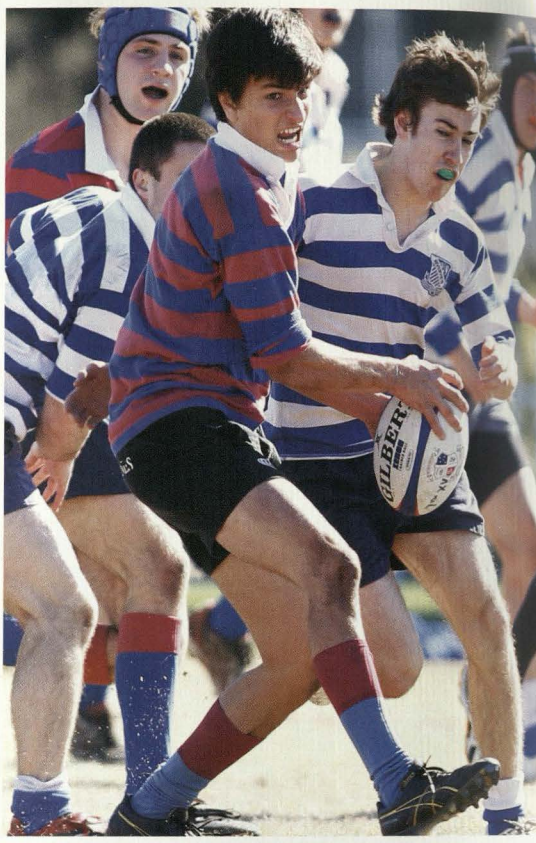
RUGBY 7TH XV

Coach: Ms Suzanne Walsh
Best Forward: William Schibeci
Best Back: Patrick Long
Best and Fairest: Alexander McManus

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 7th XV defeated St Patrick's College 7th XV 36-0
Saint Ignatius' College 7th XV defeated by The Kings School 7th XV 7-10
Saint Ignatius' College 7th XV defeated by The Shore School 7th XV 5 -24
Saint Ignatius' College 7th XV defeated Sydney Grammar School 4th XV 21 - 0
Saint Ignatius' College 7th XV defeated The Scots College 26-15
Saint Ignatius' College 7th XV defeated Sydney Grammar School 5th XV 49 -10
Saint Ignatius' College 7th XV defeated by The Kings School 7th XV 5-10
Saint Ignatius' College 7th XV defeated by St Joseph's College 7th XV 0-33
Saint Ignatius' College 7th XV defeated by St Augustine's 3rd XV 12-17

The 7th XV rugby season was one of mixed fortune on the scoreboard. However, as a team they showed great heart and were definitely winners throughout the 2010 season. An exceptional level of sportsmanship was exhibited by all players both on and off the field. The team really came together and gave their all, especially when playing higher graded teams. They developed their skills levels and grew in confidence throughout the year. They were a delight to coach!
Ms Suzanne Walsh



Josh Di Stefano



7TH RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: SAMUEL REDDEN, ROBERT MCCLAY, ANGUS MOORE, Middle Row: SUE WALSH (Coach), HAYDEN PROTICH, SEAN SHANAHAN, JACK BUCKLEY, MARTIN MURRAY, JAMES NAUGHTIN, MICHAEL SAMAHA, Seated: ALEXANDER MCMANUS, JOSHUA DISTEFANO, WILLIAM SCHIBECI, WILLIAM FAHEY, PADDY HOOPER, STANLEY GAYNOR, SAMUEL PRIOR; Absent: PATRICK LONG, SAMUAL REABURN



Rory Brown

RUGBY 8TH XV



ABOVE - Jackson McEnally



8TH XV RUGBY 2010 - Back Row: PATRICK ATKINSON, JACKSON McENALLAY, ADRIAN KENNY, NICHOLAS FRANCIS, PATRICK CRAVEN; Middle Row: ZACH MARTIN-DENNIS, CALLUM MOORE, LOUIS BARLOW, JASON HOLST, JOSEPH STRADA, Mrs LOUWANA SABA (Coach); Front Row: ALISTAIR MITCHELL, HARRISON BAKER, MICHAEL RYAN (Captain), JAMES CLARK (Captain), DANIEL BOWEN, THOMAS EVANS, ALEXANDER LOWREY; Absent: RORY BROWN

RUGBY

RUGBY 9TH XV

Coach: Therese Herborn
Best Forward: Daniel Carey
Best Back: Joseph Hamer
Coaches Award : Thomas Baxter

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV defeated Saint Joseph's College 8th XV
Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV defeated The Kings School 9th XV 50-5
Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV defeated The Shore School 9th XV 22-10
Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV forfeit Newington College
Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV defeated Saint Joseph's College 12th XV 30-0
Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV defeated Saint Joseph's College 13th XV 36-7
Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV defeated by The Shore School 9th XV 5-17
Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV defeated The King's School 10th XV 27-7
Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV defeated by Saint Joseph's College 10th XV 17-22
Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV defeated Saint Joseph's College 11th XV 58-0
Saint Ignatius' College 9th XV defeated Saint Joseph's College 10th XV 20-17

From the start of the pre-season trials it was obvious there was an abundance of talent in the 9th XV rugby team for 2010. Nicholas Weekes led the team well and was always strong in the forward play. The team was always co operative and cheerful and played with enthusiasm in every game, providing an opportunity for all players to develop their skills.
Mrs Therese Herborn



Joseph Hamer



9TH RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: THERESE HERBORN (Coach), CHARLES KOECK, KADE FALLINS, ROBERT BEAMISH, JACK MCELHONE, MATTHEW ROBINSON, DANIEL CAREY, ALEXANDER MARTINEZ, Seated: XAVIER FABBRO, THOMAS RYAN, JOSEPH HAMER, NICHOLAS WEEKS, THOMAS BAXTER, JAMES HANRAHAN, MICHAEL IPPOLITO

RUGBY 10TH XV

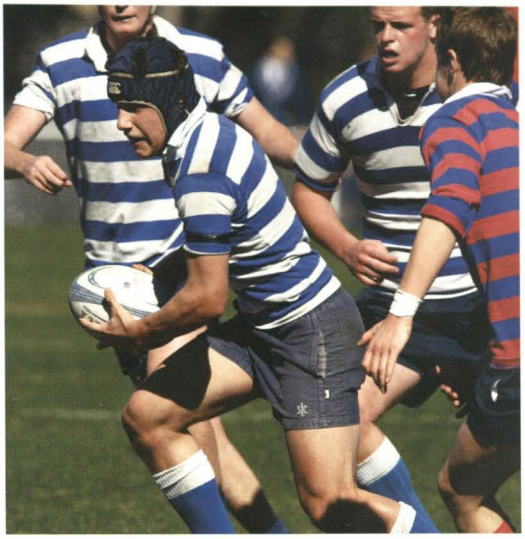
Coach: Rose Reid
Best Forward: Ryan Barnes
Best Back: Robert Beaumont
Best and Fairest: Angus Bethwaite

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated The Shore School 9th XV 50-0
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated The Kings School 10th XV 48-17
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated by St Joseph's College 12th XV 14-19
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated The Shore School 10th XV 46-17
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated by St Joseph's College 10th XV 10-0
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated The Scots College 8th XV 13-3
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated by St Joseph's College 10th XV 51-5
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated St Joseph's College 11th XV 37-13
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated by The Kings School 9th XV 20-10
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated by St Joseph's College 13th XV 0-7
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated by St Joseph's College 12th XV 22-5
Saint Ignatius' College 10th XV defeated by Newington College 7th XV 22-31

This was a very mixed season for the Opens 10th team. We started off very well with two victories, however due to bad luck with the weather we were unable to train regularly and this was evident on the score board in the following few weeks. The boys kept their spirits up and came back to defeat both The Shore School and St Joseph's College in the second half of the season which was a great reflection of the team spirit. We had some unfortunate injuries throughout the season which saw several of our players become spectators. With an effort from the remaining boys we were able to find a few players who were more than willing to join the 10ths enabling us to complete the season without a single cancelled game. All in all the 10ths season was an enjoyable one with the boys showing great team camaraderie and excellent sportsmanship both in victory and defeat. I wish all the 10ths the best in the 2011 Rugby Season.

Ms Rose Reid



Xavier May from the 16A's



10TH RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: MATTHEW BONNEFIN, ROBERT BEAUMONT, ANGUS BETHWAITE, Middle Row: DUNCAN CROWLEY, BRYN PRITCHARD, ADRIAN GROCH, MICHAEL ANTHONY, DANIEL BARNARD, NICHOLAS CARROLL, Seated: HARRISON LOCHTENBERG, HARRY GEHRIG, RYAN BARNES (Captain), Ms ROSE REID (Coach), LACHLAN NICOL, ROBERT HARTLEY, LACHLAN MCMANUS

RUGBY

RUGBY 16 A XV

Coach: Dean Hargreaves
Best Forward: Xavier May
Best Back: Charlie Freeman
Best and Fairest: Jack Robertson

Season Record

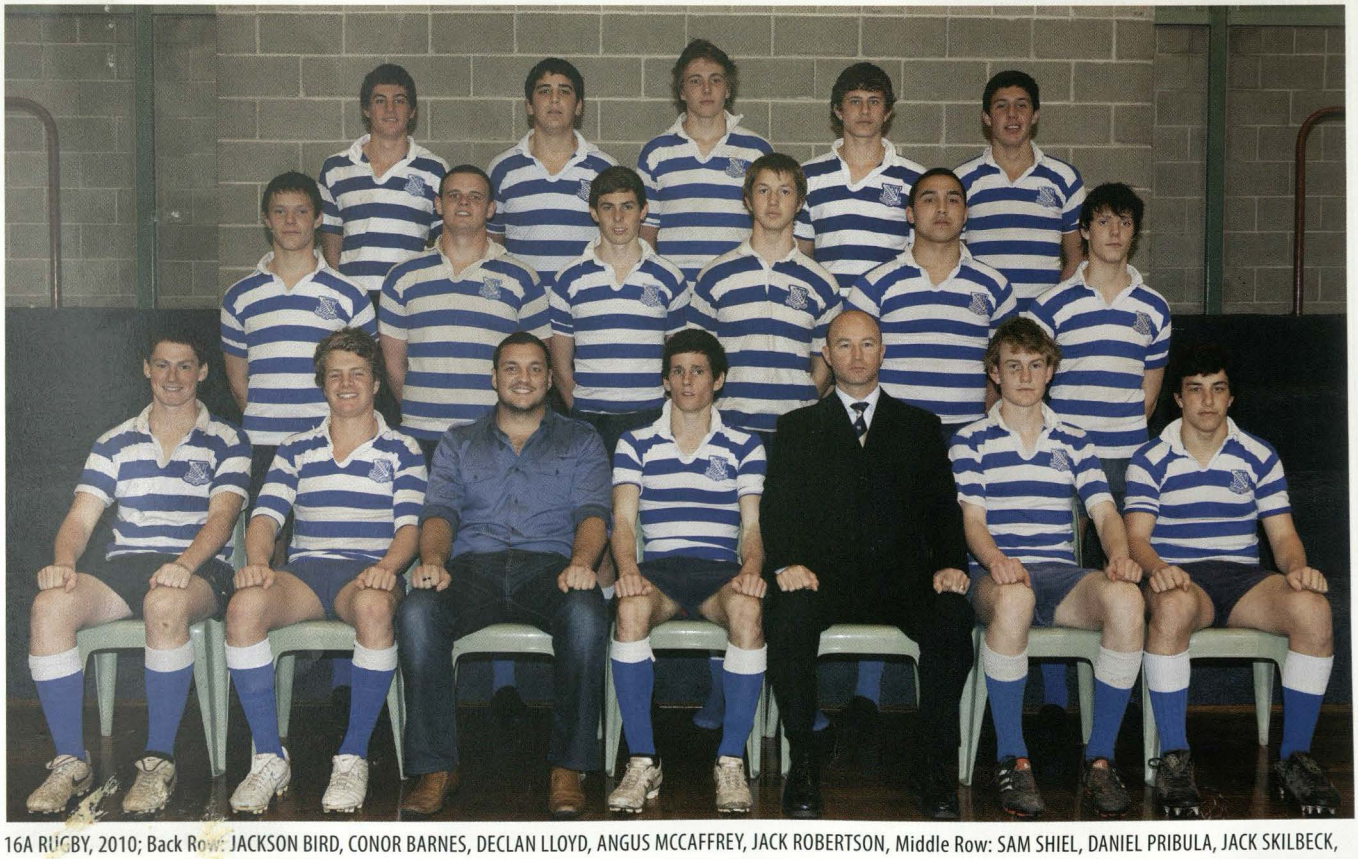
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated St Patricks College 27-5
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated by The Kings School 19-22
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated The Shore School 17-5
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated Newington College 8-7
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated The Scots College 13-3
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated by The Scots College 7-12
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated Sydney Grammar School 49-0
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated by The Kings School 7-13
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated by St Joseph's College 10-20
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated Bedford College (UK) 42-7
Saint Ignatius' College 16a XV defeated Newington College 20-15

The 2010 16A season was enjoyable and successful on many levels. We were victorious in the majority of our games and fought out narrow losses to strong Kings and Joeys teams throughout the season. Players thrived with a full training schedule and built a solid foundation for Opens rugby in 2011. The forward demonstrated strong set piece execution and will fondly remember dominating a sizeable Newington pack to finish the season. The back row's mobility and ability to compete at the breakdown was also a strength in the team. The backs combined wonderful ball skills with strong running lines in both set piece and phase attack from anywhere on the field. They created a constant supply of line breaks that enabled the team to enjoy advantage line attack. We would like to particularly thank Nathan Nicol our forwards coach who gave his considerable time and energy. A wonderful effort appreciated by all (especially considering his allegiance to the Cerise and Blue). Also to Simon Kerr, Scott Fava and AJ Gilbert who assisted with their considerable knowledge and experience. Lastly thanks to the players for all their friendship, determination and hard work throughout the season. There are many fine players who will no doubt go on to enjoy success in the years to come and potentially beyond.

Dean Hargreaves, Coach



Jack Robertson



16A RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: JACKSON BIRD, CONOR BARNES, DECLAN LLOYD, ANGUS MCCAFFREY, JACK ROBERTSON, Middle Row: SAM SHIEL, DANIEL PRIBULA, JACK SKILBECK, SAM MARTIN, SAMUEL GERREY-BURGESS, EDWARD SHIEL, Seated: LUKE HARWARD, MICHAEL MAY (Vice Captain), Mr NATHAN NICOLE (Assistant Coach), CHARLIE FREEMAN (Captain), Mr DEAN HARGREAVES (Coach), CALLUM RYAN (Vice Captain), XAVIER MAY

RUGBY

RUGBY 16 B XV

Coach: Richard Bryant
Best Forward: Sam Martin
Best Back: Aiden Potts
Best and Fairest: Angus Flanery

Season Record

SIC 16B XV defeated St Patricks College 48-0
SIC 16B XV defeated The Kings School 12-10
SIC 16B XV defeated by The Shore School 7-29
SIC 16B XV defeated by Sydney Grammar School 16A 12 -17
SIC 16B XV defeated The Scots College 7-5
SIC 16B XV defeated The Scots College 30 - 10
SIC 16B XV defeated The Kings School 17- 8
SIC 16B XV defeated by St Joseph's College 0-26
SIC 16B XV defeated by St Augustine's College 16A 15 - 21
SIC 16B XV defeated Newington College 48 - 7



Beni-Israel Landy-Ariel



16B RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: NATHAN SALMON, PATRICK McELHONE, LUKE HARRIS, Middle Row: MICHAEL DIACOS, NICHOLAS PRUGUE, THOMAS FLOOD, PADDY KELLY, JOSHUA SMITH, PATRICK BENSON, Seated: BENI-ISRAEL LANDY-ARIEL, AIDEN POTTS, CHRIS MCKENZIE (Assistant Coach), ANGUS FLANERY (Captain), Mr R BRYANT (Coach), ALDO DEZANI, XAVIER MACKEN; Absent: NICHOLAS FRY, SAMUEL MARTIN, HARRISON WATT

RUGBY

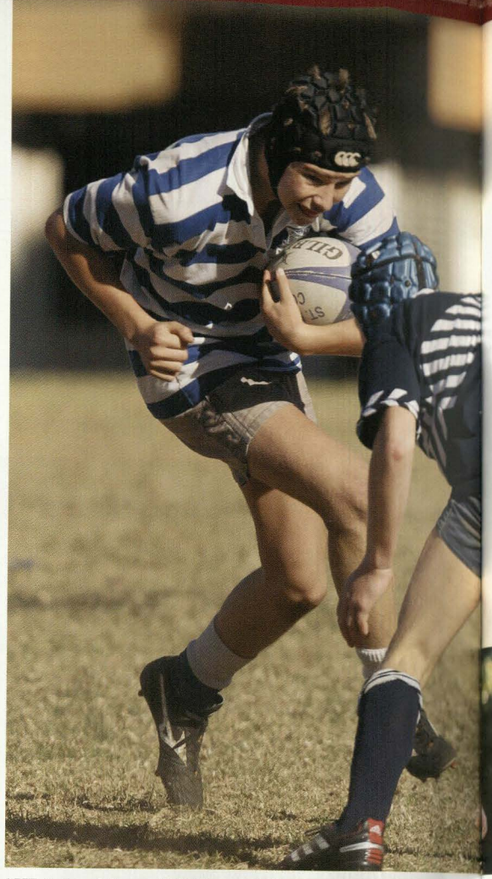
RUGBY 16 C XV

Coach: Anthony Reilly
Best Forward: James Honner
Best Back: Hugo Cusack
Best and Fairest: Alexander Brown

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 16C XV defeated Redlands 16A 36 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 16C XV defeated The Kings School 14 - 12
Saint Ignatius' College 16C XV defeated The Shore School 22 - 10
Saint Ignatius' College 16C XV defeated Newington College 16B 17 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 16C XV defeated St Augustine's College 16D 42 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 16C XV defeated The Kings School 19 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 16C XV defeated by St Joseph's College 10 - 17
Saint Ignatius' College 16C XV defeated by St Stanislaus College 16C 68 - 0
Saint Ignatius' College 16C XV defeated The Kings School 24 - 19





LEFT: Nathan Salmon; ABOVE: Jeremy Rudd



16C RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: NICK FRY, NICHOLAS GEASON, NATHAN SALMON, JACK BROOKS, JEREMY RUDD, Middle Row: HUGO CUSACK, JOHN WESTON, JAMES HONNER, CHARLES SUTTON, ALEXANDER BROWN, HENRY DRAVERS, Seated: THOMAS GILBERT, JAMES WALLIS, EDWARD CONROY, ADAM CLARKE, BAZ JULIAN, ALEC DEVERALL, SAMUEL HARTWIG

RUGBY 16 D XV

Coach: William O'Sullivan
Best Forward: Lawrence Hughes
Best Back: William Nadin
Best and Fairest: Dominic Bullock

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated St Patrick's College 16C 22 - 20
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated The Kings School 19 - 0
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated by The Shore School 24 - 30
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated by Sydney Grammar School 16B 12 – 14
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated by The Kings School 16D 5 – 12
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated The Kings School 16E 42 – 14
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated by St Joseph's College 10 - 35
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated Newington College 16C 35 - 10



Jack Jones and Lawrence Hughes



Tom Lindsay



Luke O'Neill



16D RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: JACK JONES, ZAC GILLESPIE, JOSHUA SIMPSON, GRAEME LAW, LAWRENCE HUGHES, WILLIAM NADIN, Middle Row: THOMAS LINDSAY, SAM CONNORS, TOM TAIT, MICHAEL MEAGHER, FERGUS HASSALL, MAX WELSH, Seated: JAY WATHEN, JACK MCPHERSON, DOMINIC M BULLOCK, Mr WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN (Coach), RUBEN RIZZELLO, ANTHONY BARRETT, THEODORE LEWIS

RUGBY 16 D XV

Coach: William O'Sullivan
Best Forward: Lawrence Hughes
Best Back: William Nadin
Best and Fairest: Dominic Bullock

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated St Patrick's College 16C 22 - 20
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated The Kings School 19 - 0
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated by The Shore School 24 - 30
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated by Sydney Grammar School 16B 12 – 14
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated by The Kings School 16D 5 – 12
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated The Kings School 16E 42 – 14
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated by St Joseph's College 10 - 35
Saint Ignatius' College 16D XV defeated Newington College 16C 35 - 10



Jack Jones and Lawrence Hughes



Tom Lindsay



Luke O'Neill



16D RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: JACK JONES, ZAC GILLESPIE, JOSHUA SIMPSON, GRAEME LAW, LAWRENCE HUGHES, WILLIAM NADIN, Middle Row: THOMAS LINDSAY, SAM CONNORS, TOM TAIT, MICHAEL MEAGHER, FERGUS HASSALL, MAX WELSH, Seated: JAY WATHEN, JACK MCPHERSON, DOMINIC M BULLOCK, Mr WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN (Coach), RUBEN RIZZELLO, ANTHONY BARRETT, THEODORE LEWIS

RUGBY

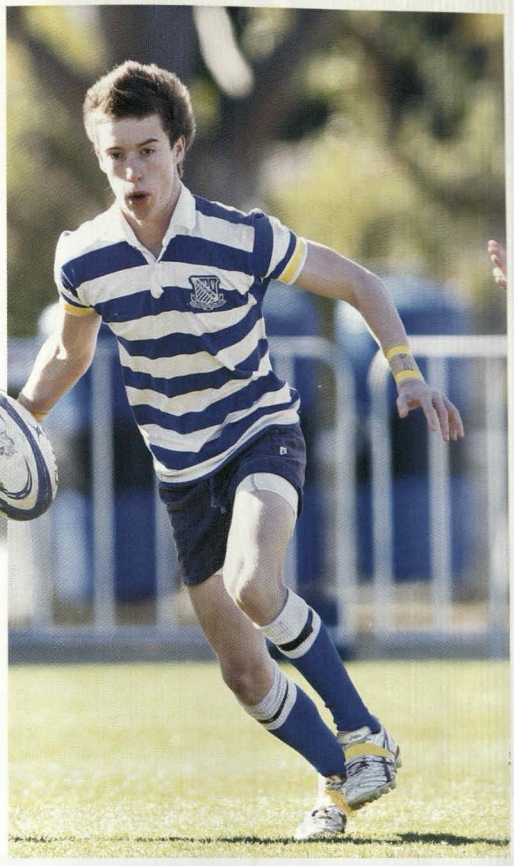
RUGBY 16 E XV

Coach: Matthew Donegan
Best Forward: Jack McGrath
Best Back: James Ireland
Best and Fairest: Hugh Greenwood

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 16E XV defeated by St Patrick's College 16D 0 - 42
Saint Ignatius' College 16E XV defeated by St Patrick's College 16C 12 - 21
Saint Ignatius' College 16E XV defeated The Shore School 44 - 0
Saint Ignatius' College 16E XV defeated Newington 16C 12 – 5
Saint Ignatius' College 16E XV defeated by The Scots College 16D 65 – 10
Saint Ignatius' College 16E XV defeated The Shore School 16F 10 – 0
Saint Ignatius' College 16E XV defeated The Kings School 16E 19 – 7
Saint Ignatius' College 16E XV defeated by St Joseph's College 12 - 54
Saint Ignatius' College 16E XV defeated by St Joseph's College 16E 12 - 19





ABOVE: Gerard Feehan of the 15As



16E RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: Mr MATTHEW DONEGAN (Coach), JAMES IRELAND, DOMINIC H BULLOCK, NICHOLAS KILPATRICK, FINTAN DOWING, HUGO CHAPMAN, HECTOR JUDD, ANTHONY ENRIGHT, Seated: NICHOLAS HARTLAND, MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, JACK MCGRATH, HUGH GREENWOOD, NICHOLAS MCNAMARA, KIEREN DALE, MATTHEW CHEGWYN

RUGBY

RUGBY 15 A XV

Coach: Aaron Hooper, Dan Roach, James Rodgers
Best Forward: Nathan Kelly
Best Back: Alex Jalloh
Best and Fairest: Jack King

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 15A XV defeated by St Patricks College 17-19
Saint Ignatius' College 15A XV defeated The Kings School 21-12
Saint Ignatius' College 15A XV defeated The Shore School 19-5
Saint Ignatius' College 15A XV defeated by Newington College 17-19
Saint Ignatius' College 15A XV defeated The Scots College 19-7
Saint Ignatius' College 15A XV defeated Sydney Boys High 76-0
Saint Ignatius' College 15A XV defeated The Kings School 10-7
Saint Ignatius' College 15A XV defeated by St Joseph's College 0-13
Saint Ignatius' College 15A XV defeated St. Augustine's College 24-22
Saint Ignatius' College 15A XV defeated Newington College 33-15

After performing well during the trials, but with two unfortunate results, the boys were determined to boast a successful GPS season. The second round began with a good result against Scots, winning 19-7. Next in line were Sydney Boys High and the boys played extremely well as a team to win convincingly, 76-0. The third game was played out on a mud-soaked ground at home, and Kings' proved to be difficult opponents - leading the match at half-time. However some courageous defence, and fine individual play from Tom Spill, helped secure a hard-fought 10-7 win. Next up was Joey's; and although the boys had prepared well for their first match on SJC No 1, there is nothing like experience. Some boys learnt a huge lesson in terms of preparation and punctuality (not going to get strapped when they should've been going to begin warming up) and how it can affect the whole team. However, there were no excuses on the day. Although they learnt a valuable lesson in this regard, Joey's also taught them some valuable lessons at the breakdown and they were the better team on the day. After defeating St. Augustine's, the final round was a game that had been spoken about since the trials; against a team that had been undefeated all season – Newington. After being reduced to 14 men after 15 minutes, the team produced an inspiring performance (led by Tom Welch) to win the match 33-15 and effectively claim a joint premiership.

Mr Aaron Hooper, Coach

BELOW: Jack Redden





15A RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: WILLIAM THACKRAY, THOMAS DEMPSEY, NATHAN KELLY, REUBEN BRIEN-ARNOLD, THOMAS CUTLER, THOMAS WELCH (Vice Captain), SAM NEAL
Middle Row: ALEX JALLOH, HARRY TOOTH, GERARD FEEHAN, FRANCISCO SONG, JACK REDDEN, SAMUEL METE, BEN CONDON, Seated: Mr A HOOPER (Coach), EDWARD ANDREWS, NICHOLAS MEAGHER (Captain), Mr J RODGERS (Coach), TOM SPILL, JACK KING, Mr D ROACH (Coach)

RUGBY

RUGBY 15 B XV

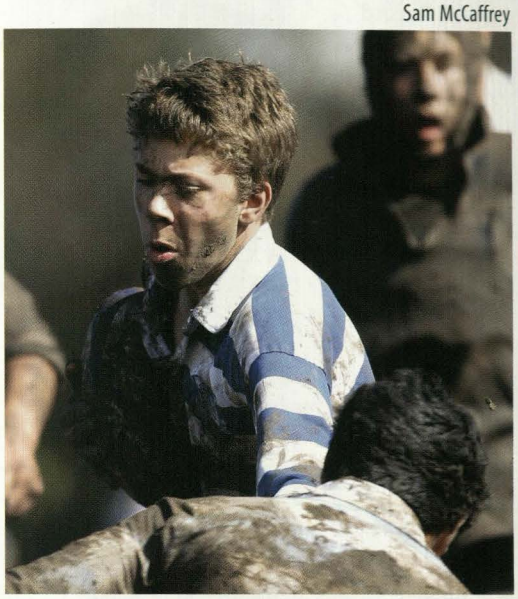
Coach: Mr Paul Collins
Best Forward: Joshua Herschderfer
Best Back: Charles McKay
Best and Fairest: Angus Higgins

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 15B XV defeated Saint Patrick's College 15B XV 24-0
Saint Ignatius' College 15B XV defeated The Kings School 15B XV 21-12
Saint Ignatius' College 15B XV defeated The Shore School 15B XV 13-12
Saint Ignatius' College 15B XV defeated by The Kings School 5-20
Saint Ignatius' College 15B XV defeated Sydney Grammar School 15A XV 17-0
Saint Ignatius' College 15B XV defeated The Kings School 15B XV 15-5
Saint Ignatius' College 15B XV defeated Saint Joseph's College 15B XV 8-7
Saint Ignatius' College 15B XV defeated Sydney Grammar School 15A XV 34-5
Saint Ignatius' College 15B XV defeated Newington College 15B XV 43-0

The 15B XV had a successful season with impressive backs who used well the quality ball supplied by a skilled and uncompromising forward pack. The team scored 182 points for, including 30 tries, and conceded 61. Tomas Masi was a capable Captain assisted by Charles McKay, as Vice-captain, who called the moves in the backs. 2010 will be remembered as a wet and disjoint season where we had three games cancelled in Term Two. The team trained on, rain hail or shine, developing their resilience and 'esprit de corps'. The side really hit their straps after the holidays, including a hard fought 8-7 win in the 'local derby' against our keen rivals Saint Joseph's College at Hunter's Hill. With the scoreline showing us down 5-7, we attacked furiously for the last 15 minutes. As is often the case, the defending side were found at fault and a string of three penalties ensued. We kicked the first to the corner but did not score from the lineout, the second was an attempt at goal, no score. With almost no time remaining to play, Tomas Masi retained confidence in kicker Nicholas Falvey who slotted the Penalty Goal to secure the win 8-7. **(Mr Paul Collins, Coach)**

Sam McCaffrey





15B RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: ALEXANDER MILLAR, JOSHUA HERSCHDERFER, NICHOLAS CAMERON, PATRICK MCKEON, MATTHEW MCELHONE, ALEX HUTCHINSON, ANGUS GRAHAM, Middle Row: HAMISH FLANERY, SAMUEL MCCAFFREY, THOMAS ANEY, TOM VANDERSEE, NICHOLAS FALVEY, SPENCER BAKER, SAMUEL MEAGHER Seated: CONOR SLOCOMBE, JAMES CARROLL, TOMAS MASI (Captain), Mr P COLLINS (Coach), CHARLES MCKAY, ANGUS HIGGINS, JACK O'REILLY,

RUGBY



Alex Millar and Sam Meagher

RUGBY

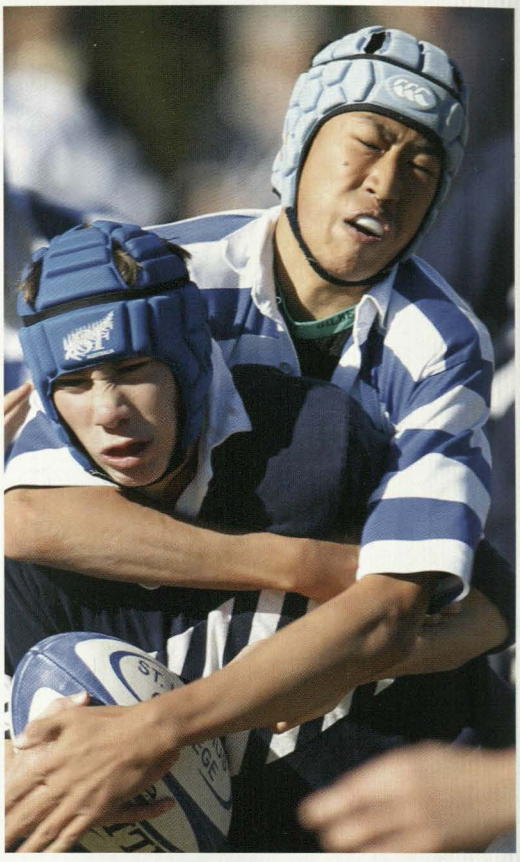
RUGBY 15 C XV

Coach: Mr Scott Mitchell
Best Forward: Cormac Meehan
Best Back: Josh Gordon
Best and Fairest: Brendan Murray

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 15C defeated by Redlands College 15As 0 - 17
Saint Ignatius' College 15C defeated The Kings School 15C 27 - 12
Saint Ignatius' College 15C 10 defeated Sydney Grammar School 15B 10 -5
Saint Ignatius' College 15C defeated by Newington College 15Bs 7- 14
Saint Ignatius' College 15C 5 defeated by The Scots College 15Bs 5 - 22
Saint Ignatius' College 15C defeated St Augustine's 15C 44 -0
Saint Ignatius' College 15Cs defeated The Kings School 15Cs 7 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 15C 5 defeated by St Joseph's College 15Cs 5 - 10
Saint Ignatius' College 15C defeated by St Joseph's College 15Cs 0 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 15Cs defeated by Kings 15Bs 0 -36

As we all know the 2010 Rugby season was fragmented by holidays and the weather and this certainly affected our team. We proved themselves to be a brave and committed team on the field but lacked a little polish in the pressure games (which more consistent training opportunities would have given us) which might have given us a better win-loss record. Our game developed based on enthusiastic and aggressive defence and straight running in attack, and in our best performances we were able to release a talented set of outside backs to score some excellent tries.
Mr Scott Mitchell, Coach



Jamie Cheok



15C RUGBY,2010; Back Row: SEAN DRENNAN, SCOTT MCKEON, TOBY STEVENSON, PATRICK TEYS, CORMAC MEEHAN, Middle Row: SCOTT EVERS, JAMIE CHEOK, JOSEPH BONEHAM, NICHOLAS MAUNSELL, PETER MITCHELL, JACK WILLIAMS, Seated: MATTHEW KAYE, JOSHUA GORDON, BRENDAN MURRAY (Captain), Mr S MITCHELL (Coach), MITCH BUTLER, JACK O'REILLY, DANIEL SHEEHAN

RUGBY

RUGBY 15 D XV

Coach: Mr D Hyde
Best Forward: Geordie Lee
Best Back: Jonathan Harvey
Best and Fairest: Harry Gaynor

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 15D XV defeated by St Patricks College 15c 7-24
Saint Ignatius' College 15D XV defeated by The Kings School 5-26
Saint Ignatius' College 15D XV defeated by The Shore School 5-7
Saint Ignatius' College 15D XV defeated by Sydney Grammar 15b 19-45
Saint Ignatius' College 15D XV defeated The Kings School 17-12
Saint Ignatius' College 15D XV defeated by The Scots College 7-12
Saint Ignatius' College 15D XV defeated by St Joseph's College 0-22
Saint Ignatius' College 15D XV defeated by St Augustine's 15b 0-41
Saint Ignatius' College 15D XV defeated Newington College 15 c 27-5

Although the season record may not suggest it, this was a successful season for the 15D rugby team. With nearly half of the seasons games being played against higher graded teams, it was always going to be a tough assignment. Un-phased, the players took the field each week and gave a good account of themselves. They always played with commendable enthusiasm even when games were beyond hope of victory. It all came together in the final game against Newington 15C. The forwards phase play was dominating and the backs executed set plays with breathtaking precision. It was a pleasure to watch. It is great to be associated with a team of boys who love their rugby.

Mr D Hyde, Coach

Alex Dillon





15D RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: JOHN HARVEY, LUKE MURPHY, MAX DILLON, ANDREW BARNES, GEORDIE LEE, Middle Row: ADRIAN VIPOND, HARRY GAYNOR, ALEX DILLON, JASON VAN KLAVEREN, ANGUS CALLISTER, THOMAS MOLONEY, Seated: BRAD FINNIGAN, JACK JAMIESON, PETER HALSE, Mr D HYDE (Coach), DANIEL BAXTER, NICK SKERRITT, ALEXANDER BARKER

RUGBY

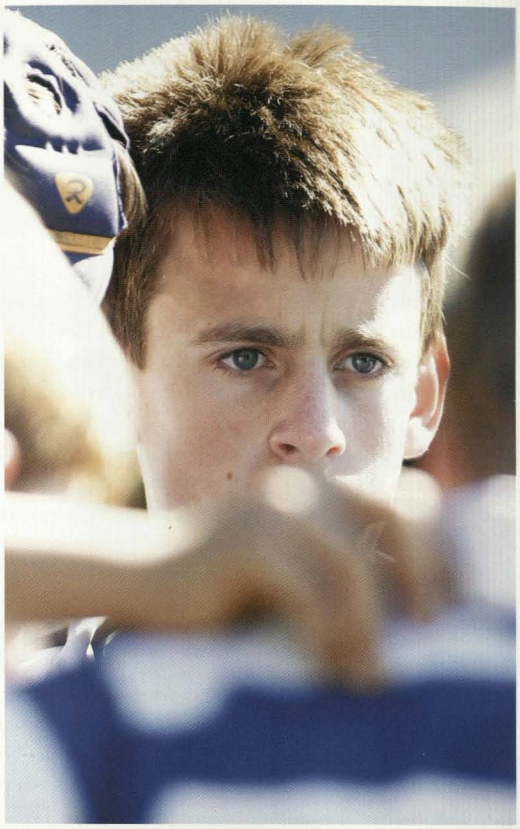
RUGBY 15 E XV

Coach: Ed Morgan
Best Forward: Michael McManus
Best Back: Benjamin Tracy
Best and Fairest: Lachlan Swan

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 15E XV defeated St Patricks College 15D 33 - 0
Saint Ignatius' College 15E XV defeated The Kings School 15E 62 - 7
Saint Ignatius' College 15E XV defeated St Patricks College 15D 52 - 7
Saint Ignatius' College 15E XV defeated by Newington College15C 0 – 29
Saint Ignatius' College 15E XV defeated The Scots College 15C 46 - 0
Saint Ignatius' College 15E XV defeated by The Kings School 15E 7-14
Saint Ignatius' College 15E XV defeated by St Joseph's College 15 E 19- 29
Saint Ignatius' College 15E XV defeated St Joseph's College 15F 12- 7
Saint Ignatius' College 15E XV defeated Newington College 15D 27 - 7





LEFT and ABOVE: Ben Tracy



15E RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: THOMAS DEAKIN, JAMES BARRY, CHRISTOPHER PREDDY, SAM GAVAN, LACHLAN SWAN, Middle Row: LUKE SILLARS, MICHAEL MCMANUS, REECE BROOKES, ADRIANO DE LORENZO, ANDREW JOHNSTON, Mr ED MORGAN (Coach); Seated: Lachlan WOODS, PATRICK CONNOLLY, JACK CARLTON, BEN TRACY (Captain), NICK HOLGATE, LACHLAN COSTELLO, THOMAS KNAPPICK

RUGBY

RUGBY 15 F XV

Coach: Tom Sheridan
Best Forward: Sean MacDonald
Best Back: Oliver Lance
Best and Fairest: Charlie Lott

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 15F XV defeated St Patricks College 27-7
Saint Ignatius' College 15F XV defeated by The Kings School 17-22
Saint Ignatius' College 15F XV defeated The Shore School 17-5
Saint Ignatius' College 15F XV defeated Newington College 8-5
Saint Ignatius' College 15F XV defeated The Scots College 13-3
Saint Ignatius' College 15F XV defeated by The Scots College 7-12
Saint Ignatius' College 15F XV defeated Sydney Grammar School
Saint Ignatius' College 15F XV defeated by The Kings School 7-13
Saint Ignatius' College 15F XV defeated by St Joseph's College 17-7
Saint Ignatius' College 15F XV defeated Newington College 54-12





LEFT and ABOVE: Tom O'Brien



15F RUGBY,2010; Back Row: MICHAEL ROCHE, CONOR HONEY, CHARLES GEHRIG, THOMAS O'CONNOR, JOSH BUTTENSHAW, HENRY SINCLAIR, Middle Row: JACK GAUDION, TOM O'BRIEN, OLIVER LANCE, GLEN SAUL, JAMES LANCE, LUKE GUMMER, Back Row: HAMISH MORT, TIMOTHY MOORE, CHARLES LOTT, Mr TOM SHERIDAN (Coach), OLIVER HASSALL, SEAN MACDONALD, JAMES TRACEY

RUGBY

RUGBY 15 G XV

Coach: Will Murray
Best Forward: Alexander Mort
Best Back: Sebastian Hayson
Best and Fairest: Joshua Taylor

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 15G XV defeated St Joseph's College 15H 37 - 0
Saint Ignatius' College 15G XV defeated by The Shore School 15F 21 - 40
Saint Ignatius' College 15G XV defeated by Sydney Grammar School 15C 21 - 42
Saint Ignatius' College 15G XV defeated by St Joseph's College 15H 17 – 41
Saint Ignatius' College 15G XV defeated St Joseph's College 15G 30 - 27
Saint Ignatius' College 15G XV defeated by St Joseph's College 15G 19-38
Saint Ignatius' College 15G XV defeated by The Kings School 15F 3- 42





ABOVE: Sebastian Hayson



15G RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: WILLIAM DUGGAN, OSCAR JONES, THOMAS HORSLEY, Middle Row: CORMAC SULLIVAN, SACHA WILLESEE, JEREMY SMITH, ADEN PROSSER, LACHLAN KELLY, LOCHLAN McDONALD. Seated: LACHLAN SHEEHAN, KIERAN DALE, JOSHUA TAYLOR, Mr W MURRAY, PATRICK FRAWLEY, ALEXANDER MORT, SEBASTIAN WARD

RUGBY 14 A XV

Coach: Mr Brett Donohoe and Mr Mark Egger
Best Forward: Nicholas Foster
Best Back: William Freeman
Best and Fairest: Jack Bowditch

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14A XV defeated St Patrick's 27 - 0
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XV defeated The Kings School 27- 4
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XV defeated The Shore School 32 - 29
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XV defeated Newington College 64 - 7
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XV defeated The Scots College 27 - 7
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XV defeated Sydney Grammar 39 - 3-7
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XV defeated The Kings School 22 - 10
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XV defeated St Joseph's College 12 - 3
Saint Ignatius' College 14A XV defeated Newington College 31 - 5

An exceptional season by an exceptional team, the 14As took on all comers and completed the season undefeated, repeating their achievement of 2009. However it was not all smooth sailing and they demonstrated against Shore, Scots and Joeys that they had the ticker to be able to win from behind.

A formidable pack not only provided the backs with a surfeit of possession, they were fearsome in defence, and struck terror into the hearts of their opponents with their bloodcurdling war cry when chasing kicks. The backs were equally adept at bringing down their man, and proved that backing up is the surest way to score a try.

Mr Mark Egger, Coach



Jack Bowditch



14A RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: ANDREW O'MALLEY-JONES, HOSEA FOTUKAVA, NICHOLAS FOSTER, BILL FREEMAN, LOUIS HUGH-JONES, Middle Row: LACHLAN CONDON, PATRICK WESTON, THOMAS FLANNERY, CONOR MENZIES, THOMAS JOHNSTON, EVAN PRITCHARD, Seated: ENDAK HUDSON, THOMAS MOLLOY, Mr B DONOHOE (Coach), JACK BOWDITCH (Captain), Mr M EGGER (Coach), TOM MCKELLAR, ALEXANDER VAUGHAN

RUGBY

RUGBY 14 B XV

Coach: Patrick Lowe
Best Forward: Tom Collins
Best Back: Jack Hayson
Best and Fairest: Patrick Weston

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated St Patricks College 77-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated The Kings School 36-29
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated The Shore School 24-9
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated by Sydney Grammar School A 27-5
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated The Scots College 47-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated The Kings School 32-12
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated St Joseph's College 22-10
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated St Augustine's College 40-5
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated Newington College 22-0

The 14B XV enjoyed an immensely successful season experiencing defeat on only one occasion against a higher ranked team in the trial rounds. Undoubtedly the highlight of the season was the humility the boys displayed in success. The respect they demonstrated to opposition players and officials was a feature of their season of which they can be justifiably proud. They worked extremely hard on the training paddock and were always willing to heed advice in the name of improvement. Each boy should be proud of the fact that they were undefeated throughout the GPS rounds. The selfless nature of each player throughout the games ensured that success was earnt through a whole team approach. The entire team brought a fresh, adventurous approach to the game. This method ensured that they scored countless memorable tries that will long stay in the memory of all who witnessed them. All members of the team are to be congratulated for the manner in which they participated this season. It is hoped that they lessons they learnt in victory and defeat will serve them well in their future endeavours.

Mr Patrick Lowe, Coach



Sam Condon



14B RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: TOM COLLINS, ELIJAH WILLIAMS, DANIEL BOWIE, XAVIER MOLYNEUX, JONATHAN CROSBY, Middle Row: SAN CONDON, JACK HAYSON, LINCOLN WHITELEY, PATRICK D'ARBON, JACK GOHL, PATRICK NEARY, Seated: DONAL O'DRISCOLL, ANGUS HANNAN, ZAC SIMPSON, Mr P LOWE (Coach), PATRICK WESTON, MATTHEW MILLIKIN, WILLIAM KOVACS

RUGBY 14 C XV

Coach: Michael Webb
Best Forward: Thomas Jones
Best Back: William Dutallis
Best and Fairest: Sinclair Clinton

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated Redlands 14a's 12 - 20
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated The Kings School 15 - 10
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated The Shore School 15 - 10
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated St Augustine's College 14B 22 - 7
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated by The Scots College 5 - 37
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated by The Kings School 12 - 22
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated by St Joseph's College 5 - 24
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated by St Joseph's College 12 - 15
Saint Ignatius' College 14b XV defeated The Shore School 19 - 17



Will Dempsey



Patrick Neary



Tom McBryde



14C RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: CHARLES PEGUM, DAVID FALK, MITCHELL HOWDEN, JACK HARRISON, Middle Row: MATTHEW GARROW, TOM MCBRYDE, CONOR O'SULLIVAN, DAN WALLIS-SMITH, AXEL WILLIAMS, NICK NEEDHAM, Seated: JOSHUA MCELROY, HARLEY WARDEN, SINCLAIR, CLINTON, Mr M WEBB (Coach), WILLIAM DUTAILLIS, LACHLAN WOODHILL, TOM JONES

RUGBY

RUGBY 14 D XV

Coach: Henry Broad
Best Forward: Maxwell Boyd
Best Back: Lachlan Estok
Best and Fairest: Patrick Nelson

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14D XV defeated St Patricks College 77-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XV defeated The Kings School 36-29
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XV defeated The Shore School 24-9
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XV defeated by Sydney Grammar School A 27-5
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XV defeated The Scots College 47-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XV defeated The Kings School 10 - 42
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XV defeated St Joseph's College 12 - 46
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XV defeated St Augustine's College 14C 29 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 14D XV defeated by Newington College 14C 12 - 14



Max Boyd



Charles Pegum



Tyrrel Freeman-Mafi



14D RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: THOMAS LOWREY, MATT DEL GIGANTE, TYRREL FREEMAN-MAFI, THOMAS WILSON, TOM MANN, LANGLEY AMMIT, JONATHON SAINES
Seated: THOMAS RICHARDS, LACHLAN ESTOK, WILL DEMPSEY, Mr H BROAD (Coach), WILL LINDSAY, PATRICK NELSON, NICHOLAS GLASCOTT,

RUGBY 14 E XV

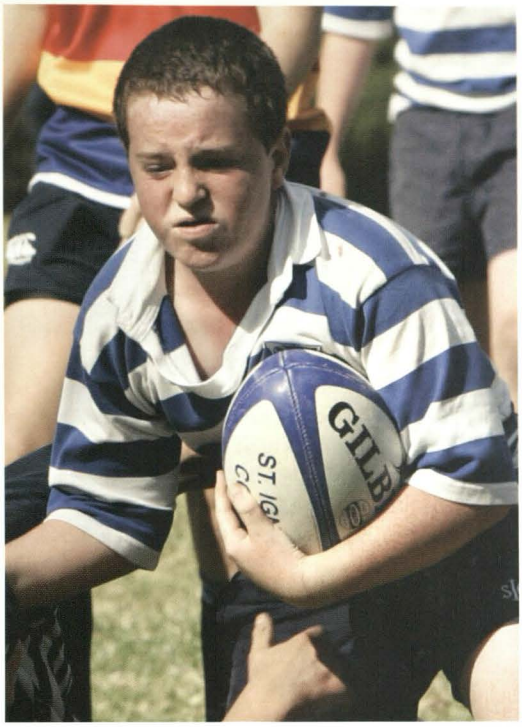
Coach: Mitchell Dale and Brendan Donovan
Best Forward: Tom O'Sullivan
Best Back: Jarryd Minton
Best and Fairest: Hugo Chan

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14e XV defeated St Patricks College 62-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14e XV defeated The Shore School 17-5
Saint Ignatius' College 14e XV defeated by The Kings School 5 - 24
Saint Ignatius' College 14e XV defeated The Kings School 20-41
Saint Ignatius' College 14e XV defeated by St Josephs 10-46
Saint Ignatius' College 14e XV defeated St Augustine's 21-10
Saint Ignatius' College 14e XV defeated Newington College 37-0

Overall, the 14E'ss have had a rollercoaster of a season. Starting of with some great wins early in the season, the team's confidence grew although it was quickly shattered by a very strong Kings outfit. Despite three straight losses, being hit by injury, illness and the constant shuffling of players, the team stuck to their guns, came together as a stronger team and finished the year on a high with great wins over St Augustine's and Newington. Each and every boy developed greatly as a player throughout the season, without exception. The forwards, the strength and drive forward of the team, were fitter, stronger and tougher by the end of the year, they monstered opposing scrums, leaped higher then opposing line outs and their pick and drive led to the majority of the points. The back line were in fine form all season, their finesse and speed out witted many opposing backlines and their strong defensive skills stopped even the biggest boys in their tracks. The mateship and sportsmanship within the strong 14E squad was, however, the key to the team's success.

Mr Mitchell Dale, Coach



Andrew Mitchell



14E RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: MARTIN TRACEY, MARCO CUDA, OLIVER KOBLER, NICHOLAS RYAN, BENJAMIN CLOUSTON, BLAIR BAGGOTT, ALEX BETHWAITE
Middle Row: IGNATIUS WOODWARD, JACK HARDY, JACK O'BRIEN, SEAN CONLON, XAVIER LOCHTENBERG, PATRICK THACKRAY, JEREMY ENGLISH, HUGO CHAN
Seated: TOM O'SULLIVAN, MATTHEW SCULLY, JARRYD MINTON, Mr M DALE (Coach), VINCENT WOODWARD, MATTHEW DEMPSEY, HAMISH ROSE

RUGBY

RUGBY 14 F XV

Coach: Douglas Moore, Thomas Aitchison, Nicholas and Mary Dorahy
Best Forward: Hugh Raper
Best Back: Timothy Allen
Best and Fairest: Andrew Mitchell

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14F XV defeated St Joseph's College 32-26
Saint Ignatius' College 14F XV defeated by The Kings School 0 - 49
Saint Ignatius' College 14F XV defeated by Shore 0-24
Saint Ignatius' College 14F XV defeated The Scots College 81-0
Saint Ignatius' College 14F XV defeated by The King's School 10-30
Saint Ignatius' College 14F XV defeated by St Joseph's College 7-17
Saint Ignatius' College 14F XV defeated Newington College 70-7

The 14F XV rugby team began and finished the season with comprehensive victories. The members of this team worked as a unified body to achieve these wins. The team had quite a disruptive season with new players joining up until the final week of competition. The boys are to be commended for the way they have accepted the new players and quickly organised themselves to understand each new members style of play. A situation like this can make it difficult to achieve any continuity. However, the members of the team have demonstrated their ability to set up new plays effectively. The boys have trained with enthusiasm and exuberance. Over the season they have displayed an improved understanding of how to position themselves effectively on the field of play and read the game. Overall, the members of this team should be commended for the manner in which they conducted themselves throughout the season, accepting the referrees decisions and showing great sportsmanship toward all their opponents.

Ms Mary Dorahy, Coach

Zackary Tatham





14F RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: ANGUS PEPPITT, KRISTOPHER SILITONGA, SEAMUS LENEHAN, HARRISON MALOUF, DECLAN RIORDAN, MATT ROCHESTER, LIAM MORAN; Middle Row: STUART BULL, MICHAEL CHAU, CHRIS TIZZONE, JOSH FISH, WILLIAM JOHNSTON, TIM ALLEN, TIMOTHY O'LEARY, CAMERON BROWN,Seated: HUGH RAPER, MARC CUNNINGHAM, NICK RYAN (Coach), ZACK TATHAM (Captain), DOUG MOORE (Coach), ANDREW MITCHELL, JESSE TIBBERTSMA; Front Row: TIM BULLOCK, HARRISON BACK

RUGBY 14 G XV

Coach: Douglas Moore, Thomas Aitchison, Nicholas and Mary Dorahy
Best Forward: Mark Phillips
Best Back: Denzel Tighe
Best and Fairest: Harry Fleming

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 14G XV defeated Shore 24-22
Saint Ignatius' College 14G XV defeated by The Kings School 5 - 45
Saint Ignatius' College 14G XV defeated by Sydney Grammar 10-15
Saint Ignatius' College 14G XV defeated Shore 0-46
Saint Ignatius' College 14G XV defeated by The King's School 7-27
Saint Ignatius' College 14G XV defeated by The King's School 15-35
Saint Ignatius' College 14G XV defeated by St Joseph's College 5-51
Saint Ignatius' College 14G XV defeated by St Joseph's College 5-38
Saint Ignatius' College 14G XV defeated by The King's School 0-45

The members of the 14G XV rugby squad should be commended for their valiant efforts. It takes a person of great courage to continually rally themselves and their peers when they are staring down the barrel of defeat. This team has fought the good fight until the final whistle has blown. To their everlasting credit the members of this team remained buoyed and positive throughout the competition. A score is only a numerical measure of success. There are others factors, which may indicate a player's achievements. By daring to do their best week after week these players have shown they are truly Ignation. By showing their support for one another on the field they have been men for others. The members of this team have played with honour, spirit and demonstrated improved skills. No coach could want for more.



ABOVE: Tom O'Sullivan; BELOW: Jesse Tibbertsma



RUGBY

RUGBY 13 A XV

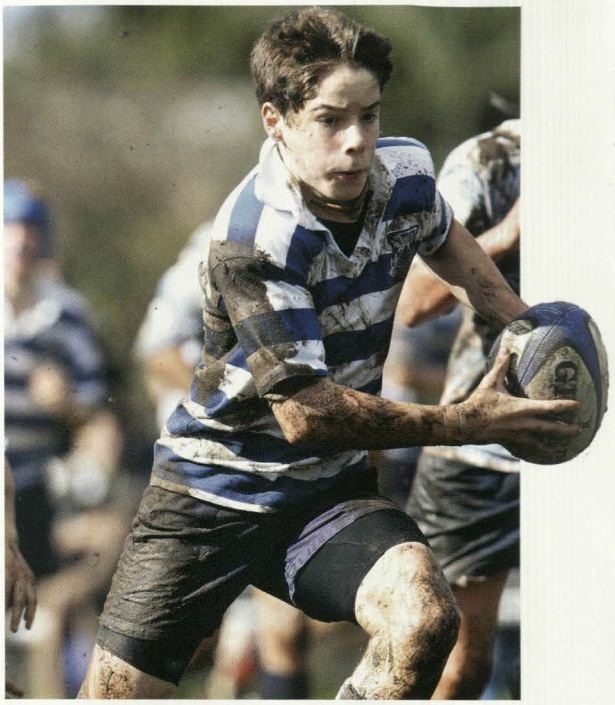
Coach: Mr Tom Bourne and Mr Warwick Percival
Best Forward: Alex Hancock
Best Back: Jack McGregor
Best and Fairest: Lachlan Archer

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13a XV defeated St Patricks College 19-17
Saint Ignatius' College 13a XV defeated The Kings School 37-19
Saint Ignatius' College 13a XV defeated The Shore School 48-17
Saint Ignatius' College 13a XV defeated by Newington College 10-41
Saint Ignatius' College 13a XV defeated by The Scots College 0-50
Saint Ignatius' College 13a XV defeated Sydney Grammar School 48-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13a XV defeated The Kings School 27-12
Saint Ignatius' College 13a XV defeated by St Joseph's College 0-52
Saint Ignatius' College 13a XV defeated by St Augustine's College 5-26
Saint Ignatius' College 13a XV defeated by Newington College 0-37

The 2010 season has been one of grown and development. The team had some very good wins demonstrating their quality and potential. Against the bigger sides our lack of size was exposed with some run away scores being recorded. Despite this the team learnt many skills and had fun throughout season. Particular mention must be made of their improvement in mental toughness and never give up attitude which was evident when they played a red hot St Augustine side. The boys were by far the smaller team and tackled their hearts out and were quite unlucky not to score several tries but what stood out in that match was their determination and will to dig deep.

It has been an absolute pleasure to have coached this team and I look forward to seeing their continued development both individually as well as collectively.
Mr Tom Bourne, Coach



Jack McGregor



13A RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: CONOR HURLEY, NED CROSTON, JOHN MCKAY, XAVIER FITZPATRICK, Middle Row: Mr W PERCIVAL (Coach), CHRISTOPHER DWYER, MATTHEW STRAIN, DARCY BARON-HAY, ALEX HANCOCK, Mr T BOURNE (Coach), Seated: SAMUEL HARRISON, JACK MORRISON, LACHLAN ARCHER, JACK MCGREGOR (Captain), ZACHARY BOOTH, WILLIAM MCKELLAR, DANIEL RORKE

RUGBY

RUGBY 13 B XV

Coach: Brian Piper
Best Forward: Nick Tracy
Best Back: Jesse Kehoe
Best and Fairest: Charlie Vaux

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV defeated St Patricks College 26-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV defeated The Kings School 20-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV defeated The Shore School 36-12
Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV defeated Sydney Grammar School 12A 12-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV defeated The Scots College Washout
Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV defeated by The Scots College 26-7
Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV defeated Sydney Grammar School Washout
Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV drew with The Kings School 10-10
Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV defeated by St Joseph's College 41-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV defeated by St Augustine's College 30-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13b XV defeated by Newington College 15-7

The season was one of many triumphs with a few disappointments, but a season that all will remembered fondly. The first trial match was against Waverly which was somewhat frustrating and scratchy yet illustrated the potential within the team, with a comfortable victory. All trial matches were successful with wins and hard training sessions prepared us for the GPS season. Our team was undefeated up till the St Joseph's game. This was due to the finesse and skills of the backline, while our forward showed a steely determination despite often giving away a size advantage. Our games against St Joseph's and Newington didn't go to plan as the opposition were perhaps more determined and diligent in their game plans. Our success was evident in numerous of our players being given the opportunity to play several games in the 13A's and gain worthwhile experiences in a higher grade. Thanks needs to be given to Mr Piper who ran intense and physical training sessions, to help us achieve our best throughout the rugby season. He demonstrated a great deal of passion for our team and contribution was a significant reason for our success throughout the season. Our leadership team of Jesse Kehoe and Nick Tracy, led by example in every game inspiring the boys to play to their best. At the end of the season it was evident that all boys had made significant improvement in all aspects of the game.

Mr Brian Piper, Coach





13B RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: ANTHONY TREACY, CHARLIE VAUX, GIANNI TARANTO, JAMES NADIN, LACHLAN INGHAM, MARC KNIGHT, Middle Row: Mr B PIPER (Coach), THOMAS O'REILLY, HENRY SWAN, JACOB BROXOM, WILL GLASCOTT, XAVIER WINSTON-SMITH, Seated: PAUL SALEM, LACHLAN CRITTLE, THOMAS MARSHALL, JESSE KEHOE, DOMINIC METE, NICHOLAS TRACY, THOMAS RYAN

RUGBY

RUGBY 13 C XV

Coach: David Johnson
Best Forward: James Lott
Best Back: Gabriel Cooper
Best and Fairest: James Connolly

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV defeated Redlands College 13A 50-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV defeated by The Kings School 12-19
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV defeated by The Shore School 29-33
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV defeated Newington College 13B 34-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV did not play The Scots College - Washed out
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV defeated The Scots College 22-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV did not play Sydney Grammar School - Washed out
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV drew with The Kings School 10-10
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV defeated by St Joseph's College 14-34
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV defeated by St Joseph's College 12-30
Saint Ignatius' College 13C XV defeated The Kings School 26-14

Playing in their first season of GPS Rugby, this team brought a lot of dedication and drive to their games. They worked hard across the board to make each game a competition for their opposition regardless of the result. The strong forwards delivered good, clean ball for the backs and the whole team rose to the occasion week after week to do their best on and off the field. Each and every player in the squad at different times proved themselves to be reliable in a difficult situation, consistent in their efforts in defence and attack, and a leader in the way they played the game and helped their team mates. It has been a pleasure to watch the team grow and develop together over the season. Their continual efforts to improve can be summed up in three games against Kings – first a loss, then a draw and finally a strong win on the back of excellent team work.

Mr David Johnson, Coach William Young





13C RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: WILLIAM YOUNG, D'ARCY O'SULLIVAN, JAMES LOTT, ALEXANDER ARMISTEAD, ADAM RYAN, JAMES CONNOLLY, HUGH GALLAGHER
Middle Row: Mr D JOHNSON (Coach), JONATHON CONDON, SAM DE ANGELIS, DAN REEDE, DANIEL BARKL, PETER DONKERSLEY, Back Row: ALEX MCGUIRE, LACHLAN CRUMPTON, NICHOLAS MADDEN, JOCK WINDSOR, WILLIAM BUNDEY, GABE COOPER, TYRONE CUBBY-TIGHE

RUGBY 13 D XV

Coach: Mr Michael Ford
Best Forward: Jacob O'Brien
Best Back: Luke Shalvey
Best & Fairest: Matthew Weeks

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13D XV defeated by St Patricks 13C 15 – 32
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XV defeated The Shore School 19-7
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XV defeated Sydney Grammar 13B 30-15
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XV defeated The Scots College 29-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XV defeated The Kings School 17-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XV defeated by St Joseph's College 22-36
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XV defeated by St Augustine's College 25 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 13D XV defeated Newington College 13C 24 - 7

Well it was a season that was almost washed away. We had many training sessions that were washed away. We lost 3 games to the wet weather. Considering the disruptive season the team had some great wins and some exciting losses (versus Joey's). We also had players moving up through injury in the higher grades which also makes it difficult for the team.

Apart from the above, there were some great moments including Dan Barnes who scored 3 tries versus Kings and was the most improved player throughout the season. Luke Shalvey was the standout player in the backline making many great line breaks and also scoring some great tries. Jacob O'Brien was outstanding in defense putting his body on the line many times. Matt Weeks was another who dominated in the forwards which was the foundation of all of our victories. There is no doubt that some of these players will play in higher grades next year. I was very proud of this team as they showed great heart in every game. They learned how to play as a team which helped make our season successful.I also need to thank my assistant coaches Tom Gilbert and Hamish McGrath, without their time and enthusiasm my job would have been much harder.

Mr Michael Ford, Coach



ABOVE: Lewis Deverall, Xavier Eales, Will Goldsworthy



13D RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: MATT WEEKS, DECLAN CURTIN, LUKE SHALLVEY, MATTHEW HORSLEY, JACK TODHUNTER, LEWIS DEVERALL, Middle Row: Mr M FORD (Coach), SAMUEL SMITH, WILL GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL LONG, MAX PHELPS, CALLUM RIORDAN, Seated: RORY BURNS, LUKE GRIFFIN, XAVIER EALES, BENJAMIN MCMANUS (Captain), JACOB O'BRIEN, PAUL MCCAFFREY, TOM LO

RUGBY

RUGBY 13 E XV

Coach: Sean Bowmaker
Best Forward: William Lawless
Best Back: James Hayward
Best and Fairest: Jack Codling

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13e defeated The Kings School 32-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13e defeated by The Shore School 7-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13e defeated by Newington College 12-7
Saint Ignatius' College 13e defeated The Scots College 40-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13e defeated The Kings School 41-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13e defeated The Kings School 27-0
Saint Ignatius' College 13e defeated St Josephs College 15-14
Saint Ignatius' College 13e defeated St Augustines' College 52-5
Saint Ignatius' College 13e defeated Newington College 67-5

Right from the start of the competition it was clear the 13e's had come to play! Defeating Kings in a stellar performance, the boys proved they were a force to be reckoned with in the 2010 competition. Two wash outs later and a gap in the draw, saw the boys come up against Kings again, and once more they sent the boys packing, back to Parramatta. The Joey's game, billed as the one to win, proved to be the toughest game all season. A very competitive Joey's side tried to outmuscle our boys right from the get go, but our forward pack, and some crafty work from our backline, proved to be too much for the Hunters Hill boys. In what can only be described as 'grand final footy' the boys came away with a close win (15-14). The last two weeks of the season saw the boys continue their fine form, defeating St Augustines' and Newington College, and maintaining their undefeated GPS record.

The boys wouldn't have been able to achieve the success they did this season without the strong bonds and rapport they developed with each other. Each and every boy in the team showed great respect, not only to myself, but to each team that they came up against. It was a pleasure to coach the boys this season; I wish them well in their future rugby. (**Mr Sean Bowmaker**)

Jamie Szabo





13E RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: JAMIE SZABO, GEORGE O'CONNELL, JOCK WILCOX, WILLIAM LAWLESS, Middle Row: Mr S BOWMAKER (Coach), ANGUS THOMPSON, EDWARD MAXWELL, MATT BOWERS, LIAM DONOHOE, JONAH JOHNSON, Seated: JACK CODLING, JAMES HAYWARD, JOSHUA STEVENS, CALLUM ROSSI, ALEX FITZPATRICK, JACK KEIGHERY, NED TURNER

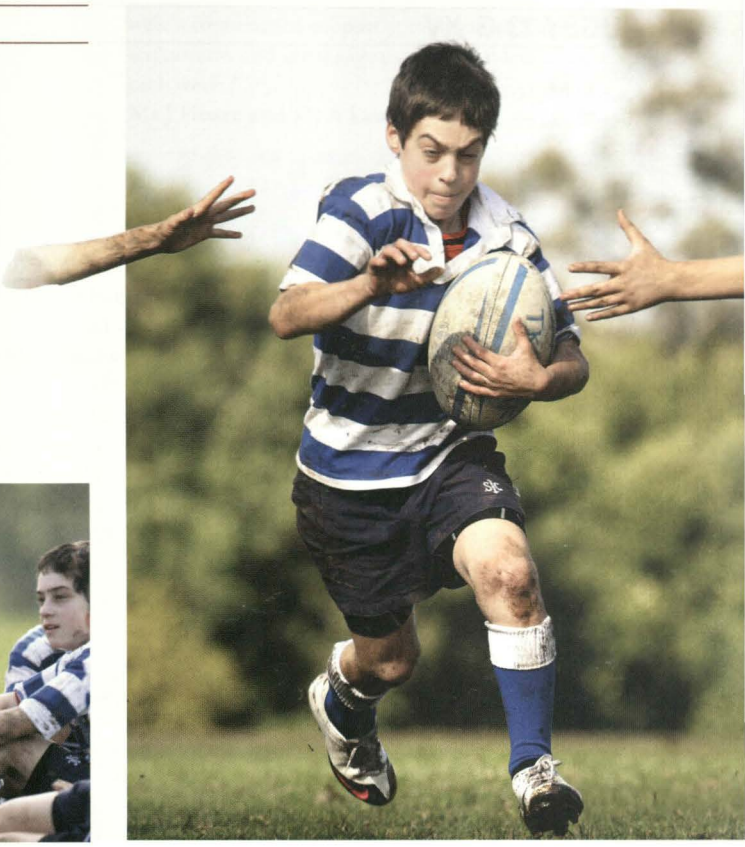
RUGBY 13 F XV

Coach: Mr Tom Loneragan
Best Forward: Harrison O'Connor
Best Back: Jordan Hunter
Best & Fairest: Doug Bradley

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13F XV defeated by St Patrick's College 13E 5- 12
Saint Ignatius' College 13F XV defeated The Kings School 74 - 0
Saint Ignatius' College 13F XV defeated Sydney Grammar 13C 31 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 13F XV defeated The Shore School 12 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 13F XV defeated The Scots College 13E 29 – 0
Saint Ignatius' College 13F XV defeated The Kings School 45 - 5
Saint Ignatius' College 13F XV defeated by St Joseph's College 14 - 31





LEFT: Dom Tynan and Harrison O'Connor; ABOVE - Dominic Codsi



13F RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: LYNDON COLLINS, THOMAS GUIHOT, JORDAN HUNTER, NATHAN NOVACEK, COREY GREENUP, BEDE CARRIGAN; Middle Row: Mr T LONERAGAN (Coach), MAX DRENNAN, HARRISON O'CONNOR, RHODES FOX-SMITH, CALLUM MORAN, DOMINIC TYNAN, Seated: JAMES EATHER, DOUGLAS BRADLEY, TOM MORGAN, KYLE BULL, JACK MACDONAGH, JOSEPH CASHMAN, DOMINIC CODSI

RUGBY

RUGBY 13 G XV

Coach: Ms Jennifer Hoare
Best Forward: Peter Clark
Best Back: James Navybox
Best & Fairest: Thomas Mulhearn

Season Record

Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated by St Patrick's College F 0 - 12
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated The Kings School 60 – 0
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated by SHORE 0 – 60
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV DREW with Newington College 10 – 10
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated Scots College 25 – 5
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated The Kings School 24 – 0
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated by St Joseph's College 10 – 29
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated by St Joseph's College 5 – 54
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated Sydney Boys' High School 29 - 19



Half Time



Peter Clarke, Owen Thomas



13G RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: Ms J HOARE (Coach), Mr J BROWN (Coach), TOM MULHEARN, ROBERT HARRISON, EDWARD JOHNSON, VICTOR HAUNG, STAN NOWLAN-FULL, BAILEY SINTRAS, DERMOTT MURRAY, S GAYNOR (Coach), Middle Row: TOBY MOORE, NICK EDWARDS, ANDREAS DOMINGUEZ, RYAN MCALPINE, PETER CLARK, ANGUS O'NEILL, HENRY HUGHES, ALEX MURPHY, ALEX AFIANOS, Seated: TOM HAYES, SEAN KIRK, CHARLES DEBUS, ALEX MEAGHER, ZAC MCNAMEE, JAMES NAVYBOX, ADAM SAAR

RUGBY

RUGBY 13 H XV

Coach: Mr Adam Lewis/Mr Cassian Cheesman
Best Forward: Joseph Bricknell
Best Back: Benjamin Johnston
Best & Fairest: Alex Murphy

Season Record

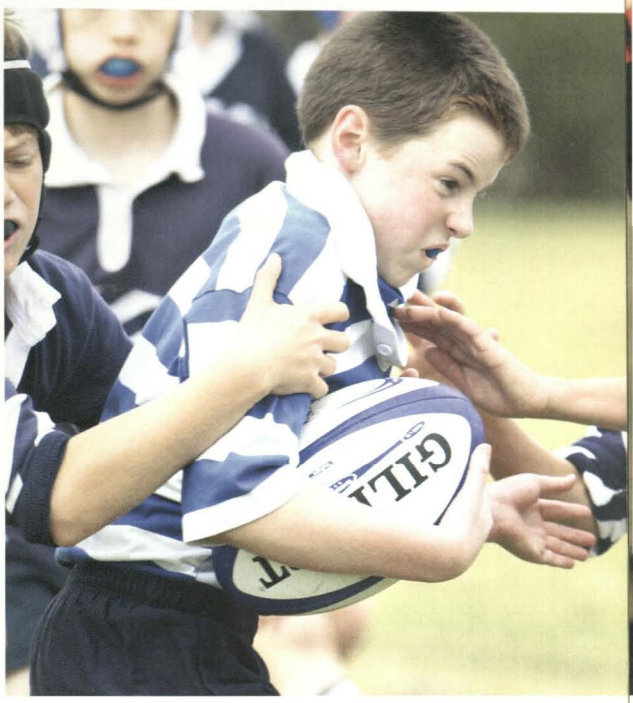
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated by St Patrick's College 0 20
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated by Reddam G 7 - 41
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated by SHORE 5 - 20
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated by St Patrick's College 20 - 25
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated by SHORE 7 - 46
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated by St Joseph's College 0 - 52
Saint Ignatius' College 13G XV defeated Sydney Boys' High School 0 - 35

It was a successful season for the 13G and 13H Rugby Teams due to the enthusiasm and determination of the boys. It will be a memorable season for all, not because of their outstanding victories but because each boy learnt new skills and realised the importance of team work.

Throughout the season the boys displayed tremendous improvement with their fitness and finetuned their attacking skills and defence. It was wonderful to see the camaraderie between both teams and the support the players gave to each other, particularly when boys were keen to play in both games when needed.

We would like to thank all members of both teams for their positive commitment and enthusiasm. I am sure each boy will take with him a new skill or tactic that they will remember and use as they continue their rugby careers. Sincere thanks are to be given to Joshua Brown and Stanley Gaynor for their commitment, expertise and assistance at the training sessions. Thank you also to the parents who were a tremendous support at each game. Their enthusiasm and spirit gave us all a confidence boost each week.I

Ms J Hoare and Mr A Lewis



Dominic Rocks



13H RUGBY, 2010; Back Row: STAN NOWLAN-FULL, HARRY BALDRY, ZAC MACMAHON, Middle Row: Mr A LEWIS (Coach), OWEN THOMAS, WILLIAM COOPER, JAMES YOUNG, TIMOTHY EGGER, Mr C CHEESMAN (Coach), Seated: JOHN KENNEDY, BEN JOHNSTON, JACOB O'CONNOR, TOBY SAUNDERS, JOSEPH BRICKNELL, ISAAC EUSSEN, DOM ROCKS

RUGBY

RUGBY 12A XV

Best and Fairest: Christopher Scott
Best Forward: Tom Osborne
Best Back: Oliver Clarke

Season Record:

Rd 1 St. Ignatius' def St. Patrick's 46-12
Rd 2 St. Ignatius' def St. Aloysius 31-5
Rd 3 St. Ignatius' def Scots College 55-0
Rd 4 St. Ignatius' def Knox Grammar 76-5
Rd 5 St. Ignatius' v Barker College washed out
Rd 6 St. Ignatius' v St. Augustines washed out
Rd 7 St. Ignatius' def Shore School 14-0
Rd 8 St. Ignatius' def Waverley College 57-10
Rd 9 St. Ignatius' v Cranbrook washed out
Rd 10 St. Ignatius' def St. Patrick's 15-14
Rd 11 St. Ignatius' def St. Aloysius 38-0



Andrew Camilleri



Rory Menzies; Oliver Clarke



James Rennie



12A RUGBY FRONT ROW: DANIEL RYAN, ANGUS FRAWLEY, ANDREW CAMILLERI, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, WILLIAM TERRY, RORY MENZIES, FRANKIE CUTLER, MICHAEL FENN, SEAN SLOCOMBE; BACK ROW: Mr MARTIN COLLINS, THOMAS DOUST, JAMES RENNIE, OLIVER CLARKE, MICHAEL WATT, CONOR FAHEY, TOM OSBORNE, HAMISH THOMPSON, NICHOLAS MITCHELL

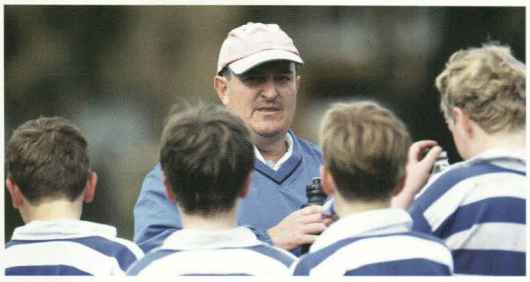
RUGBY

RUGBY 12B XV

Best and Fairest Player Luke Mort
Best Back Lucas Gaha
Best Forward Dugald Ritchie

Season Record

Rd 1 Saint Ignatius' def St Patrick's 25-10
Rd 2 Saint Ignatius' def St Aloysius 56-0
Rd 3 Saint Ignatius' def Scots 47-0
Rd 4 Saint Ignatius' def Knox 62-0
Rd 5 Saint Ignatius' v Barker cancelled wet weather
Rd 6 Saint Ignatius' v St Augustines cancelled wet weather
Rd 7 Saint Ignatius' def Shore 65-7
Rd 8 Saint Ignatius' def Waverley 19-0
Rd 9 Saint Ignatius' v Cranbrook cancelled wet weather
Rd 10 Saint Ignatius' draw St Patrick's 17-17
Rd 11 Saint Ignatius' def St Aloysius 78-0
Undefeated season





ABOVE - Lachlan Murnaghan, Tommy Silk, Charles Gundy



12B RUGBY, 2010 - Back Row: CHARLIE GUNDY, WILL JOHNSTON, LACHLAN MURNAGHAN
First Row: Mr PATFIELD, HENRY GOODMAN, ANGUS NEWELL, BENNETT WALSH, ELIJAH EALES, LUKE MORT
Seated: TOM FLYNN, ED SWAN, BEN PATFIELD, DUGALD RITCHIE, LUCAS GAHA, TOMMY SILK, NICK SPANNER

RUGBY

RUGBY 12C XV

Best and Fairest Player Lachlan Hensley
Best Back Michael Cistulli
Best Forward Oliver Millar

Season Record

Rd 1 Saint Ignatius' loss St Patrick's 10-14
Rd 2 Saint Ignatius' def Scots 64-0
Rd 3 Saint Ignatius' def Knox 44-15
Rd 4 Saint Ignatius' def Waverley 27-0
Rd 5 Saint Ignatius' v Scots cancelled wet weather
Rd 6 Saint Ignatius' v St Pius cancelled wet weather
Rd 7 Saint Ignatius' def Barker 45-0
Rd 8 Saint Ignatius' loss St Patrick's 12 -27
Rd 9 Saint Ignatius' v Scots cancelled wet weather
Rd 10 Saint Ignatius' def Knox 69-15
Rd 11 Saint Ignatius' def Waverley 43-10





CAPTION: LEFT - The Riverview line faces Knox; ABOVE - Lachlan Hensley



12C RUGBY, 2010 - Back Row: DECLAN SCHILLERT, DANIEL FISH, FRASER CAMPBELL
First Row: MICHAEL CISTULLI, CHARLIE OATES, HENRY BONNEFIN, OLIVER MILLAR, NAT GLASSHEEN, CONOR ROCHE-WEST
Seated: WILL McDERMOTT, MATTHEW McELROY, MATTHEW HOOPER, JACK CARLSON, MAX MOLINARI, LACHLAN HENSLEY, MAX EVANS

RUGBY

RUGBY 12D XV

Best and Fairest Player Ben Cobb
Best Back Murray Graham
Best Forward Alan Meagher

Season Record

Rd 1 Saint Ignatius' v Kings cancelled
Rd 2 Saint Ignatius' loss St Patrick's 12-14
Rd 3 Saint Ignatius' def Tudor House 50-5
Rd 4 Saint Ignatius' def Tudor House 19-17
Rd 5 Saint Ignatius' v Mosman wet cancel
Rd 6 Saint Ignatius' Bye
Rd 7 Saint Ignatius' loss St Patrick's 17-30
Rd 8 Saint Ignatius' def Knox
Rd 9 Saint Ignatius' v Tudor House wet cancel
Rd 10 Saint Ignatius' loss Mosman 20-30
Rd 11 Saint Ignatius' Loss Newington 18-28





CAPTION: ABOVE - Team huddle; ; RIGHT: Ben Cobb with support



12D RUGBY, 2010 - Back Row: TOM MEAGHER,ALAN MEAGHER, BEN COB
First Row: SAM CARROLL, MATTHEW WALKER, CHARLIE KOS, OLIVER STACK, DEVLIN WALSH, FIN CARUSI-LEES,
Seated: FERGUS EWINGTON, SAM STALLEY, TOM BOYD, MURRAY GRAHAM, ARTHUR GALLAGHER, EUAN SMITH, WILLIAM BOWIE

RUGBY

RUGBY 11A XV

Awards 2010
Best and Fairest Player Lachlan Heyworth
Most Improved Player Ryan Seeto

Season Record

Rd 1 Saint Ignatius' def Trinity Strathfield 3-0
Rd 2 Saint Ignatius' loss Sydney Grammar 0-2
Rd 3 Saint Ignatius' def Trinity Summerhill 2-1
Rd 4 Saint Ignatius' def Sydney Grammar St Ives 8-0
Rd 5 St Ignatius v Barker cancelled wet weather
Rd 6 Saint Ignatius' v Mosman cancelled wet weather
Rd 7 Saint Ignatius' def Redlands 4-0
Rd 8 Saint Ignatius' internal fixture
Rd 9 Saint Ignatius' v Cranbrook wet cancel
Rd 10 Saint Ignatius' def Trinity Strathfield 7-0
Rd 11 Saint Ignatius' draw Sydney Grammar 1-1





Before the match and at half-time with Mr Story



11A RUGBY, 2010 - Back Row: Mr MARK STORY, ROHAN COSTELLO, THOMAS BEAUMONT, CONNOR DOUGLAS
Middle Row: MAX CURTIS, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, THOMAS GLASCOTT, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, JAMIE BENNETTS, THOMAS ROE
Seated: JOSHUA GAZZARD, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, OSCAR GEE, MACINTYRE BIRD, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, CLANCY DONNAN,MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH

RUGBY

RUGBY 11B XV

Best and Fairest Player Daniel Nolan
Best Back Sebastian Cameron
Best Forward Matthew Bickersteth

Season Record

Rd 1 Saint Ignatius' draw St Patrick's 10-10
Rd 2 Saint Ignatius' def Trinity 24-0
Rd 3 Saint Ignatius' def Knox 12-5
Rd 4 Saint Ignatius' loss Scots 0-12
Rd 5 Saint Ignatius' v Barker wet cancel
Rd 6 Saint Ignatius' v St Augustines wet cancel
Rd 7 Saint Ignatius' loss Shore 0-5
Rd 8 Saint Ignatius' v Waverley wet cancel
Rd 9 Saint Ignatius' v Cranbrook wet cancel
Rd 10 Saint Ignatius' draw St Patrick's 7-7
Rd 11 internal fixture





Above and right: The joy of victory



11B RUGBY, 2010 - Back Row: Mr R. HHELSTERN, LIAM HUMPHREY, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, JAMES ARMSTRONG, JASON SHERIDAN, Mr M. MILLAR
Middle Row: CALLUM McMANUS, AIDAN FARMER, DANIEL NOLAN, DANIEL JOHNSTON
Seated: THOMAS LUNN, CHARLES MORAHAN, HARRY McCANN, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, SEAN ELDER, JACK DUFFY, IZAAK SEETO

RUGBY

RUGBY 11C XV

Best and Fairest Player Benjamin Saines
Best Back Thomas Hakim
Best Forward Oliver Toohey

Season Record

Rd 1 Saint Ignatius' loss St Patricks College 0 - 27
RD 2 Saint Ignatius' def Trinity College 44 - 0
RD 3 Saint Ignatius' def Knox College 46 - 0
RD 4 Saint Ignatius' loss Scots College 5 - 10
RD 5 Saint Ignatius' def Shore School 38 - 0
RD 6 Saint Ignatius' loss St Patricks College 0 - 10
RD 7 Saint Ignatius' def St Aloysius College 45 - 0





LEFT - Nicholas O'Sullivan with support; ABOVE - Samuel Rigney



11C RUGBY, 2010 - Back Row: Ms BRAYAN, OLIVER McGRATH, HUGO HOSIE, HUGH-JOE VANDERSEE, SEBASTIAN KOBLER, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, WILL HANCOCK , MAX RODGERS
Seated: XAVIER PEGUM, WILL HAYES, SAM RIGNEY, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, TIM WELSH, DARCY LYNE, JOEY MACKEN, Absent: BEN PEPPITT

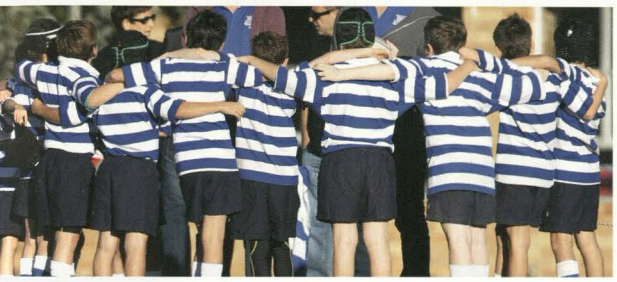
RUGBY

RUGBY 11D XV

Best and Fairest Player Benjamin Saines
Best Back Thomas Hakim
Best Forward Oliver Toohey

Season Record

Rd 1 Saint Ignatius' draw Scots 10-10
Rd 2 Saint Ignatius' def Mosman 56-10
Rd 3 Saint Ignatius' def Barker 67-0
Rd 4 Saint Ignatius' def St Aloysius 37-10
Rd 5 Saint Ignatius' v Waverley cancelled wet weather
Rd 6 Saint Ignatius' v Kings cancelled wet weather
Rd 7 Saint Ignatius' def St Patricks 22-15
Rd 8 Saint Ignatius' loss Scots 5-15
Rd 9 Saint Ignatius' v Mosman cancelled wet weather
Rd 10 Saint Ignatius' def Barker 70-7
Rd 11 Saint Ignatius' def Sydney Grammar 50-0





ABOVE: Before the match; RIGHT: Ben Saines breaks through

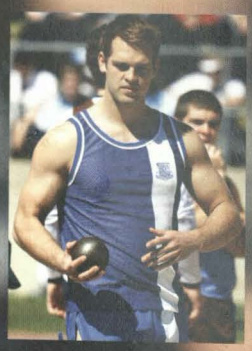


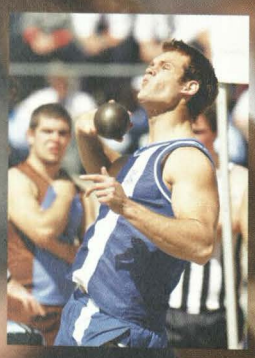
11D RUGBY, 2010 - Back Row: Mr NOUD, OLIVER TOOHEY, JOE GHIAZZA, SAM HUNTER, WILL GARING, JOSH McGUINESS, OLIVER HARRIS
Seated: NICHOLAS STILLONE, CHRISTIAN DAMIANO, BEN SAINES, AIDEN BYRNE, LUKE HELMICH, THOMAS HAKIM, XAVIER HORSLEY

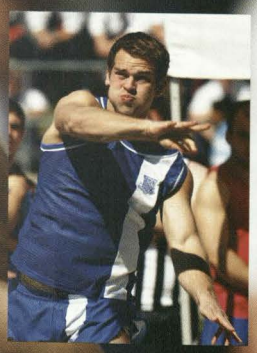
SNOWSPORTS

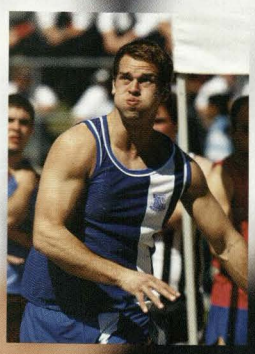


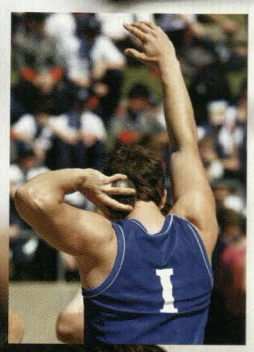
SNOWSPORTS, 2010 - Back Row: Mr S CAUSLEY (Coach), LANGLEY AMMIT, TOM COLLINS, HENRY SINCLAIR, LACHLAN SWAN, BEN CLOUSTON, LACHLAN KELLY
Middle Row: MAX ZEKULICH, MAX HAYSON, ANDREAS DOMINGUEZ, XAVIER LOCHTENBERG, LACHLAN ANDERSON, XAVIER WINSTON-SMITH
Seated: BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, LUKE GRIFFIN, WILLIAM LENEHAN, EDWARD SWAN, JARRYD MINTON, JAMES HEWAT, SAMUEL MINTON











Thomas Bowditch in action for track and field

TRACK AND FIELD 2010

The Track and Field season in 2010 was a frantic rush to train athletes coming out of winter sports and nurse those back to health who were carrying injuries. With only three genuine lead up weeks to the GPS championships, it was always going to be a difficult process to ensure our athletes were fit and ready to race. It remains astounding that such a popular sporting spectacle takes up only a month of the GPS sporting calendar.

The 115th AAGPS Carnival was littered with special performances of determination and pride, but it wasn't enough to bring home a trophy in either the junior or senior competitions. It must be said that the depth and quality of the athletes from The Kings School was far superior than any school on the day. Despite our best efforts, we ran second to Kings in the senior competition and an unfortunate fourth placing in the junior competition. Without having access to all our athletes in the junior years definitely contributed to our overall ranking on the day.

The Junior Competition

Even though we finished 4th in the junior competition, there were some brilliant individual performances on the day. It is such a big ask for athletes so young to compete in front of such a large audience but these athletes did themselves and the College proud. We started the day very successfully in the juniors, with Christopher Dwyer taking out the 13 years High Jump. Chris is a talented all-round athlete and thoroughly deserved this accolade. He was supported soon after by Jack Bowditch and Patrick Weston who clean swept the 14 years Shot Put. Jack won the Championship very convincingly and Patrick supported him well with a great throw to take out the division prize. The signs were looking very positive in the Riverview camp when the first track event, the 13 years division 800m, was taken out by Lachlan Williams who ran a very controlled and mature race for a middle distance athlete so young.

Jack McGregor showed he has limitless talent with a hard fought win in the 13yrs 100m division race. A talented rugby player, I look forward to seeing Jack progress next season as one of the dominant sprinters in that age group. He was supported by Connor Hurley who ran well in the championship race. The performance of Matthew Bowd in the 14 years age group was also pleasing considering he had only just returned to training two weeks prior to the championships due to injury. He was strongly backed up by Conor Menzies who is improving as an athlete with every race.

In the 15yrs age group Jamie Cheok took out the division hurdles race with a slick technical display of hurdling. Sam Mete was also technically perfect but found one better on the day in the championship race. Alex Jalloh competed for the majority of the day in the Open competition to strengthen our bid for a Senior Championship. However he did compete in the 15years 400m and won convincingly in a well judged tactical race. The talent Alex possesses is enormous and the coaching staff looks forward to his progress each year.



TRACK AND FIELD DIVISION WINNERS 2010
Back Row: JAMIE CHEOK, LACHLAN WILLIAMS, PATRICK BULLOCK Seated: SAMUEL O'BRIEN, DENFORD MOORE, JORDAN STENMARK, CHRISTOPHER BEST

TRACK & FIELD

After that the emergence of the strength and power The Kings School possessed began show. Our ability to run second on many occasions was commendable and on any other day the Riverview boys would have probably won their races. To produce a personal best time but still get beaten, the boys in blue and white tried their guts out and won respect for their mental toughness. Some narrow defeats in each age group dented our hopes of winning back the junior trophy, however there was enough talent shown on the day to suggest that we can improve, and will improve, come the 2011 season.

The Senior Competition

Judging by the three lead up carnivals to the GPS championships we knew the trophy would be won by either ourselves or Kings. Going into the Championships we were confident, with many of our athletes peaking at the right time and feeling confident in themselves. The leadership group of Ray Smith, Jordan Stenmark and Thomas Bowditch were instrumental in motivating every athlete on the day, and their performances proved why they were named the team's leaders.

In the 17 years age group our strong throwing contingent of Jack Dempsey and Samuel O'Brien combined to take out both the championship and division shot put titles. Patrick Bullock then ran the race of his life to win the 800m division prize, with Liam Dwyer being edged out in a fast race to finish second in a slick time. History would repeat itself a couple of hours later with Liam in the 1500m again being edged out.



The Opens age group is the pinnacle of the championships, and the boys from Riverview did the College and themselves proud with their feats. There were some magnificent individual and team performances, highlighted by the Opens 4x100 champions with Cameron Beach, Mark O'Dare, Denford Moore and Ray Smith finishing the day with a rewarding victory for Saint Ignatius' College. Unfortunately Ray Smith came up against a junior Olympic champion from Kings in each of his other races and proved to everyone why he is such an admired athlete in the College. He ran exceptionally well to go down by the slimmest of margins in the hurdles event, ran a strong second in the 200m and after an exhausting program of events, ran a close third in the 100m. Denford Moore took out the Opens 100m Division race and deservedly so. The Stenmark twins, Jordan and Zachary, will haunt the Kings runners and coaches for years to come. Their ability and drive to race to their potential every time they step on the track is remarkable. Thomas Bowditch was leading the Open Shot Put Championship until the last two throws of the competition relegated him to third place. Edward McPhee was victorious however in the Open division Shot put event. Christopher Best proved to everyone he is an athlete on the rise. Running three age groups up he took out





ABOVE, LEFT: Patrick Bullock; RIGHT: Jordan Stenmark
LEFT: Jack Dempsey ; BELOW: Mark O'Dare



TRACK & FIELD

the Open division 3000m race. With him, Joshua Johnson, who on a return from injury ran a determined race to place second in the 3000m championship. I have no doubt that if he was fully fit he would have again won this event.

The open 4x400m was truly the race of the day, where courage and determination were the integral elements on display. The team of Zachary Stenmark, Mark O'Dare, Ray Smith and Jordan Stenmark went up against one of the most formidable sprinting teams The Kings School has ever produced. Each member ran 400 meters they will never forget, to record an astounding and crowd pleasing victory in the final 10 meters of the race. This race for many years to come will be used to motivate our athletes and showcase the true nature of track and field at Saint Ignatius.

In saying farewell to this year's Year 12 group we are losing a great bunch of athletes. They have, as a group supported the Track and Field program since day 1, and the program has been all the better for their involvement. In particular I would like to thank the team captain Ray Smith, and his deputies Thomas Bowditch and Jordan Stenmark. They have done a wonderful job as leaders this year, and it has been my good fortune to have worked with them. My thanks also to Jordan Stenmark, Sam Williams and Denford Moore for the support and leadership they have shown to the whole athletic community.

My most sincere thanks go to the coaching staff who have worked with me for this short athletic season. The support and encouragement they have provided have made the job just that bit easier. I have learnt a great deal about the art of coaching from them and I hope they can all be involved in our charge for redemption next season.

My thanks to the College throws coaches Pavel Pankuch and Mark White who have taken our throwers to new technical heights of achievements. Your hard work and expertise was greatly appreciated.

Thanks also to distance coaches Kate Hilyard and the legendary John McDonald for the time they spent preparing the squad, and for the input they gave toward team selections. My thanks also to assistant Richie Salter for his time and support this year.

Bill Cape, not only a huge thank you, but a hope that your enthusiasm to the sport of High Jump never wanes. There are very few coaches in any sport who give of themselves so generously as you do.

To Dr. Steve Williams and Ray Smith thank you for your invaluable input into so many situations in the athletic season. It has always been positive and always very insightful.

To the sprint and hurdle coaches Warwick Percival, James Dooley and Thomas Loneragan; you have worked tirelessly this season in all areas of the event. My thanks for your help especially with the relays.

To Father David Strong whose gentle support and encouragement to all members of the squad was so heartfelt and necessary, thank you.

Finally to Adam Lewis, Thank you for your support in your short time here so far at the College. Your motivation in the track in field arena is what the College needs to be successful once again. I look forward to working with you more closely as we develop a strong program of track and field to be victorious in years to come.



TRACK AND FIELD RELAY TEAM 2010 - RAYMOND SMITH, ZACHARY STENMARK, JORDAN STENMARK, MARK O'DARE

TRACK & FIELD



TRACK AND FIELD AGE CHAMPIONS 2010 GPS CHAMPIONS - Back Row: MARK O'DANE, JACK DEMPSEY, JACK BOWDITCH, ALEX JALLOH Seated: DENFORD MOORE, ZACHERY STENMARK, RAY SMITH, JORDAN STENMARK, CHRISTOPER DWYER



TRACK AND FIELD TEAM 2010 - Back Row: SAMUEL O'BRIEN, JACK TYERMAN, THOMAS DEMSEY, BENJAMIN WAINWRIGHT, CONNOR RYAN, LIAM DWYER, JACK BOWDITCH, JACK DAMPSEY, JACKSON BIRD, MATTHEW CHEOK Fourth Row: DANIEL BAXTER, OLIVER WETZLAR, JOSHUA SMITH, LUKE HARRIS, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, MARK O'DARE, PATRICK BULLOCK, JAMIE CHEOK, LACHLAN WILLIAMS Third Row: CONOR MENZIES, JACK TROPEA, JORDAN HUNTER, SAMUEL SHIELL, LACHLAN WOODHILL, THOMAS COLLINS, EDWARD SHIELL, MATTHEW BOWD, ALEX JALLOH, ANGUS HIGGINS Second Row: PAVEL PANKUCK, JACK JAMIESON, CONOR O'SULLIVAN, EDWARD ANDREWS, MICHAEL DIACOS, JAMES HONNER, CHRISTOPHER BEST, AIDEN POTTS, DANIEL BAXTER, BENJAMIN HINCHLEY First Row: Mr STEVE WILLIAMS, PAUL SALEM, JESSE KEHOE, HENRY FISHER, CHRISTOPHER DWYER, MARC KNIGHT, JAMES BENSON, JAMES LONERAGAN, DOMINIC TYNAN, Mr RAY SMITH Seated: DENFORD MOORE, Mr THOMAS LONERAGAN, JORDAN STENMARK (Vice Captain), Mr ANTHONY COOK, RAYMOND SMITH (Captain), Mr WARWICK PERCIVAL, THOMAS BOWDITCH (Vice Captain), Mr JAMES DOOLEY, ZACHARY STENMARK

TRACK & FIELD



JUNIOR TRACK AND FIELD TEAM 2010 - Back Row: LACHLAN WILLIAMS, JACK BOWDITCH, JACK DEMSEY, JACK TYERMAN Fourth Row: PATRICK WESTON, JOSHUA SMITH, THOMAS DEMSEY, JACKSON BIRD, LACHLAN WOODHILL, LUKE HARRIS, MICHAEL WRIGHT Third Row: MICHAEL DIACOS, SAMUEL SHIELL, ANGUS HIGGINS, THOMAS COLLINS, OLIVER WETZLAR, JAMIE CHEOK, JORDAN HUNTER, EDWARD SHIELL Second Row: Mr PAVEL PANKUCH, DANIEL BAXTER, CONOR MENZIES, CHRISTOPHER BEST, JAMES HONNER, AIDEN POTTS, MATTHEW BOWD, ALEX JALLOH, EDWARD ANDREWS, CONOR O'SULLIVAN First Row: Mr STEVEN WILLIAMS, JACK JAMIESON, HENRY FISHER, JAMES BENSON, BENJAMIN HINCHLEY, MARC KNIGHT, CHRISTOPHER DWYER, JAMES LONERAGAN, JESSE KEHOE, Mr RAY SMITH Seated: PAUL SALEM, Mr THOMAS LONERGAN, JORDAN STENMARK, Mr ANTHONY COOK, RAYMOND SMITH (Captain), Mr WARWICK PERCIVAL, THOMAS BOWDITH, Mr JAMES DOOLEY, DOMINIC TYNAN



SENIOR TRACK AND FIELD TEAM 2010 - Back Row: ANDREW BALL, BENJAMIN WAINWRIGHT, ZACHARY STENMARK, CONNOR RYAN, LAIM DWYER, PATRICK BULLOCK Second Row: PARVEL PANKUCH, CHRISTOPHER BEST, MATTTHEW CHOEHE, JACK DEMPSEY, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, MARK O'DARE, NATHAN ASKY-DORAN First Row: Dr STEVE WILLIAMS, ALEX JULLEH, DENFORD MOORE, JOSH SMITH, SAMUEL O'BRIEN, THOMAS BAXTER, JACK TRAPEA, RAY SMITH Seated: THOMAS LONERGAGAN, JORDAN STENMARK, ANTHONY COOK, RAY SMITH, WARICK PERCIVAL, THOMAS BOWDITCH, JAMES DOOLEY

VOLLEYBALL



VOLLEYBALL 1ST 2010 - Back Row: Ms MARYANNE O'DONOGHUE (MIC Volleyball), DECLAN MCKEEGAN, CHRISTOPHER SCERRI, THOMAS GOODEN
Seated: SAMUEL HICKEY, LUKE TEYS, JASON CHOW, BENJAMIN WAINWRIGHT, NICHOLAS TAYLOR

VOLLEYBALL

Coach: Oliver Konakoff
Manager: Maryanne O'Donoghue

The return of Volleyball has been a welcome change to Winter sport. With 20 students enrolled, we had more than enough for two teams to participate in the GPS competition. The competition involves Sydney Boys High, Newington College, The Scots College and Sydney Grammar. After a years absence there was apprehension as to how we would perform throughout the season. With the acquisition of a coach, with such success to be included in the Australia Under-21 squad, we knew we were in good hands! Our first game was against Newington College. SIC2 played the first game of the 2010 season. We went down in the first two sets 15-25 16-25, but our excuse was we were only just learning the game and getting rid of first game nerves. The team fought back to win the next two sets 25-21 25-21. After entering new territory by playing the fifth set where it is first to 15, Newington fought hard for the win, but we dug deep and won the set 15-12. It was a very exciting win, especially considering it was our first game as a new team. SIC1 played their first game with mixed success. Each set was fought down to only less than 5 points between the teams. After winning the first set 27-25, we ended up losing 4 sets to 1. Many things were learnt throughout this game; each player learnt their newfound strengths and also what to work on during training before the next encounter.

As the weeks progressed there were some very positive results. Convincing wins over The Scots College and Sydney Grammar for both the 1sts and the 2nds was a huge boost to our confidence and a nod to our ability as a team. The lead-up to the game against the reigning champions Sydney Boys High was the most tense we had been all season. They were fierce competitors, the first game against them was a learning curve but by the second encounter we had improved immensely and knew that the game would be more balanced.

The ability of the team and the camaraderie of the group has been the highlight of the season. It has been wonderful watching an exciting game every week and watching everyones contribution to a point whether it be a block, spike, dig or serve. None of this would have been possible without the unwavering enthusiasm from Oli. He has been a fantastic coach and mentor for each member of the group.

We hope to see everyone back next year and look forward to new team mates.

VOLLEYBALL



VOLLEYBALL 2ND 2010 - Back Row: Ms MARYANNE O'DONOGHUE (MIC Volleyball), MATTHEW TOOK, LACHLAN CROSS, CHARLES MAHONY, PATRICK TROTTER, THOMAS KONGATS
Seated: DOMINIC RUSSELL, JOSHUA DONALD, WILLIAM EMMETT, CHRIS DALY, JUSTIN PETERSON





STUDENT

STUDENT LEADERSHIP

Captain of the College
Jack O'Connor

Vice Captain of the College (Dayboys)
Nicholas McNamee

Vice Captain of the College (Boarders)
Benjamen Lenehan

House Captains and Vice-Captains
Campion - Sam Brennan (Captain); Timothy Beach, Nicholas Kirkwood
Cheshire - Benjamin Coffey (Captain); Timothy Donlan, Andrew Roberts
Chisholm - Jordan Cosh (Captain); Hugo McCloskey , Angus McKay
Claver - Nicholas Roubicek (Captain); William Hanrahan , Thomas Redden
Dalton - Damien Boneham (Captain); Mitchell Collins, Thomas Ryan
Gonzaga - Connor Doyle (Captain); Jack Luxford, Gus Mesa
MacKillop - Connor Ryan (Captain); Timothy Fitzgerald , Gregory Parnell
More - Michael Cahill (Captain); James Daniel, Adrian Porcu
Owen - Joshua Hayward (Captain); James Lowrey , Rhys Mirabelle
Ricci - Samuel Masi (Captain); Thomas Bowditch , Andrew Sheehan
Southwell - Lintyn Basha (Captain); Oliver Grimble, Kieran McDonald
Xavier - James Watt (Captain); Zachary La Cava , Jordan Thompson

College Prefects
Jack Luxford, Michael Newey, Andrew Sheehan

Student Representative Council
Jack Ballhausen, Damien Boneham, Michael Cahill, Mackenzie Kulen (Year 11/12); Nathan Askey -Doran, Michael Ryan, Callum Ryan, Mark Buttenshaw (Year 10/11); Joshua De Angelis, Joseph Webhe (Year 9/10); Noah Vaz, Joseph Boneham (Year 8/9)

Boarding Proctors
Tom Barkl, Damien Boneham, Sam Brennan Connor Doyle, Patrick Enright, Alex Galvin, Phil Joseph, Luke Kelly, Mackenzie Kulen, Ben Lenehan, Sam Masi, Kieran McDonald, Angus McKay, Doug Moore, Adrian Porcu, Connor Ryan, Will Schibeci

THE COLLEGE ROLL

A

Abeleda, Martin Ryan, of Year 9, from West Pennant Hills, enrolled in Jan 2008
Abeleda, Justin Nathan, of Year 9, from West Pennant Hills, enrolled in Jan 2008
Afianos, Alexander , of Year 8, from Tennant Creek, enrolled in Apr 2009
Agnoletto, Lucas Daniel, of Year 5, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Ahern, Daniel John-Paul Poggi, of Year 12, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Ahern, Liam Stephen Poggi, of Year 9, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Ainsworth, Hugh David Hastings, of Year 11, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2006
Aitchison, Thomas Brian, of Year 12, from Crows Nest, enrolled in Jan 2003
Alexander, Luke Walter, of Year 7, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2010
Alexander, Finnian Koa, of Year 6, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Allen, Nicholas James, of Year 11, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006
Allen, Timothy John, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Ammit, Langley Charles Atkinson, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Anderson, James Richard, of Year 9, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2006
Anderson, Lachlan Gerarde, of Year 5, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
Anderson, Cameron Stuart, of Year 12, from Strathfield, enrolled in Jan 2005
Anderson, Jed Elijah Dominic, of Year 11, from Wulagi, enrolled in Jan 2010
Andrews, Edward Philip, of Year 9, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2006
Aney, Thomas Michael, of Year 9, from Nowra, enrolled in Jan 2010
Anthony, Michael Patrick, of Year 12, from Five Dock, enrolled in Jan 2003
Archer, Lachlan William, of Year 7, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2008
Arena, John James, of Year 9, from North Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2007
Armistead, Alexander James Bernie, of Year 7, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2008
Armstrong, James Edward, of Year 6, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2009
Asimakis, Matthew John Peter, of Year 12, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2005
Asimakis, Timothy Joseph, of Year 11, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2006
Asimakis, John-Patrick Michael, of Year 9, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2008
Askey-Doran, Nathan Daniel, of Year 11, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2006
Atkinson, Patrick Anthony Bede, of Year 11, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006

B

Back, Jerome Marsden, of Year 10, from Centennial Park, enrolled in Jan 2005
Back, Henry Marsden, of Year 10, from Centennial Park, enrolled in Jan 2005
Back, Harrison Robert, of Year 9, from Young, enrolled in Jan 2008
Baggott, Callum Michael, of Year 7, from Paddington, enrolled in Oct 2008
Baggott, Blair James, of Year 8, from Paddington, enrolled in Oct 2008
Baillie, Sam Alastair, of Year 11, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2006
Baine, Joseph Patrick, of Year 10, from Vaucluse, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bainou, William George, of Year 7, from Eastwood, enrolled in Jan 2008
Baistow, Michael Peter, of Year 12, from Eastwood, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bajjani, Anthony Patrick Bassam, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
Baker, Harrison Luke Ivor, of Year 11, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2004
Baker, Spencer Anthony Christopher, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
Baldry, Harry James Maddrell, of Year 7, from Cootamundra, enrolled in Jan 2010
Ball, Andrew William Sayers, of Year 11, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2007
Ballhausen, Jack Alexander, of Year 12, from Double Bay, enrolled in Jan 2005
Barclay, James Ronald, of Year 11, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2006
Barker, Alexander Charles, of Year 9, from Moree, enrolled in Jan 2008
Barkl, Thomas John, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2003
Barkl, Jack Sampson, of Year 11, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Barkl, Daniel Wallace, of Year 7, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Barlow, Dominic Paul, of Year 12, from Linley Point, enrolled in Jan 2005
Barlow, Louis McCulloch, of Year 11, from Gloucester, enrolled in Jan 2009
Barnard, Daniel Richard, of Year 12, from Hornsby, enrolled in Jan 2005
Barnes, Ryan Alexander, of Year 11, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2004
Barnes, Daniel James, of Year 8, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Barnes, Conor Kirby Hayes, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Barnes, Andrew Austin Bowerman, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
Barnes, Jonathon Henry, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2008
Baron-Hay, Darcy Kingston, of Year 7, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2008
Barrett, Anthony James, of Year 10, from West Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2007
Barry, John Patrick, of Year 12, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2003
Barry, James Robert, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Bartlett-Vowles, David Bryan Joseph, of Year 7, from Middle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Basha, Jayden Paris, of Year 11, from Huntleys Point, enrolled in Jan 2004
Basha, Lintyn Albert, of Year 12, from Huntleys Point, enrolled in Jan 2003
Bateman, Declan Padraig, of Year 5, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2010
Baudish, Robert Patrick, of Year 8, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2007
Baxter, Daniel Patrick, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Baxter, Thomas Collyer, of Year 12, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2003
Beach, Timothy James, of Year 12, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2005
Beach, Cameron James, of Year 12, from Warren, enrolled in Jan 2005

STUDENT BODY

Beamish, Robert Thomas, of Year 12, from Beecroft, enrolled in Jan 2004
Beatty, Declan James, of Year 6, from Naremburn, enrolled in Jan 2009
Beatty, Christian George Harold, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Beaumont, Robert Alexander, of Year 11, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2006
Beaumont, Sean Michael, of Year 10, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2005
Beaumont, Thomas Joseph, of Year 5, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2010
Bellew, William Todd, of Year 9, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2008
Benecke, Nicholas James, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
Bennett, Simon Edwin, of Year 11, from Gulargambone, enrolled in Jan 2006
Bennetts, James William, of Year 5, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2010
Benson, Patrick James, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
Benson, Thomas John, of Year 12, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
Benson, James Scott, of Year 7, from South Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2010
Best, Christopher John, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Beswick, Oliver Peter, of Year 10, from Wahroonga, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bethwaite, Angus Dewer, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Bethwaite, Alexander Thomas, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Bevan, James Edmund, of Year 12, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bevan, Peter Barrie Frank, of Year 7, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2008
Bianchino, Alessandro Donato, of Year 11, from Dobroyd Point, enrolled in Jan 2004
Bianchino, Matteo Frazer, of Year 9, from Dobroyd Point, enrolled in Jan 2006
Bickersteth, Matthew Langdale, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Bicknell, Jacob Sain, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Bigg, Timothy Edward, of Year 10, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bird, Jackson Darcy, of Year 10, from Epping, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bird, Macintyre Arthur, of Year 5, from Epping, enrolled in Jan 2010
Biscoe, Nicholas Hugh, of Year 12, from Birchgrove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Bleasel, Patrick Fabian, of Year 8, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2007
Bliss, James Peter, of Year 9, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2006
Bogard, Nicholas Peter, of Year 5, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2010
Boland, James Robert, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bolger, William John, of Year 10, from Wallendbeen, enrolled in Jan 2007
Bolster, Liam Patrick, of Year 11, from Terranora, enrolled in Jan 2009
Boneham, Joseph Michael, of Year 9, from , enrolled in Jan 2008
Boneham, Damien Charles, of Year 12, from , enrolled in Jan 2006
Bonnefin, Matthew James, of Year 11, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2004
Bonnefin, Henry Kendall Jackson, of Year 6, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Booth, Zachary Benjamin, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2009
Booth, Maximillian Louis, of Year 5, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2010
Borg, Lachlan James, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Bortolotti, Hugh Aloysius, of Year 12, from Putney, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bosworth, Nicholas Richard Peter, of Year 8, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2007
Bouffler, Luke St Paul, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bouffler, Andrew St Joseph, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2006
Boutchard, Jack Thomas, of Year 7, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2008
Bouvier-Farrell, Benjamin Simon Maurice, of Year 10, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bowd, Matthew James, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Bowditch, Jack Kenneth, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2007
Bowditch, Thomas Michael, of Year 12, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bowen, Daniel Anthony, of Year 11, from Telopea, enrolled in Jan 2006
Bowers, Matthew Lachlan, of Year 7, from Forestville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Bowie, Daniel Phillip, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Bowie, William David, of Year 6, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Boyd, Thomas Patrick, of Year 6, from Haberfield, enrolled in Jan 2009
Boyd, Matthew Wallace, of Year 8, from Haberfield, enrolled in Jan 2007
Boyd, Maxwell Beesley, of Year 9, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2006
Boyd, Michael Beesley, of Year 11, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2004
Bradley, Douglas Burton, of Year 8, from Paddington, enrolled in Jan 2007
Braham, Samuel Thomas, of Year 5, from Waverton, enrolled in Jan 2010
Brandling, Charles Richard, of Year 8, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009
Brandling, Jack Woodward, of Year 10, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2007
Brandwood, Jack Samuel, of Year 9, from Stanmore, enrolled in Jan 2006
Brassel, Angus Mark, of Year 6, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Brassil, Christopher Edward, of Year 12, from Linley Point, enrolled in Jan 2003
Brennan, Sam Douglas, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bresolin, Jack Thomas, of Year 5, from Russell Lea , enrolled in Jan 2010
Bricknell, Joseph Dugald Peter, of Year 7, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2010
Bridges, Jack Richard, of Year 11, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2004
Brien-Arnold, Reuben Patrick, of Year 10, from , enrolled in Jan 2009
Briggs, Conor David, of Year 5, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Brookes, Reece Kyle, of Year 9, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2008
Brooks, Dominic Christopher, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Brooks, Matthew Damian, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2008
Brooks, Jack Francis, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2008
Brown, Joe Neathway, of Year 12, from Birchgrove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Brown, Rory John, of Year 12, from , enrolled in Jan 2009
Brown, Joshua Charles Anthony, of Year 11, from Gresford, enrolled in Jan 2006
Brown, Cameron William, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Brown, Alexander Jordan, of Year 10, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2007
Brown, Christopher Lesleigh, of Year 8, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2009
Brown, Padric Xavier Drummond, of Year 10, from Leichhardt, enrolled in Jan 2007
Brown, Thomas John, of Year 12, from Barellan, enrolled in Jan 2009
Broxom, Jacob Sean, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2007
Bruce, Joshua William, of Year 12, from Red Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
Brunker, Benedict Edmund, of Year 11, from Edgecliff, enrolled in Jan 2004
Bryan, William Noel, of Year 8, from Orange, enrolled in Aug 2009
Bryant, Patrick Julian, of Year 12, from Pearce, enrolled in Jan 2009
Buckley, Jack Robert, of Year 11, from Surf Beach, enrolled in Jan 2006
Bull, Stuart Jack, of Year 8, from Boree Creek, enrolled in Jan 2009
Bull, Kyle William, of Year 7, from Boree Creek, enrolled in Jan 2010
Bullen, Philip Kenneth, of Year 11, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2004
Bullock, Dominic H Hugh, of Year 10, from Linley Point, enrolled in Jan 2007
Bullock, Timothy William George, of Year 8, from Linley Point, enrolled in Jan 2009
Bullock, Patrick Antony, of Year 11, from Linley Point, enrolled in Jan 2004
Bullock, Dominic Matthew, of Year 10, from Russell Lea, enrolled in Jan 2005
Bunani, Augustin Ishimwe, of Year 11, from West Five Dock, enrolled in Jan 2006
Bundey, William Thomas Frederick, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2009
Burns, Michael Henry, of Year 11, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2006
Burns, Rory Michael, of Year 7, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2008
Butler, Patrick James, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Butler, Mitchell David, of Year 9, from Girilambone, enrolled in Jan 2008
Buttenshaw, Mark Alexander, of Year 11, from West Wyalong, enrolled in Jan 2008
Buttenshaw, Joshua Andrew, of Year 9, from West Wyalong, enrolled in Jan 2010
Byimira, Derrick , of Year 8, from Arncliff, enrolled in Jan 2010
Byrne, Aiden Patrick, of Year 5, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2010
Byrnes, Harry Stephen, of Year 12, from Denistone, enrolled in Jan 2007

C

Cage, Christian James, of Year 11, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2004
Cahill, Michael David, of Year 12, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2005
Cahill, Lachlan James, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2008
Cain, Jonathon Lewis, of Year 9, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2008
Caldwell, Raymond John, of Year 11, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2006
Callister, Angus Quinn, of Year 9, from Warriewood, enrolled in Jan 2008
Calvert, Maximilian Fairfax Rowley, of Year 10, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2007
Cameron, Nicholas Stephen, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Cameron, Sebastian Alistair, of Year 5, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2010

Camilleri, Andrew John, of Year 6, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Campbell, Harrison Ewen, of Year 12, from Epping, enrolled in Jan 2006
Campbell, Charles John Bruce Henville, of Year 8, from Orange, enrolled in Jan 2010
Campbell, Conor James, of Year 7, from Middle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Campbell, Fraser John, of Year 6, from Epping, enrolled in Jan 2009
Carey, Daniel Christopher, of Year 12, from Frogmore, enrolled in Jan 2005
Carlson, Jack Donald, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Carlton, Jack Ryan, of Year 9, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2006
Carmody, Liam Brendan, of Year 12, from Manly, enrolled in Jan 2003
Carmody, Dane Brendan, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
Carmody, Francis James, of Year 6, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
Carollo, Robert Nicholas, of Year 9, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2006
Carpenter, Charles Bolton, of Year 10, from Birchgrove, enrolled in Jan 2005
Carr, William Patrick, of Year 9, from West Pennant Hills, enrolled in Jan 2006
Carr, Harry Valentine, of Year 7, from West Pennant Hills, enrolled in Jan 2008
Carrigan, Bede John, of Year 7, from Moree, enrolled in Jan 2010
Carroll, Samuel Charles, of Year 6, from Russell Lea, enrolled in Jan 2009
Carroll, Nicholas Alexander, of Year 11, from Russell Lea, enrolled in Jan 2004
Carroll, Samuel Thomas Sean, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2004
Carroll, James Jackson, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Carusi-Lees, Finnian Andrew, of Year 6, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2009
Carusi-Lees, Luca Philippe, of Year 5, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2010
Casali, Andrew James, of Year 12, from Beecroft, enrolled in Jan 2005
Casali, Matthew Lawrence, of Year 11, from Beecroft, enrolled in Jan 2006
Casey, Patrick Daniel, of Year 5, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2010
Casgrain, Luca Paul, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Cashman, Joseph Richard, of Year 7, from Nhulunbuy, enrolled in Jan 2010
Cavanagh, Thomas Phillip, of Year 9, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2006
Cave, Jordan David Prichard, of Year 10, from Linley Point, enrolled in Jan 2007
Chan, Leo Yuen Kam, of Year 10, from , enrolled in Jan 2009
Chan, Sebastian Chi Chung Christiaan Frank, of Year 12, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2003
Chan, Hugo Chi Weng Johann Henk, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2007
Chan, Nicholas Qing, of Year 10, from West Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2005
Chang, Liam Hyun Woo, of Year 9, from Cherrybrook, enrolled in Jan 2008
Chapman, Simon Mitchell, of Year 9, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2008
Chapman, Hugo Edward, of Year 10, from Borenore, enrolled in Jan 2007
Chau, Michael Kwun Lam, of Year 8, from Mascot, enrolled in Jan 2009
Chegwyn, Matthew James, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Cheok, James Alexander, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Cheok, Matthew Francis Harold, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Chesworth, Campbell Bruce, of Year 10, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2010
Chitambira, Lee-Roy Tanaka, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Chow, Jason Pak Yiu, of Year 11, from Beecroft, enrolled in Jan 2010
Chrisp, William Thomas Corcoran, of Year 7, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2010
Chudd-Chudzynski, Andrew Christopher, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
Church, Patrick Alexander, of Year 10, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
Cincinnato, Michael Alec, of Year 11, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2006
Cistulli, David Carl, of Year 9, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2006
Cistulli, James Joseph, of Year 10, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2005
Cistulli, Michael Anthony Xavier, of Year 6, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2009
Clarebrough, Michael Peter, of Year 10, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2007
Clark, Patrick Charles Henry, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Clark, Peter William, of Year 7, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Clark, Daniel Robert, of Year 11, from North Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2006
Clark, James Brian, of Year 11, from North Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2006
Clarke, Oliver Richard, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Clarke, Adam Jeffrey, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Clarke, Benjamin Rome, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Clegg-Heath, Samuel David, of Year 9, from Randwick, enrolled in May 2007
Clifford, Anthony Lachlan McRae, of Year 8, from Birchgrove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Clinton, Sinclair Randolf, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Clinton, Tom , of Year 10, from Palm Beach, enrolled in Jan 2007
Clinton, Max , of Year 12, from Palm Beach, enrolled in Jan 2005
Clouston, Benjamin John Albert, of Year 8, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Clune, Andrew Charles, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Cobb, Alexander Fitzgerald, of Year 9, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Cobb, Benjamin Fitzgerald, of Year 6, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Codling, Jack William, of Year 7, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2010
Codsi, Dominic Richard, of Year 7, from Eastwood, enrolled in Jan 2010
Coffey, Benjamin Thomas, of Year 12, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2003
Coffey, Matthew Alexander, of Year 10, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Cohen, James Tobias, of Year 6, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Colacicco, Martin Joseph, of Year 9, from Five Dock, enrolled in Jan 2006
Colla, James Robert, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2003
Collignon, Marcus Darcy, of Year 11, from West Pennant Hills, enrolled in Jan 2006
Collins, Mitchell Anthony, of Year 12, from Davidson, enrolled in Jan 2005
Collins, Nathan Timothy, of Year 9, from Davidson, enrolled in Jan 2008
Collins, Lyndon Charles, of Year 7, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Collins, Thomas Francis, of Year 8, from Woollahra, enrolled in Jan 2009
Collins, Charles Daniel, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2007
Collins, Michael Gabriel, of Year 8, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Conaghan, William Murphy, of Year 8, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jul 2010
Condon, Benjamin Rowley, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Condon, Samuel John, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
Condon, Jonathon William, of Year 7, from Yenda, enrolled in Jan 2010
Condon, Lachlan Peter, of Year 8, from Yenda, enrolled in Jan 2009
Conlon, David Gregory, of Year 11, from North Epping, enrolled in Jan 2006
Conlon, Sean Thomas, of Year 8, from North Epping, enrolled in Jan 2009
Connolly, James Robert, of Year 10, from Middle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Connolly, Patrick Robert, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Connolly, James Geoffrey Joseph, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Connor, Declan Takeshi, of Year 9, from , enrolled in Jul 2008
Connors, Samuel Wallis Xavier, of Year 10, from Moss Vale, enrolled in Jan 2007
Conroy, William Patrick Dibbs, of Year 10, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Conroy, Edward Lloyd, of Year 11, from Cherrybrook, enrolled in Jan 2004
Conroy, Hamish Saul Aloysius, of Year 12, from Cherrybrook, enrolled in Jan 2003
Cook, Mitchell , of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2003
Cook, Jordan , of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Cook, Timothy David, of Year 12, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2005
Cook, Taylor Robert, of Year 11, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2006
Cooper, Gabriel Nicolas, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2007
Cooper, William Kenneth Bryce, of Year 7, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2010
Cooper, Nicholas John, of Year 11, from Springvale, enrolled in Jan 2010
Corcoran, John Henry, of Year 10, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
Corcoran, Benjamin Harry, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Cosh, Jordan Simon, of Year 12, from Moree, enrolled in Jan 2005
Costa, Xavier Anthony, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Costello, Lachlan James, of Year 9, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2006
Costello, Rohan James, of Year 5, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2010
Cowley, Jonathan Xavier, of Year 8, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Aug 2010
Coy, Xavier Hansen, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005
Craig, Dominic Michael Joseph William, of Year 10, from Macksville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Craven, Patrick Nicholas, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Crawford, Benjamin Thomas Duncan, of Year 10, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2007
Crittenden, Thomas Patrick, of Year 7, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2010
Crittle, Lachlan Sidney, of Year 7, from Wellington, enrolled in Jan 2010
Cronin, William John, of Year 7, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2008
Crosby, James Watson, of Year 11, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2008

Crosby, Jonathan Edward, of Year 8, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2010
Cross, Lachlan Peter, of Year 11, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2004
Crossing, William Henry James, of Year 9, from Orange, enrolled in Jan 2008
Croston, Ned Francis Peter, of Year 7, from Artarmon, enrolled in Jan 2008
Crowley, Duncan Peter, of Year 11, from Beecroft, enrolled in Jan 2006
Crumpton, Nicholas Andrew, of Year 11, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2011
Crumpton, Lachlan James, of Year 7, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2008
Cubby-Tighe, Tyrone James, of Year 7, from Maryland, enrolled in Jan 2010
Cubis, James Campbell, of Year 7, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
Cuda, Domenic Michael, of Year 12, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2003
Cuda, Marco Antonio, of Year 8, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Cuda, Patrick Frank, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2008
Cunliffe, Samuel Alexander, of Year 9, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2006
Cunningham, Marc Patrick, of Year 8, from Henley, enrolled in Oct 2008
Cunningham, Benjamin Anthony, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Curtin, Declan Joseph, of Year 7, from Woolwich, enrolled in Jan 2010
Curtin, Charles Sydney, of Year 11, from Woolwich, enrolled in Jan 2006
Curtis, John Christopher, of Year 9, from North Manly, enrolled in Jan 2008
Curtis, Timothy James, of Year 7, from North Manly, enrolled in Jan 2010
Curtis, Max Andrew, of Year 6, from North Manly, enrolled in Jan 2009
Cusack, Hugo Jackson, of Year 10, from Via Wallangarra, enrolled in Jul 2009
Cutler, Francis Patrick, of Year 6, from Neutral Bay, enrolled in Jan 2009
Cutler, Thomas Sarsfield, of Year 10, from Neutral Bay, enrolled in Jan 2005

D

D'Ambrosio, Luke Salvatore, of Year 10, from Tennyson Point, enrolled in Jan 2007
d'Arbon, Thomas William, of Year 11, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2004
d'Arbon, Patrick Charles, of Year 9, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2006
D'Arcy, Joseph Lawrence Fletcher, of Year 6, from Epping, enrolled in Jan 2009
D'Silva, Joshua Bryant, of Year 8, from Dural, enrolled in Jan 2009
Dale, Kieren Luke, of Year 11, from Putney, enrolled in Jan 2004
Dale, Kieran Luke, of Year 9, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2006
Dalton, Evan James, of Year 11, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2004
Dalton, James Christopher, of Year 12, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2005
Dalton, Harry James Garrett, of Year 12, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Daly, Nicholas Charles, of Year 12, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
Daly, William Edward Batten, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2008
Daly, Christopher Francis, of Year 11, from Wahroonga, enrolled in Jan 2004
Damiano, Christian Enrico, of Year 6, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2009
Damo, Thomas Jeno Vittorio, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Daniel, James Edward Michael, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
Davidson, Henry John, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2004
Davis, Thomas Robert, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Oct 2006
Davis, Jack Edward, of Year 11, from Riverview, enrolled in Oct 2006
Davison, James Edward, of Year 11, from Orange, enrolled in Jan 2009
De Angelis, Joshua Samuel, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2007
De Angelis, Samuel Joseph, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
de Lorenzo, Luca Vincent, of Year 11, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2004
de Lorenzo, Adriano Alfred, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006
Deakin, Thomas Peter Rogers, of Year 9, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2006
Dean, Oscar Zain Joseph, of Year 9, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2008
Debus, Charles Pascoe, of Year 7, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2010
Dee, Tennessee William, of Year 7, from Concord, enrolled in Jan 2010
Del Gigante, Matthew Mark, of Year 8, from Leeton, enrolled in Jan 2009
Del Rosario, Ariel Carlo, of Year 8, from Wollongong, enrolled in Jan 2009
Delaney, Hugh William, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2003
Dempsey, Thomas Francis, of Year 10, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2005
Dempsey, William Ryan, of Year 8, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2007
Dempsey, John Francis, of Year 11, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2004
Dempsey, Matthew Richard, of Year 8, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2007
Deverall, Lewis David, of Year 7, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2008
Deverall, Alec William, of Year 10, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2005
Dews, Thomas Matthew, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Dezani, Aldo , of Year 11, from South West Rocks, enrolled in Jan 2010
Di Mento, Blaise Alexander, of Year 5, from Five Dock, enrolled in Jan 2010
Diacos, Michael Nicholas, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005
Dibley, Jesse Luke, of Year 8, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2009
Diggins, Patrick James, of Year 11, from Cherrybrook, enrolled in Jan 2005
Dillon, Alexander David Rex, of Year 9, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Dillon, Max James Patrick, of Year 9, from Moree, enrolled in Jan 2008
DiStefano, Joshua Joseph, of Year 11, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2009
DiStefano, Isaac Edworth Gabriel, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Docker, Oliver Regan, of Year 11, from Avalon Beach, enrolled in Jan 2006
Dominguez, Andreas James, of Year 7, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2010
Donald, Joshua Michael, of Year 11, from Manly, enrolled in Jan 2006
Donkersley, Peter William, of Year 8, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2007
Donlan, Timothy Michael, of Year 12, from Collaroy, enrolled in Jan 2003
Donnan, Jack Stroyan, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2003
Donnan, Clancy Ewin, of Year 5, from North Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2010
Donnellan, Matthew Charles, of Year 12, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2003
Donnelly, Tom Christopher, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Donnelly, Charles Patrick, of Year 10, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Donohoe, Liam Hugh, of Year 7, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2008
Douglass, Connor Jack, of Year 5, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Doust, Thomas Liam, of Year 6, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2009
Dowling, Thomas James, of Year 11, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2006
Dowling, Fintan Tiernan John, of Year 10, from Brighton, enrolled in Jan 2005
Dowsett, Joseph Gregory, of Year 10, from Kenthurst, enrolled in Jan 2005
Doyle, Connor Patrick, of Year 12, from Nabiac, enrolled in Apr 2008
Drakopoulos, Perry Orisi, of Year 7, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2008
Drakopoulos, Daniel Jackson, of Year 9, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2008
Dravers, Henry William Philip, of Year 10, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
Drennan, Sean Patrick, of Year 9, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2006
Drennan, Max Thomas, of Year 7, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2008
Drew, Matthew Thomas, of Year 6, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2009
Druce, Joseph William, of Year 11, from Nevertire, enrolled in Jan 2006
Drury, Jack William, of Year 11, from Russell Lea, enrolled in Jan 2004
Duchemin-Nichols, Max Peter, of Year 10, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2005
Duffy, Jack Edward, of Year 5, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2010
Duffy, Michael William, of Year 11, from Collaroy, enrolled in Jan 2006
Duggan, William Leigh Fox, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Dumas, Sebastien Paul, of Year 10, from Burradoo, enrolled in Jan 2010
Duncan, James William, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2003
Dutaillis, Samuel James, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2004
Dutaillis, William Geoffrey, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Dwyer, Christopher Jacques, of Year 8, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2007
Dwyer, Liam James, of Year 11, from Narrabundah, enrolled in Jan 2009

E

Eales, Elijah Anthony, of Year 6, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2009
Eales, Xavier Lachlan, of Year 7, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2008
Eather, James Mark, of Year 7, from Vaucluse, enrolled in Jan 2010
Eaton, Samuel David, of Year 7, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2008
Edwards, Dominic Joseph Alexander, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Edwards, Thomas Robert, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2003
Edwards, Mathew , of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007

Edwards, Samuel , of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Edwards, Nicholas , of Year 7, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Edwards, Michael James, of Year 11, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Egan, Timothy Oliver, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006
Egger, Michael James Trevena, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Egger, Timothy Mark Trevena, of Year 7, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Elder, Sean , of Year 6, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Elder, Callum Roddie, of Year 10, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
Elias, Crawford , of Year 7, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2010
Elith, Bailey Patrick Stephen, of Year 8, from Killarney Heights , enrolled in Jan 2007
Emmett, William Arthur Howard, of Year 11, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2004
English, Jeremy John McIntosh, of Year 8, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009
Enright, Patrick David, of Year 12, from Bathurst, enrolled in Jan 2008
Enright, Anthony Laurence, of Year 10, from Bathurst, enrolled in Jan 2009
Ephraums, James Patrick, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Estok, Lachlan John, of Year 8, from Balmoral, enrolled in Jan 2007
Eussen, Jacob Christopher Adrian, of Year 11, from Narrabeen, enrolled in Jan 2004
Eussen, Isaac John Coulson, of Year 7, from Narrabeen, enrolled in Jan 2008
Evans, William John, of Year 8, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2007
Evans, Max John, of Year 6, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2009
Evans, Thomas Bernard, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2004
Evers, Scott Mitchell, of Year 9, from Castle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Ewington, Fergus Jack, of Year 6, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009

F

Fabbro, Antony Dominic, of Year 10, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2005
Fabbro, Xavier Rovere, of Year 12, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2005
Fahey, William James, of Year 12, from Lightning Ridge, enrolled in Jan 2005
Fahy, Conor James, of Year 6, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2009
Falk, David Antony Roderick, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2009
Fallins, Kade Bradstreet, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2003
Falvey, Sam Oliver, of Year 11, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2004
Falvey, Isaac Joshua, of Year 7, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Falvey, Joshua Mark, of Year 11, from Burradoo, enrolled in Jan 2005
Falvey, Nicholas William, of Year 9, from Burradoo, enrolled in Jan 2008
Farinelli, Thomas Charles, of Year 6, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2009
Farmer, Aidan William Brian, of Year 5, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2010
Farrell, Jordan Peter, of Year 9, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2006
Fatkin, Thomas Patrick, of Year 9, from East Lindfield, enrolled in Jul 2007
Faulkner, Max Edward, of Year 8, from Clareville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Fearnley, Matthew David, of Year 8, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Feehan, Gerard James, of Year 9, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2006
Fenn, Michael Stanley, of Year 6, from Oxford Falls, enrolled in Jan 2009
Ferguson, Patrick Michael, of Year 9, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2008
Fick, James Joseph, of Year 10, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Finnigan, Bradley Joseph, of Year 9, from Castle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Finnigan, Dean John, of Year 7, from Castle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Firth, Nicholas Alexander, of Year 6, from Epping, enrolled in Jan 2009
Fish, Daniel James, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Apr 2009
Fish, Joshua Nicholas, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Fisher, Perry Knox, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
Fisher, Timothy James, of Year 8, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2007
Fisher, Henry Charles, of Year 8, from Moree, enrolled in Jan 2009
Fitzgerald, Sean Nicholas, of Year 11, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2006
FitzGerald, Michael Patrick, of Year 11, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Fitzgerald, Timothy Rhys, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Fitzgerald, Samuel Alexander, of Year 6, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Fitzpatrick, Alexander John Kenny, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2010
Fitzpatrick, Sean James, of Year 9, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2008
Fitzpatrick, Jack Aidan, of Year 11, from North Nowra, enrolled in Jan 2006
Fitzpatrick, Xavier Anthony, of Year 7, from North Nowra, enrolled in Jan 2010
Fitzsimons, Timothy Michael, of Year 12, from South Coogee, enrolled in Aug 2008
Flagg, Adam Wayne, of Year 11, from Ardlethan, enrolled in Jan 2010
Flanery, Angus Hugh, of Year 11, from Galong, enrolled in Jan 2008
Flanery, Hamish Xavier, of Year 9, from Galong, enrolled in Jan 2009
Flannery, Hughie Jack, of Year 6, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2009
Flannery, Thomas Patrick, of Year 9, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2006
Fleming, Ryan Clifton, of Year 5, from Turramurra , enrolled in Jan 2010
Fleming, Jack Ross, of Year 9, from Turramurra , enrolled in Jan 2006
Fleming, Harrison Neil, of Year 8, from Turramurra , enrolled in Jan 2007
Fletcher, Angus McKenzie, of Year 10, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2007
Fletcher, Rhys William, of Year 5, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2010
Flitcroft, Harry Joseph, of Year 12, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2003
Flitcroft, James Patrick, of Year 10, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2005
Flood, Jack Martin, of Year 12, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2003
Flood, Thomas Michael, of Year 10, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2005
Florance, William John, of Year 10, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2007
Flynn, Thomas Anthony, of Year 6, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Fornasier, Alexander James, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2008
Foster, Nicholas James, of Year 8, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2007
Fotukava, Hosea , of Year 8, from Thornleigh, enrolled in Jan 2009
Fox-Smith, Rhodes John, of Year 7, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2009
Francis, Nicholas Jordan, of Year 11, from Brundee, enrolled in Jan 2009
Frawley, Angus Roy, of Year 6, from St Ives Chase, enrolled in Jan 2009
Frawley, Patrick Ignatius, of Year 9, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2006
Freeborn, William Henry Morrish, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2009
Freeman, Charlie John, of Year 10, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
Freeman, Bill Michael, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
Freeman-Mafi, Tyrrel Joseph, of Year 8, from Marrickville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Freidman, James Maurice, of Year 7, from Warrawee, enrolled in Jan 2010
Fry, Nicholas William Johnston, of Year 10, from Yass, enrolled in Jan 2009
Furtado, Christopher , of Year 7, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010

G

Gaha, Lucas Armin, of Year 6, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gallagher, Henry James, of Year 9, from Birchgrove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Gallagher, Arthur Michael, of Year 6, from Birchgrove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gallagher, Patrick Oliver, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Gallagher, Hugh Leslie, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Gallagher, Nicholas John, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Galvin, Alexander George, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005
Gard, Harrison Graham, of Year 5, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2010
Garing, Henry Phillip, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Garing, James William, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Garing, William Simon, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Garraway, Thomas Michael, of Year 7, from Fannie Bay, enrolled in Jan 2010
Garrow, Matthew Brian, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gates, Callum Stephen, of Year 10, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2005
Gaudion, Jack Scott, of Year 9, from Hillston, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gavan, Joseph Anthony, of Year 7, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Gavan, Samuel Timothy, of Year 9, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Gavazzi, Benjamin John, of Year 7, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2008
Gaynor, Stanley John, of Year 11, from Moree, enrolled in Jan 2006
Gaynor, Harry Michael, of Year 9, from Moree, enrolled in Jan 2008
Gazzard, Joshua Michael, of Year 5, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2010
Geason, Nicholas Matthew Bresic, of Year 11, from Strathfield, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gee, Jake Alexander, of Year 9, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2006
Gee, Oscar Truman, of Year 5, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2010

STUDENT BODY

Gehrig, Charles Bernard, of Year 9, from Cootamundra, enrolled in Jan 2010
Gehrig, Harry Joseph, of Year 11, from Cootamundra, enrolled in Jan 2009
George, Varun Koshi, of Year 6, from Hunters Hill , enrolled in Jan 2009
Gerrey-Burgess, Samuel Tobias Chandler, of Year 10, from Prymont, enrolled in Apr 2008
Ghiazza, Joseph Andrew, of Year 5, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Giacomazzi, Giancarlo Gino, of Year 12, from , enrolled in Jan 2003
Gibson, Benjamin Daniel Thomas, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Gibson, James Connor, of Year 8, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2010
Gibson, Brett Steven, of Year 10, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2010
Gilbert, Thomas John, of Year 10, from Port Macquarie, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gillespie, Zachary John, of Year 10, from Manly, enrolled in Jan 2008
Gillespie, Oliver Hugo, of Year 9, from Sancrox, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gilroy, Thomas John Langton, of Year 7, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2010
Glascott, William Thomas, of Year 7, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Glascott, Thomas Matthew, of Year 5, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Glascott, Nicholas Joseph, of Year 8, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2009
Glasheen, Nathaniel Edward, of Year 6, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gleeson, Zac William, of Year 8, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2007
Gleeson, Samuel James, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2006
Glenn, James Wallace, of Year 10, from Beecroft, enrolled in Jan 2007
Glissan, Samuel Thomas, of Year 12, from East Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2003
Glynn, William Charles, of Year 11, from West Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2006
Godbold, Harry Reginald, of Year 10, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2005
Godlewski, Tomas George, of Year 12, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2003
Godlewski, Seth William, of Year 10, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2005
Gohl, Oliver Hunter, of Year 10, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Gohl, Jack Alexander, of Year 8, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Golding, Michael Patrick, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Goldsworthy, William James, of Year 7, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2008
Golja, Christopher Luke, of Year 6, from Warrawee, enrolled in Jan 2009
Golja, Damian John, of Year 8, from Warrawee, enrolled in Jan 2007
Golja, Stephen Bernard, of Year 10, from Warrawee, enrolled in Jan 2005
Gooden, Maxwell David, of Year 9, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2006
Gooden, Thomas Peter, of Year 11, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2004
Goodman, Henry Thomas, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gordon, Joshua Daniel, of Year 10, from Potts Point, enrolled in Jan 2007
Gormly, Justin Blake, of Year 12, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2005
Gouvernet, Nicholas John, of Year 12, from Tathra, enrolled in Jan 2007
Gouvernet, Thomas Jules, of Year 10, from Tathra, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gracie, Jack Edward, of Year 12, from Epping, enrolled in Jan 2003
Graham, Angus Michael, of Year 9, from North Balgowlah, enrolled in Jan 2008
Graham, Murray James, of Year 6, from North Balgowlah, enrolled in Jan 2009
Graham, Matthew Laurence William, of Year 12, from Rodd Point, enrolled in Jan 2007
Grant, James Thomas Robert, of Year 9, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Grantham, Jordan Glen, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Grantham, Daniel Brit, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Grantham, Christian Peter, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Grasso, Joshua Thomas, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Gray, Thomas William, of Year 8, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Gray, Daniel John, of Year 9, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Gray, Jesse Alexander, of Year 5, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Greene, Marcus Brian, of Year 7, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Greenup, Corey Nathan, of Year 7, from Bowraville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Greenwood, Nicholas James, of Year 5, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2010
Greenwood, Hugh William, of Year 11, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2004
Griffin, Luke James, of Year 7, from Balmoral, enrolled in Jan 2010
Grimble, Oliver John, of Year 12, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2003
Groch, Adrian Lawrence, of Year 11, from Clontarf, enrolled in Jan 2007
Grogan, Clarence John, of Year 11, from Darwin, enrolled in Feb 2008
Gross, Daniel Mark, of Year 11, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2006
Grounds, Lachlan Oliver, of Year 10, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Guesry, Andrew Georges, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Guihot, Daniel John, of Year 12, from East Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2003
Guihot, Thomas Michael, of Year 7, from East Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
Guirguis, Alec Ayman Morley, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gulliver, Harrison George, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gummer, Luke Oliver, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Gundy, Cameron Michael, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2008
Gundy, Charles Max, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Gunnis, Michael Anthony, of Year 11, from Kew, enrolled in Jan 2006

H

Haberlin, Jackson Lloyd, of Year 10, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2007
Hakim, Daniel Antoine, of Year 12, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
Hakim, Thomas Gerard, of Year 5, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hall, Patrick James Timbs, of Year 10, from Neutral Bay, enrolled in Jan 2005
Hall, Liam James, of Year 9, from Waverton, enrolled in Jan 2006
Halse, Peter Thomas, of Year 10, from Lake Wyangan, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hamer, Joseph Harry, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2003
Hancock, William Thomas, of Year 5, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hancock, Alexander Bernard, of Year 7, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2008
Hancock, Nicholas Stewart, of Year 10, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2005
Hanmer, Fred de Meur, of Year 8, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hanna, Ken Patrick, of Year 12, from , enrolled in Jan 2008
Hannan, Angus Peter, of Year 8, from Castle Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hanrahan, James John, of Year 12, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2003
Hanrahan, William Thomas, of Year 12, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2003
Hardy, Jack Edwin, of Year 9, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2008
Harle, Thomas Edward James, of Year 8, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2007
Harper, James Matthew, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2009
Harrington, James Elliot, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Harris, Oliver Charles Fleming, of Year 5, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2010
Harris, Luke Kenny, of Year 10, from Manly, enrolled in Jan 2009
Harris, Michael David Pearson, of Year 12, from Burra , enrolled in Jan 2009
Harrison, Jack William, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Harrison, Samuel Colin, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Harrison, Robert James Clayton, of Year 7, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hart, Cameron Richard, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Hartigan, Thomas Edward Allen, of Year 12, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2003
Hartland, Nicholas Alexander, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2007
Hartland, Jack Edward Gardner, of Year 6, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hartley, Robert James, of Year 11, from Beacon Hill, enrolled in Jan 2004
Hartwig, Samuel James, of Year 10, from Temora, enrolled in Jan 2009
Harvey, Ethan Edward, of Year 7, from Dural, enrolled in Jan 2010
Harvey, Jonathan Albert, of Year 9, from Normanhurst, enrolled in Jan 2008
Hassall, Fergus William, of Year 10, from Holbrook, enrolled in Jan 2007
Hassall, Oliver Thomas, of Year 9, from Holbrook, enrolled in Jan 2008
Hawtin, Alexander James, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Hawtin, Benjamin Thomas, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005
Hayes, Patrick Michael, of Year 10, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2005
Hayes, Arthur Joseph, of Year 12, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2003
Hayes, Thomas James, of Year 8, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hayes, William Luke, of Year 5, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hayes-Brown, Patrick Kieran, of Year 7, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2008
Hayman, Liam Gregory, of Year 11, from Wahroonga, enrolled in Jan 2006
Hayson, Damien John, of Year 6, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hayson, Sebastian John, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006

Hayson, Jack Ian, of Year 8, from Palm Beach, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hayson, Max Thomas, of Year 7, from Palm Beach, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hayward, Joshua Edward, of Year 12, from Russell Lea, enrolled in Jan 2005
Hayward, Luke Ryan, of Year 10, from Russell Lea, enrolled in Jan 2007
Hayward, James Patrick, of Year 7, from Russell Lea, enrolled in Jan 2010
Helmich, Luke Lawrence, of Year 5, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Henry, Alec Richard, of Year 8, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2007
Henry-Jones, Sebastian John, of Year 12, from North Sydney, enrolled in Jan 2003
Hensley, Jack Bede, of Year 11, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2004
Hensley, Lachlan Andrew Colquhoun, of Year 6, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2009
Herschderfer, Joshua Samuel, of Year 10, from Artarmon, enrolled in Jan 2005
Herschel, Jack Donovan, of Year 5, from Paddington, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hew, David Douglas, of Year 10, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2007
Hew, Christopher William, of Year 12, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2005
Hewat, James Peter Raymond, of Year 6, from Forestville, enrolled in Jul 2009
Heyer-Wright, Jordan Stewart, of Year 12, from Mullaley, enrolled in Jan 2003
Heyworth, Lachlan David, of Year 5, from Putney, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hickey, Oliver James Cooper, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
Hickey, Sam , of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2004
Hickson, Haydn John, of Year 9, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2008
Higgins, Angus Robert, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Higham, Thomas Andrew, of Year 10, from Marys Mount, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hinchley, Benjamin John, of Year 9, from Kurraba Point, enrolled in Jan 2006
Holgate, Nicholas Dominic Phillip, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006
Holst, Jason Philip, of Year 12, from Whale Beach, enrolled in Jul 2005
Honey, Conor William, of Year 9, from , enrolled in Jul 2010
Honner, James Michael, of Year 10, from Jugiong, enrolled in Jan 2007
Hooper, Padriac William, of Year 11, from Ingleside, enrolled in Jan 2006
Hooper, Matthew Anthony, of Year 6, from Killarney Heights, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hope, Alec Julian, of Year 9, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2006
Horsley, Matthew William, of Year 7, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2010
Horsley, Thomas John Tobias, of Year 9, from Epping, enrolled in Jan 2006
Horsley, James , of Year 8, from Epping, enrolled in Jan 2009
Horsley, Xavier Henry Francis, of Year 5, from Neutral Bay, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hosie, Hugo Chisholm, of Year 5, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2010
Howard, Sam Daniel, of Year 9, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2008
Howden, Mitchell Dennis, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2007
Howie, Joshua Arthur Edward, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Huang, Victor Wentao, of Year 7, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hudson, Endalkachew Belachew, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hugh, Jonathon Thomas, of Year 12, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2003
Hugh, Marcus Edward, of Year 9, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2006
Hugh, Benjamin James, of Year 7, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2008
Hugh, Nicholas Sebastian, of Year 10, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2007
Hugh, Benedict Thomas, of Year 5, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hugh-Jones, Louis Alexander, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hughes, Lawrence James, of Year 10, from Dee Why, enrolled in Jan 2007
Hughes, Patrick Joseph, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hughes, Henry James Wentworth, of Year 7, from North Balgowlah, enrolled in Jan 2008
Humphrey, Liam Pemulwuy, of Year 5, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2010
Humphreys, Oliver George, of Year 6, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hunt, Tobias Gregory, of Year 12, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2003
Hunter, Jordan Miles, of Year 8, from Vaucluse, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hunter, Samuel John, of Year 5, from Vaucluse, enrolled in Jan 2010
Hunter, Patrick Henry, of Year 11, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2004
Hunter, William Francis, of Year 10, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Hunter, Edward Lonergan, of Year 8, from Yeoval, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hurford, Samuel Christopher, of Year 8, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2009
Hurley, Conor James, of Year 7, from , enrolled in Jan 2010
Hutchinson, Alexander Luke, of Year 9, from Glebe, enrolled in Jan 2008
Hyde, Albert Christopher, of Year 12, from Clontarf, enrolled in Jan 2003
Hyde, Henry John, of Year 12, from Clontarf, enrolled in Jan 2003

I

Ilijas, Mark Karl, of Year 12, from Patonga Beach, enrolled in Jan 2005
Illingworth, Maxwell Miles, of Year 11, from , enrolled in Oct 2010
Ingham, Julian Patrick, of Year 12, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2004
Ingham, Lachlan Anthony, of Year 7, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2008
Ippolito, Michael Vincent, of Year 12, from Naremburn, enrolled in Jan 2003
Ireland, Angus Edward, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Ireland, Luke Ernest, of Year 10, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Ireland, James Edward, of Year 10, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Irwin, Phonsie , of Year 10, from , enrolled in Apr 2010
Izzo, Joseph Michael, of Year 8, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2009

J

Jabbour, Patrick Nadim, of Year 11, from West Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2004
Jabbour, Christopher Joseph, of Year 7, from West Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2008
Jackson, Cameron Joseph, of Year 9, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Jacobs, Augustus Joseph Ryan, of Year 10, from Wallendbeen, enrolled in Jan 2007
Jacobs, Charles Ashley, of Year 12, from Wallendbeen, enrolled in Jan 2005
Jacobs, Henry Alexander, of Year 12, from Wallendbeen, enrolled in Jan 2005
Jalloh, Alex , of Year 9, from Campsie, enrolled in Jan 2008
Jamieson, Jack Edward, of Year 9, from Burrapine, enrolled in Jan 2008
Jarvis, Luke Stuart Cody, of Year 10, from Forestville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Jerram, Lachlan Benjamin, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Jilek, Thomas Joseph, of Year 9, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2008
Jilek, Benjamin Ronald, of Year 7, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2010
Johnson, Anthony William, of Year 6, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Johnson, Edward Phillip, of Year 7, from Dural, enrolled in Jan 2008
Johnson, Joshua Flanery, of Year 12, from Yass, enrolled in Jan 2005
Johnson, Jonah Sidney Raymond, of Year 7, from Coogee, enrolled in Jan 2010
Johnston, Ryan Ewan, of Year 12, from Nyngan, enrolled in Jan 2006
Johnston, Andrew Huxley, of Year 9, from Nyngan, enrolled in Jan 2008
Johnston, Benjamin David, of Year 7, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Johnston, Daniel Michael, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Johnston, Samuel Jacob, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Johnston, Thomas Walter, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Johnston, William Connor, of Year 8, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2009
Jokovic, Anton Michael, of Year 5, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2010
Jones, Thomas Robert, of Year 9, from Putney, enrolled in Jan 2008
Jones, Jack Thomas, of Year 10, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Jones, Ryan Barrett, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Jones, Oscar Peter, of Year 9, from Paddington, enrolled in Jan 2008
Jones, Dominic Gerard Patrick, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2008
Joseph, Philip Vincent, of Year 12, from Chapman , enrolled in Jan 2005
Jowett, Liam Aspin, of Year 10, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Judd, Archie Dermot Rayner, of Year 12, from Clontarf, enrolled in Jan 2005
Judd, Hector Albert Chojima, of Year 10, from Clontarf, enrolled in Jan 2007
Juergens, Benjamin Phillip, of Year 6, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Julian, John Sebastian, of Year 10, from Bookham, enrolled in Jan 2008

K

Kalogerou, Nicholas Achilleas, of Year 7, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2010
Kalyk, Alexander Francis, of Year 12, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2003

Kandalaft, Antoine Charbel, of Year 7, from Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2010
Kavanagh, AJ Aidan Jack, of Year 10, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Kaye, Matthew Anthony, of Year 9, from Abbotsford, enrolled in Jan 2006
Kazal, Zayed Charbel, of Year 7, from Blakehurst, enrolled in Jan 2010
Kehoe, Jesse William, of Year 7, from Clontarf, enrolled in Jan 2008
Keighery, Jack McDermott, of Year 7, from Darling Point, enrolled in Jan 2008
Kelly, Hugh Paddy, of Year 11, from , enrolled in Jan 2006
Kelly, Conor Brendan, of Year 10, from Cremorne Point, enrolled in Jan 2005
Kelly, Liam Patrick, of Year 10, from Cremorne Point, enrolled in Jan 2005
Kelly, Louis Clayton, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Kelly, Kyle William, of Year 11, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2004
Kelly, Lachlan Patrick, of Year 9, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2006
Kelly, Luke Alexander, of Year 12, from Coffs Harbour, enrolled in Jan 2008
Kelly, Nathan James, of Year 9, from Coffs Harbour, enrolled in Jan 2009
Kennedy, John Martin Thomas, of Year 7, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2008
Kenny, Adrian Thomas, of Year 11, from Homebush, enrolled in Jan 2004
Kickett, Thomas Mark, of Year 12, from Broken Hill, enrolled in Feb 2009
Kilpatrick, Samuel Joseph, of Year 11, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2008
Kilpatrick, Nicholas Christopher Dene, of Year 10, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2009
King, Harry Justin, of Year 11, from Walcha, enrolled in Jan 2006
King, Jack Anthony, of Year 10, from Walcha, enrolled in Jan 2007
King, Matthew John, of Year 9, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2006
King, Henri Leonard, of Year 8, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2007
King, Samuel Desmond, of Year 11, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2006
Kir Deng, Akech Wik Dut, of Year 10, from Kuranjang, enrolled in May 2008
Kirk, Sean Donald, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
Kirkwood, Nicholas Andrew, of Year 12, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2003
Knappick, Thomas Craig, of Year 9, from Warrawee , enrolled in Jan 2006
Knight, Marc Andrew, of Year 7, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Knight, Sean Cameron, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Kobler, Oliver Alfred, of Year 8, from Abbotsford, enrolled in Jan 2009
Kobler, Sebastian Terence, of Year 5, from Abbotsford, enrolled in Jan 2010
Koeck, Charles Beven Josef, of Year 12, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2005
Kongats, Thomas Viktor, of Year 11, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2005
Kos, Charles Bernard, of Year 6, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2009
Kovacs, William Peter, of Year 8, from Pennant Hills, enrolled in Jan 2007
Kulen, Mackenzie Daniel, of Year 11, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2005

L

La Cava, Zachary Vincent, of Year 12, from Freshwater, enrolled in Jan 2003
Laba, Matthew James, of Year 10, from Kirribilli, enrolled in Jan 2005
Laffey, Kieran Francis, of Year 11, from Mcmahons Point, enrolled in Jan 2004
Lake, Trent James, of Year 12, from Kanwal, enrolled in Jan 2009
Lambrinos, Nathan George, of Year 11, from Davidson, enrolled in Jan 2004
Lamond, Alex Lee, of Year 6, from Wollstonecraft, enrolled in Jan 2009
Lan, Alexander Nicholas, of Year 7, from East Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2008
Lance, James Waldo, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2007
Lance, Oliver Jack Leo, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2007
Landy-Ariel, Beni-Israel Ishooyah Amen, of Year 10, from Woolloomooloo, enrolled in Jan 2007
Lane, Isaac Harris, of Year 11, from Wagga Wagga, enrolled in Jan 2008
Lane, Michael Donnelly, of Year 11, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2004
Lane, Patrick John, of Year 12, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2003
Lane, Jack Matthew, of Year 8, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2007
Laniewski, Matthew Joshua, of Year 6, from Carlingford, enrolled in Jan 2009
Law, Graeme Richard Bertulfo, of Year 10, from , enrolled in Jan 2007
Law, Nicholas Stephen, of Year 11, from Woollahra, enrolled in Jan 2006
Lawless, Harold Michael, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Lawless, William Patrick Watts, of Year 8, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Ledlin, Jack William, of Year 10, from Kenthurst, enrolled in Jan 2005
Lee, Jonathan Francis Yong-Jie, of Year 11, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2006
Lee, Callum Paul, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2003
Lee, Geordie Christopher, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006
Lee, Augustine Hyun Woo, of Year 8, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
Legrand, Alexander James, of Year 9, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2006
Legrand, Benjamin Jacques, of Year 6, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2009
LeMarquand, Harrison , of Year 6, from Rhodes, enrolled in Jan 2009
Lenehan, William George, of Year 8, from Linley Point, enrolled in Jan 2007
Lenehan, Benjamen James, of Year 12, from Harden, enrolled in Jan 2005
Lenehan, Seamus Ryen, of Year 8, from Glebe, enrolled in Jan 2007
Leotta, Benjamin James, of Year 5, from Putney, enrolled in Jan 2010
Leslie, Mathew Nicholas, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Lester, Patrick Jordan, of Year 11, from Middle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Lester, Oliver Jordan, of Year 10, from Middle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Lester, David James, of Year 7, from Carlingford, enrolled in Jan 2010
Levins, Xavier John, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Lewis, Theodore Coldwell, of Year 10, from Kingsford, enrolled in Jan 2005
Lewis, James Paul, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2008
Lewis, Tom William Aylward, of Year 7, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2008
Lindsay, William Henry, of Year 9, from , enrolled in Apr 2007
Lindsay, Thomas Louis, of Year 10, from , enrolled in Apr 2007
Lloyd, Declan Thomas, of Year 11, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Oct 2005
Lo, Thomas James, of Year 7, from Waverton, enrolled in Jan 2010
Lochtenberg, Harrison Jack Lorcan, of Year 11, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2004
Lochtenberg, Xavier Forbes, of Year 8, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2007
Lochtenberg, Jan Bernard, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
Locke, Robert James, of Year 12, from Kirribilli, enrolled in Jan 2005
Lodge, Matthew Spry, of Year 11, from Possum Creek, enrolled in Jan 2010
Loneragan, Thomas Henry, of Year 8, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2007
Loneragan, Ned Paul, of Year 8, from Hunters Hill , enrolled in Jan 2007
Loneragan, James Joseph, of Year 7, from Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2010
Long, Patrick Colm, of Year 12, from Five Dock, enrolled in Jan 2003
Long, Michael Christopher, of Year 7, from Five Dock, enrolled in Jan 2008
Lopez Benito, Jose , of Year 7, from Coogee, enrolled in Aug 2010
Lott, James Anthony, of Year 7, from Narrandera, enrolled in Jan 2010
Lott, Charles William, of Year 9, from Narrandera, enrolled in Jan 2008
Lourey, James Robert, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Lowrey, James Maxwell, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
Lowrey, Alexander James, of Year 11, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2004
Lowrey, Thomas William, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Lucchese, Thomas Xavier, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Lucchese, Nicholas Benedict, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Lunn, Thomas William, of Year 5, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2010
Luxford, Charles Richard, of Year 11, from West Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2006
Luxford, Jack Christopher, of Year 12, from West Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2004
Lynch, Tristan James, of Year 12, from Currarong, enrolled in Jan 2008
Lynch, Jack Henry Alexander, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Lynch, Martin William, of Year 11, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2004
Lynch, Matthew Francis, of Year 9, from West Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2008
Lyne, Darcy Matthew, of Year 5, from East Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2010

M

MacDonagh, Jack Thomas Hamilton, of Year 7, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2008
MacDonagh, Hugo Francis, of Year 9, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2006
MacDonald, Sean Patrick, of Year 9, from Wagga Wagga, enrolled in Jan 2010
MacGougan, Sebastian Andrew, of Year 12, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2003
Mackay, Nicholas Edward, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
Mackay, Harrison Ignatius, of Year 6, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Macken, Xavier Hugh, of Year 11, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2004

Macken, Jonas Stuart, of Year 5, from Queenscliff, enrolled in Jan 2010
MacMahon, Zachariah Paul, of Year 7, from Wollstonecraft, enrolled in Jan 2008
Madden, Nicholas Hugh, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Mahony, Charles Edward, of Year 11, from Woolloomooloo, enrolled in Jan 2004
Mainsbridge, Harry Walter Tasman, of Year 5, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Mallott, Thomas Charles Spencer, of Year 6, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2010
Malouf, Harrison Gerard Francis, of Year 8, from Warrawee, enrolled in Jan 2009
Manchester, Rhys Lewis, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Manchester, Sean Peter, of Year 5, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Mann, Jonathan Turner, of Year 11, from Longueville, enrolled in Jul 2008
Mann, Angus Barry, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jul 2008
Mann, Tom Douglas, of Year 8, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Mark, Lincoln Simon Evans, of Year 11, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2004
Marley, Peter Brendan, of Year 7, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2008
Marnell, Ryan Fraser, of Year 11, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2004
Maroney, Sean Thomas, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Marot, Nicolas Robert, of Year 11, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2006
Marshall, Stephen James, of Year 12, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2003
Marshall, Matthew Andrew, of Year 10, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2007
Marshall, Thomas John, of Year 7, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2008
Marshall, Samuel Jason, of Year 8, from Turramurra, enrolled in May 2009
Martin, James Patrick, of Year 12, from Kenthurst, enrolled in Jan 2005
Martin, Samuel John, of Year 10, from Kenthurst, enrolled in Jan 2007
Martin, Jackson James Loder, of Year 10, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2005
Martin, Joshua Anthony, of Year 7, from West Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2008
Martin, Alexander Donald, of Year 11, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2004
Martin-Dennis, Zach Alan, of Year 11, from Port Macquarie, enrolled in Jan 2010
Martinez, Alexander Matthew, of Year 12, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2003
Martino, Daniel Marc, of Year 11, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2006
Martino, Daniel , of Year 10, from East Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2007
Masi, Samuel Joseph, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
Masi, Tomas , of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Mathieson, Taylor Rhodes, of Year 11, from Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2004
Maunsell, Nicholas John, of Year 9, from Birchgrove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Maxwell, Edward Peter, of Year 7, from Marsfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
May, Dominic Peter, of Year 12, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2005
May, Xavier Luke, of Year 10, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2005
May, Michael Thomas, of Year 10, from Cronulla, enrolled in Apr 2009
Mayer, Nicholas Sepp, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
McAlpine, Ryan Anthony, of Year 7, from Naremburn, enrolled in Jan 2008
McArdle, Nicholas Patrick, of Year 11, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2010
McBryde, Harry David, of Year 11, from Mona Vale, enrolled in Jan 2006
McBryde, Thomas Peter, of Year 8, from Mona Vale, enrolled in Jan 2009
McCabe, Aidan Francis, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
McCaffrey, Angus Joseph, of Year 11, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2004
McCaffrey, Paul Conor, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2008
McCaffrey, Samuel Leslie, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2006
McCallum, James Brian, of Year 12, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2003
McCann, Edward John, of Year 11, from Russell Lea, enrolled in Jan 2004
McCann, Thomas Matthew Cramer, of Year 11, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2004
McCann, Harry Patrick, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
McCaughan, William Charles, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2004
McClain, Cheyenne Brandy Jerome, of Year 9, from Belfield, enrolled in Sep 2008
McClay, Robert Edward, of Year 12, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2003
McCloskey, Hugo Patrick, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2005
McCormick, Matthew Thomas, of Year 8, from Leichhardt, enrolled in Jan 2007
McCormick, Dylan James, of Year 9, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2006
McCowage, Angus Donald, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
McCrabb, Harry James, of Year 8, from Booroorban, enrolled in Jan 2009
McCraith, Neil Daniel, of Year 9, from Putney, enrolled in Jan 2006
McDermott, William Alan, of Year 6, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
McDonald, Hugh Cameron, of Year 10, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2005
McDonald, Lochlan Alexander, of Year 9, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2006
McDonald, Kieran James, of Year 12, from , enrolled in Oct 2007
McElduff, Liam James, of Year 9, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2006
McElhone, Jack Francis, of Year 12, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2003
McElhone, Matthew William, of Year 9, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2006
McElhone, Patrick George, of Year 10, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2005
McElroy, Joshua Ralph, of Year 8, from East Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2007
McElroy, Matthew Paul, of Year 6, from East Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2009
McEnallay, Jackson , of Year 11, from Berry, enrolled in Jan 2006
McGarry, Luke John, of Year 11, from Marsfield, enrolled in Jan 2006
McGlinchey, Callum David, of Year 11, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
McGlinchey, Liam Patrick, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
McGowan, Edward Matthew, of Year 12, from Linley Point, enrolled in Jan 2003
McGrath, Hamish Andrew, of Year 10, from Girilambone, enrolled in Jan 2007
McGrath, Jack Davis, of Year 10, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2007
McGrath, Oliver Paul, of Year 5, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2010
McGregor, Jack Kenneth Ian, of Year 7, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2008
McGuiness, Joshua John, of Year 5, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2010
McGuire, Alexander John, of Year 7, from Jaspers Brush, enrolled in Jan 2010
McKay, John Cameron, of Year 7, from Warren, enrolled in Jan 2010
McKay, Angus Thomas, of Year 12, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2003
McKay, Charles Michael, of Year 9, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2006
McKeegan, Declan James, of Year 11, from Naremburn, enrolled in Jan 2006
McKellar, William Angus, of Year 7, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2008
McKellar, Thomas Edward Daly, of Year 8, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
McKenzie, James Mark, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
McKenzie, Joshua Gregor, of Year 8, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2009
McKenzie, Jamie Joseph, of Year 7, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2008
McKeon, Scott Gregory, of Year 10, from Putney, enrolled in Jan 2007
McKeon, Patrick Ronald, of Year 10, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
McKeown, Joshua Vincent Warwick, of Year 8, from Terrey Hills, enrolled in Jan 2007
McKillop, Seamus Duncan, of Year 7, from Crows Nest, enrolled in Jan 2010
McKinn, Hugh Alexander Baird, of Year 9, from East Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2006
McManis, Callum John, of Year 5, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2010
McManis, Simon Philip, of Year 11, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2006
McManis, Alexander David, of Year 7, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2008
McManus, Lachlan John, of Year 11, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2004
McManus, Alexander James, of Year 12, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2003
McManus, Benjamin Austin, of Year 8, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2009
McManus, Michael Alexander, of Year 9, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2008
McNamara, Nicholas Alexander, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
McNamee, Nicholas John, of Year 12, from Castle Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
McNamee, Alexander William, of Year 10, from Henley, enrolled in Jan 2005
McNamee, Zachary William John, of Year 7, from Henley, enrolled in Jan 2008
McPhee, Edward Francis, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005
McPherson, Jack Oliver, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Mead, Oliver Lincoln, of Year 10, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2005
Meagher, Nicholas Daniel, of Year 9, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2006
Meagher, Alan Paul, of Year 6, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2009
Meagher, Thomas Edmond, of Year 6, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2009
Meagher, Alexander Robert, of Year 7, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2008
Meagher, Michael Robert, of Year 10, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2007
Meagher, Louis Ignatius, of Year 11, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2004
Meagher, Samuel Matthew, of Year 9, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Meehan, Cormac Joseph, of Year 9, from , enrolled in Apr 2007
Melville, Jock William, of Year 8, from Dungog, enrolled in Jan 2008
Melville, Finn Alexander, of Year 5, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
Menzies, Rory Patrick, of Year 6, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2009

Menzies, Conor Noel, of Year 8, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2007
Meredith, Tate Damien, of Year 11, from Rockdale, enrolled in Jan 2010
Mesa, Gus Michael, of Year 12, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2005
Mete, Samuel Peter, of Year 9, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2006
Mete, Dominic James, of Year 7, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2008
Middleton, James Richard, of Year 7, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2008
Middleton, Nicholas Guy, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006
Millar, Nicholas James, of Year 12, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Millar, Alexander David, of Year 10, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Millar, Oliver Alan, of Year 6, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Millikin, Matthew Hugh Alexander, of Year 8, from Wollstonecraft, enrolled in Jan 2007
Mills, Samuel Alexander, of Year 7, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2010
Minton, Jarryd Calvin, of Year 8, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Minton, Samuel Alexander, of Year 5, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Mirabelle, Bradyn Alexander Mozell, of Year 10, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Mirabelle, John Daniel Rhys, of Year 12, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Mitchell, Alistair Patrick Dugald, of Year 11, from Leichhardt, enrolled in Jan 2006
Mitchell, Peter Keith, of Year 10, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2005
Mitchell, Andrew Paul, of Year 8, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2007
Mitchell, Nicholas Adam, of Year 6, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2009
Molinari, Max , of Year 6, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2009
Molloy, Thomas Allan Bede, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Moloney, Thomas Liam Cornelius, of Year 9, from Balgownie, enrolled in Jan 2009
Molyneux, Xavier John, of Year 8, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2009
Monaghan, Andrew Gregory, of Year 10, from Kyle Bay, enrolled in Jan 2007
Montano, Alexander Joseph, of Year 11, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2004
Monteiro, Gabriel Erin Julian, of Year 11, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006
Moore, Denford Bradley, of Year 12, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2005
Moore, Douglas James, of Year 12, from Kurrajong Heights, enrolled in Jan 2005
Moore, Timothy Scott, of Year 9, from Kurrajong Heights, enrolled in Jan 2008
Moore, Toby Samuel, of Year 7, from Kurrajong Heights, enrolled in Jan 2010
Moore, Callum Patrick, of Year 12, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2005
Moore, Angus John, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
Moore-O'Brien, Hayden Paedric, of Year 12, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2005
Morahan, Charlie Joseph, of Year 5, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2010
Moran, Liam Daniel, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jul 2008
Moran, Callum Vincent, of Year 7, from Riverview, enrolled in Jul 2008
Morgan, Thomas Anthony, of Year 8, from Eastwood, enrolled in Jan 2009
Morgan, Robert Mark, of Year 8, from Walgett, enrolled in Jan 2010
Morrison, Jack Geoffrey James, of Year 7, from Denistone, enrolled in Jan 2010
Mort, Hamish Parker, of Year 9, from Mudgee, enrolled in Jan 2009
Mort, Alexander Charles, of Year 9, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2006
Mort, Luke Sutcliffe, of Year 6, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2009
Mulcahy, Nicholas Edward, of Year 11, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2004
Mulcare, Benjamin Peter, of Year 12, from North Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2005
Mulhearn, Thomas St Clair, of Year 7, from , enrolled in Jan 2010
Munro, Lachlan Malcolm, of Year 11, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2004
Murdoch, Thomas James, of Year 6, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Murnaghan, Lachlan William, of Year 6, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009
Murphy, Joseph George, of Year 10, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2005
Murphy, Luke Benjamin, of Year 10, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2007
Murphy, Daniel Byron, of Year 8, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009
Murphy, Alexander William, of Year 7, from Galong, enrolled in Jan 2010
Murphy, Kane David, of Year 12, from East Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2005
Murray, Dermot Eric Roger, of Year 7, from Via Bourke, enrolled in Jan 2010
Murray, Martin Richard, of Year 11, from Moree, enrolled in Sep 2007
Murray, Brendan Paul, of Year 9, from Moree, enrolled in Jan 2010

N

Nadin, William Robert, of Year 10, from Warren, enrolled in Jan 2007
Nadin, James Nicholas, of Year 8, from Warren, enrolled in Jan 2009
Nash, William Gregory, of Year 12, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2005
Naughtin, James Crispin, of Year 12, from Keiraville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Navybox, James Matthew, of Year 7, from West Pennant Hills, enrolled in Jan 2008
Naylon, Brian Stanley Victor, of Year 10, from Mungindi, enrolled in Jan 2007
Neal, Sam David, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Neary, Patrick Timothy, of Year 8, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2009
Needham, Nicholas Harry, of Year 8, from Cherrybrook, enrolled in Jan 2009
Needham, Benjamin Edward, of Year 11, from Cherrybrook, enrolled in Jan 2006
Nelson, James Edward, of Year 10, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2005
Nelson, Patrick Paul, of Year 8, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2007
Newell, Angus James, of Year 6, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2009
Newey, Michael John-Ronald, of Year 12, from Wahroonga, enrolled in Jan 2005
Newnham, William Edward, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2003
Nguyen, Vincent Vinh Hue, of Year 12, from Marrickville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Nicholson, Lewis McKenzie, of Year 9, from Wagga Wagga, enrolled in Oct 2010
Nicol, Lachlan Thomas, of Year 11, from Wagga Wagga, enrolled in Jan 2009
Nigem, Joshua Paul, of Year 12, from Woolwich, enrolled in Jan 2005
Nix, Rory Francis, of Year 7, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Nolan, Daniel Rossi, of Year 5, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2010
Novacek, Nathan James, of Year 7, from West Pennant Hills, enrolled in Jan 2008
Nowlan-Full, Stan , of Year 7, from Roseville Chase, enrolled in Jan 2008

O

O'Brien, Nicholas Magnus, of Year 5, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2010
O'Brien, Nicholas Washington, of Year 8, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2007
O'Brien, Jack Francis, of Year 8, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2007
O'Brien, Matthew Seamus, of Year 8, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2009
O'Brien, Luke Michael, of Year 7, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Brien, John Michael, of Year 11, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2004
O'Brien, Rory Joseph, of Year 10, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
O'Brien, Thomas Peter, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006
O'Brien, Jacob James, of Year 7, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Brien, Andrew F Francis, of Year 11, from Haberfield, enrolled in Jan 2006
O'Brien, Samuel Patrick, of Year 11, from Walgett, enrolled in Jan 2006
O'Brien, Andrew T Thomas, of Year 11, from Bolwarra, enrolled in Jan 2009
O'Connell, Harry Stephen Patrick, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
O'Connell, George Edward Peter, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Connor, Jack Justin Kaye, of Year 12, from Harden, enrolled in Jan 2005
O'Connor, Thomas Vincent, of Year 9, from Tamworth, enrolled in Jan 2010
O'Connor, Harrison Michael, of Year 7, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Connor, Jacob Fergus, of Year 7, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Dare, Mark Zachariah Lee, of Year 12, from Petersham, enrolled in Jan 2009
O'Dea, Benjamin Michael, of Year 7, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Dea, Daniel John, of Year 6, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2009
O'Donnell, Oliver Patrick, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
O'Driscoll, Finian Wasin, of Year 11, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2004
O'Driscoll, Donal Tanin, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
O'Hare, Lachlan Dominic, of Year 9, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Hare, Adam Christopher, of Year 12, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2007
O'Keefe, Daniel Finbar, of Year 8, from Neutral Bay, enrolled in Jan 2009
O'Leary, Timothy Sean, of Year 9, from Artarmon, enrolled in Jan 2006
O'Leary, Max Conor, of Year 10, from Artarmon, enrolled in Jan 2005
O'Leary, Jack Kieran, of Year 6, from Artarmon, enrolled in Jan 2009
O'Malley-Jones, Andrew Michael, of Year 8, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2009
O'Malley-Jones, Daniel Luke, of Year 11, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2006

O'Meara, Lachlan Matthew, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Neill, Luke Ralston, of Year 10, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
O'Neill, Patrick Lewis, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2003
O'Neill, Angus John, of Year 8, from Nevertire, enrolled in Jan 2009
O'Neill, John David, of Year 10, from Greenwich, enrolled in Oct 2009
O'Reilly, Jack Kevin, of Year 9, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Reilly, Thomas Anthony, of Year 7, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Sullivan, Daniel Terence James, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2007
O'Sullivan, Michael Charles, of Year 10, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2005
O'Sullivan, Thomas Michael, of Year 8, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2007
O'Sullivan, Nicholas Edward, of Year 5, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2010
O'Sullivan, William Henry D'Arcy, of Year 8, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2009
O'Sullivan, Dylan , of Year 10, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2007
O'Sullivan, Conor Patrick, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
O'Sullivan, Henry Hugo Davies, of Year 10, from New Lambton, enrolled in Jan 2010
Oates, Charles David, of Year 6, from Boomi, enrolled in Jan 2010
Ohlin, Angus John, of Year 5, from Abbotsford, enrolled in Jan 2010
Oliver, Matthew Robert Philip, of Year 8, from Thornleigh, enrolled in Oct 2010
Orme, Benjamin William, of Year 8, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Osborn, Alexander Anthony, of Year 10, from North Balgowlah, enrolled in Jan 2008
Osborne, Tom Gregory, of Year 6, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Ower, Charles Ignatius Amos, of Year 12, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2003

P

Pannozzo, Marcus Paolo, of Year 5, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2010
Parnell, Gregory Patrick, of Year 12, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2005
Parnell, Alexander Peter, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2009
Pascoe, James Douglas, of Year 11, from Beauty Point, enrolled in Jan 2004
Patfield, Benjamin Samuel, of Year 6, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009
Peach, Joseph James, of Year 12, from Rose Bay, enrolled in Jan 2009
Pearsall, Michael Thomas, of Year 11, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2006
Pearsall, Daniel James, of Year 12, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2005
Pedersen, Christopher Brian, of Year 11, from Cammeray, enrolled in Jan 2006
Pegum, Charles Francis, of Year 8, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Pegum, Xavier Francis, of Year 5, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Apr 2010
Penny, David Joseph, of Year 6, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009
Peppitt, Thomas Declan, of Year 11, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2004
Peppitt, Angus Jeremy, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Peppitt, Benjamin Francis, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Peres, Maxfield Crosbie, of Year 10, from Bondi Junction, enrolled in Jan 2010
Perko-Bennett, Jake Janez, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Perrott, Fraser James Rojo, of Year 10, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
Petersen, Justin Robert, of Year 11, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2004
Pettener, Christopher Chan, of Year 11, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2004
Phelps, Benjamin David, of Year 11, from Wee Waa, enrolled in Jan 2005
Phelps, Maximillian Ransom, of Year 7, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2008
Phillips, Mark Leo, of Year 8, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009
Picton, Andrew Stephen Francis, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Pierangeli, Alessandro , of Year 7, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Pierre, Jared Rettnam, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Pigott, Thomas Nicholas, of Year 8, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2007
Pike, Christopher William Bristow, of Year 11, from Mcmahons Point, enrolled in Jan 2004
Pirina, Jake Bartolo, of Year 6, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Pirrottina, Matthew Marco, of Year 12, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Pirrottina, Nathan Davide, of Year 12, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Pittorino, Benjamin Michael, of Year 7, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Pittorino, Matthew James, of Year 5, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Porcu, Adrian Felice, of Year 12, from Leeton, enrolled in Jan 2008
Potts, Aiden Jai, of Year 10, from Thirlmere, enrolled in Jan 2010
Preddy, Christopher Michael, of Year 9, from San Isidore, enrolled in Jan 2010
Prendiville, Monte Garrett, of Year 5, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2010
Prentice, Cameron Albert, of Year 11, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2006
Prentice, Zachary Gregory, of Year 11, from Dulwich Hill, enrolled in Jan 2007
Pribula, Daniel Paul, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Prior, Samuel Henry William, of Year 12, from Wahroonga, enrolled in Jan 2003
Prior, Joshua Michael, of Year 11, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2004
Prior, Matthew James, of Year 12, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2003
Pritchard, Bryn William, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Pritchard, Evan Weir, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Prosser, Liam Prenter, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2003
Prosser, Aden Frost, of Year 9, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006
Protich, Hayden Anthony, of Year 12, from Castle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Prugue, Nicholas Andrew, of Year 10, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2005

R

Rahme, Marc Anthony Daniel, of Year 12, from Tennyson Point, enrolled in Jan 2003
Raisin, Hugh Graham, of Year 10, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Raisin, Angus James, of Year 8, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Raper, Hugh Robert William, of Year 8, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2007
Reaburn, Samual Neil, of Year 11, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2008
Redden, Samuel William, of Year 11, from Coonabarabran, enrolled in Jan 2009
Redden, Thomas John, of Year 12, from Coonabarabran, enrolled in Jan 2008
Redden, Jack Lachlan, of Year 10, from Coonabarabran, enrolled in Jan 2010
Reede, Daniel Thomas, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Rennie, James Patrick, of Year 6, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2009
Reynolds, Samuel Mark, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Richards, Thomas James, of Year 8, from Lane Cove West, enrolled in Jan 2009
Rickard, Xavier Matthew, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Riddell, Declan Brian, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Rigney, Samuel Bidlake, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Riordan, Declan Patrick, of Year 8, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Riordan, Callum Rory, of Year 7, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Riordan, Conor Alexander, of Year 12, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2003
Ritchie, Michael James, of Year 8, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2009
Ritchie, Dugald John, of Year 6, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2009
Rizzello, Ruben Lovell Les, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Rizzello, Luca Lovell Sam, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Roberts, Andrew Lexie, of Year 12, from Old Toongabbie, enrolled in Feb 2008
Robertson, Samuel John, of Year 11, from Wentworth Falls, enrolled in Apr 2004
Robertson, Jack Anthony, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jul 2005
Robertson, James Thomas, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Robertson, Hamish Adam, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2004
Robertson, Julian Robert Moriarty, of Year 8, from Haberfield, enrolled in Jan 2009
Robertson, Charles Leo Moriarty, of Year 5, from Haberfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
Robinson, Daniel Jeffery, of Year 10, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
Robinson, Adam Patrick, of Year 7, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Robinson, Matthew Sean Bligh, of Year 12, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2003
Rocca, Marc Daniel, of Year 6, from Denistone East, enrolled in Jan 2009
Roche, Michael Stuart, of Year 9, from Gulargambone, enrolled in Jan 2008
Roche, Nicholas Kevin, of Year 10, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Roche, Joshua Kevin, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Roche, Jacob Patrick, of Year 11, from Tennyson Point, enrolled in Jan 2006
Roche-West, Connor Kirk, of Year 6, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Rochester, Mathew , of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Rocks, Dominic Charles Ignatius, of Year 7, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Rodgers, Michael Thomas, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Rodgers, Patrick James, of Year 11, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2004
Rodgers, Max Grant, of Year 5, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2010

Roe, Thomas Justin, of Year 5, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
Rogerson, Jack Ferris Forbes, of Year 8, from Russell Lea, enrolled in Jan 2009
Rogulj, Alan , of Year 9, from Henley, enrolled in Jan 2008
Roles, Douglas , of Year 11, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2006
Roles, Callum Eamonn, of Year 12, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2005
Rorke, Harrison Gordon, of Year 10, from Berowra, enrolled in Jan 2007
Rorke, Daniel Charles, of Year 7, from Berowra, enrolled in Jan 2010
Rose, Felix D'Antonio, of Year 7, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2008
Rose, Hugo D'Antonio, of Year 8, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2007
Rose, Hamish Alexander, of Year 8, from West Pymble, enrolled in Jul 2010
Rosengren, James Timothy, of Year 7, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Rossi, Callum Bowra, of Year 7, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2008
Rothery, John David, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Rothery, Christopher Nicholas, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Roubicek, Nicholas Cameron William, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2003
Rubino, Samuel Tindaro, of Year 8, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2007
Rudd, Jeremy Clarrie, of Year 10, from Dalgety, enrolled in Jan 2009
Russell, Dominic James, of Year 11, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Ryan, Adam John, of Year 8, from Numbaa, enrolled in Jan 2009
Ryan, Connor Michael, of Year 12, from Numbaa, enrolled in Jan 2005
Ryan, Callum James, of Year 11, from Numbaa, enrolled in Jan 2006
Ryan, Liam James, of Year 9, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2006
Ryan, Thomas Patrick, of Year 7, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2008
Ryan, Nicholas Gibson, of Year 8, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2007
Ryan, Lachlan Timothy, of Year 7, from , enrolled in Jan 2010
Ryan, Michael Kieran, of Year 11, from Clontarf, enrolled in Jan 2004
Ryan, Daniel William, of Year 6, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Ryan, Patrick Donald, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2004
Ryan, Patrick Francis William, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Ryan, John Trenwith, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Ryan, Harrison David, of Year 7, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Ryan, Thomas Andrew, of Year 12, from Wagga Wagga, enrolled in Jan 2008
Ryan, Nicholas James, of Year 12, from Moruya, enrolled in Jan 2007
Ryan, Brandon Thomas, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Ryan-Fulwood, Thomas Kyle, of Year 12, from Bathurst, enrolled in Jan 2007

S

Saar, Ryan Corbin, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Saar, Adam Joseph, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2010
Saines, Edward Clarke, of Year 10, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2007
Saines, Jonathon Clarke, of Year 8, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2007
Saines, Benjamin Clarke, of Year 5, from Balgowlah Heights, enrolled in Jan 2010
Salem, Paul Phillip Anthony, of Year 7, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2010
Salmon, Nathan James, of Year 10, from Sydney, enrolled in Jan 2005
Salter, Chester James, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Salter, Zachary David, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005
Salter, Samuel Louis, of Year 5, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Salteri, Sam Paul Alexander, of Year 12, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2005
Salvador, Michael Ronan, of Year 12, from West Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2003
Samaha, Michael George, of Year 12, from Cremorne Point, enrolled in Jan 2003
San Miguel, Louis James, of Year 7, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Sandy, Joshua James, of Year 11, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2006
Sappany, Randev Chethan, of Year 9, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2008
Sarka, Jeremy Joseph Boyce, of Year 5, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2010
Saul, Glen John, of Year 9, from Leichhardt, enrolled in Jan 2008
Saunders, Toby James, of Year 7, from Medowie, enrolled in Jan 2010
Sayle, Jacob Mark, of Year 5, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Scanlen, Nicholas James, of Year 8, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2007
Scarcella, James Alexander Simon, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in May 2006
Scerri, Christopher John, of Year 11, from Five Dock, enrolled in Oct 2008
Schibeci, William James, of Year 12, from Bathurst, enrolled in Jan 2008
Schillert, Declan Edward Dagg, of Year 6, from Artarmon, enrolled in Jan 2009
Schirato, Louis Anthony, of Year 10, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2005
Schirato, Joseph Miguel, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2008
Scott, Christopher James Edward, of Year 6, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Scott, Jackson Robert, of Year 7, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2010
Scougall, Simon Alexander, of Year 11, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2004
Scougall, Edmond Gaetan, of Year 9, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2006
Scougall, Marcel Christophe, of Year 5, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2010
Scully, Matthew Lawrence, of Year 8, from Epping, enrolled in Jan 2007
See, Frederick Richard Emmanuel, of Year 7, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2010
Seeto, Izaak Timothy Lee, of Year 5, from Castle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Seeto, Ryan Patrick, of Year 5, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2010
Shallvey, Luke Thomas, of Year 7, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Shanahan, Sean Mark Thomas, of Year 12, from Eastwood, enrolled in Jan 2003
Shaw, Dylan William, of Year 11, from Wahroonga, enrolled in Jan 2004
Sheehan, Nicholas John, of Year 11, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2004
Sheehan, Andrew Gerard, of Year 12, from Eastwood, enrolled in Jan 2005
Sheehan, Daniel Alexander, of Year 10, from Eastwood, enrolled in Jan 2005
Sheehan, Lachlan John, of Year 9, from West Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2008
Shepherd, Jack Robert, of Year 7, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2010
Sheridan, Patrick Stephen, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Sheridan, Jason Michael, of Year 5, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Sheridan, Joseph Henry, of Year 10, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2009
Shiell, Edward Patrick, of Year 10, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2005
Shiell, Samuel Charles, of Year 10, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2005
Shlager, Daniel Joseph, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Apr 2009
Short, Benjamin James, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Sierakowski, Andrew Edmund, of Year 7, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2008
Silitonga, Kristopher Nugroho, of Year 8, from , enrolled in Jan 2010
Silk, Thomas Maurice, of Year 6, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2009
Sillars, Luke Gerard Ian, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Silver, James Brian, of Year 10, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2005
Simpson, Joshua James, of Year 10, from North Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2007
Simpson, Zachary Brennan Francessco, of Year 8, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2007
Sin, Harold Hok Ao, of Year 8, from Gordon, enrolled in Jan 2007
Sinclair, Edward Alexander, of Year 11, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2004
Sinclair, Henry James, of Year 9, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2006
Sintras, Jordan Alexander, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2006
Sintras, Bailey Dean, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2008
Skerritt, Matthew Peter, of Year 11, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2006
Skerritt, Nicholas James, of Year 9, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2006
Skilbeck, Jack Byron, of Year 11, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Slocombe, Conor Joseph Kelly, of Year 9, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2006
Slocombe, Sean Rhett, of Year 6, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2009
Smith, Benjamin Anthony, of Year 12, from Cremorne, enrolled in Jan 2009
Smith, Jeremy Owen, of Year 9, from Clontarf, enrolled in Jan 2006
Smith, Samuel Craig, of Year 7, from Clontarf, enrolled in Jan 2008
Smith, Joshua Robert, of Year 10, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Smith, Raymond Benjamin, of Year 12, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Smith, Luke Henry William, of Year 10, from Tempe, enrolled in Jan 2007
Smith, Matthew , of Year 8, from Tempe, enrolled in Jan 2009
Smith, Nicholas Roy, of Year 11, from North Nowra, enrolled in Jan 2006
Smith, Euan Connor, of Year 6, from Artarmon, enrolled in Jan 2009
Smith, Benjamin Alexander, of Year 9, from Killarney Heights, enrolled in Jan 2008
Somes, Joseph Neale, of Year 11, from Forbes, enrolled in Jan 2009
Song, Francisco Min Sang, of Year 10, from Marsfield, enrolled in Jan 2005
Song, Michael Min-Soo, of Year 5, from Marsfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
Spanner, Nicholas James, of Year 6, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2009

Spill, Tom Robert Lysaght, of Year 9, from Garran, enrolled in Jan 2010
Spratt, Christopher Glen, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Stack, Declan John, of Year 5, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2010
Stack, Oliver Paul, of Year 6, from Taree, enrolled in Jan 2010
Stack, Henry Raymond, of Year 8, from Taree, enrolled in Jan 2009
Stalley, Samuel John Joseph, of Year 6, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Staniforth, Mitchell John, of Year 8, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2009
Staniforth, Jordan Anthony, of Year 8, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2009
Staniforth, Matthew Paul, of Year 11, from Frenchs Forest, enrolled in Jan 2006
Steffan, Christopher William, of Year 10, from Eastwood, enrolled in Jan 2007
Stejer, Matthew James, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Stenmark, Jordan Daniel, of Year 12, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2005
Stenmark, Zachary Robert, of Year 12, from Clifton Gardens, enrolled in Jan 2005
Stevens, Joshua Keith Harvey, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2010
Stevens, Alexander James, of Year 11, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2004
Stevens, Kaine Harris James, of Year 12, from Googong, enrolled in Jan 2010
Stevenson, Toby Strath, of Year 9, from Dubbo, enrolled in Jan 2010
Stewart, James Andrew, of Year 10, from Abbotsford , enrolled in Jan 2007
Stewart, Lachlan David, of Year 9, from East Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2008
Stewart-Weeks, Harrison John, of Year 11, from Tennyson Point, enrolled in Jan 2006
Still, Alexander Christopher, of Year 12, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2003
Still, Patrick Michael, of Year 11, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2004
Stillone, James Edward Anthony, of Year 8, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Stillone, Nicholas Alexander, of Year 5, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Stockwell, Samuel James, of Year 8, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2007
Stokes, Jack Phillip, of Year 7, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2008
Stokes, Max Andrew, of Year 5, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2010
Stokes, Ryan Cormac, of Year 10, from Allambie Heights, enrolled in Jan 2005
Storr, Phillip Alan, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2010
Stow, Matthew Alexander, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Strada, Joseph , of Year 11, from Niagara Park, enrolled in Jan 2008
Strain, Matthew Manus, of Year 8, from Bondi Beach, enrolled in Jan 2007
Strokon, Thomas Stefan, of Year 11, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2004
Stuart, Angus Gordon, of Year 10, from Roseville, enrolled in Feb 2010
Stuart, Daniel Anthony, of Year 9, from Forestville, enrolled in Jan 2008
Sullivan, Harrison James, of Year 10, from Balgowlah, enrolled in Jul 2008
Sullivan, Alexander Maximillian Rafferty, of Year 11, from Jakarta 12110, enrolled in Jan 2007
Sullivan, Cormac William, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2008
Sullivan, Benjamin James, of Year 5, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Summerville, Declan Maxwell, of Year 9, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2008
Sutherland, Thomas Michael, of Year 12, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2003
Sutton, Benjamin Gerard, of Year 11, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2004
Sutton, Charles William Francis, of Year 10, from Cassilis, enrolled in Jan 2007
Swan, Lachlan Campbell, of Year 10, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2005
Swan, Henry William, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Swan, Edward Laurence, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Sweeney-Nash, Dominic Edward, of Year 12, from Birchgrove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Sykes, Mitchell Peter, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Sykes, Charles Maxwell, of Year 11, from Humula, enrolled in Jan 2006
Szabo, Jamie Andrew, of Year 7, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010

T

Tagliaferro, Alfred Gustav, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Tait, Thomas John, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005
Tanfara, Luka Ljubo, of Year 10, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2005
Taranto, Gianluca Michael, of Year 8, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2007
Tatham, Zackary Roger, of Year 8, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Taylor, Joshua Luke, of Year 9, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2006
Taylor, Nicholas Andrew, of Year 11, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2004
Taylor, Andrew Mitchell, of Year 12, from Winston Hills, enrolled in Jan 2003
Taylor, William Arnold, of Year 12, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2003
Taylor, Jack Anthony, of Year 10, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Taylor, Benjamin Hugh Allen, of Year 7, from Berry, enrolled in Jan 2010
Terry, William Peter John, of Year 6, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009
Teys, Luke Bradford, of Year 11, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Teys, Patrick Joseph, of Year 9, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Thackray, William Andrew, of Year 9, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Thackray, Patrick Ryan, of Year 8, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Thomas, Owen Patrick Ignatius, of Year 7, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Thompson, Hamish Hugh, of Year 6, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009
Thompson, Jordan Ignatius, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005
Thompson, Lachlan John, of Year 12, from Birchgrove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Thompson, Angus James, of Year 8, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2007
Thompson, Harry Scott Caridade, of Year 10, from , enrolled in Jan 2009
Tibbertsma, Samuel Gerard, of Year 11, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2006
Tibbertsma, Jesse Willem, of Year 8, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2009
Tiffin, Tom Rossi, of Year 6, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Tighe, Denzel Marshall, of Year 9, from Moree, enrolled in Jan 2008
Tilyard, Daniel Thomas, of Year 7, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2010
Timm, Jordan Colin, of Year 8, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2007
Tizzone, Antonino , of Year 10, from Henley, enrolled in Jan 2007
Tizzone, Christopher Biagio, of Year 8, from Henley, enrolled in Jan 2009
Tkachuk, Nicholas Louis Antony, of Year 5, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2010
Toda, Carlos Antonio, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2010
Todhunter, Jack Heaton, of Year 7, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2010
Toohey, Oliver Alan, of Year 5, from Balmain, enrolled in Jan 2010
Took, Matthew Jordan, of Year 11, from Drummoyne, enrolled in Jan 2004
Tooth, James Patrick, of Year 11, from Forbes, enrolled in Jan 2006
Tooth, Harry Bede, of Year 10, from Forbes, enrolled in Jan 2007
Tosswill, James Joseph, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Tracey, James William, of Year 9, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2006
Tracey, Martin Sean, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Tracy, Nicholas Alexander, of Year 7, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2008
Tracy, Benjamin William, of Year 9, from Turramurra, enrolled in Jan 2008
Trad, William Nguyen Khai, of Year 7, from Wetherill Park, enrolled in Jan 2010
Traill, Thomas David, of Year 5, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2010
Traill, Nicholas Michael, of Year 9, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Treacy, Anthony Thomas, of Year 7, from Broome, enrolled in Jan 2010
Tringali, Tristan Ugo, of Year 11, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2004
Tropea, Jack Frank, of Year 11, from West Pennant Hills, enrolled in Jan 2004
Trotter, Patrick Damian, of Year 11, from Seaforth, enrolled in Jan 2004
Turnbull, Tobias Joseph, of Year 8, from Manly, enrolled in Jan 2009
Turner, Edward Alexander, of Year 7, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2010
Tuxworth, William Francis, of Year 11, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2004
Tyerman, Jack Joseph, of Year 11, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2006
Tynan, James Peter, of Year 12, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2005
Tynan, Dominic Francis, of Year 7, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2010

U

Umbrazunas, James Paul, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009
Unsworth, Nicolas Valentine, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2009

V

Valos, Anthony , of Year 10, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2007
Van Klaveren, Jason Timothy, of Year 10, from Tennyson Point, enrolled in Jan 2010
Van Klaveren, Aidan Matthew, of Year 8, from Tennyson Point, enrolled in Jan 2010
Vandersee, Edward James, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005

Vandersee, Thomas Andrew, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Vandersee, Hugh Joseph, of Year 5, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2010
Vaughan, Alexander Wentworth, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Vaux, Charles David, of Year 7, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2010
Vaux, Jonathan Maurice, of Year 11, from Castlecrag, enrolled in Jan 2006
Vaz, Noah David, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Veyret, Patrick John, of Year 11, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2006
Vipond, Adrian Anthony, of Year 9, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008

W

Wade, Philip John, of Year 8, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2007
Wainwright, Benjamin Adrian, of Year 11, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2006
Waldren, Robert John, of Year 10, from Yass, enrolled in Jan 2008
Walker, Bevan Noel Cardy, of Year 10, from Armidale, enrolled in Oct 2010
Walker, Matthew James, of Year 6, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Wallis, James Robert, of Year 10, from Jugiong, enrolled in Jan 2007
Wallis, William Joseph, of Year 8, from Jugiong, enrolled in Jan 2009
Wallis-Smith, Daniel Keneth, of Year 8, from Roseville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Walsh, Robert Christopher, of Year 11, from Korora, enrolled in Jan 2009
Walsh, Bennett James, of Year 6, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2009
Walsh, Alexander Dominic, of Year 11, from Northwood, enrolled in Jan 2006
Walsh, Devlin Rory, of Year 6, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2009
Ward, Sebastian John Alvar, of Year 9, from Willoughby, enrolled in Oct 2006
Warden, Harley James, of Year 8, from Walgett, enrolled in Jan 2008
Wathen, Jay Anthony Kaine, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Watson, Nicholas Mark, of Year 11, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2004
Watson, Benjamin Jack, of Year 9, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2006
Watt, James Oliver Daley, of Year 12, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2003
Watt, Harrison John, of Year 11, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2004
Watt, Michael Daley, of Year 6, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2009
Weber, Matthew Thomas, of Year 11, from St Leonards, enrolled in Jan 2004
Weber, Daniel Joseph, of Year 9, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
Weber, Hugh John, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
Weber, Luke Thomas, of Year 5, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
Weeks, Matthew Robert, of Year 7, from Merewether, enrolled in Jan 2010
Weeks, Nicholas John, of Year 12, from Merewether, enrolled in Jan 2006
Weeks, William John, of Year 12, from Collarenebri, enrolled in Jan 2005
Wehbe, Mitchell Zachariah, of Year 8, from Eastwood, enrolled in Jan 2009
Wehbe, Joseph Raymond, of Year 10, from Eastwood, enrolled in Jan 2007
Wehinger, Leonhart Maximillian, of Year 12, from , enrolled in Jan 2010
Welch, John Charles, of Year 10, from Crows Nest, enrolled in Jan 2007
Welch, Thomas Francis Trainor, of Year 10, from Crows Nest, enrolled in Jan 2007
Wells, Michael Graham, of Year 11, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2003
Welsby, Andrew Thomas, of Year 10, from St Ives, enrolled in Jan 2005
Welsh, Max Cyrus, of Year 10, from Mosman, enrolled in Jan 2005
Welsh, Nicholas Flynn, of Year 8, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2009
Welsh, Timothy Luke, of Year 5, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2010
Wenborn, Clark Dylan, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2003
Weston, John Edward, of Year 10, from Nymagee, enrolled in Jan 2007
Weston, Thomas Peter, of Year 11, from Nymagee, enrolled in Jan 2006
Weston, Patrick Michael, of Year 8, from Nymagee, enrolled in Jan 2009
Wetzlar, Oliver , of Year 9, from Balmoral, enrolled in May 2007
Wewege, Michael Andrew, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2003
Wewege, Andrew Robert, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Whitaker, Michael Leroy, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
White, Sebastian James Weeks, of Year 11, from Paddington, enrolled in Jan 2004
White, Edward David, of Year 12, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Whiteley, Mitchell Andrew, of Year 10, from Geurie, enrolled in Jan 2007
Whiteley, Lincoln Walter, of Year 9, from Geurie, enrolled in Jan 2008
Wilcox, Jock Robert, of Year 7, from Castle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Wilkie, Samuel John, of Year 11, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2006
Wilkinson, Zachary Peter Morris, of Year 9, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2008
Willesee, Sacha Robert, of Year 9, from Willoughby, enrolled in Jan 2008
Williams, Tom Charles, of Year 12, from Leeton, enrolled in Jul 2007
Williams, Elijah , of Year 8, from Belfield, enrolled in Jan 2009
Williams, Axel Ron, of Year 8, from Pymble, enrolled in Sep 2009
Williams, Jack Barnaby, of Year 10, from Berry, enrolled in Jan 2007
Williams, Samuel Lance March, of Year 12, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2005
Williams, Lachlan Thomas Winning, of Year 8, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2009
Wilson, Thomas Carter, of Year 8, from North Ryde, enrolled in Jan 2007
Wilson, James Andrew Barter, of Year 12, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2003
Windsor, Jock Henry, of Year 7, from Queens Park, enrolled in Jan 2008
Winston-Smith, Xavier John, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2008
Winterbottom, Max Wallace, of Year 8, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2007
Winterbottom, Jack Lewis, of Year 6, from Northbridge, enrolled in Jan 2009
Withers, Austin David, of Year 9, from Cremorne Point, enrolled in Jul 2008
Wong, Axel , of Year 8, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2007
Wood, Martin Gerard, of Year 7, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Wood, Sebastian Manuel, of Year 5, from Longueville, enrolled in Jan 2010
Woodham, Jameson Northcote, of Year 10, from Greenwich, enrolled in Jan 2007
Woodhill, Lachlan Patrick, of Year 8, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2007
Woods, Thomas Lindsay, of Year 9, from Naremburn, enrolled in Jan 2008
Woods, Jordan Anthony, of Year 12, from Leeton, enrolled in Jan 2009
Woods, Mitchell Peter, of Year 11, from Leeton, enrolled in Jan 2009
Woods, Joshua Andrew, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005
Woods, Lachlan James, of Year 9, from Wellington, enrolled in Jan 2010
Woods, Max Phillip, of Year 12, from Wellington, enrolled in Jan 2008
Woods, Oscar John, of Year 12, from Wellington, enrolled in Jan 2008
Woodward, Vincent Joseph, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Woodward, Ignatius James, of Year 8, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Woodward, Zachary James, of Year 8, from Castle Cove, enrolled in Jan 2007
Woolley, Lachlan James, of Year 8, from Berry, enrolled in Jan 2009
Worner, Thomas Geoffrey Redmond, of Year 7, from Manly, enrolled in Jan 2010
Wotherspoon, David Gerard, of Year 10, from Wagga Wagga, enrolled in Jan 2009
Wright, Matthew Liam, of Year 7, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2008
Wright, Michael John, of Year 10, from Lane Cove, enrolled in Jan 2005

Y

Yardley, Nicholas David, of Year 12, from Lindfield, enrolled in Jan 2005
Young, Harry William, of Year 11, from Gladesville, enrolled in Jan 2006
Young, James Harrison, of Year 7, from Hunters Hill, enrolled in Jan 2010
Young, Benjamin Patrick, of Year 5, from Abbotsford, enrolled in Jan 2010
Young, William James Johansson, of Year 7, from Plumpton, enrolled in Jan 2010
Yun, Jason Scott Francis, of Year 11, from Chatswood, enrolled in Jan 2006

Z

Zammit, Robert Alfred Cook, of Year 6, from Pymble, enrolled in Jan 2009
Zdrilic, Nikola Davor, of Year 6, from East Killara, enrolled in Jan 2009
Zekulich, Maximilian Michael, of Year 7, from Neutral Bay, enrolled in Jan 2008
Zimbulis, James George, of Year 12, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2003
Zimbulis, Samuel Thomas, of Year 8, from Riverview, enrolled in Jan 2007
Zlotkowski, Timothy Gwi-Hyun Thaddeus, of Year 11, from Killara, enrolled in Jan 2004

COLLEGE STAFF 2010

PROVINCIAL
Fr Stephen Curtin SJ

CHAIRMAN OF THE COLLEGE COUNCIL
Paul Robertson AM

COLLEGE COUNCIL MEMBERS
John Wilcox (Deputy Chair)
Fr Gerry Healy SJ (Provincial's Delegate for Education)
Fr Michael Stoney SJ
Dr Walter Jarvis
Prof Anne Cummins
Michael Payten
Michael Traill AM
Fr John McLain SJ
Gabrielle Trainor
Peter Cahill
Fr Michael Ryan SJ

JESUIT COMMUNITY
Fr Andrew Bullen SJ
Fr David Strong SJ
Fr Joseph Dooley SJ
Fr Gerald Brennan SJ
Fr Michael Ryan SJ

COLLEGE EXECUTIVE

Headmaster	Shane Hogan
Director of Boarding	Guy Masters
Director of Business Operations	Gregory Conlon
Director of Co-Curriculum	Adam Lewis
Director of Development and Communications	Peter Herington
Director of Middle Schooling	Edward Codsi
Director of Religious Formation	Jennie Hickey
Director of Senior Schooling	Peter McLean
Director of Staff Services	Sally Tranter
Director of Students	James Rodgers

PREFECT OF STUDIES
Jennifer Richardson

ACADEMIC STAFF
Abrahams, Glenn: B.A. (UNSW), Grad.Dip.Ed. (ACU) - Head of Mathematics
Achmar, Paul: B.A. B.Teach. (ACU) - Religious Education
Addinall, Susan: B.Ed.,Dip Teach., M.Ed. (Spec Ed)[UNE] - Education Support
Ainslie, Natasha: B.E. (Hons)[UTS], Grad.Dip.Ed. (ACU) - Technological & Applied Studies
Anderson, Mark: B.Fine Arts,(Uni Illinois Wesleyan), M.Fine Arts (Connecticut Uni), B.Ed. (UNSW) - Visual Arts
Appleby, Monica: Grad. Dip. Ed. (STC), B.A. (UNE), M.Ed Admin. (UNE), B.Ec. (Uni Syd) - LOTE
Bartelme, Kurt: B.Ed. (ACU) - History
Baxter, Christopher: Dip.Ed. (PE,Health,RE), Grad.Dip. (Hum. Mov.) - PD/H/PE
Bellemore, Michael: B.Music Ed. (NSW Con), M.Ed. (NSW Con) - Music
Bennett, Jeremy: B.Fin.Admin. (UNE), Dip.Ec., Dip.Ed. - Mathematics, Housemaster: Owen
Bertram, Christie: B.A., M.A., Grad.Dip.Ed - English / History
Bourne, Thomas: B.Sc (Hons)[USW], M.Teach. (USyd) - Therry
Bowden, Michael: B.Hum. Mov. (ACU), B.Teach. (UWS) - Regis
Bowmaker, Sean: B.A(Tech).,B.Teach. (ACU) - Technological & Applied Studies
Brackenbury, Sandra: B.A. (MQ), Dip.Teach., Grad.Cert. (Career Ed), Grad.Dip. (Teach. Excel.), M.Ed. (ACU) - Careers Advisor

COLLEGE STAFF

Brake, Michael: B.Sc., Grad.Dip.Ed., M.Ed. (UWoll) - Geography / Commerce, Year 11 Coordinator
Brayan, Tina: B.Ed. (USyd). - Regis
Bryant, Richard: B.Ed. (Humanities) - Geography / RE, Year 10 Coordinator
Burfitt, Julia: B.Ed. (UTS), Grad Dip.Ed. Stud. (Spec Ed), Cert RE. - Education Support
Busteed, James: M.A., Dip.Ed. (MQ) - Economics & Business Studies, Housemaster: Southwell
Carson, Gerard: B.Ed. (Uni.SA), Dip.Teach. (ACU) - Technological & Applied Studies, Year 11 Division Master
Campos, William: B.Sc. (Syd), M.Psych (MQ), M.A.Psych. (UWS) - College Counsellor
Cassar, George: B.Ed. (MSC) - Regis
Check, Kiersten: B.Sc., B.Ed. (UBC), - Science
Cheney, Andrew: B.A. (Hons)[ANU], M.Teach. (Hons)[USyd] - Therry
Clark, Belinda: B.Ed. (ACU), M.Ed. (USyd) - Mathematics, Housemaster: Dalton
Cloudsdale, Heather: B.App. Sc. (Lib)[Curtin Uni], Dip.Ed. - Librarian - Regis
Codsi, Edward: M.Ed. (USyd), B.Ed. (SIC), Post Grad.Cert.Com. (UNSW) - Director of Middle Schooling
Colledge, Peter: M.Ed. (UNSW), B.App.Sc. (QUT), Dip.Ed. - Technological & Applied Studies
Collins, Martin: B.Ed. (USyd) - Regis, Assistant Director of Regis Campus
Collins, Paul: B.Ed. (USyd) - Mathematics, Act Housemaster: More
Comastri, Rosanna: B.A. (ANU), Grad.Dip.Ed. (UC) - English
Cook, Anthony: B.Ed., Grad.Dip.Sc. (UWoll) - PD/H/PE
Coplin, Nicholas: B.Ed. (UNSW), Grad.Cert. HRM. - Education Support
Crematy, Edward: B.Sc. (Hons), Ph.D. (Sc)[USyd] - Science
Crittle, Tiffany: M.A., B.A. (UNSW), Dip. Ed. (USyd) - Drama
Crockett, Julie: Dip.Teach, Grad.Dip.Ed.Stud. (UWS), Cert.Learn.Diff. (UNSW) - Education Support
Cullen, Margaret: Dip.Teach (STC). - Regis
Cushing, Lorraine: M.Ed. (Ed.Psych), Post. Grad. Dip. Psych., Grad.Cert. Health Psych., B.Ed., Dip. Prof Counselling. - College Counsellor
Damo, Alessandro: B.App.Sc., Grad.Dip.Ed. (UC) - Geography, Junior Division Master
Del Villar, Conrad: B.A, (Hons)[Stanford Uni] - English
Deschamps, Michelle: B.A. (UWS), Dip.Ed. (UNew) - Drama , Asst Head of Perf Arts
Di Giorgio, Mirella: B.Mus.Ed. (UNSW) - Creative Arts
Di Sano, Tina: M.Ed. (SYD). - Mathematics
Diggins, Mark: Dip. Teach. (ACU), Grad Dip.Ed. (USyd) - Faith In-service Co-ordinator
Donohoe, Brett: B.Sc. (UNSW), M.Teach. (USyd), M.Lead.&Mgt.Ed. (UNew) - Mathematics, Year 8 Division Master
Dooley, Joseph SJ: B.Th., Dip.Tch. - Regis and Therry Chaplain
Dorahy, Mary: B.Ed. (Vis Arts)[ACU] - Visual Arts
Durst, Katia: Dip.Appl.Arts, Grad.Dip.Ed. (CSU) - Visual Arts
Egger, Mark: B.Ed. (Hons), M.Ed. (USyd) - English
El Khoury, Lina: B.Bus. (UniSA), M.Teach. (USyd) - Regis
Elith, Kim: B.Ed. (Hons), M.Ed. (USyd) - Head of English
Fairhurst, Ian: B.A. (Geog), B.Ed. (QUT) - Regis/Therry ICT, ATP ICT Support
Farnsworth, Christopher: B.A., Teach. Cert. (MQ) - Mathematics, Year 9 Division Master
Farrell, Paula: B.A., Grad.Dip.Ed. (USyd) - Therry
Fitzgerald, Marilyn: M.A. (USyd), B.Ed. (ACU) - English
Flynn, Caterina (Nancy): B.Sc. (UNSW), Grad.Dip.Ed. (MQ) - Science
Fonseca, Christine: M.Ed., B.Ed., Dip.R.E. (ACU) - Religious Education, Act Housemaster: Dalton
Furlan, Ann: B.A. Dip.Ed. (MQ), Grad.Dip.App.Sc (WACAE) - Stage 4 Curriculum Co-ordinator
Furtado, Mathew: PH.D., M.Ed. (Ed), B.Ed., B.Sc. (Mathematics), B.Th. - Mathematics
Gale, Donielle: B.Ed. (ACU) - Mathematics
Gesterkamp, Justine: B.Art.Ed., M.Art. (UNSW) - Media Studies
Gibbins, Anthony: B.A., Dip.Ed. (MQ) - LOTE
Giles, Selina: B.A., B.Teach. (ACU) - Technological & Applied Studies
Gilles, John: B.Ed. (ACU), Grad.Dip.Psych. (Deac) - Head of Religious Education, Act Prefect of Studies (Nov 2010)
Giovannetti, Evelyne: B.A. (MQ) - LOTE
Gock, Don: B.Ed. (USyd) - Technological & Applied Studies, Housemaster: Claver
Gopalasamy, Devendran: M.Ed. (UNSW), Dip.Ed. (UNE), B.E. (UNSW) - Head of Performing Art
Graham, Robert: M.Ed. (UNSW), B.Ed. (UNE) - Head of Science
Guthrie, Ralph: B.Sc. (Ind. Arts)[UNSW] - Head of Technological & Applied Studies
Hambly, Rory: B.A. (Hons)[USouthampton], PGCE(Kingston Uni) - Head of History
Hargreaves, Dean: B.A., Dip.Ed. (UTS) - PD/H/PE, Housemaster: Cheshire
Harrisson, Sarah: B.Sc. (Hons)[ANU], Dip.Ed. (USyd) - Science, Assistant Head of Science
Hart, Richard: B.A. (SYD), Dip.Ed. (STC.), Grad.Dip.Lib.Sc. (UTS). - Sports Coordinator Library, Asst Dir of Co-curriculum
Hastie, Trinity: B.A. (Hons)[USyd] - English

Herborn, Therese: B.Ed. (Prim)[UWoll] - Therry
Hickey, Jennifer: Dip.Teach. (CTC), Grad.Dip.Ed. (R.E.)[ACU] - Director of Religious Formation: M.Admin.Lead. (UNE), M.Divinity (BBI)
Hilyard, Kate: B.Hum.Mov.Sc., B.Ed. (SCU) - Education Support, PD/H/PE
Hoare, Jennifer: B.Ed. (Prim)[USyd] - Therry
Hogan, Shane: B.A., M.Ed. (ACU) - Headmaster
Hooper, Aaron: B.Hum.Mov.Sc., Grad.Dip.Ed. (SCU) - Education Support, PD/H/PE
Hopper, Lisa: B.A., Grad.Dip.Ed. (USyd) - Visual Arts
Hume, Kirk: B.Mus. (Hons)[USyd], Grad.Dip.Ed. (UNE), Assoc.Dip.Arts.Opera (VCA) - Music
Humphrey, Maryanne: B.Ed. (ACU), Cert.TESOL(ACU) - Therry
Hyde, Daniel: B.Ed. (ACU) - Mathematics, Year 9 Coordinator
Johnson, David: M.Ed. (G&T)[UNE], M.A., B.A. Dip.Ed. (MQ) - Therry
Kenderes, Jo: B.A., Dip. Ed. (UNSW), R.E. Cert. (Aquinas Col.) - Religious Education, Liturgist
Kinchant, Joanne (Jodie): B.Sc. (CU), Teachers' College Dip., Dip.Teach (STC Aukland), Dip. Lib. (VUW) - Technological & Applied Studies
Kirkpatrick, Leslie: Dip. Teach. - Mathematics
Kovacs, Peter: M.E. (ACU), Grad. Dip. R.E., B.Ed. (UTS) - Head of PD/H/PE
Lewis, Adam: M.A. (Boston Coll.), B.A., B.Sc. (ANU), Grad Dip.Ed. (UC) - Director of Co-curriculum
Liu, Jiewen: M.A. (Ed.)[MQ], Dip. Chinese Lang&Lit. (China) - LOTE
Liu, Lewis: B.A., M.Ed. (USyd), Grad.Dip.TEFL., Grad.Dip.Ed. (CSU) - LOTE
Lobsey, Steven: B.Com., Grad.Dip.Ed. (UNew) - Therry
Lowe, Patrick: B.Ed. (USyd) - Therry, Year 8 Coordinator
Lowry, Vance: PhD(Economics), B.Ec. (USyd), Dip.Ed. (CSU), M.A. (MQ) - Economics & Business Studies
Masters, Guy: B.Ec., Dip Ed. (USyd), B.Litt. (Grad.Dip)[Int'l.RIns], M.A. (Int'l.Stud)[Deakin] - Director of Boarding: Grad.Dip(Hum)[UNE]
McGoldrick, Martin: B.Ed. (ACU) - Science
McKay, Bruce: B.Sc. (Hons), M.Sc. (Cant.) M.A.I.P. - Science
McLachlan, Glenn: B.A. (UWell, NZ), QTS(UK) - English, ATP Coordinator
McLean, Peter: B.Ec. (USyd), Dip.Ed. (STC), M.A. (Ed.Admin.)[MQ] - Director of Senior Schooling
McLean, Sharon: B.A., Dip.Ed. (USyd) - Head of Geography
McLennan, Alison: B.A., Dip.Ed. (MQ), Cert. R.E. - English
Merchant, Nadia: M.Ed. (QUT) B.A., Dip.Ed. (MQ), - Teacher/Librarian
Mesiti, Nicolette: B.A. (USyd), Grad.Dip.Ed. (UNE) - Education Support
Mikan, Christina: B.App.Sc. (Sys. Ag), Dip.Ed. (UWS) - Agriculture
Moore, Katherine: M.Ed. (USyd), A.Mus.A(NSW AMEB) - Music - Regis
Moriarty, Christine: B.Mus/B.A. (Hons), Dip.Ed., A.Mus.A. (Uni Adelaide), Grad.Dip.Legal.Prac., Dip. Law. (USyd) - LOTE
Morris, Anthony: M.Mgt. (Sport Mgt.)[UTS], B.Ed. (ACU), Cert.R.E. (CTC) - PD/H/PE
Moysey, Myriam: B.A. (UNE), Dip.Ed. (MQ) - LOTE
Mushan, Neil: B.Ed., Cert. R.E. (ACU) - Mathematics, Year 12 Division Master
Newey, Angela: B.Ed. (USyd) - Therry
Newey, John: M.Ed. (USyd) - Mathematics
Noud, Michael: Dip.Teach(ACPE) - PD/H/PE - Regis
O'Donoghue, Maryanne: B.Sc., M.Teach (USyd) - Mathematics
O'Donovan, Cornelius: B.A. (UCD), Lic. Phil., S.T.L, PhD(Gregorian Uni. Rome) - Religious Education
Pahlke, Ottomar (Bruno): B.A. (Uni. Adelaide), B.Th., Dip.Bib.St. - English/Education Support
Peckham, Marie: Dip.Ed., Grad.Dip.Ed. (Lib)[CSU] - Librarian
Perdriau, Kobe: B.Teach., B.A.,(ACU) - Technological & Applied Studies
Perrett, Louella: B.A. (Hons), Dip.Ed. (USyd) - Head of LOTE
Pietsch, Rosanne: M.Ed. (ACL), B.Mus, Grad.Dip.Ed. (USQ), A.Mus.A. (Flute/Piano) - Music
Piper, Brian: M.Ed., B.Ed.,(ACU) - Science
Potts, James: B.Sc. (Hons)[Brunel], Post.Grad.Cert.Ed. (Exeter Uni) - PD/H/PE
Protas, Venta: B.Ed. (USyd) - Science
Reading, Erica: Dip.Teach. - Regis
Reed, Graham: B.A., Dip.Ed. (MQ) - Mathematics
Reid, Rose: B.Teach, B.A. (ACU) - Religious Education
Reilly, Anthony: M.Th., B.Th. (USyd), B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (MQ), Grad.Dip. (Formation)[UWales] - Religious Education
Renshaw, Anthony: B.A.,Dip.Ed. (UNSW) - Communications Manager
Richardson, Jennifer: M.Ed., B.Sc. (Uni Adelaide), B.Ed. (Flinders Uni) - Prefect of Studies, Science
Riemer, Thomas: M.Div. (MCD), B.A. (Hons), LLB(Hons),[USyd] - History
Robertson, Matthew: M.Com. (UWS), B.A., Dip.Ed. (MQ) - Head of Economics & Business Studies
Rodgers, James: B.A.,Ll.B. (USyd),Dip.Ed., M.Ed. (UNE), MACE. - Director of Students, English
Rowe, Charles: M.Ed. (Hons), B.Ed. (Hons)[USyd] - PD/H/PE, Senior Housemaster: Gonzaga
Rybak, Alexander: B.A., Dip.Ed. (UNSW) - English

COLLEGE STAFF

Saba, Louwana: B.Teach.,B.A. (ACU) - Religious Education
Schurch, Kate: B.Sc. (Hons), Grad.Dip.Ed. (UNE) - Science, Leave for 2010
Schwager, Patricia: Dip.Mus.Ed (UNSW), AMusA., L.T.C.L., Cert. TESOL(ACU) - Creative Arts
Shaw, Carmel: M.A. (Th.Stud.), B.Bus. (UTS), Grad. Dip.Ed. (ACU) - Director of Religious Formation (Nov 2010)
Skeed, Gregory: Dip.Teach., Grad.Dip.R.Stud. (ACU) - Media Studies
Skouras, Maria: M.Teach., B.A. (USyd) - LOTE
Smith, Jill: B.Sc., Grad.Dip.Ed. (UWA), Post Grad.Cert.Spec. Ed. (MQ) - Special Education
Smith, Matthew: B.A., Dip.Ed. (MQ) - Therry, Year 7 Coordinator
Steffan, Peter: B.Ec. (Hons), M.Ed. (USyd), Dip.R.E. (ACU) - Geography, Housemaster: Ricci
Stevens, Julie: M.Ed. (UNSW), B.A., Dip.Ed. (USyd) - Head of Visual Arts & Media
Story, Mark: B.Ed. (Hons), B.Ed. (Spec.Ed)[UTS] - Regis
Strong, David, SJ: M.A., B.Ed., Ph.D. (MEL) - Chaplain: Senior Campus
Stuart, Robert: B.Eng. (Chem), Dip.Ed. (UNSW) - Science, Housemaster: Xavier
Szabo, Andrew: B.Sc. (UNSW), Dip.Ed. (UW), Grad.Cert.Counselling (ACU) - Science, Housemaster: Campion
Taylor, Bronwyn: B.A. (USyd), B.Teach. (UTS) - Therry
Thill, Irene: B.Sc. (UNSW), Grad.Dip.Ed. (UTS) - Mathematics
Thistlewood, Annabel: B.Mus.Ed. (SCM) - Creative Arts
Thomas, Claire: B.Ed. (R.E.)[ACU] - Religious Education
Thomas, Susan: B.A. (Hons), Grad.Dip.Ed. (Uni Limerick) - Music
Thompson, Damien: M.Ed. (USyd), Dip.T. (ACU) - Science, Year 10 Division Master
Timbury, Kristy: B.Sp.Sc. (UNSW), Dip.Ed. (CSU) - Science
Tranter, Sally: M.Ed.Stud. (UNE), Grad.Dip.Ed.Stud. (Career Ed.)[UWS], Grad.Cert.Mgt, Dip.Teach. (UNew) - Director of Staff Services
Troncone, Caterina: M.A. (UNSW), Dip.Ed. (USyd) - English
Trovato, Sebastian: B.A. (MQ), Dip.T. (ACU) - RE, History, Economics, Housemaster: More
Turner, Michael: M.A., Dip.Ed. (MQ), Grad.Cert.R.E. (ACU), MACE - History
Wakeling, Peter: B.Ed. (Ind.Arts)[USyd] - Technological & Applied Studies, Housemaster: Chisholm
Wales, David: B.Teach., B.A. (ACU) - History
Walker, Lloyd: B.B.A., B.Ec., Grad.Dip.Ed. (MQ) - Economics & Business Studies
Wall, June: M.ICT. (UWoll), Grad.Dip.Ed. (TL), B.Ed. (CSU), Dip.Teach. (Spec.Ed)[UTS] - Senior Librarian
Walsh, Suzanne: B.Ed. (USyd), Dip.Catechetics (Aquinas Acad) - RE / Business Studies / SRC, Year 12 Coordinator
Webb, Michael: B.A., B.Teach. (ACU) - Therry
Wedesweiler, Donna: M.Ed., B.A. (USyd) - Ignatian Coordinator
Whealing, Gregory (Dec.): B.Ec., Dip.Ed. (USyd), Dip.Ag.Ec. (UNE) - Economics & Business Studies
White, Mark: B.Ed. (USyd) - English
Whitworth, Jill: B.A. (Hons)[Hudd.Uni], P.G.C.E. (Man.Uni) - Regis
Wighton, Paul: B.A. (Hons), B.Sc., Grad.Dip.Ed. (MQ) - Therry
Wilkinson, Dominic: M.A. (Spec.Ed)[ULon], B.Ed. (UNew), Adv.Dip.Ed.Psych. (Spec. Needs)[ULon] - Learning Support Coordinator
Williams, Naomi: B.A., Dip.Ed. (MQ) - LOTE
Winfield, Cassandra: B.App.Sc. (USyd), B.Teach. (UWS) - Science, Year 9 Challenge Coordinator
Winters, Bernard: M.Ed., B.Ed., Cert.TESOL(ACU) - Technological & Applied Studies, Housemaster: Mackillop
Wood, Lisa: M.A. (USyd), B.A. (MQ), - Senior Counsellor
Yates, Fiona: B.A., B.Ed. (UNSW) - Mathematics
Zerounian, Katherine: B.Ed. (USyd), B.Comm.Wel. (UWS) - Therry, Middle School Liturgist

COLLEGE MANAGEMENT

Registrar
Larraine Holden

Archivist
Catherine Hobbs-Faulkner

Sacristan
Maureen Yates

Infirmary

Senior Matron	Leanne Neal
Matron	Catherine Ryan
Consulting Physician	Dr Wright
Registered Nurse	Anne Egger
Registered Nurse	Audrey Cook
Registered Nurse	Elizabeth O'Brien
Registered Nurse	Margaret Board
Registered Nurse	Paula Fox

Christopher Brennan Library

Executive Librarian	June Wall
Teacher Librarian	Marie Peckham
	Serena Ahern
	Heather Cloudsdale, Regis
Library Technician	Elaine Stekhoven
	Stephanie Ryan
	Heather Rainbow
Digital Media Technician	Nadia Merchant
	Mark Dudgeon

Information and Communication Technology

Head of ICT	Peter Anderson
Assistant Head of ICT	Gary Hastings
Administrative Assistant	Donna-marie Fearnley
Infrastructure Services Manager	Matthew Taylor
Client Services Manager	Lisa Davies
Database Administrator	Emma Whiteman
ICT Professional Development Officer	Silvana Mladenovic
ICT Infrastructure Services Officer	Niel Ward
Help Desk/Support Technician	Sunny Shirazian
Help Desk/Support Technician	Brock Butler

Development Office

Director of Development and Communications	Peter Herington
Communications Manager	Anthony Renshaw
Fundraising Manager	Peter H McLean
Alumni Relations and Special Events Manager	Jennifer Kirkby, Robyn Worthing (Aug 2010)
Publications Officer	Peter Barker
Administrative Assistant	Suzie Marks
Administrative Assistant	Carla James

Administration Team

Executive Assistant to the Headmaster	Amelia Buchanan
Receptionist	Katherine Lester
Reception/Administrative Assistant (Regis)	Bruna Smith
PA to the Director of Middle Schooling	Janet Michaelian
PA to the Director of Staff Services	Dianne Knights
Administrative Assistant – Boarding	Rebecca Novacek

COLLEGE STAFF

Administrative Assistant – Co-Curriculum	Nicole Beamish
Administrative Assistant – Middle Schooling	Elizabeth d'Arbon
Administrative Assistant – Performing Arts	Dacia Thomson
Administrative Assistant – Performing Arts	Annette Vains
Administrative Assistant – Prefect of Studies	Christine Zimbulis
Administrative Assistant – Religious Formation	Suzan Bennett
Administrative Assistant – Religious Formation	Kirsten Showyin
Administrative Assistant – Senior Schooling	Judith Powell
Assistant to Registrar	Karen Broad

Business Office

Director of Business Operations	Gregory Conlon
Personal Assistant	Heidi McDarmont
Capital Works Manager	Robert Marsh
Property Services Manager	Graham Clark / Stuart Halsall (Aug 2010)
Maintenance Manager	John Olsen
Facilities Manager	Mark White
Gardens and Grounds Manager	Stephen Pike
Finance Manager	Katherine Corbett / Philip Dean (Nov 2010)
Assistant Accountant	Kim Johanson / Stephanie Sarka (Oct 2010)
Accounts Receivable	Kaye Walker
Accounts Payable	Lev Garbuz
Payroll Officer	Ana Hincapie

Gartlan Centre

Sports Centre Manager	Joe Ferreira
Assistant Sports Centre Manager	Christopher McKenzie
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator	Pradeep Kumarasamy
Senior Strength and Conditioning Assistant	Pavel Pankuch

Maintenance Team

Maintenance Manager	John Olsen
Administrative Assistant	Rebecca Jones
Carpenter	David Cobner
Leading Hand Carpenter, second in charge to the Manager	Robert Luttrell
Carpenter	John Hogan
Carpenter	Jose Ramos
Leading Hand Plumber	Peter Scala
Plumber	Gregory Palisi
Painter	Michael Grant

Facilities Team

Facilities Manager	Mark White
Admin Assistant to Facilities Manager	Lisa Marchant / Deirdre Tosswill (Aug 2010)
Assistant to Facilities Manager	Michael Ford
Assistant to Facilities Manager	Noel Anderson

Gardens and Grounds Team

Gardens and Grounds Manager	Stephen Pike
Gardener's Assistant	David Jones
Gardener's Assistant	James Quiddington
General Hand	Allan Ennis

Tuckshop/Canteen

Canteen Manager- Simone Robertson
Assistant Canteen Manager - Hiam Jabbour
Canteen Assistant - Diane Englefield
Canteen Assistant - Deirdre Tosswill / Elizabeth Duchemin (Oct 2010)

Licona Staff

Julie Curtin – Manager
Diana De Lorenzo
Kim Drury
Virginia Watson
Jacki Rochester

AVE ATQUE VALE – HAIL AND FAREWELL

STAFF WHO LEFT THE COLLEGE IN 2010

Name	Years of service	Position
Agior-Tis, Jean	34	Head of Centre Learning Support
Ahern, Serena	10	Teacher Librarian
Bertram, Christie	4	English
Bryant, Richard	5	History
Clark, Graham	13	Property Services Manager
Corbett, Katherine	10	Finance Manager
Curtis, Rebecca	2	Music
Del Villar, Bruce	1	English
Fonseca, Christine	5	Religious Education
Giuffre, John	12	Teacher/Gartlan Conditioning Co-ordinator
Henry, Tanya	4	Agriculture
Hing, Maria	15	Library Asstistant
Hoare, Jennifer	9	Therry
Jepson, Larissa	Term 3	Science
Kirkby, Jennifer	5	Alumni and Special Events Manager
Kitching, Christopher	9	Director of Co-curriculum
Low, Richard	Terms 1-3	Science
Magri, Maryanne	4	Therry
Marchant, Lisa	3	Administrative Assistant to the Facilities Manager
McLachlan, Glenn	7	English
Peckham, Marie	8	Teacher Librarian
Plumley, Michael-Julian (Dec.)	7	Technological & Applied Studies
Rainbow, Heather	1	Library Technician
Ratneser, Chitrani	2	Accounts Assistant
Reed, Graham	4	Mathematics
Reynolds, Luke	Term 1	Economics & Business Studies
Ryan, Stephanie	4	Library Technician
Smallwood, Christine	1	Teachers Aide
Smith, Barry	20	English, History & Aboriginal Studies
Thill, Irene	2	Mathematics
Timbury, Kristy	3	Science
Whealing, Gregory (Dec.)	34	Economics & Business Studies
White, Mark	8	English
Wighton, Paul	1	Therry

Citations

In his final address to the College on Speech Day in 2010, the Headmaster, Mr Shane Hogan spoke of four teachers who he believed epitomised the values and teaching practices that make Saint Ignatius' a great Jesuit College. Of these four, three were leaving the College after a period of significant service. The fourth teacher was Greg Whealing, who died suddenly towards the end of Term Four. As one of the College's longest-serving teachers, Greg's contribution to and impact on the College Msion was significant. Mr Hogan's citations for these teachers appear below.

Greg Whealing

Mr Greg Whealing, who died just a few weeks from the end the 2010 academic year, taught at Riverview for 35 years. Greg taught here for a quarter of the college's entire history. During his time, he saw the College double in size. There would have been 20 Jesuits working alongside him when he first started teaching here. Now there are only four.

Greg was a consummate professional. His classes were always well prepared; his knowledge current, relevant and challenging and his heart-driven desire to make his students better people. Even though Greg had six children of his own he travelled on immersions to China and Nepal. He took Kairos retreats; he took house camps away; he was always involved in the Bush experience of the Year Nine Challenge; and he was a long-time participant in the Duke of Edinburgh scheme while at the same time being heavily involved in sport. Nothing was ever too much for Greg if it meant being with young people, talking, joking with them, giving them words of wisdom. He will be sadly Msed, he was a great friend to us all and he was truly what this school is all about.

Dr Vance Lowry

Dr Vance Lowry retires after 34 years of service here at the College. He was a lifelong friend of Greg Whealing and between them they produced generations of young men with an enormous knowledge and respect for business practices and economics. More importantly, both Vance and Greg believed in the subjects they taught; they believed these were pertinent to everyday life and that they had a significant impact on individuals, countries and world economies. Like Greg, Vance believed mere knowledge of a subject was not enough. He taught his students to question, to challenge current economic systems; to say to themselves,

now that I have the knowledge, what am I going to do with it?
Dr Vance, like Greg, also knew that the best way to provide an all-round education was to meet young men on the sporting field; to get involved in their lives outside the classroom. Vance contributed to the growth of swimming in the school over many years and was a most successful rugby coach both here at the College and in later life with the St Ignatius' College Old Boys. We thank Dr. Lowry for giving us so much of his life, his wisdom, his wit and his role modeling as a true educator.

Mr Bruno Pahlke

Mr Bruno Pahlke leaves the College after 26 years service. If the mark of a good teacher is a person who has had a significant and lasting impact on individuals, individuals who otherwise may have been overlooked for whatever reason, individuals who needed their confidence boosted; if a good teacher is someone who gave them time, a friendly ear and then encouraged them to achieve their best, whatever their best might be, then Bruno Pahlke is indeed a good teacher.
For many years Bruno was the Head of English here at the College. He was an exceedingly gifted teacher both with the brightest of the bright but also with those boys who needed inspiration, encouragement and someone who would listen to them and not judge them. In more recent times Bruno has been making a significant difference through his involvement in the educational support team. There are many young men here today and many old boys who say that if it were not for Bruno they would not have made it through school. One of Bruno's greatest legacies is the school's Tae Kwon Do club. Bruno started this club 24 years ago. His passion for it and his active nurturing of it has seen it grow with enormous success at state competitions and more importantly in forming young men and allowing them to grow and feel significant in their contribution to the co-curricular life of the College.

Mrs Jennie Hickey

As Director of Religious Formation and initially as Head of the Religious Education faculty, Jenny has had a significant impact on a countless number of people: both teaching and non-teaching staff; parents, both in formation and in the support of the programs offered by the College for our students, and every individual student at the College today as well as those who have gone before us over the past eight years.
Through Jennie's drive, energy and enthusiasm and more importantly, through her heart and deep religious and spiritual conviction she has transformed and articulated what was once thought to be the domain of Jesuits as the only people who could deliver a truly Jesuit education. Jenny has provided programs and experiences that touch the hearts and minds of all staff and students. No student can truly say on leaving Saint Ignatius' College that he has not been stretched in his faith and understanding of what God put him on earth for.
While it may not be evident to you now there is little doubt that thanks to Jennie and her team there will be a nagging question in the back of your mind on all matters of God and spirituality. Finding God in all things is not just an Ignatian mantra it is the key question of life. Jennie has been a vital part of this school leadership team. She has constantly challenged the school to reflect and to ask the difficult questions.
We wish Jennie well in her new role and look forward to when our paths cross again and she brings more schools together to share in her dream of truly making the world a better place.

NEW STAFF TO THE COLLEGE, TERMS 4 2010 AND 1 2011

Argar, Regina	English
Aydemir, Cigdem	Visual Arts
Bevis, Paul	Education Support
Bowie, Kathleen	English
Byrne, Adrian	Economics and Business Studies
Copeman, Elizabeth	Special Education
Crittle, Tiffany	Drama
Cummins, Daniel	English
Dean, Philip	Finance Manager
Diamadis, Panayiotis	History
Duchemin, Elizabeth	Canteen Assistant
Hague, Samuel	English
Hoad, Rebecca	Therry
Hogan, Andrea	Library Manager
Inman, Dane	PD/H/PE
Jorna, Jessica	Digital Learning Facilitator
McAllan, Trent	Digital Learning Facilitator
Müller, Andrew	Therry
Neale, Bryana	Therry
Parsons, Matthew	Economics and Business Studies
Reidy, Damien	Therry
Rooney, Margaret	Information Services Technician
Russell, James	Information Services Technician
Sarka, Stephanie	Assistant Accountant
Scardinio, Rebecca	Teachers Aide
Shaw, Carmel	Director of Religious Formation
Storey, Troy	Maintenance

St Michael's House, opened and dedicated by
Most Rev. Roger Bede Vaughan, D.D., O.S.B.,
Archbishop of Sydney, 29 September 1880.

